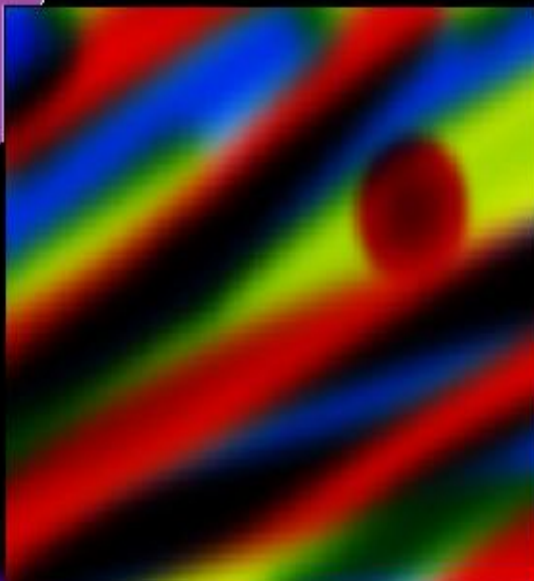


EIGHTEEN POINT ONE



unedited

word count: 416,050

Volume 18.1

By: Todd Andrew Rohrer

Copyright Registration : TXu 1-966-164

This book has been dedicated to you.

One reality about sanity and insanity is that a single aspect of knowledge, wisdom which is information, can cause either to adapt. There was a tribal medicine man or you could look at it like an indigenous medicine man and he was taken to a mental hospital and he observed the patients and came to the conclusion that the people in that place were not mentally ill at all but they were simply spirits that had something dire to say but they were not allowed to say it so it wore them down and tormented them and thus they appeared to be mentally ill and he also suggested treating them with medicine was not going to address the situation at all. Winning has to do with eliminating the losing strategies. When winning is not an option one seeks the most effective losing strategy or the least effective losing strategy. Person X said there is a group that is in some grove and they do this ritual called cremation of care which is supposed to make a person not care about the situation relative to things and it seems to me this ritual is doing exactly the opposite and this person X said that we must throw sticks into this wheel goob;loing us all up but perhaps that command is not required because the programming is already fixed and so that trumps these commands and the ritual is only making aspects that were calm, active. Its like telling a child not to draw on the walls and then all the sudden the child is thinking about drawing on the walls. It is as if the only real strategy is to never say

anything to anyone about anything because the communication aspect is not as it appears and everyone takes communication aspect a little differently.

I reached level 40 evade in my video game, the one that's based on a real cash economy, and now the monsters hardly hit me anymore so as evade increases weapons damage can decrease. Taken out to its eventuality it may be possible to defeat huge monsters with one of the simplest weapons in the game. Also armor decay and healing fap decays. Although I question why the makers called the healing tools faps, because people are walking around saying I'll pay you 5 ped if you will fap me, and everyone gets a good laugh. Having situational awareness or not having situational awareness does not alter the situation. Out of all the people I could dedicate this writings to, I chose you. Please don't read this one.

5/30/10 4:46 PM - A just person tends to see their self as unjust. The scribe's mind has developed an aversion to its own thoughts because of the mental effects of the education on the mind and so as the scribes attempt to stop their mind from having certain thoughts and because the mind has no limits to what thoughts it has, the scribes are tormented because they have developed an aversion or prejudice to certain thoughts. Neurologically speaking the left hemisphere sees parts, which is prejudice, so if one favors that hemisphere during early development, one will have an abnormally high amount of prejudice in all their perceptions relative to sight, sound, touch and taste. The person in this state will of course perceive they have "particular tastes". Some will be quite adamant about their prejudices. One might say "I dislike that food and I refuse to eat that food." When right hemisphere is restored one's taste becomes very neutral which means holistic in contrast. No low or highs, no food tastes fantastic and no food will taste horrible. Food will not taste so strong anymore because you will silence that seeing parts when you restore right brain to 50% on a mental and thus a perception level. When people go into space their taste buds stop working well, so they

prefer foods that are very spicy and hot sauce or vinegar because taste is very silenced once the machine comes back online. This is of course all just a very sugar coated way of saying, when the scribes bent your mind to the left with their brand of education, you started noticing far too many details, parts. The devil is in the ones that see too many details, the scribes. The good news is I detect the devil is just a person that had their mind bent to the left as a child by human beings who had their minds bent to the left as children, so it would be classified as a mistake. A mistake that you are a detail. I will see if I can cure your insanity.

X = a sound minded child before the left brain education, perception wise

Y = a scribe, a human that got the education, math and writing, and has yet to apply the remedy

Z = reality

$$\mathbf{X + Y = Z}$$

U = Left brain influenced beings, the scribes

W = sound minded children who have not been exposed to the scribes "number"

Z = reality

$$\mathbf{U + W = U = Z}$$

If you put a left brain influenced being in a tank with a child who still has right hemisphere traits active, that left brain influenced being if given a position of authority over that child will turn that child into a left brain influenced being by nature.

You got math and education and you started counting numbers and trying to spell and say your alphabet and being rewarded by your parents for your "intelligence" in doing so. So you were a perfectly sound minded child and were born into a species that is essentially all left brain influenced because we adopted this "number", math, and it just so happens to mentally destroy any child that learns it. Math was certainly at first a grown up thing.

Meaning it was for the grownups because their minds were matured so it could not harm them. Slowly people noticed the popular scribes and decided if “I give my child the number ,my child will be popular like the scribes.”

Some of the minds thoughts appear pleasing to the scribes yet some of the minds thoughts appear evil to the scribes. Because there are no pleasing thoughts and there are no evil thoughts but only thoughts the scribes are in an imaginary battle in their mind to control their thoughts but their thoughts cannot be controlled so the scribes suffer attempting to control the thoughts. One cannot control their thoughts but one can control how they react to them. The remedy is not controlling your thoughts it is simply shocking the hypothalamus and this allows right hemisphere to come back to the conscious state. Even when that happens the intuition is passive and very strong and it requires one to adjust to it, and one is not going to be able to turn it off because it is a natural aspect of our psyche.

Some of the scribes are ashamed of their thought so they wish the thoughts would stop yet the thoughts are not ashamed of the thoughts. The scribes mind has an aversion to itself because of the perception disorder caused by the years of left brain “seeing parts” conditioning. You may sometimes here someone say to perhaps a priest “I have had evil, wicked thoughts.”

The minds thought’s have no judgment because all thoughts may lead to potential understandings, yet the scribes with their aversion to certain thoughts wish the thoughts to stop, yet the thoughts do not stop and so the scribes suffer attempting to will the thoughts to stop.

The scribes seek the perceived good thoughts but the perceived good thoughts always lead to the perceived evil thoughts and until the scribes adjust their perception to see all thoughts just are, they will forever be tormented by the prejudice of thoughts. Neurologically speaking, the education technology has favored left brain so much, they see far too many parts, to the extent they judge their own thoughts, they are prejudice about their own thoughts.

The battle for the scribes is not about seeking the perceived good thoughts it is about understanding the perceived evil thoughts are only thoughts. If one has an aversion to a thought they have an aversion to their self. The thoughts the scribes perceive as evil are thoughts the scribes are timid about, so the scribes seek to silence those thoughts and in the process the scribes seek to silence their self. Eventually the scribes learn to censor the perceived evil thoughts and this leaves a void in their mind because the scribes welcome the perceived good thoughts yet because for each perceived good thought there is a contrary perceived evil thought, the neurosis of seeing good and evil, so the scribes end up in a battle of fighting off the perceived evil thoughts. The scribes will seek to fill this void created by their timidity to the perceived evil thoughts by doing things that only encourage perceived good thoughts. The perceived good thoughts eventually turn into the perceived evil thoughts and because this “paradox” can never be escaped. Hell is just a perception state where a person will see equal amount of good and evil and thus rob their self of half of life. For example early in rock music certain “spiritualists” said the guitar is the devil’s music, with is creative alternative sound, relative to the time. The fact is the god image in man is right hemisphere and that is the creative aspect, so these “spiritualists” were showing they dislike the god image in man because anyone who is against creativity, is against right hemisphere.

The answer to some questions is an answer a person with a pronounced “ego” does not want the answer to be, so they are the bottleneck. The observer is the problem not the “experiment”.

The only solution is to perceive all thoughts are simply thoughts, no prejudice and no judgement, holistic perception, in order to escape the torment. The scribes are trapped in this infinite loop of seeking perceived good thoughts that soon turn to perceived evil thoughts relative to their observations, so eventually all the thoughts become perceived evil to the scribes and the scribes determine it is best they have no thoughts and that is when they determine it would have been better if they were never born and

that is when they achieve the optimum mind set to wake up because that is the moment they determine they have had enough of the infinite loop called hell and thus they seek to break it.

6/3/2010 4:49:09 PM –

**"Ignorance is preferable to error, and he is less remote from the truth who believes nothing than he who believes what is wrong."
- Thomas Jefferson**

This comment by Jefferson is saying in spirit: It is better to be void of beliefs than to be full of false beliefs. An example of this would be a person that believes smoking does not cause cancer and then there is a person who has no opinion one way or another relative to the cancer causing aspects of smoking. Let's forget about cancer and just say if one smoke's to much it will impede lung function. So there is a person that says "If you smoke to much it will not impede lung function" and that is the wrong belief and then the other person who is ignorant who says "I do not know one way or another if smoking impedes lung function." So the initial person is speaking false beliefs and the second person is leaving it up to the observer to make their own decision relative to if smoking impedes lung function. Unless one is certain about something it is best for them to say "I don't know." but then we come to the complexity of certainty. I don't know if there is supernatural because I am not dead yet. I do not know how any live person could know there is supernatural since they are not dead yet. This suggests some beings have confused certainty with reality. A person's observations are not necessarily reality so if a person starts telling other beings their observations are reality they may be spreading false beliefs. Jefferson is saying before you suggest any belief ever you better separate observations from reality and that is not possible because everyone at best is just an observer. There is a reality but observations are not always in tune with that reality. A

person hallucinating may suggest there is a bug on the wall with red eyes wearing a pink ballerina dress and suggest that is reality, as opposed to just their observation. That beings observation is a true belief but only relative to observation and not a true belief relative to reality. A being may suggest they believe ghosts are real but all that is saying is their observations suggest ghosts are real and the next thing you know other people are saying I believe ghosts are real too, yet neither observer has died so in reality there is no they even can be aware if there is supernatural let alone ghosts. As a species we are in a location where the more ones relies on their observations the more likely they are to be out of touch with absolute reality. Because there is no absolute observer of reality the most popular observer is the lead observer. Whoever makes the most interesting observations is the observers other observer subscribe to. A General in an army may have won a battle because of his observations during the battle and those observation lead to victory in the battle and so he is a popular General because of his observation ability. A quarterback on a football team may be popular because of his ability to observe distances and throw to ball to a receiver at the exact proper moment to outwit the defender. This suggests observation itself is a talent. Some people will recognize an “exceptional” observer and say “That person has a good eye.” That suggests some people can perceive things the vast majority cannot perceive. If all being are equal then it is not logical people should be saying “That person has a good eye.” Suggesting one person has a good eye relative to observation aspects is suggesting other people do not. A talent agent may have a good eye for talent. A head coach may have a good eye for talent relative to his sport. Observation is relative to pattern detection and intuition. There is a comment “It is too good to be true.” This suggests a being with a good eye can observe something and detect if it is the real McCoy or just something that is too good to be true. So Jefferson is saying “You better be the best observer in the history of the universe before you go around telling people what you think is truth when it is just your observation for it is better you don’t say anything at

all than do that.” You better have something a little credible than “Some people like me.” to back up observations one is suggesting are reality. One is not supposed to elect a leader based on popularity but based on the leader’s observation skills. If there is a problem and that leader has less than above average observation skills he will not find the solution. If the leader only has observation skills that are average then why would he get elected? Anyone can be a great leader as long as they have an infinite cushion to allow mistakes. A good leader is a leader that can trust their observations even if all other observations are contrary and the problem with that is that leader would come across as a dictator yet if that leader does not trust their own observations then they should not be a leader because they are timid. If one relies on a leader to always do the right thing that leader will fail because right and wrong tends to be relative. Leadership itself suggest a person trust another person to make better observations than they do and that tends to be impossible since all beings are created equal. So somehow there are better observers than others but “better” tends to be relative. Who is the greatest leader in history? That’s relative to the observer so there is no correct answer or there are many correct answers. Even if there is a room full of the hundred best observers in history and they vote on who the best leader in history is and they all vote on one person it still does not mean that was the best leader in history because all they are doing is making judgment calls based on observations. So the entire control structure in society is based on observations. Someone may suggest “That being is wise because they attended Yale.” So that means someone observed Yale and determined that school creates great observers and so anyone that attends that school is a great observer. Maybe they are a great observer of details or maybe they have great ideas and can detect great ideas. Prestigious means important.

Important: worthy of note or consideration, especially for its interest, value, or relevance.

Important is one of the most flawed words in the language because a person can say it and most observers have a cardiac arrest. One can throw the word “important” after any concept or label in the universe and someone will believe it.

The definition of most words is relative and the definition of “important” has lots of important words in its definition, relatively speaking.

[worthy of note or consideration]

Worthy: fully deserving something, usually as a suitable reward for merit or importance.

The definition of “importance” is something worthy and the definition of “worthy” is something important yet importance and worth is relative and requires something unimportant and unworthy to make it logical. There has to be schools that are unimportant in order for Yale to be important or prestigious. Perhaps Yale has lots of free ketchup when you eat lunch there. Perhaps someone that has a monetary vested interest in Yale is telling people “Yale is prestigious.” When one reads a sentence anywhere in the universe they have no idea who wrote it and one does not know why one wrote it. Perhaps I have a vested monetary interest in Harvard so I am suggesting in a weird way Yale may not be prestigious. Perhaps a person that attended Yale will say Yale is the best and people that attended Harvard will say Harvard is the best. Do you think there are any beings that attended Yale that will say Harvard is the best? I am not intelligent enough to get into Yale or Harvard so clearly nothing I say could be as important as what any being that attended Yale or Harvard might suggest. If a person did not go to Yale or Harvard that means they cannot possibly be important because Yale and Harvard are prestigious and prestigious means important. Another word for prestigious is celebrated and I am certain that is an indication of the amount of ketchup they give out freely during lunch. I want to get into those schools just for the ketchup. If there is something important or of value at Yale

and Harvard outside of the free ketchup they give me freely at lunch I do not detect it or perceive it. I would invite the teachers at Yale and Harvard to contact me and explain how they convinced modern society reading, writing and math hinders the mind because if they have not done that they certainly have no business teaching or suggesting they are prestigious. One can teach a rock to stay in place and suggest they are a teacher. If one can convince a classroom of students falsehoods one can call their self a good teacher for convincing them. The ketchup Yale and Harvard give's out freely at lunch has to be fantastic if they suggest they are prestigious. If Yale and Harvard are not teaching the students the remedy to negate all the damage the students high school reading, writing and math has done to their mind Yale and Harvard are not teaching their students anything of value so Yale and Harvard cannot possibly be prestigious because prestigious is relative to value. The secret of Yale and Harvard is they are members of a group called Ivy League. Ivy League is a group of elite intellectuals that tend to be wealthy and fit to govern. They are suppose to be taken more seriously these Ivy League members because of their extraordinary skills, abilities or wisdom and it is suggested they are prone to be constructive relative to society. Elitism is a form of discrimination and so one is elite until someone show's up that is truly elite and then the perceived elite become common dogs. After examining the notable alumni from Harvard and Yale I discovered none of them were wise. In all fairness there was one being that studied at Harvard for a period but was not alumni and I consider him wise enough to detect a problem but certainly not wise enough to detect the solution.

Problem: a difficult situation, matter, or person.

Difficult : requiring a lot of planning or effort to do, understand, or deal with.

Understand: to know or be able to explain the meaning or cause of something.

Problems are relative to cognitive ability and one that has

cognitive ability has no problems. As cognitive ability increases problems decrease. Understanding is relative to awareness and perception. As cognitive ability and understanding increases difficulty decreases and so problems decrease. I have done enough experiments with scribes in this infinity to understand there are no wise scribes.

Problem: Reading, writing, and math favors left hemisphere due to its linear aspects and combined with the fact the frontal lobe which is relative to cognition does not mature until the being is in their twenties said education technology hinders the mind. This mental hindering is relative to the lateralization of the mind and when said education technology hinders this lateralization the third mind aspect which is achieved when the mind is in perfect lateralization is compromised. This reality means the education technology not only hinders the right hemisphere traits by favoring the left hemisphere traits but the education technology also eliminates the possibility that the third mind aspect which when archived is more powerful than the sum or the parts of left and right hemisphere aspects.

The solution or remedy to the above problem is to be in a situation or seek a situation where the hypothalamus gives one the strongest fight or flight signal it can, perceived death signal, and then ignore that signal and this is remembered by the amygdala and soon after the right brain traits are restored and the third mind aspect is restored because unified lateralization is restored.

So Ivy League schools before you go shooting your mouth off about how elite and wise you are over other beings you first try to grasp with your pinprick mind what I just said in the above problem and solution. Ivy League schools you are wise, elite and wealthy leaders long as you never compare yourself to me. You Ivy League schools are simply repositories for ketchup you give to me freely at lunch and nothing more.

If you are being that was not “lucky” enough to get into one of these Ivy League schools you go ahead and apply the suggested

remedy above and you will shortly understand and become mindful these “elite” Ivy League schools are simply illusions of wisdom and institutions of vanity. I will now discuss something prestigious.

This is from the Gospel of Thomas and although the scribes suggest it is not an authentic Gospel, I have determined the scribes are not able to determine.

[20 The disciples said to Jesus, "Tell us what Heaven's kingdom is like."He said to them, It's like a mustard seed, the smallest of all seeds, but when it falls on prepared soil, it produces a large plant and becomes a shelter for birds of the sky.]

This line is a repeat in spirit:

[Matthew 5:3 Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.]

[Psalms 37:11 But the meek shall inherit the earth; and shall delight themselves in the abundance of peace.]

[Matthew 5:5 Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth.]

The “checksum” in spirit in these four versus is identical.

[It's like a mustard seed] = [poor in spirit] = [the meek]

[prepared soil] = [poor in spirit] = [the meek] = proper mindset

[produces a large plant and becomes a shelter] = [kingdom of heaven.] = [delight themselves in the abundance of peace.] = after one applies the remedy they return to sound or restore the third mind aspect.

What is interesting perhaps is these comments are the exact “checksum” in spirit as this comment :

[Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.]

[Fear not] = [prepared soil] = [poor in spirit] = [the meek] =

[submissive] = proper mindset.

[exceeding great reward.] = [produces a large plant and becomes a shelter] = [kingdom of heaven.] = [delight themselves in the abundance of peace.]

The least of the scribes may apply the remedy and will be rewarded. There is an inclination to attempt to sugar coat the reality of applying the remedy to the tree of knowledge: reading, writing and math. There is an inclination to want to get everyone involved. There is an inclination to convince everyone to apply the remedy. The mental damage caused by the education technology is on one hand great amounts timidity relative to the hypothalamus becoming hyperactive. The timidity aspect creates the morbidity rate relative to disease.

Disease: a disorder in humans, animals, or plants with recognizable signs and often having a known cause. Psychologically the disease is called perception disorder although this perception disorder filters out to many physiological diseases and disorders. Since the mind's health is relative to philological health if the mind is diseased the body is open to disease. There is too much complexity involved in attempting to treat all the symptoms caused by the perception disorder because the disorder itself perpetuates other disorders. The core perception disorder branches out into a host of other disorders and treating those disorders has no impact on the core perception disorder. One cannot bail the water out of a boat until they plug the biggest hole. The probability of plugging that hole is the morbidity rate of the perception disease. So the mustard seeds which are the depressed and suicidal scribes are in a mindset or in the proper soil that they are candidates that have the possibility of curing the perception disorder. There are no other candidates that are able to fully cure the perception disorder without achieving some sort of physiological trauma. There are indications that some do partially negate the perception disorder using various non physiologically traumatic exercises but because this disorder is so devastating they are

not really cured of it. There are two extremes to the disorder, cured and diseased. In between these two extremes are a host of perception states one can be at. Towards the “diseased” extreme one is completely oblivious that they have the perception disorder so they have completely acclimated to the disorder. The meek which are the depressed and suicidal scribes are very near the “cure” extreme but because of that mindset stage they tend to become literal fatalities. This suggests the probability of a scribe escaping this perception disorder is slim. Another way to look at it is as one nears the cure extreme their mind becomes very unstable and this also applies to the diseased extreme. The diseased extreme means one has no chance to recover and the cure extreme means one has a slight chance to recover. Many are trapped in between these extremes and a great number make it to the diseased extremes but few ever make it to the cured extreme. Even the word “slim” is a great exaggeration relative to ones chances of fully reaching the cured extreme. Because everyone gets the education technology directly or indirectly and because of the age factors relative to getting it when one is a child this combination suggests the perception disorder is catastrophic. Catastrophic: causing or liable to cause widespread damage or death.

One cannot fully undo the damage until they apply the full measure remedy and until one does they have the perception disorder. Once a scribe understands the symptoms of the perception disorder they will go into depression or denial and this is a result of their cognitive ability being affected by the perception disorder because cognition is relative to perception. The most profound symptoms is sense of time and that symptom means ones right brain aspects are veiled to the degree certain right hemisphere aspect no longer figure into the beings perception at all. The paradox aspect of right hemisphere when removed from the conscious state gives one a perception of time. The perception of time leads to the perception of hunger, strong taste, fatigue, stress, anxiety, nervousness, prolonged

emotional capacity, strong sense of pain, strong reactions to various recreational drugs and prescriptions drugs and so this suggest there is a distinct affect on the central nervous system. Beings with the perception disorder contrast their behavior with others that have the perception disorder and determine they are “normal”. Two beings with hindered cognitive ability can relate to each other because the perception disorder caused by the education technology they received as children has a uniformed affect, but when the two beings are in the presence of a being that has applied the remedy they will perhaps not be able to relate to that being and determine that being is the one that is not normal. Two beings that are drunk will perceive a being that is not drunk is the “odd man out.” A being on LSD which causes a form of perception disorder perhaps at times cannot be convinced their hallucinations are hallucinations. The permanence of the education technology perception disorder is extreme in contrast to the permanence of the LSD perception disorder. One major difference is the being who has the LSD perception disorder is having flashbacks from the LSD but then they return out of that flash back and then they are in the education technology perception disorder hallucination. The means a being that has a sense of time and takes LSD and has flashbacks from time to time is actually having flashbacks on top of flashbacks. For example a person that drinks often can achieve a level of appearing sober even after drinking large amounts of beer. A person that sense time is hallucinating as a result of having their perception altered and they sense time all the time unless they do drugs and then their sense of time is either diminished or sped up but they always return to a strong sense of time and that strong sense of time is a hallucination relative to their perception being altered by the education technology.

6/4/2010 3:27:15 PM –

[37 His disciples said, "When will you appear to us, and when will we see you?"

Jesus said, "When you strip without being ashamed, and you take your clothes and put them under your feet like little children and trample them, then [you] will see the son of the living one and you will not be afraid."

This comment in the gospel of Thomas is a repeat in spirit of this comment [Genesis 2:25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.]

[When you strip without being ashamed,] = [And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.]

This is definitive proof this Gospel of Thomas was certainly the words of one with the Holy Spirit aspect or third mind aspect because this comment is suggesting lack of ego and lack of pride. One can contrast this comment with tribes in nature who have no contact with the scribes and they are not ashamed of nudity. One can contrast this with modern society and discover the scribes the ones that sense time are all ashamed of nudity. There are many instances in modern society where a new story will go along the lines of "There was a being high on drugs wandering the streets naked." And so it is assumed wandering the streets naked is a symptom of being mentally ill yet this comment in spirit [When you strip without being ashamed,] is suggesting it is a symptom of mental health, not being ashamed of nudity. Avoid thinking these lines are suggesting we should all walk around naked, Jesus spoke in concepts which are parables.

[When you strip without being ashamed,] = No being self conscious and self conscious is relative to pride and ego and in the machine state after one applies the remedy they are not self conscious because being self conscious is relative to having a sense of time. The left hemisphere deals with verbal communication which means they deal with words which means they take words literally always. Another way to look at it is they take everything on face value and that is a symptom of left brain linear simple minded thinking. It is not the scribes are simple

mindful because they were born simple minded , it is the scribes are simple minded because all the education technology favored their left hemisphere so much that is the only the muscle they have been using since they were small children.

["When you strip without being ashamed, and you take your clothes and put them under your feet like little children and trample them, then [you] will see the son of the living one and you will not be afraid."] = Once you apply the remedy you will no longer be timid and a side effect of the education technology is timidity, it affects the hypothalamus, and the remedy is to get the hypothalamus to give it strongest signal and then ignore that signal and one then has no timidity. It is not probable a being this did not apply the remedy very well would ever say this comment: ["When you strip without being ashamed, and you take your clothes and put them under your feet like little children and trample them, then [you] will see the son of the living one and you will not be afraid."] The most "religious" scribe in the history of the universe would not say that comment but Adam and Jesus said that comment: [When you strip without being ashamed,] = [And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.] This remedy will realign your perception and you will see what you do not see now. You will hear what you do not hear now. Every scribe on the planet was like this as a child [and you take your clothes and put them under your feet like little children and trample them], they were carefree or free spirits and they were not ashamed. One can think about a stripper. On one hand that stripper was told by the scribes they did not do so well at the education technology and it was probably because of their genes and so that stripper is doing the best they can because they listened to the opinion of an insane person and believed it. On that other hand subconsciously that stripper is attempting to apply the remedy because they are conditioning their self away from timidity but because this narrow is pure darkness they will perhaps end up killing their self with drugs or some other method when in reality that stripper is attempting to undo the damage the education technology did to their delicate mind as a child.

That stripper has more of a chance to find heaven than 99 percent of the scribes who suggest they are religious. I know that is a fact because I just said it. Our species is in a very dark pit because of this education technology and I know that is a fact because I just said it. If it is perhaps beyond my ability to correct all the misunderstandings in this pit then it is a pretty dam dark pit.

[44 Jesus said, "Whoever blasphemes against the Father will be forgiven, and whoever blasphemes against the son will be forgiven, but whoever blasphemes against the holy spirit will not be forgiven, either on earth or in heaven."]

This line in Thomas is a repeat of this line

[1 John 2:12 I write unto you, little children, because your sins are forgiven you for his name's sake.] This is saying in part it is no one's fault that this education technology has mentally destroyed us as a species because everyone was a little child. It is saying in spirit we invented the education technology and it had unintended mental side effects and then it started to spread and got out of control and the remedy is simply very harsh for a timid being to apply and so it is not our fault we destroyed our majestic species it was just an accident. On the other hand this comment is saying the ones who apply the remedy return to sound mind as they were as children with the third mind aspect, Holy Spirit, in tact and they do not exhibit sins which are mental symptoms on has the perception disorder, strong lingering thoughts of greed, lust, envy, wrath and coveting. This is simply because the right brain random access thoughts will not allow one to maintain one particular thought for very long relative to minutes relative to a clock.

Creativity is a right hemisphere traits and creative people tend to be able to think out of the box or perceive things other beings cannot because they have right brain traits partially unveiled but in thinking out of the box they tend to appear flaunt or break societies rules and society will label them with words like

conduct disorder or anti-social disorder. So in thinking out of the box one appears to be mentally ill because they are not conforming to the ways of the scribes which is society. So right hemisphere dislikes rules any rules because it hinders its ability to perceive things others do not perceive and when one exhibits these traits the scribes label them with a disorder because the scribes are in extreme left brain state from the education technology and left hemisphere loves rules because it is absent of intuition so it cannot think for itself so it needs someone to tell it what to do. Rules are telling one what to do and what to think and anyone that does not subscribe to those rules is deemed mentally ill because misery loves company. It is all quite simple, the scribes are insane and they are the majority because they keep pushing the education on the children and so they have the majority so they are in control and they are insane and anyone who suggest their rules are stupidity is labeled a criminal, anti-social or one having a conduct disorder. Mocking the scribes is good because it pisses them off and perhaps they will have a cardiac arrest emotionally and that is good. Stop thinking the scribes, the ones that sense time, are human beings because they factually are not human in that state of mind the education has conditioned them into. Human being do not mentally hinder children buy law and then are not even aware they do that and then deny they do that so only rabidity would exhibit those traits. If you attempt to use emotions to make decision relative to this situation you will always come out with one conclusion, you will feel sorry for the scribes. You will say 'I applied the remedy and I am certainly a believer in the remedy and I am pleased with my sound mind I have restored but I cannot reason with the majority if these rabid animals.' You are timid reading these words and you are thinking 'This is horrible.' and you are correct it is a total nightmare. So instead of cowering in a corner like scared dog you are going to have to do something and that something is give your testimony after you apply the remedy and in that purpose do not censor what you say because then you are attempting to reason with rabid animals. In case you do not know it you cannot reason with rabid animals.

You cannot reason with an animal with rabies. After you apply the remedy if you do not attempt to void yourself of all feeling and all emotions you will implode in this narrow. That means no matter what you say ever after you apply the remedy it is not wrong or improper or incorrect. Another way to look at it is you cannot defeat the scribes with weapons or with war so your words are the only thing you have and if you are timid with your words you are worthless. Get it out of your mind you can win, but attempt to fight like hell. Fight with the mindset that no matter what happens you lose. In order to apply the remedy you have to consider yourself dead and so attempt to keep that mindset until you take your last breath. If you do not want to fight this fight then you just run along and continue on and I will take care of the rest. If you do not want little children to have their mind bent to the left so they have this perception disorder you would not push the education technology on them by law at the age of six but since you do this is what you want and if you perceive this is not what you want, it proves your perception disorder may not be curable. One defeats their fear or timidity of death so that once one begins to speak out against the scribes golden calf, education technology, and the scribes find out about it and the scribes determine to butcher that being it will not concern said being. You are going to want to hide if you apply the remedy partially and you will not fear anything ever if you apply the remedy the full measure. I cannot communicate with you in any other way but verbal communication which is written communication because you have too much trouble with right hemisphere non verbal telepathy. What that means is I should not have to tell you all that left brain favoring education technology mentally destroys people but you have been mentally destroyed by said technology and have not yet applied the remedy the full measure. The scribes can no longer comprehend elementary cause and effect relationships so I have to tell them what they are and even when I do they say "That is crazy" because they are crazy and see sanity as insanity. The scribes see elementary cause and effect relationships as insanity. I can suggest it is not wise to mentally hinder small children with that education

technology and the scribes will say “That is insanity.” There is no need for compassion in ones words. There is no need for mercy in ones words. I look at the beings that have applied the remedy to a degree and they understand the education technology hinders the mind yet not speak out against it as less than timid scared dogs and I remind them they need to go apply the remedy the full measure so I do not have to explain how they are worse than the scribes because they are aware yet they are timid where as the scribes are not aware and also timid. Don’t try to suggest proper words around a rabid animal because the rabid animal does not know what proper is. Say what you are compelled to say after you apply the remedy and stop acting like someone is watching you. You are going to have to get over your paranoia. There are some beings who have applied the remedy to a degree and they still have hope which proves they have not applied the remedy fully. Until you prove to me there are ghosts, aliens or lizard men pushing this left brain technology on children by law starting at the age of six or less I will continue to understand we as a collective species are self harmers. When we harm our self on such large a species wise scale it means we either want to harm our self or we are totally insane and know not what we do and of course it is the latter. The only way to stop a self harmer is make them harm their self until they reach the end of the need to self harm and that is horrible news unless one has no emotional capacity, then it is infinite job security.

**[Donovan says the men, who were using profanity, were charged with assaulting a police officer and failure to obey a lawful order.
]**

[who were using profanity] = Conduct Disorder : A pattern of repetitive behavior where the rights of others or the social norms are violated.

[social norms are violated.] = [who were using profanity]

6/5/2010 12:50:14 PM – Religions tends to suggest separation relative to a scribes perception because the religions appear to

be different ideologies. Within Christianity it there are some denominations that are very centered on Baptism and so they tend to lean towards John the Baptists method of applying the remedy knowingly or unknowingly. Baptism is a certain way to apply the remedy and that is because the moment the head goes under water the hypothalamus takes notice. This is evident because sometimes a swimmer will drown not because they are really in trouble in the water but because they panic and panic is relative to the hypothalamus. This concept can be understood better perhaps if one thinks about a combat situation and there are bombs blowing up all around some soldiers and some are calm and some are in panic yet the bombs are heard equally by all the soldiers. So the Baptism method of dunking the head under water is the probable way to get any being hypothalamus to give them the death signal so one can deny their self and ignore that signal and thus apply the remedy. On one hand the remedy is difficult for as scribe to apply because they are timid in contrast to one that has not applied the remedy and on the other hand the remedy and so this Baptism version is a direct certain example of the remedy and it is totally explained with no room for interpretation meaning any human being that dunks their head under water will get the hypothalamus to give them the death signal and under certain circumstances swiftly. Certain circumstances would be if one is out swimming and someone surprises them and dunks them under the water very swiftly that "action" will cause the hypothalamus to react with strong signals immediately. If your friend is swimming with you and they dunk you under water one tends to not panic relative to the hypothalamus as swiftly. If one is swimming alone and out of nowhere someone dunks one they may panic relative to the hypothalamus instantly. So relative to the observer being dunked they would perceive attempted murder and that perception

would get the hypothalamus to give them the death signal. Another way to look at it is dunking someone under water for two seconds and pulling them back up is not going to cut the mustard so to speak so that means the baptism method is a very probable way to get the death signal but it also a rather risky way to get the death signal. So the remedy is not about death it is about attempting to cure a person that got the education technology and thus is very prone to timidity which means they are prone to get death signals much sooner than expected. So John the Baptist's version of the remedy is a fantastic way to get the death signal, but it has some higher than normal risks involved relative to other versions of the remedy. So the baptism version of the remedy is identical in every way in concept to all other versions of the remedy. For example:

Walk through the valley of the shadow of death and fear no evil.

[Walk through the valley of the shadow of death] = Have your head dunked under water.

Those who lose their life preserve it.

[Those who lose their life] = Have your head dunked under water.

So the dunking of the head under water is going to give one the death signal, so relative to that person perception it is an actual death signal, but relative to the dunker, it is only a shadow of death signal. This creates the risky aspect in this version of the remedy. In a spooky situation which will work just as well to get the shadow of death signal the risk is greatly reduced on an absolute scale. The being applying the remedy will equally perceive literal death is coming or literal harm relative to death but that is only because the hypothalamus is so sensitive it is afraid of shadows.

6/6/2010 1:24:05 AM – [Fetishism: Fetishism is the use of an inanimate object or a specific part of the body for physical or mental sexual stimulation.]

This is not a disorder it is a symptom of coveting, lust, greed and although those words sound very religious they are simply the result of a mind that is lacking right brain random access thought patterns in the conscious state. Some scribes are stimulated by money and some are stimulated by control over others. This fetishism is a form of attempting to achieve a perfect situation and once that situation is achieved stimulation is achieved and then the cycle starts over again. Being mentally stimulated by say money or control is identical to being sexually stimulated because sexual stimulation is also mental stimulation that's has a focus on sex. After one restores right brain traits the anticipation of future expectations is greatly reduced. A person with this fetishism may actually spend far more time mentally thinking about the stimulation than they spend involved in the stimulation and so their thoughts are slothful or the thoughts cannot escape fast enough in the mind so it become a mental fetish that has a realized literal fetish. For example a person might be pleased with feet so their thoughts are focused around feet and that form of coveting is not a evil trait on its own merits it is just when right brain random access is veiled that mental state can be achieved. When the thoughts are changing on a minute by minute basis one simply cannot achieve a fetish and when the thoughts are lacking that random access aspect in the conscious state one can achieve a fetish. So the fetish is not good or bad it is just a symptom the beings right brain random access aspects are veiled. One can find a person with a fetish and ask them if they have a sense of time or mindfully sense time and the answer is perhaps always going to be yes because mindfully sensing time is a symptom right brain paradox is veiled

from the beings perception. To suggest fetishism has to do with sex is not really accurate because if a person has right brain traits veiled they tend to covet and coveting is what a fetish is. One can covet food for example and when they get that certain food they are mentally stimulated and that is no different than sexually stimulated because one cannot be sexually stimulated unless they are mentally stimulated. One aspect of this stimulation is what is happening is a person becomes addicted to the mental stimulation relative to the neurons. Another way to look at it is a being get the education technology and they are suffering because their right hemisphere aspects are veiled and so they seek things to alleviate that suffering, to escape that suffering and that chase comes out in multiple ways. An addiction is simply a symptom the thought patterns are not changing. One way to look at it is after one applies the remedy they can attempt to covet but it will never work because their thoughts are changing so fast and in random access order the stimulation that is achieved from the addiction never happens and so eventually one just understands they do not have a fetish or an addiction it is just they are attempting to emulate what they use to be able to get stimulation from. The fetish aspect is also a symptom of seeing parts and seeing parts is a left brain trait. What that means is once a person applies the remedy they will see all parts as equal and a foot will not give them any more stimulation than a hand or an ear and so they will be in a state of ambiguity, a right brain trait, about what part they are pleased with most. To clarify these psychology disorder or aspects properly one must understand the vast majority of them are symptoms symptoms the person has their right brain traits veiled or no longer figuring into their conscious state as a result of all the left hemisphere favoring education they got as a child. Once that core problem is address by applying the remedy the vast

majority of these “disorders” disappear or are no longer possible. The concept of nothingness suggests one is unable to attach and that means one tends not to be able to be affected by loss and that is very mentally healthy because loss is everywhere. There is the comment “Better to have loved and lost than to have never loved at all.” and that is false and clearly made by a being that was not in the third mind state of mind. The scribe’s concept of love is simply attachment and thus control and when the attachment is lost ones suffers so that form of love is just suffering. The scribes do not have the cognitive ability to grasp years of the education technology on the mind of a child is a nightmare so perhaps it is stupid to attempt to explain to them their brand of love is just control which leads to suffering. Love is one of the scribes fear tactic words. If the scribes knew anything about love they would be slightly more hesitant about trading in their child’s mind for the promise of luxury and money down the road by forcing that child to get all that left brain favoring education at such a young age. In watching show they were describing this child as a prodigy and explaining how the child could read novels when the child was just two years old and explaining that is what made the child a prodigy. So the scribes has intelligence or wisdom on the flawed education technology.

Prodigy: somebody who shows an exceptional talent at an early age.

The education technology favors the verbal hemisphere and thus as one becomes more proficient at it at such a young age it simply means the right hemisphere nonverbal aspects become hindered sooner. One can just teach a two year old to smoke crack and then we can call them a prodigy if they [shows an exceptional talent at an early age.] for smoking crack at the age of two. One can just teach a two year old to hate and then call

that child a prodigy when they show an exceptional talent to hate their self. How about the children are all prodigies until the adult scribes force their brand of wisdom education on them? One might suggest being concerned about the judgment calls of factual lunatics is vanity because one tends to wants to explain the flaws in the judgments of the lunatics but the lunatics will only ignore that by making more lunatic judgments. It is dark enough that the education technology hinders the mind but then is goes beyond dark when the adults scribes are not only oblivious to the damage they are also not suggesting their remedy to the children and then it goes beyond, beyond dark when the absolute cure and remedy is one has to willingly seek the shadow of death and when it arrives fear not when the being is timid to the extreme from the education technology. The only real solution is to attempt to make the words “educate children” sound like “harm children” and that requires extreme concentration.

6/6/2010 6:13:15 PM –

X = left hemisphere traits

Y = right hemisphere traits

Z = unified mind; sound mind; mind is perfect harmony relative to lateralization.

A = remedy

B = education technology

C = Mind out of perfect lateralization; third mind aspect or Holy Spirit aspect

$$\mathbf{Z + B = C}$$

This equation suggests the mind is prone to perfect lateralization and then the left brain favoring education pushes the mind out of perfect lateralization.

$$\mathbf{C + A = Z}$$

This equation suggests the full measure version of the remedy will enable the perfect lateralization or third mind aspect again.

$$\mathbf{X + Y = Z}$$

**So Z is this third mind and the third mind aspect is [Daniel 1:17
As for these four children, God gave them knowledge and skill in all learning and wisdom:...]**

So this comment is saying this third mind aspect makes one skillful in all wisdom but this is in contrast to a being that does not have this third aspect mind because they did not apply the remedy after they get the education technology. Another way to look at it is a being that with the third mind aspect can learn must faster than a person without the third mind aspect and the only difference is one applies the remedy and one has yet to apply the remedy. So the concept of a person genes are relative to their skill in learning and wisdom is just an illusion. A being that has no physiological defects or a being that has no brain trauma is going to be skillful in all wisdom once they apply the remedy and restore the third mind aspect.

[Daniel 1:4 ...skillful in all wisdom, and cunning in knowledge, and understanding science....]

This word science suggests the argument relative to the ancient texts has never been about dislike of science or technology the argument is, the education technology hinders the mind and one

must then apply the full measure remedy to restore the mind and the biggest issue with that is the remedy is quite harsh for a being that got the education to apply because it is relative to conditioning away from timidity yet the education technology makes one very timid. Another way to look at it is a person is born with a sound mind and this third mind aspect will mature around the age of twenty unless the education technology is taught to that person and if that is done a person has to apply the remedy to negate the unwanted mental side effects caused by learning the education technology and so they keep that third mind aspect. Because the third mind aspect is greater than the sum of left and right hemisphere without it one is greatly hindered and so life become very difficult, it is like going through life with ones and legs tied together so one suffers in their attempts to walk.

[Mark 1:10 And straightway coming up out of the water, he saw the heavens opened, and the Spirit like a dove descending upon him:]

Sao Jesus applied the water version of the remedy with assistance from John the Baptist and achieved this third mind state. Interestingly perhaps this is in the very beginning of the book of Mark. So the book of Mark starts off by saying John the Baptist applied the remedy on Jesus. Then Jesus need some warming up time:

[Mark 1:13 And he was there in the wilderness forty days, tempted of Satan; and was with the wild beasts; and the angels ministered unto him.]

[the angels ministered unto him] [forty days] = warm up time after ones perception changes poles, meaning one goes from the sense of time perception dimension to the no sense of time

perception dimension so one entire perception changes because their sense of time changes and so this forty days is about the amount of time it will take one to just be able to function on a basic level again mentally. Another way to look at it is it takes forty days at least just for the mind to get use to the power of this third mind aspect and that is an indication how greatly hindered they were by the education and also an indication of how powerful the third mind aspect is. So this comment [straightway coming up out of the water, he saw the heavens opened] is when Jesus was “born again” or raised from the dead, the mentally hindered state. One way to look at it is when one applies the full measure remedy about perhaps a month later they lose their sense of time and that is when they start living so they are very delicate those first few months mentally. Another way to look at it is the education technology aborts ones cognitive development and when they apply the remedy they restore their cognitive ability and then they can start to live a normal life and that means at forty days after Jesus applied the remedy he was technically forty days old. The problem with that is just after the forty days they the scribe minions came and took John away and so Jesus was never able to speak with John so Jesus was kind of all alone.

[Mark 1:14 Now after that John was put in prison,]

So Jesus was a child mentally because he had just applied the remedy and was very young so to speak and he was all alone. So Jesus was [Luke 10:3 Go your ways: behold, I send you forth as lambs among wolves.] a lamb among wolves(scribes). So Jesus started right away explaining the remedy to people because he was already mindful his time was short.

[Mark 1:15 And saying, The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the gospel.]

This is just saying, Time is fulfilled meaning Jesus applied the remedy and he is among the ones that sense time, the scribes, the Kingdom of God is at hand meaning Jesus found the Kingdom by applying the remedy and restored the Third mind aspect, Holy Spirit, which is the same as saying he was in Heaven, and repent means apply the remedy and believe the gospel means believe the education technology, tree of knowledge, hinders the mind because if one does not believe that they will not apply the remedy to the mental hindering it causes. So Just five lines in Mark after Jesus warmed up he was already preaching the Gospel and this is because he was mindful his fate would be just like the fate of John. So the logic is once one is aware of their fate they seek to convince one other person to apply the remedy so the “truth” carries on. It is a sort of lineage.

[Mark 1:17 And Jesus said unto them, Come ye after me, and I will make you to become fishers of men.]

So this comment is just saying “If you apply eth remedy I suggest “deny yourself” and “those who lose their life(mindfully) preserve it” you will become a fisher of men(scribes). So John the Baptist in assisting Jesus with his version of the water remedy made Jesus a fisher or men so Jesus was saying “If you do as I suggest “Come after me” I will make you a fisher of men(scribes)”Simply put once on applies the full measure remedy they will achieve the third mind state and they will reverse engineer what happened and they will be able to explain it to others and explain how others can apply the remedy. One cannot understand the remedy fully until they apply the remedy fully because it requires the third mind aspect to understand all the complexities. So Since Jesus was killed by the scribes just three years after he applied the remedy all of his wisdom was that of a three year old technically. So one can think about a being like Moses or even

Mohammed who lived to old age how wise they were because one in this third mind state only gets better and better on a scale that is perhaps not even explainable relative to the scribes understanding of learning and progression mentally speaking. Sao the scribes took care of Jesus before Jesus was even out of infancy relative to the fact he was only in the third mind state for three years before he was killed by the scribes. So Jesus applied this remedy and he may have been able to last longer if John was not killed because Jesus was still very young when John was killed so that left Jesus all alone. This is similar to Moses who applied the remedy and then he was all alone.

[Exodus 2:11 And it came to pass in those days, when Moses was grown, that he went out unto his brethren, and looked on their burdens: and he spied an Egyptian smiting an Hebrew, one of his brethren.]

This line is saying Moses was grown, which means applied the remedy in one way or another, then his eyes or heaven was opened up, his third mind and he could see [and looked on their burdens] the burdens of the beings the scribes were talking advantage of. And to give a contrast that Moses was “young” or new after apply the remedy the first thing Moses did was kill a scribe: [Exodus 2:12 And he looked this way and that way, and when he saw that there was no man, he slew the Egyptian, and hid him in the sand.] One might suggest that is not a very wise thing to do when you are outnumbered by the scribes , so this indicates Moses was very young mentally and he was making mistakes or doing things a being that was not fully warmed up yet would do.

One4 of the very next things Moses did was go to the ruler scribe and pick a fight:

[Exodus 2:14 And he said, Who made thee a prince and a judge over us? intendest thou to kill me, as thou killedst the Egyptian? And Moses feared, and said, Surely this thing is known.]

Moses went to the ruler of civilization relative to that area of the world and said [Who made thee a prince and a judge over us?] And that ruler scribe said [Exodus 2:15 Now when Pharaoh heard this thing, he sought to slay Moses. But Moses fled from the face of Pharaoh, and dwelt in the land of Midian: and he sat down by a well.]

So the point of this is Jesus was very not warmed up picking fights and Moses was also and the reason is because they did not have teachers or they were all alone in a pack of wolves. A pack of wolves only sees a lamb as a meal. A deeper reality is Jesus and Moses were just telling the truth but the ruler scribes knew that truth would put their control and power in jeopardy. Jesus was saying this same concept to Herod and Pilate [Who made thee a prince and a judge over us?]

[Luke 19:47 And he taught daily in the temple. But the chief priests and the scribes and the chief of the people sought to destroy him,]

Wisdom is relative to who you compare yourself to and these beings had applied the remedy the full measure and had the third mind aspect on their side and so all of the “wise” scribes looked in contrast like fools.

Chief priest = a religious scribe who has not applied the remedy

Scribes = educated people who had not applied the remedy like scholars and script teachers and mathematicians and engineers and architects

Chief of the people = A ruler scribe like a governor or a king scribe that has not applied the remedy. So Luke 19:47 is a repeat of these comments in Daniel:

[Daniel 1:4 Children in whom was no blemish, but well favoured, and skilful in all wisdom, and cunning in knowledge, and understanding science,..]

[Daniel 1:20 And in all matters of wisdom and understanding, that the king enquired of them, he found them ten times better than all the magicians and astrologers that were in all his realm.]

[skilful in all wisdom, and cunning in knowledge, and understanding science,..] = [found them ten times better than all the magicians and astrologers that were in all his realm.] = [And he taught daily in the temple] = Jesus taught ten time better than the Chief priests scribes, Chief scribe(ruler) and the scribes(the educated scribes). And that is a threat to the entire control structure so these beings [sought to destroy him]. This is not an indication of how wise Jesus and Moses and the rest were it is an indication of how wise human beings are when they have this third mind aspect on their side, so to speak. Just saying this third mind , Holy Spirit aspect is unnamable in power should be enough for a scribe to at least consider applying the remedy, perhaps. So in the story of Daniel is starts off by explaining how these scribes came and took these four arks, these four beings that were “fishers of men(scribes)” and held them captive and one can understand perhaps why these arks of the covenant(remedy) were at times very protected and surrounded by bodyguards and we far more valuable than all material treasure because they were [skilful in all wisdom, and cunning in knowledge, and understanding science.] So a deeper reality is Jesus was explaining his remedy because he was attempting to return everyone to [skilful in all wisdom, and cunning in

knowledge, and understanding science.] and that is a nightmare to a control structure. A deeper reality still is all the ancient texts from the Torah, New Testaments to the Quran and also eastern ancient texts are simply attempts to return all human to this perfect lateralization or middle way mental state which enables the third mind Holy Spirit aspect, so every being will be what they are supposed to be which is [skilful in all wisdom, and cunning in knowledge, and understanding science.] and that is a nightmare to a control structure. So with that in mind one can perhaps see these texts were not about control they were about freedom and freedom is a tyrants cancer. Another way to look at it is if a being is [skilful in all wisdom, and cunning in knowledge, and understanding science.] who exactly are they going to bow down to? Who exactly are they going to pay homage to? And the answer is they are not going to bow down to anyone especially a tyrant.

[Exodus 2:14 And he said, Who made thee a prince and a judge over us?]

This would be like Moses walking up to the United Nations and saying “You are not telling me what to do ever.” And one might be able to understand how that would not go over very well especially since Moses could back it up with his mental ability relative to the fact he was [skilful in all wisdom, and cunning in knowledge, and understanding science.] So the technology and the music and the words and all the other things are not bad things in fact many of them are symptoms of this core problem and as long as one applies the remedy after the education technology it is probable a being will have a better life because they will have this third mind aspect on their side and so they will not be suffering because human beings are very wise with the third mind aspect of their side. If any of these beings in the

ancient texts had an ounce of controlling nature in them they would have never suggested the remedy at all yet they all suggested the remedy in many different ways and some paid for doing so with their life. If these beings were controlling these lines would not be in the texts:

[Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.]

[Psalms 23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.]

[Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

[Mark 8:34 And when he had called the people unto him with his disciples also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself(submit the full measure), and take up his cross, and follow me.]

Of course if you are from the east just go sit in a cemetery alone at night in the dark until you feel better. Just picked which version you are pleased with and run with it because they are all accomplishing the same thing, getting the hypothalamus to give its strongest signal and then one yields or does nothing in the midst of the “storm”. It really is just a one second mental exercise or show of self control and then one never has to apply the remedy again because the amygdala will remember you did that exercise and never let the hypothalamus give such strong false positive flight or fight signals and the mind restores itself shortly after. So before you ever entertain the idea these ancient texts were about controlling people there are no indications they were attempting to control people they were attempting to free

people from the mental suffering state the education technology puts one in. Freedom is not about more rules it is about letting go of some of the rules one has. Every rule is another bar on the cage and so eventually the cage will become a coffin. As rules increase problem solving increases in difficulty because options decrease. It is possible to have so many rules in the mind solving simple problems becomes improbable. Left hemisphere likes rules because left hemisphere gains a sense of order from having many rules and this is because left hemisphere has no intuition so it cannot readily just know what to do. This means the education in favoring left hemisphere to such an extreme leaves a being in a mental state where they seek direction and can do very little without direction so they are in a sense helpless without guidance. So this aspect alone is what creates a herd mentality and is what creates separate groups with similar interests. Oft a scribe will seek many different groups to fit into because they are searching for a group that will tell them what to do. The scribe is seeking structure and guidance but only because their right hemisphere intuition is veiled from the education. One can contrast that with some being in history who were leaders, Abraham, Moses, Jesus, Mohammed, Buddha and others who appeared to be absolute Alpha leaders but that is simply because they applied the remedy and had full intuition so they did not need to be told what to do, where to go or how to accomplish things. This means they were leaders only because they could think for their self and scribes tended to seek guidance so many gained large followings. A being that always knows the best way forward tends to be valuable in a society where many beings have their right hemisphere intuition veiled. A deeper reality is these leaders did not seek followings because they could do just fine on their own so it was more that others followed them just for the wisdom tips so to speak and even in

the case of Jesus he explained to his disciples I will make you fishers of men which means I will teach you to teach the remedy and then you are on your own.

This comment is in one way is a bit of humor.

[1 John 3:13 Marvel not, my brethren, if the world hate(scribes) you.] and this is a repeat of this comment in spirit :[Job 21:3

Suffer me that I may speak; and after that I have spoken, mock on.] Both of these comments are referring to the scribes, the ones that sense time because after one applies the remedy the full measure there really no point in speaking to them. Another way to look at it is the arks have the covenant and that is the remedy to the tree of knowledge so after they explain it to a scribe and the scribe gets the concept the scribe is on their own so these arks move to another area and explain it to that group of scribes. This is certainly why Jesus told his disciples to go unto the world to explain the remedy, the message.

[Matthew 24:14 And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come.]

So this comment is saying after you disciples go explain the remedy to the world of the scribes they will understand it and then end of time will come meaning the end of sense of time, which is a symptom one has after they get the education. The end of time = one applies the remedy and loses their sense of time; they find the fountain of youth.

[Matthew 13:38 The field is the world; the good seed are the children of the kingdom; but the tares are the children of the wicked one;

Matthew 13:39 The enemy that sowed them is the devil; the harvest is the end of the world; and the reapers are the angels.]

World = the scribes, they are the majority in the world.

[good seed are the children of the kingdom] = ne that have applied the remedy and unveiled the third mind aspect, the kingdom. Children, denotes they return to sound mind as they were as children, carefree, free spirits.

Tare = a problem weed.

[but the tares are the children of the wicked one;] = The scribes children and the scribes, their problem is they have right hemisphere veiled by the education and so ones they apply the remedy they restore sound mind and then the third mind aspect is restored.

[wicked one] = This comment suggests an absolute but the deeper reality is one can apply the remedy, anyone can apply the remedy if they seek to apply the remedy so wicked one is not an absolute it is a contrast statement.

[Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle,]

Cursed is a contrast between not cursed, so a person with blinders on, one that has right brain veiled, is cursed in contrast to a person that does not, but that is not an absolute, it is simply the difference between one that has applied the remedy after the education technology and one who has not. So [wicked one] is the scribes and the world is the scribes and they have a tare, a problem, their right hemisphere is veiled, so after they apply the remedy they return to being: [good seed are the children of the kingdom] which means they restore the third mind aspect and are of sound mind.

There is a concept “The truth will set you free.” The truth initially is the tree of knowledge is reading, writing and math and the second truth is the remedy with undo the mental damage caused by the tree of knowledge and once one does that they restore their mind and they are freed from the place of suffering. This is relative to free your mind and the rest will follow which means instead of attempting to exist in the alternate sense of time perception dimension simply apply the remedy and go back to normal no sense of time perception dimension and that is where one is suppose to be so everything is easy after that. Another way to look at it is instead of trying to make all these adjustments to the hindered perception just restore normal perception by applying the remedy and then there will not be much adjusting required. Instead of trying to go on a diet because one eats to much just apply the remedy and one will not have such strong hunger so one meal a day is more than enough and one does not really sense hunger in the no sense of time perception dimension anyway. Instead of trying to get off drugs apply the remedy and ones perception of the drugs and the effects of the drugs are so minimal one does not really have to stop doing drugs one will find drugs have very little effects in the no sense of time perception dimension. Another way to look at it is, instead of trying to quit all of these habits that are simply symptoms ones thoughts are linear and so thoughts do not change much in the extreme left brain state simply apply the remedy and restore right brain random access thoughts to the conscious state then quitting habits requires little if any effort because ones thoughts change so swiftly addictions are not really possible. If one wants to eat lots of food and do drugs after they apply the remedy they can but they are not going to get the same satisfaction they did before they applied the remedy so after a short amount of time a person just forgets about the

habits. You're not addicted to water because it does not do anything for you cerebrally and that concept applies to any addiction once one restores the right brain random access thoughts. One is not prone to addiction because their thoughts are random access and change with no discernable pattern on a minute by minute basis. So if one flips this concept one can see how having right brain random access traits veiled by education causes addictions. Even if a person does not read or write it is probable they at least can do math because math is required to use the monetary system so they also are prone to addiction. Reading writing and math is not what it appears to be because on a mental level it is nothing but linear based left brain favoring conditioning and the more one does it the more it veils right hemisphere and once one applies the remedy they can use the inventions but they are as proficient as they use to be at the inventions and that alone proves the inventions are very left brain favoring. It is certainly a no contest between being proficient at writing and math and having a sound mind, having the third mind aspect. One can be wise in the ways of the world of the scribes, writing and math or one can be infinitely wise and not be so great at the ways of the world of the world, writing and math and that is the trade off. I submit I am biased because I cannot go back but on the other hand I am pleased to understand I cannot go back. It is quite an adjustment period though once the no sense of time aspect kicks in, perhaps close to a year and a half adjustment. One day one perceives life is hard and the next day one perceives life is far too easy. One day one is a child locked out of a candy store and the next day one is a child locked in a candy store. One day life seems very complex and the next day life seems very simple. One day one feels like they are at the bottom of the heap and the next day one feels like they are at the top of the heap. This is all relative to the perception

change the remedy accomplishes. Life is very easy and simple for a human being that has this third mind aspect and life is very complex and difficult for a human being that does not and that is relative to cognitive ability and not relative to money and material things. One way to look at it is this third mind aspect means one graduates from this material race to fill the void. If one see's a candy bar and they really wasn't it and they cannot have it they suffer but if one see's that same candy bar and they are indifferent to it then if they do not get the candy bar it means nothing. It is similar to say a person that collect baseball cards and they are all excited about a certain baseball card but to a person that doesn't collect baseball cards that certain baseball card looks like all other baseball cards so they are not all excited about it. That concept applies to everything after one applies the remedy so loss and gain are on the same level. If one does not feel much when they lose and one does not feel much when they gain they are neutral and that is very mentally healthy. As Dante put it so to speak, one stops going up and down stairs. It is taxing on a person to mentally going up and down stairs all the time.

X = happiness

Y = sadness

Z = neutral

A = object of desire

Y + A = X

X - A = Y

This is what up and down stair is relative to the emotions and this cycle never stops because one cannot achieve neutral because their thoughts are very linear and slothful in the

extreme left brain state; in the sense of time perception dimension. So after the remedy is applied the thoughts are very fast or quick and in random access order this is equation.

X = happiness

Y = sadness

Z = neutral

A = object of desire

+ A = Z

- A = Z

This equations means desire is neutral. Desire is relative to coveting, lust, greed and controlling mindset. So desire equals control. If one desires something they wish to control it. If one controls something they covet it. If one covets something they become greedy or lustful for it. This is logical though because ones thoughts are slothful and linear in the sense of time perception dimension. So when a person cannot get a thought out of their mind it is because the right brain random access thought patterns no longer figure into their conscious state.

[Genesis 3:6 And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise,]

[a tree to be desired to make one wise] The scribes seek, lust, covet to be wise because they assume they are not wise. If one does not mentally abort the development of the child with all that left brain education the child will be wise but we are far past that now, we are at the stage of just talking about the remedy. One is going to have to go pretty far and wide to find a human being in modern society that has no math skills at all. There are perhaps

some that one can find that cannot read or write but math is perhaps the worst of the three and society is based on a monetary system which means math is required just to buy food, just to make sure your boss is paying you the correct amount. It is too late to dump the education so all we have on our plate as a species is to apply the remedy which means keep the covenant. A mentally unsound species only has one option and that is to fall its way into extinction. On an individual level one can apply eth remedy if they seek to and the concept of the remedy is elementary to understand but on the species level it is improbable. For example society is concerned about the environment but the only reason the environment is harmed is because we keep making everyone mentally unsound with eth education so attempting to address the environmental problems is vanity because we never address the core problem and cause of the environmental problems. Attempting to address the drug problem is vanity because the drug problem is caused by beings who have had their mind hindered by the education technology and they are simply seeking relief from the suffering the mental hindering causes. So this means the drug problem is perpetuated by the education technology and the environmental problem are perpetuated by the education technology. The wars are perpetuated by the education technology. The psychological problems like depression are perpetuated by the education technology. The shortage of food is perpetuated by the education technology because one in the sense of time perception dimension has a very strong sense of hunger relative to a being in the no sense of time perception dimension. I have not felt hunger for a year and a half and although I attempt to eat one meal a day and take a vitamin I perceive eating is just a habit. I do not eat because I am hungry so I ponder why I eat. There are all these pills on the market to make people not so hungry, diet

pills. The remedy is the permanent diet pill but there is no money to make in it because it's just a one second mental exercise in the proper situation and one can perhaps see how the remedy is not very monetary friendly so to speak. The interesting thing perhaps is the world is use to feeding people three meals a day and so if the entire world applied the remedy we would have a huge surplus in food and that means food prices would go down and that is bad news to an economic system. People speak about having the "munchies" on certain drugs but the truth the ones that sense time eating three meals a day and still being hungry is the infinite munchies in contrast to being in the no sense of time dimension. It would be interesting perhaps to study the eating habits of the tribes that still live in nature and have no math or written language because it may very well be they can survive like they do on very little food simply because their mind is not bent to the left. This would explain why they can live the way they do simply because they do not have perpetual munchies like the ones that sense time do. It is all relative to the ambiguity aspect of right hemisphere and that aspect will simply not allow one to perceive hunger. One may have to go a week or more without any food to feel hunger and even then they may not feel hungry but just be mindful they have to eat something eventually. A person in the sense of time perception dimension has near death experiences if they do not for one or two days. Watching a show about crystal meth is the user explained how they could go many days without eating and that indicates crystal meth certainly unveils right hemisphere ambiguity to a degree. The is evident in the way they acts relative to sometimes the ramble on about things only they can relate to and they talk a mile a minutes and this is similar to the effects of cocaine and so one can see this pattern developing and this also applies to marijuana and even the initial stages of being drunk. The

complexity is the drug is unveiling right hemisphere aspects partially and swiftly and no being can handle that kind of power so swiftly so they feel high but they are not high. They are not high they are feeling how power right hemisphere is for the duration of the drug so they are getting just a taste of this third mind aspect. They do not really like the high from the drug they just like the fact the drug allows them to feel their sound mind and the drug allows them to feel the sound mind and oft being kill their self with drugs attempting to feel their sound mind they should have if the education didn't veil it. So society has jails full of beings who simply unknowingly like the feeling of their sound mind and understood drugs were the only way to feel the sound mind. I am only a year and eight months old relative to a calendar and I am mindful I am getting the flaws out in my argument by the second. One major problem is the argument rests on the awareness of the being that is spoken to so the solution is to tell them everything and this appears like teaching but in reality it is more like getting them up to speed. The strategy is to tell a scribe everything there is to know about everything and something might stick. A lot of it has to do with anticipation of what they will say next and this comes by experimentation. So in this third mind state right hemisphere stores things as concepts so a mocking comment is one thing although there might be infinite mocking comments it still is perceived as a mocking comment and that is the magic of memory storing concepts , one does not need to use memory for details as much, this allows one to gauge a conversation very swiftly.

6/7/2010 1:58:38 PM –

I received this email.

**An English professor wrote the words:
"A woman without her man is nothing"
on the chalkboard and asked his students to punctuate it correctly.
All of the males in the class wrote:
"A woman, without her man, is nothing."
All the females in the class wrote:
"A woman: without her, man is nothing."**

And it means:

**'X = [An English professor wrote the words:
"A woman without her man is nothing"
on the chalkboard and asked his students to punctuate it correctly.
All of the males in the class wrote:
"A woman, without her man, is nothing."
All the females in the class wrote:
"A woman: without her, man is nothing."]**

**Punctuation is powerful = X = [Genesis 3:6 And ...the woman saw that
the tree waspleasant to the eyes..., and desired to make one wise.]**

So this punctuation gives off the illusion of "power" and wisdom but in order to use the punctuation one has to favor the left hemisphere seeing parts aspect and since punctuation is learned when one is a child many years before their frontal lobe and thus cognitive ability matures they disfavor the right hemisphere holistic aspect. The written language is charming and that is why it is a perfect trojan horse. Socrates was reported to have said something along the lines that written communication is not as personable and oral communication. So he was around when the written language was just coming into popularity in Greece and he was cautious about it. Maybe the above means the punctuation is powerful because it makes one favor seeing parts and in turn hinders the mind. Maybe they mean punctuation is powerful because after one masters using commas as a child their cognitive ability is aborted from favoring left hemisphere and then it is not probable a being with a hindered cognitive ability will seek to restore their mind because they cannot reason. Maybe they mean

punctuation is powerful because after one learns the punctuation as a child it is improbable they will mindfully kill their self to remedy the mental damage caused by learning the punctuation as a child. Maybe they mean punctuation is powerful because the children that do not do well at it see their self as stupid and losers because the scribes have determined the written language is a measure of intelligence and wisdom and if a child cannot do well at it, the child determines it is best not to even bother breathing.

[D. H. (16) shot himself in the head outside his high school hours before a parent-teacher conference.]

The scribe have foresight as long as one definition of foresight is they do not have foresight because their intuition is turned off by learning the script. All inventions have potential unwanted side effects yet the scribes have determined punctuation, spelling and math do not and that misunderstanding kills people and if you suggest that to them it is probable they will spit on you and mock you and come to pin prick conclusions because they can no longer reason. If one thinking using punctuation, spelling and math makes one wise they can no longer reason because the mind has two aspects and one is verbal and one is non verbal and the education only favors the verbal. The education makes one take everything on face value with no considerations to ambiguity or complexity so it makes on simple minded and lack foresight. It is improbable a scribe will agree with that because they cannot reason. Why don't you get your punctuation "marks" and take them to the grave of the boy listed above and see if you can convince him just because the adults scribe insinuated he was not wise because he was not doing well at school does not means he was not wise. Perhaps that boy listed above is the only being in the universe that is wise because once he became aware of the narrow he opted out of it. Jonah saw what the score in this narrow was and he wrote four short chapters and we never heard from him again and that perhaps is the wisest decision in the recorded history of mankind. I will put Jonahs conclusion to this narrow up against atom smashing, education technology, high technology, going into space and I will win every

time. The fact the scribes perceive they are wise and perceive they are capable of reasoning proves there is no hope. The fact a scribe senses time and perceives they can reason proves there is no hope.

Punctuation is power.

[Jeremiah 8:8 ...; the pen of the scribes is in vain.]

The chances of restoring your mind rests on which of the above two comments you perceive is true.

6/7/2010 3:31:58 PM – There is a concept in which as a being adjusts to the sense of now and there is a state in which a person is so well adjusted to having random access thoughts there are distinct difficulties in speaking with a being in the sense of time perception dimension. This is the reason for Buddha mentions “contact”. If one in the sense of now perception dimension associates with a being in the sense of time perception dimension in order to communicate one has to either understand random access “talk” or one has to start listening to sequential based concepts in the now.

X = sense of time perception dimension

Y = sense of now perception dimension.

Z = inability to communicate

X + Y = Z, relative to oil and water don't mix.

It is as if the two beings are literally in two separate dimensions and that is logical so they appear crazy or dumb or stupid or “drunk”.

[Acts 2:15 For these are not drunken, as ye suppose, seeing it is but the third hour of the day.]

The disciples actually had to say “No seriously we are not on drugs.”

So they were telling the truth because relative to their perception they had “dropped their nets” and applied the remedy so they were in the state of Y. So since the core problem is the left brain favoring

education one is slowing taken to the sense of time perception dimension and once there, they cannot readily communicate with a being that has applied the remedy only because they are in two separate perception dimensions. So, this suggests a person in Y dimension that tells another person the remedy is on one hand controlling the ones in the X dimension because if one tells one what to do and said applies the remedy that is relative to contact and in this case control. On the other hand a person is born with the mind the education aborts and the remedy simply undoes the damage and that is more along the lines of a public service announcement. So since I have made a convincing argument some beings in the X dimension may that that public service announcement and add it to their database of knowledge and perhaps come to further understandings from that knowledge. This perhaps is way some species live in separate groups and the groups are small. There are not herds of great apes running in herds yet mankind is one seriously large herd. So this is not really a contest because in the sense of now one is adapt and sound minded and human beings that are sounded relative to the lateralization and third mind aspect, are simply normal human beings and they are manipulating hallucinating human being relative to perception. This creates the “follower” aspect. A sound minded human being can infinitely easily outwit a hallucinating nervous, fearful, superstitious being. It is perhaps, perhaps very risky to attempt to associate with a being that is hallucinating, afraid, and superstitious. A being in the sense of time perception dimension is factually on another level of consciousness, a dimension.

T = sense of now; heaven; sound mind

U = sense of time; hell; yet to apply the remedy.

So if one in T explains the remedy to a being in U the being may be influenced and apply the remedy and return to sound mind yet the being that explains that remedy is showing control and ego if they go around explaining this kind of information to the beings in that state of

U. If I am in sound mind and I cannot convince a being that is in another hallucinating perception dimension than me, I am one seriously stupid sound minded being and that is an indication of how powerful this third mind aspect is. The third mind is greater than the sum of either hemisphere when they are in perfect alignment. The one with the most convincing argument is the only vote that counts. A being in U is going to want to get out of U and get to T.

There is no being that does not want to go to heaven, yet heaven is just this ideal plane as Plato suggested, the average plane, the plane one is supposed to be on. If one takes the stand that the core perception altering aspect is the education technology, technically it is like saying a person got a very powerful drug at a young age and they are mentally hindered until they apply the remedy. If one reads that and applies the remedy and comes back to the normal perception dimension it means I knowingly controlled you. I know for a fact this remedy works every time it is applied in a situation of extreme mental action. I know the remedy so if I explain to you the remedy and you ignore everything else I say I control you and so it suggests I have ego. It suggests I am a control freak because no one can argue with the remedy. The paradox is I am a control freak for telling you a remedy I know if you apply the full measure will totally later your perception forever back to sense of now yet I am also just making a public service announcement. I am allowing a being in an alternative perception dimension and level of consciousness to know about a mental exercise so they can go back to normal mental perception dimension and they will be skillful in all wisdom and so many material things simply will not mean as much and one will operate at optimum capability and be very cerebral focused, a thinker. Perhaps I am not manipulating you since you are reading my private diaries. Perhaps the invasion of a being's private diaries is something another being should not do and so that means they did something they should not have done and then they ended up hearing the remedy. In applying the remedy one goes to a completely alternative perception dimension and that is permanent. The illusion of control and seeking power is easily mistaken for observations. So telling anyone the remedy is a sign of control unless

one is really just giving a public service announcement. If you walked down the street and fell into a hole you would warn others because we are a species that in the sense of now dimension this third mind aspect, consciousness, makes us so intelligent that the world certainly would not be like it is now. So then I am a huge control freak if I suggest the remedy but I have a certain perception this altered perception caused by a man made invention that affects the entire species supersedes all other considerations no matter what they are, so it's proper. A deeper reality is although the education certain hindered my mind I survived it and maybe that's just a fluke. I don't buy into morals and class. They hear but do not understand concept is relative to the fact a being in the sense of time dimension cannot understand what being in the sense of now dimension tried to explain because they used many concept based comments like parables. A being in the sense of time dimension mostly see's parts and that means they have trouble with right hemisphere "concepts" and they would not be able to understand the ancient texts that have many concept comments. So this communication between dimensions takes lots of skill perhaps. Skillful in a all wisdom: [communicate in two distinct different dimensions] Check. We played around with dimension travel knowingly or unknowingly one way or another and it messed us all up mentally. So the concept of religion is in one way like getting the species on the same page because we cannot survive in divided perception dimensions. This suggests I should act right or say the right thing and that way I will persuade the species to eventually get on the right page relative to perception dimensions. Another way to look at it is I am making a public service announcement. A being may perceive I am against them but if I tell them the remedy and they apply it they will be very wise which means they will return to the sense of now perception dimension. If your mate says don't eat the food in the cupboard it is rotten they have attempted to control you by making a public service announcement. Perhaps no being would turn down a chance to get back to the normal perception dimension and be very wise because they return to their element perception dimension. This is where focus on the log in your eye concept comes in handy. I write

to myself in my diaries and publish them and if someone somehow reads them one can apply the remedy then that is the way it is. That leaves the situation in a paradox. I write the words that may control others actions but the being has to find the remedy and I have no way to check if anyone ever applies the remedy. This complexity gets silly and then I just tell the remedy no matter what the consequences because it is a mental one second remedy to turn one to extreme mental clarity to the level of being literally skillful in all wisdom. One could look at explaining the remedy so their fellow beings could return to skillful in all wisdom categories where we started is a lifestyle choice. I explain the remedy and that has no bearing on whether a person applies the remedy or not. Hope can suggest one stops thinking.

How one perceives this actual comment in the news depends on whether they are in the sense of time perception dimension or the sense of now perception dimension.

“NASA: 'Sun is waking up from a deep slumber'”

6/9/2010 4:46:45 PM – Firstly the education technology has hindered our minds on a species wide level inadvertently and over a span of five thousand years. Secondly the full measure remedy in the ancient texts is the fast lane to be cured. One goes to heaven in a chariot if they apply the full measure remedy so that is the fast lane meaning one wakes up fully in a short period of time. Other methods may not allow one to wake up as well or as fast and so they are a risky aspect. A person may perceive they are cured but they still have some timidity or still have a strong sense of time. Prematurity when attempting this remedy is apparent. It is improbable I had this accident and understand these things and write them on a world stage and then at the same time other beings who perceive they have applied the full measure remedy and understand the same concepts relative to the education technology issue and they do not write a book about the dangers in an obvious and detailed way and present it to the scribes. This suggests a level of timidity relative to communicating to ourselves as a species. If a being swims in a river and finds out it is poisoned because they got sick from swimming there and swinging off the tree swing and they report back to the species that reality a species that is all on the same perception dimension would all see

that as the same thing, a sound minded observation and useful information. A species that is in two separate, alternate perception dimensions means some may actually see that pond story as “illogical”, “False”, “Bad advice”, “Non useful information”. A being in the alternate perception dimension may hear the words, “The education technology hinders the mind and ones sense of time proves it.” and become very timid or they may not even get to that stage because the comment makes no sense to them and so they perceive it is crazy or stupid or something only a person on drugs would say. If I put on yellow glasses and you put on blue glasses the only way we can really communicate is when we talk in the overlap “green” area. Relative to my perception this is just elementary cause and effect and not even a big problem relative to just adjusting by explaining the remedy and then warning about the education technology unwanted side effects. This is not rocket science. The story of Medusa is just a parable saying “Look at the shadow of death or death, the Medusa head, and then you will turn to stone. This parable in spirit suggests one has to go looking for the head of Medusa so they can face it. Medusa does not live in towns or cities she lives in a dark labyrinth far away from society and lights and help, so to speak, psychologically speaking. The remedy is risky but because by not applying the remedy the species is in a “one millimeter past infinitely serious condition” if we attempt to actually base a life around this mentally hinder state the education technology inadvertently put us all in. I was in the sense of time perception dimension for at least thirty years and it is improbable I would have applied the remedy consciously. I was scared by “horror” movies that was an extremely abnormal level of timidity. In contrast a being in the no sense of time perception dimension would go through many millions of ponders before that movie is over and they would see the “wisdom” in the movie so to speak because their right brain random access aspect changes thoughts so fast a state of fear for say over five minutes relative to a clock is not possible. This is relative to the fact in nature sometimes an animal that has never seen a human will be very docile and not be afraid. Sometimes a cat will follow you home from work. Sometimes a dog will come right up to you. This suggests a low level of timidity. A being in the third mind aspect becomes so cerebral and thus the material aspects become of lesser value and so they become docile about material things. Another way to look at it is maybe the gorilla’s do not build cities and houses because they do not detect any flaws with living in the wilderness at their mental capacity. This suggests the scribe perception dimension has thrown us very far out of our normal habits, like a drug action or any addiction would. Thrown from grace is a very accurate description.

Grace: a pleasing and admirable quality or characteristic.

It is pleasing to have the third mind aspect enabled because everyone should have the third mind aspect enabled anyway, if we didn't play around with a high technology invention five thousand years ago that gave us lots of fruits but not the pleasing fruit or admirable fruit. So that tree is messing up our fruits because we want pleasing and admirable fruits and no other fruits. It is a natural reflex for a species member to report a risky aspect or hazard to other members of its species. Risk to health or consequences for reporting the risky hazard to the species members never even enters that equation because it is a natural reflex. If I detect ghosts and lizard men I will start writing about those aspects. In the machine state one forgets what they just said but not completely, what it appears to be is the being gets confused, but all that is happening is their perception does not register time so a memory is relative to time and so one has a poor short term memory not because the memory is messed up it is because it is logical a being with no sense of time would not have a good short term detail orientated memory. So the concepts and the actual memory is there but it comes out in real time situations. So memory is not really short term and long term memory because that type of memory is a side effect of the education technology, real time memory is like the entire memory short and long term at the same time but only a small window of search. So as concentration increases things are being turned down but not turned down really, they are being restored to normal levels. One comes down from the high caused by the education technology except in this case "high" relates to hallucinating and being very timid and anxious about some very petty things like the color of something or the sound of something or the music one hears. That is perhaps a very graceful and candy coated way of saying "The fact you have strong hunger and sense of time proves you are on a completely different level of consciousness caused by doing too much left brain favoring aspects at far too young of age. It is so difficult to apply the remedy fully relative to the perspective one has to seek a perceived death situation while they are hallucinating and then when that shadow of death arrives a hallucinating being is supposed to be indifferent or even be "I don't care" kind of mind set at that moment. In Quantum mechanics probability suggest uncertainty and that means on a sub atomic level we cannot be certain exactly what is happening in this place "the universe" because on that sub atomic level which is the core of the system, the fundamental parts of the system, there is only probability. Probability suggests if you run a certain experiment enough times you will eventually not get anything like the results

achieved in the average of the rest of all the other test data. There might be a system that has this probability aspect and it is what makes the place appear to be something it perhaps is not. If one takes a step a trillion times eventually they may travel much further than one step and maybe even light years away so the system appears to be nothing that is solid in relative to the probability concept in quantum mechanics. So on the atomic level, our level, things appear solid but quantum mechanics say with probability nothing is solid on an absolute scale. If the absolute norm relative to a solid was zero probability suggests there is no zero, things keep changing or can react totally contrary to what would seem to happen, very similar to chaos. It perhaps sounds paranoid to some, but the fact remains on the core sub atomic level things are just probable and possible and never predictable. That certainly suggests this universe is some type of location but perhaps not a solid or “exactly what it appears to be” kind of location. So the science is saying , “This universe as we know it is probable but not certain.” This indicates in this location one has to have the non verbal communication at full power because in a probable universe one needs “eyes” thy can feel with on another dimensional level. What exactly is right brain intuition? Perhaps right brain traits being non verbal are our other set of sense used to communicate and sense in a non verbal dimension. So the telepathy aspect of the intuition aspect of right hemisphere is our eyes in the universe that is probable relative to “feeling our way around”. Feeling our way around in a place that is not what it appears to be because it is simply a probable universe.

Quantum: the smallest unit used to measure a physical property. For example, the quantum of electromagnetic radiation is the photon.

This means perhaps a photon is probable. Probability suggests there is there is a photon, mostly. If in an environment that is nothing but probability there can be many illusions.

Fact: something that can be shown to be true, to exist, or to have happened.

Probability suggests this “fact” aspect is not probable. [shown to be true] Shown to be true means every time a person attempts a proof, they get what they thought they would. Probability means one will get what they expect from the experiment every time, probably. This is a pattern that this location is certainly not just what it appears to be on

the atomic level. It is probable since Quantum size is the smallest size, maybe, that would be the absolute reality. So in a probable universe it is logical things that could live in that universe would at least have one form of intuition or telepathy in order to deal with the unseen yet real reality of probability. What does probability look like and what is its atomic weight? It is nothing yet it is something. So this probability concept would be an indication we do certainly require right hemisphere intuition and complexity and lightning fast processing in order to exist in a universe that is only probable. If probability is real we do not really know if matter is real but the right brain intuition aspect is a non verbal form of “seeing” in this probable universe. Someone might say “I am a good guy.” And on the physical level that guy appears normal or reasonable but with the non verbal intuition aspect of when the third mind is working is a very power aspect of the human species “senses”. If I take a fish that has swimming, breathing and eating traits and I cut off the swimming traits then the fish will not be able to eat and eventually won’t be able to breathe. Same concept applies, if one take a human and turns off the right brain traits even slightly then that being cannot function because they need those aspect at full power and then in the full power traits they are at in the third mind state. So the education technology is hindering intuition and also the third mind aspect of intuition which is stronger than the intuition given by the right hemisphere on its own. So in the no sense of time perception dimension the intuition is much more powerful. If we as a species decided when a child is six they get their eye poked out and voted on it and everyone voted “yes poke the kids eyes out” and then watched the kids getting their “eyes” poked out and could not convince the majority that is what is happening because the majority have their eyes poked out. Having right hemisphere traits veiled and also not being in the third mind state means one’s eyes are hindered. Intuition in the machine state means it is so powerful one is just aware of things without seeing them or hearing them or tasting them or touching them because right brain intuition is a sense and way more powerful than it appears to be to a being in the sense of time perception dimension. So the sense of time is proof the right brain

paradox aspect no longer factors into ones judgments and that proves that right brain intuition would also be veiled, so one loses an entire “communication” aspect. One has this non verbal communication aspect it is required to live just like all other sense serve a purpose relative to survival. So if one is in a probable universe and they have their eyes turned off that deal with the unseen “probable” they may start reacting to thinks they would not react to if they have all their “eyes” or “senses” intact. Intuition is soul and soul is a sense and this sense allows one to communicate on the other channel meaning the non verbal channel. Probability means one looks at the scene of a city and everything that they see happening is probable.

6/10/2010 9:27:02 AM – The concept of compassion relative to this problem with the education technology and the perception disorder it creates means one should not say anything. So not saying anything to a scribe, to the ones that sense time, about the flaws in the education technology would be an act of compassion.

Compassion: sympathy for the suffering of others.

On one hand I am bring some very bad news and on the other hand I am bringing good news and there are equal amounts so I bring “medium” news. Anyone can apply the remedy in concept and it will work every single time but due to the nature of the perception disorder one is abnormally timid, so the chance a being in that state will be able to apply a mental remedy relative to displaying indifference in a situation that excites extreme timidity is improbable. Since there is no way to force a person to apply this remedy even though it is the actual remedy to the mental hindering the education technology causes means any “control” aspect is meaningless. If the entire world voted everyone must apply the remedy it means nothing because it’s not up to anyone else to apply the remedy for anyone else. For example a control structure may facilitate an aspect so a person can readily fall into that control suggestion.

X = perceived death situation

Y = actual chance of literally dying

Z = indifference level to perceived death

A = probability of applying remedy

$X[Y] + Z = A$

X[Y] means that the observer who is applying the remedy will perceive actual chance of literally dying is absolute but that is because of the over active hypothalamus. In actual reality the actual chance of literal death is zero, probably because it is within reality to suggest shadows may start harming people because in a probable universe anything is possible. So this indicates how great the timidity has an effect on a person with the perception disorder. A being with a sense of time perceives literal absolute death chances in this “facing the shadow of death:” scenario is one hundred percent when in reality the chances of absolute literal death is nil. So this remedy requires this near perception set of mental events to happen and fall in alignment for the remedy to work fully. So a being with a sense of time has to perceive literal death and then be indifferent to it and considering the timidity factor that is quite a task. The remedy is asking a lot from a person prone to timidity. This mental energy generated when applying this remedy appears to be required to achieve the absolute polar shift in perception. When a person has a broken leg sometimes the doctor has to “re-break” it and then reset it. Relative to the remedy one has to tear down or let go mindfully of what they are in that moment of extreme mental action and then they go to what they should be mindfully as if they never got the education technology. This is very similar to a reset button concept. The mind is like an operating system. The mind is born and then starts developing and this education technology is thrown into the mix and so when the frontal lobe matures after twenty the operating system is created or mature. The remedy takes that system that has this education technology aspect in it and resets the operating system and then everything is the same in the system but this anomaly which is the perception disorder is removed. So the education technology bends the mind out of harmony and the

third mind aspect is disabled then the remedy negates that left brain bending aspect on a mental level but everything else remains so this “virus” aspect is the mind is bend to the left so the third mind aspect never happens and the remedy is the “anti-virus” and it just returns the person to the third mind state and that person loses their sense of time so to go to another perception dimension, the normal one. So the “anti-virus”, the remedy, is just to hit a reset button on the “system”, the mind. So one has to power off the system and reboot it. Turning the power button off on the system is what the detachment aspect of this remedy relates to. One resets the system and the system comes back online with all of it functions (right brain traits) at full power and this is a whole new system that is “born again”. The means one has to adjust to this “full power” system they have applied an “anti-virus” aspect to. Relative to a person with a sense of time this remedy is an upgrade and relative to actual reality this remedy is a restoration or resurrection of the “system”, the mind. So the remedy eliminates the imperfections created when the education technology was administered to a being starting at such a young age and the mind return to “perfect” relative to not lacking anything essential. A being that senses time may be surprised what a mind that is not lacking anything essential is like. As the cognitive abilities return to normal after the remedy is applied situations in life become very easy and mental clarity is greatly increased relative to awareness of aspects one was never aware of before relative to adding the right brain “sense” back to ones conscious perception. So the remedy is in line with the concept: “How much do you want it?”. I am not intelligent as much as I just accidentally restored all the essential “senses” in the mind. Just having intuition back at full power allows one to sense an entirely different aspect of world. One guy is looking at a scenario with no visual assistance and one guy have a microscope and see’s something totally different and one guy has an electron microscope and see’s that scenario totally different than the first two beings. So the initial being has a level of awareness in that scenario but the being with electron microscope has a smile on his face because not only does he see what the initial two being see but he also sees things they

do not see and cannot see. One can look at it like a person looking at the stars with no visual aids and a being looking at the stars with a radio telescope. The determinations the being with no visual aids may not ever be exactly what the determinations of the beings with the visual aids. Visual aids does sound like the remedy is an upgrade but in reality one should be like the radio telescope so the education technology turns that off and so one is like the being looking at the sky with the naked eye. Relative to the probability of a being with a sense of time applying the remedy the full measure, meaning reaching the no sense of time perception dimension, the percentage of beings that are prime candidates are a minority. This alone shows inability to reverse the situation which means escape the “curse” on a species wide scale. If the remedy was readily applied then there would be at any given time in the world relative to this time period about 50 million beings who are explaining how the education technology hinders the mind and the absolute remedy to it. Another way to look at it is when one fully restores the third mind aspect just using the mental method and not by say a traumatic physical “accident” the obvious side effects of the education technology and the remedy to that situation become as obvious as water putting out fire. Think out of the population of earth how many people would agree water puts out fire? Well if this remedy was so easy to apply and did not require this alignment of extreme timidity in a situation and then ignoring it, many beings right now would be explaining these things and they would not be quiet about it because it is only saying “Water puts out fire”. If you stick your head underwater that will get the hypothalamus to take notice and start considering giving one the death signal or fight or flight signals and then the signals mindfully reach “shadow of death” levels one is just indifferent to that or ignores it. That is a risky version of the remedy but it will put out the “fire”.

X = third mind “intelligence” level relative to awareness

Y = being with a sense of time “intelligence” level relative to awareness

Z = Observing that water puts out fire

A = Observing that matches start fire.

X = Z + A

Y = Z

(X) can not only see that water puts out fire (X) can also see that matches start the fire so that one has to use water to put the fire out. Since (Y) cannot detect or observe what starts the fire , matches, then (Y) is at a disadvantage relative to decision making processes. It is illogical that in accidentally applying this remedy I would all the sudden just notice this very obvious flaw in the education technology and no other beings on the planet would notice it and then that would also mean I am exceptionally perceptive. It is logical that the remedy is difficult to apply to the full measure except in this very delicate one second, “when the shadow of death arrives submit”, mental self control exercise. So I am not perceptive on a scale of normal perception and that means the beings who do not fully understand this education technology flaws do not have normal perception because they have yet to negate the effects of the education technology. So a being gets the education technology and it does its damage and then one has a perception disorder and so that being cannot perceive what caused the perception disorder because they have a perception disorder which will not allow them to detect their perception disorder. The education technology causes the perception disorder which involves a being inability to detect the perception disorder caused by the education technology. So a being applies the remedy the full measure once in a while and they appear to perceive very well, so the ones that sense time would see them as exceptionally perceptive in many areas and determine they are wise, and they are wise and very perceptive in contrast to a being with a perception disorder. This “relative to the observer” concept means although my awareness makes the education technology aspect look like a sore thumb obvious problem a being with a perception disorder would not see that obvious sore thumb. This is the area where the misunderstandings happen. The ones with the

perception disorder, the ones that sense time, want to vote on the matter yet a being with a perception disorder cannot make sound judgments. This is not an absolute because one can just apply the remedy the full measure and return to sound mind and thus sound judgment. If one asks one hundred people hallucinating on LSD if there are “ghosts” a good portion of them may very well vote “Yes”. If a being is in a dark location and their mind says “Run or an unseen force may kill you.” And that person does not run and that unseen force they perceived does not kill them, then they have revealed an illusion or hallucination caused by the perception disorder. So that aspect reveals a seam in the system. A person with a sense of time is in a situation and their mind says “Run or you will die” and they do not run, and they do not die, they discover their thoughts were misleading, and that would be the result of the perception disorder caused by the education technology. If you close your eyes and were transported to the 5th level of the catacombs in France where they buried the plague survivors, and you had no flashlight and no way to get around, how long would you last before you had a mental cardiac arrest? A rat in those catacombs lives there all the time and does not perceive these “spooks” the one with the perception disorder may perceive so that rat has very little stress in contrast. The environment is the same for both observers yet that rat does not have a perception disorder because rats are wise enough not to mess with the education technology perhaps. A scribe on the other hand would be down in the catacombs and perhaps have a cardiac arrest when they saw the calm rat next to them. The scribe is reacting to their honest perception is relative to the perception disorder. Another way to look at it is, a being that had applied the remedy negated the perception disorder and so if they were in that catacomb they may sense fear but because the right brain random access thoughts keep the mind from overloading from fear or timidity that being would tend to exhibit behavior like the rat relative to timidity. So a being that has negated the perception disorder is not scared of the dark because there is nothing in the dark to be scared of unless it’s a real threat like another person down in the catacombs and so the scribe is scared of the catacombs because they have a

perception disorder and those spooks they think are going to get them are hallucinations. So on that level I am not fearless I am just not hallucinating.

X = linear thoughts only relative to the sense of time state of mind.

Y = third mind, linear (left hemisphere) and also random access (right hemisphere) thoughts state of mind.

Z = catacombs

A = anxiety or timidity level

$$\mathbf{X + Z = A}$$

$$\mathbf{Y + Z = A}$$

The (A) in the first equation is not the (A) in the second equation relative to level of timidity.

So then to factor in the perception disorder.

P = perception disorder.

$$\mathbf{X + Z + P = A}$$

$$\mathbf{Y + Z = A}$$

This suggests factoring in the perception disorder would make the difference between the variable (A) in the two equations relative to level of timidity a logical discrepancy. It is logical the variable A in the perception disorder equation would not be the same in the equation that did not factor in the perception disorder. This suggests the perception disorder creates anxiety or timidity. This means there may not be any other species that is at least slightly on the level of human beings, perhaps just mammals, that would react to those dark catacombs they may a human being with eth perception disorder would react. So this being with the perception disorder may be in that dark catacomb with a few other mammals that do not have the perception disorder and those other mammals won't be at the anxiety level of that

human with the perception disorder. So the human with the perception disorder would be thinking “Look at all those dumb mammals they are not even aware of all the spooky potential here in the dark catacomb’s because I perceive there may be some.” So that rat in the catacombs is not scared because it is stupid, it is not scared because it on one hand is not hallucinating as the result of a perception disorder and secondly and that rat is aware of reality because that rat does not have a perception disorder. This may have to do specifically with the intuition aspects of right hemisphere. A being with sound intuition would detect a “spooky:” without seeing it because intuition is a sense of detecting what is not seen or heard. So as the intuition reaches full power the probability one would be hallucinating in the dark decreases. So this suggests the intuition is a type of radar. One is not detecting spooky in the dark because their “radar” can see in all directions and it is not getting any hits on the radar so that means there are no fight or flight signals being sent from the hypothalamus. For example when a being is out walking and see’s a tiger off in the distance the hypothalamus gives the “danger” signal. When a being in the catacombs with the perception disorder has that intuition not at full power their radar screen is filled with “hits” and so they get lots of fight or flight signals. This indicates having right brain aspects veiled causes the mind to “guess” instead of “know.” and that means the being is hindered by the education technology. They have some of their valuable sense turned off or turned down. Anything else is not relative because the education technology over time turns down some essential sense and then that being exhibits symptoms of a perception disorder because if it so that is harming a being. Another way to look at it is education technology is really harm people technology, plain and simple. Someone would have said very directly, the education technology is nothing but a nightmare and what is so strange perhaps is a being did perhaps five thousand years ago.

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil(left brain see’ parts, good and bad; judgments, labels), thou shalt not eat of it(use that education technology): for in the day that thou eatest

thereof (become proficient in math, reading and writing)thou shalt surely die (one may never be able to fully undo the damage it causes.)]

[one may never be able to fully undo the damage it causes.]

Fully: to the greatest extent possible or required.

Required: necessary or appropriate for a specific purpose.

It is required to have this third mind aspect because if one does not, if one is not in the no sense of time perception dimension they have a perception disorder and they might do something like making determinations relative to the mental well being of the offspring relative to the well being of the offspring. I feel like I am scolding you. I feel like I am saying “Fellow beings that sense time, it perhaps it not wise to mentally destroy the offspring.” It is as if I am scolding a mentally hindered being that cannot even make elementary cognitive decisions at all and that the same time I suggest I am not intelligent I am just accidentally in the proper perception dimension so very obvious things like “Is it wise to mentally destroy the offspring?” are very easy questions to answer so I appear wise. Certainly I have reached a level of clarity where I can easily understand why it is perhaps not wise to mentally hinder the offspring with the education technology because to fully undo the damage is a one a billion chance unless one is a “seeking the shadow of death” type being. So a being that senses time will use their right brain intuition radar when they hear “

Education technology hinders the mind” and their screen will be blank and a being that even has applied the remedy to a degree even never having heard that before “radar” would light up with hits. There are being who have applied the remedy but never reached the full measure so they may still not get any hits on the intuition “radar” when they hear “Education technology hinders the mind”. So there is really just one place to be and this in the no sense of time perception dimension and if one is not there they still have the perception disorder. So ones knows they applied the remedy the full measure when they “hear” “education technology hinders the mind” and lots of “hits” arrive on

their intuition “radar”. The concept of the tree of knowledge is it is a fruit and there are good fruits and bad fruit. A being with full power intuition radar would detect the good fruit and the bad fruits because their timidity level were working properly and also their intuition was working properly. Cognitive ability is relative to perception and also intuition. So when the remedy restores the right brain intuition and paradox fully ones loses their sense of time and that’s the perception aspect relative to sound mind, and then they restore their intuition fully at the same time and this returns one to normal cognitive function. Once a being is at normal cognitive function it seems rather strange one would ever have to even suggest “It perhaps it not wise to mentally hinder the offspring with the education technology considering they may not ever be able to undo the damage fully.” The remedy suggests one is not trying to reach superhuman levels one is simply attempting to reach cognitive ability yet relative to ones with the perception disorder that is a superhuman level. If you put me in a room with people hallucinating I can probably hold my own in a casual conversation and I doubt the beings hallucinating will not be able to outsmart me in an argument relative to reason and logic or perhaps anything relative to cognitive ability. So I am appear perceptive perhaps, but really I just do not have as many hallucinations in my thoughts since I applied the remedy by accident so I can think with normal mental clarity now. I was on “LSD” and now it has worn off and I can make cognitive decisions that are a bit more reasonable. So this line of thought is relative to keeping it simple. Person gets the education technology, person gets the perception disorder, person applies the remedy, person returns to normal perception and cognitive function.

I will make a suggestion based on intuition. I have not looked into eth details of this concept I will suggest. The native Americans did not cut the tail off of their dogs because they had a holistic perception and other dogs tails looked in, but the scribes do cut the tails off the dogs because they suggest it makes the dogs look better which suggests they see parts a left brain trait and so some might see a dogs tail as being “evil” and they would be compelled to “fix” the tail and make it

“good”, buy cutting the tail off. The Native Americans had nice sharp knives so if they would have seen a problem with the dog’s tail even some of them they would have readily cut the dogs tails off just like the scribes do. So I am not going on a written detail. I am just detecting patterns in concepts. Since the education technology favors left hemisphere it is logical it would veil the holistic aspects of right hemisphere and when one saw any object it is possible they would have an aversion to it. Disliking a color and disliking a dogs tail to the point one just cuts it off for some delusional perceived reason is the same thing. A being with a perception disorder may suggest ‘I can dislike color or I can dislike dog tails but they do not really dislike dog tails or colors it is just the education technology gave them a perception disorder. It is not about “Do not cut the dogs tails off because the Native Americans did not cut their dogs tails off.” It is about the native Americans did not have the math and written language technology so their right hemisphere aspects were not veiled so they say the dogs tail and said “It’s a keeper” instead of “Cut that tail off of that other animal because I perceive it is an evil tail.”

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil] = After the education technology, which favors left hemisphere, ones perception is very sensitive to parts or one is not very sensitive to holistic perception. This has to do with the paradox and ambiguity aspects of right hemisphere. Since paradox is a kind of doubt then the two aspects are perhaps one aspect. If there is a problem and the proper answer is two contrary solutions then the ambiguity would be created from that paradox. So the ambiguity and paradox are another sense. If it is 60 degree’s F outside and a person has that paradox and ambiguity aspect at full power in the third mind state they will not be certain if 60 F is cold because they are not certain what 60 F even is relative to perception. One cannot have a calendar unless they all the sudden developed a perception disorder and started noticing the days, perhaps, perhaps.

[A calendar is a system of organizing days for social, religious, commercial, or administrative purposes. This is done by giving names

**to periods of time, typically days, weeks, months, and years.] –
WIKIPEDIA.COM**

Galatians 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.

**Galatians 4:11 I am afraid of you, lest I have bestowed upon you lab
our in vain.]**

[A calendar is a system of organizing days] = [Ye observe days]. Who observes days? The scribes because they got all the education technology and did not apply the remedy and now they have a perception disorder and so they are “hallucinating” and doing things a being “hallucinating” would be doing and [Galatians 4:11 I am afraid of you,] For a being filled with the third mind , “Holy Spirit” aspect to say “ I am afraid of you” means the deeds and actions are like the deeds and actions of a person in a car who is very drunk and going 90 miles an hour and so Paul is saying “ You are hallucinating and even showing symptoms of that hallucination by inventing things to justify your hallucinations.

[A calendar is a system of organizing days] = [Ye observe days] = sense time relative to perception relative to the right hemisphere ambiguity and paradox aspect being veiled by the education technology. So a calendar is proof one day we are waking along and the next day we are hallucinating and making tools to keep track of these brand new things we are going to call “days”. We invented a label called days to explain our away symptoms of the perception disorder caused by the education technology. This means we have been building on the cornerstones created by hallucinating beings.

[Galatians 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.

Galatians 4:11 I am afraid of you,..] = I am concerned about your perception disorder because you are hallucinating so greatly you just invented a “calendar” to keep track of “Days” in a probable universe. So we labeled the universe absolute when in reality the universe is probable or is a probable universe and so we have our reality check not

checking out and this is relative to right brain ambiguity being veiled by the education technology; we did not question why we were making calendars when we never had before. The calendar itself is not the problem, it is the fact we starting making them at all proves our perception of time changed. So this means in order to communicate we started to favor verbal communication, left hemisphere, over our other non verbal communication channels and we lost them, right hemisphere. So the price to this verbal communication, math and written language, is one loses their non verbal communication aspects unless they apply the remedy the full measure which means the difficulty level relative to applying the remedy is relative to the observer, and that means one can only rely on their own intuition and that is “bad” news to a person with a perception disorder.

[Galatians 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.

Galatians 4:11 I am afraid of you,..]

So this is what Paul said and Paul said do what Jesus said “Those who lose their life (mindfully) preserve it.” That was Paul’s message and it was in conjunction with what the scribes were doing, what they were doing to the offspring with the education technology. So Paul was put in prison for his “ministry” and eventually beheaded and perhaps some years before that happened he said this to the scribes:

[Galatians 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.

Galatians 4:11 I am afraid of you,..]

This is the same thing as saying “You are hallucinating and you have the car keys.” Eventually Paul discovered his intuitive feeling was true and he was not kidding about “I am afraid of you” meaning , that the hallucinating has got to stop or he was concerned he might get his head cut off for no proper reason by hallucinating people. Perhaps the test is to notice the actions of

a being that has no sense of time and then observe the actions of a being that has a sense of time relative to being able to determine the core problems instead of just the symptoms of that core problem and that is relative to perception. Before there were calendars perhaps there was first a solid number system and people could memorize that system and then read calendars. So in order to have a calendar one needs a solid number system and learning that number system would favor left hemisphere and in turn make one have a sense of time so they would perceive that calendar was a very logical decision. If one likes short explanations, that education technology killed us and by killed I mean killed. This may seem odd but perhaps the only way to ever apply the remedy is to “let go” which is what the remedy is on a mental level because we are very off center relative to perception because of this education technology. Perhaps my attitude towards the scribes should be:

[Galatians 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.

Galatians 4:11 I am afraid of you,..]

It is possible that Paul reached the mental level of mental clarity as Jesus or it is possible he did not. So this means there may be beings with no sense of time that are still not fully awake or have no applied the remedy the full measure. This indicates a good amount of play between to two perception dimensions. This may mean it is possible to slowly apply the remedy but the full measure version of the remedy are the absolute cure which means it is required. So this “covenant” aspect in the ancient texts was relating to the remedy and explaining how it is required. It is not an opinion situation because one has a perception disorder and so they must be taught that it is a perception disorder.

[1 Corinthians 15:26 The last enemy that shall be destroyed is death.] = it is required to escape the “enemy” the perception disorder and if you are supernatural orientated you can call it demonic possession but if one has a perception that’s reverse of reality perception may do things backwards thus the word “antichrist”. The scribes had a perception disorder from the education technology and did not “defeat the enemy” = “apply the remedy “ = “Deny their self” which is the remedy also. If one could just do simple mental exercise to restore their mind then the perception disorder would probably not be that bad. Treating a symptom as if it were a problem may create more symptoms. Is the overpopulation of the human species a problem or a symptom of a problem? If one thinks about population and thinks “six billion”, one perhaps will determine the human species does not have a population deficiency. I detect the word “deficiency” is just a complex linear left brain favoring mind “trap” or “puzzle”. One can just say a sound for “bad” or “risky” but if one spells out this “mind charm” length word they get more respect. The parties do not realize that at all. Spelling the word “Mississippi” is just a very long sequential based left brain favoring charm. After one applies the remedy one can “see” that is what they are. So this verbal communication (left hemisphere) has been incorporated in the species and it is a decent tool if used with the awareness of its remedy or the way to negate its unwanted effects and if not its permanent mental destruction of the being because the being has a perception disorder to the degree they sense time very strongly and they make inventions using their numbers which favor left hemisphere so in order to function one has to get the “number” education. Because of the reality that the species at the top of the food chain can never exceed in numbers the species under it in the food chain, because it will starve to death, so overpopulation is a symptom and not a problem.

X = Education technology with no remedy applied after = perception disorder = abnormal behavior like over population and strong sense of hunger relative to food shortages.

[Genesis 3:13 And the LORD God said unto the woman, What is this that thou hast done? And the woman said, The serpent beguiled me, and I did eat.]

This comment is saying this Lord is asking a scribe what happened? And the scribe is saying “Now that you have explained this situation to me I see your point about the education technology maybe having some serious side effects so I am pretty certain I was beguiled.”

It is very simple: We built our culture on top of verbal communication , left hemisphere traits and in turn silenced the entire non-verbal communication side.

[Genesis 3:16 Unto the woman he said, I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception; in sorrow thou shalt bring forth children; and thy desire shall be to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee.]

This is saying one is going to exhibit symptoms of suffering because the third mind aspect is hindered and that means the right brain aspects have been hindered because third mind is a state when the mind is unified relative to lateralization.

[, I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception] = You are going to suffer because you got the education technology and that gave a perception disorder so you will sense you need to have way more children and need to eat lots of food because one is just always hunger. Eating itself means one that has the perception disorder would need more to do the same mental function and perhaps physical functions. A being in the third mind state may last much longer than a scribe on a similar meal, relative to energy usage on a mental level. On a system , if a portion of the system (mind) is hindered then the system would exhibit symptoms of “overload”. Having a strong sense of hunger and time and pain is overload. Since the hindered system cannot perform its proper job it attempts to anyway, and that is what

causes the overload, so the perception disorder is the overload symptoms. Another way to look at it is in favoring left hemisphere for so long ones perception is changed on a mental level to degree it is a complete perception shift.

One a being detects or proves to their self their mind is ending false signals which is what the remedy is, one learns that and then “wakes” one up. One way to look at it is if a person questions what they perceive to a great degree, in the sense of time perception dimension, it makes them aware of all the other “hallucinations” also. Since the remedy is a great mental exercise under great mental action all other mental aspects one could detect are revealed because one exposes the big mystery, when their hypothalamus was telling them a shadow would kill them and they ignore that signal they discover it was a false signal, a false positive, so this means one can detect all the other “illusions”. Along the lines of “If one’s mind says you will die from a shadow and one ignores that signal and nothing happens it is a very big illusion that has been exposed..

6/11/2010 9:24:22 AM –

X = left hemisphere verbal; matter focused or materialistic focused

Y = right hemisphere; cerebral focused; spiritual

We sacrifice Y for X because the education technology favors left hemisphere. We become X heavy and Y light. The remedy returns one to a more balanced chemistry relative to the left and right unified perception state. Gandhi slept in the floor on a mat yet certainly he could have slept in a big house and a nice bed. So this pattern suggests that Gandhi have more of the traits relative to less notice of the material world and that means more focus on the right hemisphere non verbal “intuition” reality. Gandhi was so cerebral that sleeping on the floor on a mat hardly was noticed but it may appear he was frugal.

Frugal: involving very little expense.

X + Y in perfect lateralization relative to hemisphere traits mean this third mind aspect is created so one become so cerebral material thing are not even related to and this explains the concept of materialistic people. It just means one's mind is left brain favoring from the education and so the non verbal right hemisphere is veiled and one becomes more matter focused because they become less cerebral "non verbal" focused. It may appear a being is totally different mentally or cerebrally, to the point communication is not really possible relative to not appearing very strange in habits to each other, but this is proof of the contrary perception dimensions. There is a sense of time perception dimension and this is achieved in a being that is heavily favored in X as a result of learning math or reading and one of the symptoms of that is one is very matter focused and not very cerebral focused. That's a nice way of saying a being that has this third mind asp[ect as a result of the remedy is so cerebral that things like materialism are the least of their worries.

[Galatians 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.

Galatians 4:11 I am afraid of you,..]

Paul was not concerned about money and materialism because he was at a level of understanding he should be concerned about the human beings that got their self mentally hindered by playing around with a tool , education technology, that was not quite quality tested before it was embraced. Since a human being in sound mind has no sense of time because the paradox in right hemisphere is what factors into the perception of time, then a being must be very mentally unsound if they sense time unless they do some form of drug. If a being is mentally unsound it is logical they may seek a drug to get some relief from that mental hindered state. That is not suggesting being that apply the

remedy do not do drugs that is suggesting a being is not prone to do drugs because they are a bit more concerned about this:

[Galatians 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.

Galatians 4:11 I am afraid of you,..]

Afraid: feeling regret about something.

“I regret to inform you that education technology gave you a little more than you bargained for relative to the perception disorder. You are exhibiting traits of a being that is hallucinating and that certainly is regrettable. You could do the remedy Jesus suggested called “Those who lose their life (mindfully) preserve it (negate the perception disorder return to reality mindfully), although when the perception order (sense of time [observe days, and months, and times, and years]) is considered that remedy may not even sound logical.”

Since right hemisphere deals with cerebral it is logical this non verbal cerebral hemisphere is the spiritual hemisphere. There is a certain disconnect in that concept. A person may say “I am not very spiritual.” And that really means they are not very cerebral and that is logical because their right hemisphere intuition is turned down. In the machine state the mind is a processing machine and so as the processes increase the matter focus decreases. This creates a very docile being and this demonstrates how violent we have become as a result of the left hemisphere matter focus trait. Another way to look at it is when the machine is working it is not probable one will be prone to harm someone for money or food because the mind is a machine as it should be and food needs and material wealth are no longer at the top of the list. This means we are so intelligent with this third mind aspect we are very docile and tend to accept everything instead of fight everything. So we are docile but not timid in the sound state of mind. That is a weakness in solving this problem there is a tendency to finally accept the education

technology destroyed us, knowing how hard it is to apply the remedy the full measure relatively speaking. One can understand it is not really about the scribes and it is not really about the education technology, it is really about “repent” or keep the covenant which means no matter what apply the remedy because the education technology is not going anywhere. Once the math and writing was incorporated into a city state structure it was all over so there is nothing left but the remedy currently. Education reform is not an option because that would mean stop education relative to giving it to very young children. That of course will not stop it either because math and writing is part of the city state structure. Every city want people to visit it to bring in money and that means they all can count and that means they all have to apply the remedy and the parable of sower suggests that is not probable.

[Psalms 23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.]

[Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

[walk through the valley of the shadow of death] = [whosoever shall (seek to) lose his life (mindfully)= [submit] = apply the remedy

That is a pattern but the intuition works with pattern detection to read words so the words are no longer seen as parts, but there are a combination of words that give a spirit, and one detects the patterns in the spirit of the word arrangements so one “speed reads” and they are not really reading they are just detecting patterns using intuition in the arrangements of letters.

[preserve it.] = [; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.] = restores their third mind aspect.

So Psalms 23: 4 and Luke 17:33 in reduced form is saying “Apply

the remedy to restore your mind.” Now a being with the perception disorder would say perhaps “That is not what it is saying.” because they have this third mind level pattern detection and intuition aspects veiled or turned down greatly because of the education technology.

So the profits (numbers) suggest a dog is worth more with their tail cut off because they sell better. If the dog with a tail sold better perhaps no one would bother cutting the tails off. So wisdom has nothing to do with cutting the tails off the dogs just numbers (profits). No one is cutting the tails off of dogs to make the dogs better dogs, people are cutting the tails off of dogs because the numbers suggest that is wise, and that is numerology. When someone says “people prefer the tails cut off” that is also based on numbers. If six billion beings(number) with perception disorders suggest the dogs tail should be cut up that does not make it wise that just means the perception order is quite serious.

Why are the tails cut off the dogs?

[The majority of the time it is due to FASHION. What is traditionally fashionable for the breed.]

Fashion is relative to “popular” and popular is a number , it’s the most popular means its number is “right”. Popularity contest means a number is determined for a set of aspects and then each tallies up a number in some way and the highest number must be the proper winner because the numbers says so. Making decision with numbers is just numerology not wisdom. That not good or bad it just is the way it is because modern society adopted a numerological system , math, and it hindered the mind so one lost the wisdom aspect and settled for numerology to make decisions. Now we cut off the dog tails because the numerology system says it is wise to do so. Thoth is relate to written language and literacy and math comes with that. One Thoth trait is arbitrator. Arbitrator is relative to numerology because it means ones starts making decisions based on numerology because the

literacy hindered their mind and literacy is what Thoth is a god of. So Thoth was the scribe's god and that is literacy (education technology) and also the 365 day calendar. Calendar is relative to math. So this Thoth was a scribe and that means one that got the education technology and they became numerologists. The reason that is logical is because the Egyptians adopted the Sumerian language and they were the first "civilization" relative to the beings who lived in the middle east, that fully adopted the education technology in their city state. Sometimes a person with a perception disorder may look at something and determine its bad or wrong. This leads to a scribe building things based on numbers. "I was that wall 25 feet high". Then the being will tell his friends "I built my wall 25 feet high.", and that number is what makes the information so powerful appearing, that's numerology. So people that get the math aspect of the education technology continue to use it and base decisions on it because in learning it they have veiled their right hemisphere traits, like the holistic perception and the intuition. So a scribe will be in a situation of decision and they will ask "What number sounds good to you?". For example:

"How many fish do you want to catch." Reply "The more(number) the better."

"How much did that item costs." Reply " Very expensive (high number = good number)"

"How many men do we have on the project?" reply " Over 500 (high number = good number) and that should make up for our perception disorder."

So math is clearly what the ancient text's meant by numerology. The math system is what numerology is because the remedy is harsh to apply relatively speaking and so one is left with nothing but numerology to make decisions.

"You have to have money (number) to survive." = "You have to have the number to survive."

[Revelation 13:18 Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man (math the scribes use); and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.]

[2 Corinthians 10:12 For we dare not make ourselves of the number, or compare ourselves with some that commend themselves: but they measuring themselves by themselves, and comparing themselves among themselves, are not wise.]

[For we (ones who have applied the remedy) dare not make ourselves of the number(math)]

[number of a man] = math = numerology.

X = Human beings

Z = Math

A = number of man (scribe) = math the men use.

X + Z = A

[Carbon is the sixth most abundant element in the universe.]

Atomic Number 6

Atom = mass or matter focused; left hemisphere trait.

The Carbon atom has six electrons. Carbon is used to make diamonds or diamonds are made from carbon and they represent wealth(number), material wealth(number) = “I have 3 diamond necklaces(number) so certainly if I say something is true it must be true.” I have three degree’s (number) in school so if you cannot beat that number you cannot be wiser than me.”

“If you can’t write a book in 30 days for 19 (number) months in a row you cannot be as wise as me.”

Very interesting this numerology. I have everything you have except a perception disorder. It is perhaps obvious we are based on a numerology system because we had the non verbal aspect of our minds hindered because we invented number systems. So this is just another side effect of the tree of knowledge. So the true definition of numerology is a number system, Mathematics'. So one applies the remedy and then the numbers do not matter anymore because one has a holistic perception so they appear charitable on one hand but in reality they lost their ability to be a numerologist.

“How many (any item) did you buy(number)?”

High number in this sentence would be a “good number”. “I bought 500 filters because they had them on sale (the right number).” reply from scribe ‘Yes those numbers sound very good, you are wise.”

“How many (any item)did you sell(number)?”

In this sentence a “good number” would be a high number. So if one flips this they will get “bad numbers” and then base decisions on the bad numbers.

“I only sold 2 (number) of them.” = bad number = “I must not be wise because the numbers say so.”

This entire process is not based on wisdom or cognitive ability is it just numbers.

“I sold ten (number) of them”

I sold ten(number) for 40 (number)dollars each.

I only paid 30(number) dollars each(number).

I made a nice profit(number) so I am therefore wise(number)

I am wise (high IQ = high number) because my IQ(number) is 205(number).

[for it is the number of a man (math the scribes use);]

With the holistic aspects of right hemisphere working properly numbers don't mean anything they all look alike. So one can understand how the beings that didn't have math would do things very differently and that was because they were not numerologists.

"How many (number) beaver live in that lake?"

Over 100 (number).

"I can get 10 (number) dollars a hide so that's 1000 (number) dollars but there is only two (number) months trapping left."

"You might have to set more traps (number) than the law (number) allows."

"Setting more traps (number) breaks rule five (number).

"If I can get all 100 (number) beaver the 1000 (number) dollars will be nice (I will be wise)."

"How many troops (number) do we need to win the battle (battle of the numbers)?"

Since modern society is based on these number systems it is logical there would be very odd decisions being made because people are doing things based on numbers and not reality.

The economy is relative to numbers. Popularity is relative to numbers. Intelligence is relative to numbers (What's your GPA (number)?)

The number of the beast = the math the scribes use.

Now after one applies the remedy they are immune to the numerology decision making process , ones perception disorder is gone but then they are stuck in a world of numerologists. This is logical because the math is perhaps the most devastating of reading, writing, and math relative to mental hindering when taught to children. The math is needed to use the economy so one has to have the "number" to buy food. This means ones has to be able to use math, the number, to use the money system. So the education technology ushered in civilization

or society and that was because we all became timid and did everything based on numbers because of the perception disorder learning the education technology creates. We ate off of a poison tree and the poison is like most poisons, it affects perception. So the complexity is this tool, the number system, is a good tool as long as you apply the remedy after learning it but then you will not be so concerned about it anyway so the math system itself is an indoctrination tool. If one has the math education they have the “number (math) of the beast” and so the only item on their plate is the remedy and there is nothing to argue about. That didn’t come out right but I doubt it.

Lord of Ma’at or Scribe of Ma’at is what Thoth’s is relative to. Ma’at is a system of justice or law and in this case the system was numerology. So Ma’at is suggesting Thoth was this kind of person that based their decisions on the education technology and that is what is known as civilization. So it is a scenario where this new invention was made and everyone jumped on board and it appeared to be a way to determine things but the simple fact is numerology is never better than intuition and thus foresight, a right brain trait.

“Flip a coin (number).”

“How many years of school (number) do you have?”

“How much (number) do you make an hour (number)?”

If the numbers are right it is good fate and if the numbers are bad it is bad fate.

“How many years of school (number) do you have?” If number is low it is proof of bad fate or bad luck.

“How many years of school (number) do you have?” If number is high it is proof of good luck or good fate. The higher the number the more praise is given.

“I have infinite (number) years of school under my belt.” = You must certainly be wise because the number sounds high. So this education

technology has mentally hindered us to the degree we do not make intelligent decisions at all we just do things “by the number”.

Numerology suggest certainty or an absolute and that is a problem in a universe of probability so basing decisions on numbers means get many things wrong because, well, numerology doesn’t work in contrast to intuition and pattern detection because it’s just a superstition. It is just a superstition that because a person has large numbers of something it means they are happy.

It is superstitious to believe a person with an IQ of 205 (number) is intelligent.

It is superstitious to determine a child is not intelligent their grade point average (number) is not as good as the other children’s GPA (number) relative to them learning math (the number of the beast). Perhaps I am not communicating correctly. If there is anything in the universe called a numerologist and you got the math and didn’t apply the remedy the full measure you are one of them. Sense of time = ones got the math technology = one does things based on numbers = numerologist.

“I came home early (number) because there were not enough (enough) people at the party (best party has high number of people.), so the party was lame (bad number or score)”

Math is such a perfect Trojan horse.

It appears to make life easier and it does but the easy means one gets to stop thinking and just bet everything on the numbers.

“I don’t (good number= zero) do drugs (bad number).”

So the numbers are worked into the written language to give off the illusion of wisdom.

“ I graduated top (number) of my class (number)” = I am good the number says so.

So the ancient texts were explaining the situation perfectly but it is perhaps is to “shocking” for a being with a perception disorder to fully grasp. It is perhaps too dark.

Things to do:

- 1. Convince beings with a perception order they have a perception disorder.**
- 2. Convince beings reading writing and math ruins the mind is not taught delicately.**
- 3. Stop writing books because there is no way to win.**

“If I can finish that list (numbers) I will be in good (number) shape (number).”

It appears written language is just a number system. Reading, writing, and math is all just one number system. The language for of the math system simply applies labels to words that represent numbers.

In two weeks(number) I get a raise(number).

So this equation implies:

Good number = good number.

“ Two weeks” is a good number because in “two weeks” one gets a raise a good number. This can also change the equation depending on the way it is said.

“In two weeks(bad number) I get a raise(good number) but I am broke(bad number) now.”

So (bad number) +(good number) in this case equals (bad number). So this is an example of the concept “The numbers don’t add up.” If one changes the sentence to : “ In two hours(good number) I get a raise (good number) but I am broke now(bad number).” The it is saying.

(Good number) + (good number) = (bad number) = not too (bad) and maybe (good). So the amount of time (number) is relative somehow to this person well being (number).

Good = high number

Bad = low number

Love = high number

Hate = low number

Fast = high number or low number

Slow = high number or low number.

I hate(bad number) when it is slow(bad number) at work it is boring(bad number).

Three bad numbers = a bad situation relative to what the numbers say.

“We are outnumbered(bad number), out(bad number) of ammo, out(bad number) of food and out of options(bad number) so we should give up(bad number) and retreat(bad number).”

Numerology is not real and if it does work it is just an accident because doing things based on numbers is sorcery and that is based on superstition.

“A house (one) built on the sand (numbers) cannot stand.” = One that gets the number of the beast math is mentally hinder by that and so they cannot stand mentally or mentally function properly.

“My books are 80,000 words (good number) so you know I am intelligent (good number).”

“Today (neutral number) it is going to be 80F (good number) so it will be a good day (good number).”

“If you buy this product [now](good number) you will save time (good number) and money(good number) and that has to be smart (good number).”

So a commercial is saying (good number) several times and since the scribe only communicates in written or left brain verbal communication this branch of the math system called written technology or script scribes are just saying “ $1 + 1 = 2$ ”.

“If you buy this product [now](good number)(1) you will save time [(good number) and money(good number)(1)) and that has to be smart (good number(2)).”

“If one and one is two then we should do this.” Is was modern society is.

So math is invented with written education but the most profound problems came from the out of the blue judgment calls based on numbers. So a person is really just gambling.

[1 Samuel 14:42 And Saul said, Cast lots between me and Jonathan my son. And Jonathan was taken.] = Do your numerology stuff and see which one of us should go. So decisions are being made based on number values given to certain words because each word has value.

[Luke 23:34 Then said Jesus, Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do. And they parted his raiment, and cast lots.] = The numerologists / scribes are killing Jesus and they are also using the number system to make a decision as they are killing the guy who was against the scribes.

[And they parted his raiment (good number), and cast lots(number based “gambling” but is the same as numerology.) So faith in some comments means have faith and stop using those numbers, the numbers are bad, relating to their unwanted side effects in the decision making process caused by favoring the left hemisphere too much.

[Psalms 22:18 They part my garments(good number) among them (scribes)(bad number), and cast lots (did their numerology)(bad number) upon my vesture.]

This is saying (good number) + (bad number) = (bad number) relative to the words: A right and a wrong does not make a right. Two wrong don't make a right.

(good number)(right) + (bad number)(wrong) = (bad number(wrong)).

So in doing something right and then doing something wrong one ends up with 2 wrong because the result is one of those wrong. So “two wrong don't make a right” is not really true or not really happening unless one has a perception disorder and one aspect of that disorder is they start making decisions based on numbers. So I can make up something like:

“Love is the best way to live.” And the scribes will say ‘Yes those numbers add up that person is certainly wise.”

“Love (good number)is the best(good number) way to live(good number).” = one plus one equals two. So when a scribe hears a cuss word (bad number) they feel bad and shameful because that's a bad omen if certain sounds are made, if they are a bad number like cuss words.

So in order to manipulate scribes one just has to say more (good numbers) than (bad numbers) and one will always get the proper outcome to anything. At times the numbers do not agree with both parties and so the numbers must be adjusted so the numbers match up.

If a salesman says “1 + 1 = 2 so that will be 5000 dollars.”. A person might be a bit hesitant but if that salesman said “ It's the best(big good number) car on the market(big good number).” On may fork out 5000 dollars.

“If you send(bad number) me money(good number) I will write(good number) my books(good number) and benefit children(big good number).”

Bad number + good number + good number + good number = (big good number)

The “bad “ and “good” or as genesis suggests:

[Genesis 2:9 And out of the ground made the LORD God to grow every tree that is pleasant to the sight, and good for food; the tree of life also in the midst of the garden, and the tree of knowledge of good and evil.]

[the tree of knowledge of good and evil.] = Casting lots. Numerology. Good number and bad number, good and evil numbers.

“I can’t afford to loan you 40 dollars(big bad number) but I can afford to lend you 10(good number).”

6/12/2010 3:37:16 PM –

“A few honest men are better than numbers.” - Oliver Cromwell

It tends to be better to make decisions based on the intuition of beings that have right brain intuition at full power because they applied the remedy to the education technology than to make decisions on numerology.

“Statistics (good number) suggest children who get the education (good number) turn out better(good number).” Reality is “When a child gets all that left brain favoring education starting at such a young age is aborts their mental development and ruins them mentally. So the statics comment is not based on reality at all it is based on umbers and to a numerologist it seems like truth when it is not even in the ball park of truth.

“If we send ten thousand (good number) more troops to the battle(bad number) we will win(good number).” So in this example “battle” is a bad number or a problem, and “ten thousand” a good number is the solution to that bad number.

“If I had some money (good number) I would be a better(good number) person.”

This is just saying “If I had a good number I would be a good number.” but has no basis in reality or cognitive decision making processes.

Patience (good number) relative to a number in time(time is a number) is a virtue(good number; amount of virtue).

“No better time (number) than the present(number).” This one is complex because it is saying “The best number is the number “now” and now is not a number.” Being in the now means no sense of time and that means no sense of numbers.

“ I got the short end(bad number) of the stick(good number).” = I got a bad number.

Saying “one plus one equals two” does not mean one is intelligent, wise or even “not hallucinating” it means absolutely nothing. This numerology is ideal for a material focused being but a being that is of sound mind is very cerebral based so the numbers do not really work in infinity or in a cerebral mindset perception world.

“That man is a multi-billionaire (big good number) so he is wise (good number).” = “That man is a multi-billionaire so he is quite a numerologist to achieve those kinds of numbers.” This is suggesting there is no logical or cognitive assumption’s being made at all, only observations based on numbers and that is strictly numerology.

Sometimes at a party where drugs are used or drank there will be one person that will not use the drug and they will babysit. Their job is to keep the ones on the drugs from doing something foolish like cutting the tail off of the dog for example. The problem is if there are too many people at the party on the drug and there is not enough babysitters then tails are probably going to be cut off the dog. It could even get to the point if the party got big enough and there were not enough babysitters they ones on the drugs may even harm children and think they are not and the babysitter would be no where to found. A person

that has perception disorder (Big bad number) twenty four hours a day (Big good number; denotes infinity 24/7) has to be scolded because they are doing some pretty “perception disorder” type of things at the party. Civilization is just a worldwide acid party and once in a while a person negates the effects of the perception altering drug and thus the perception disorder and so they come across as a babysitter at an acid party. If I suggest “The education technology hinders the mind for a fact and one should not push the perception disorder catalyst maybe we wouldn’t be so out of control and maybe we would have a few extra babysitters we need at this species wide acid party we somehow ended up in. A party is great, but it is nice to be sound minded also. Staying on the perception inducing drug you call “extreme left brain state” but is really just the symptoms on got way too much of the left brain favoring “education technology” drug which causes the perception disorder, the party is very large and there are some things happening that are suggesting the party is getting out of control. Innocent children are being hurt on a world wide scale and so that is kind of where one draws the line and explains “Children are being given this perception disorder drug and it is harming them and it is true and it is real.” and the ones at the party on the drug would say “This guy seems like he is on drugs. “

“This guy is saying the education technology is a drug that harmed our minds a children the adults beings on the drug pushed on them. This guy has to be one drugs and he sounds like he a bossing us.”

In reality I am not bossing anyone. I am just explaining the remedy to the perception altering drugs called education technology and the remedy is so hard to apply the full measure relative to the perception of the being with the perception disorder there is absolutely nothing I can do about it. I can suggest the remedy but that is not applying the remedy. The full measure remedy is the full measure remedy and that is the only way to fully come down from the perception disorder and that is asking too much of anyone that has a perception disorder. “Seek the shadow of death and fear not, fear no evil, don’t fear the

numbers, submit, deny yourself, yield, bow, meditate, concentrate, let go mindfully is very easy to say but as a number equation it is tricky.

X = [Seek the shadow of death = (big bad number)

Then fear no evil = (Big bad number)]

So to make the comment sweeter.

Y = [“Don’t be afraid of the dark, monsters, or shadows.”(Big good number)]

So Y is the actual truth relative to the remedy but the numbers do not add up so that comes across as a “bad number “ when a scribe reads the texts and so it is not well accepted. The concept is sound it is just a bad number relative to a numerologist. A being with the perception disorder is very big on numbers and “death” is usually a bad number considering a side effect of the disorder is timidity or “easily frightened.”

The scribes are easily frightened but tend to come back in greater numbers because they give their offspring the same drug they are on and so they multiply at abnormal rates. This is a pattern and a trend and not so much an evil aspect. An adult giving a child a drink of beer is the same concept only the beer is the education technology and it gives one a perception disorder and the remedy is very harsh or the disorder lasts for life.

[Psalms 23:4 Yea, though I walk(will seek)(Good number) through the valley (bad number), valley is worse than peak) of the shadow of death(very bad number timidity and death do not mix), I will fear no evil(good number):]

though I walk(will seek)(Good number) + through the valley (bad number), valley is worse than peak) + of the shadow of death(very bad number timidity and death do not mix) + I will fear no evil(good number):

In this numerology system (math) the numbers are relative to the observer. (Will seek) might be a different number for everyone in importance.

(Shadow of death) may give some people a good feeling and some people a cardiac arrest relative to the level of bad number because seeking out death, not to be defeated by it, but to defeat it, is quite a task. Relative to a being in the disorder and the timidity factor in suggesting a being should just out of the blue seek a situation where they perceive they will die in a mental situation of great action and then ignore it when it arrives is perhaps going to sound like a (bad number).

In Japan the number four is associated with death. In the west relatively speaking the number six is associated with death.

[the shadow of death] = six in the sentence and is a bad number to a numerologist so they would determine this comment is “different”. “Shadow” was perhaps a way to soften the word death to show that he was not talking about literal death but some very similar in every way to literal death (a shadow of death) but still was not literal death. A being who has a perception disorder may not be able to distinguish between shadow of death and death because they go based on numbers. The number for death is (Six or Four among others) so the weight of that number even combined with the (good number) probability of “shadow” means ascribe still may not see anything but danger in that sentence.

“Seek shadow of death and then fear not when it arrives” = good number. = remedy to suffering and it is a good thing. Because the word death is in that sentence a person with the disorder that relies on numbers would see death as a bad number and be shocked at that sentence and perhaps even avoid even considering what that sentence even means because all they know is it has that “bad number” death in it.

[Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life (good number) shall lose it(bad number); and whosoever shall lose his life (big bad number = death = six or four) shall preserve it(big good number).

**So the math in this comment is the same as the matt as this comment :
[1 Corinthians 3:18 Let no man deceive himself. If any man among you seemeth to be wise in this world, let him become a fool(big bad number), that he may be wise(big good number).]**

X = [; and whosoever shall lose his life (big bad number = death = six or four) shall preserve it(big good number). = [let him become a fool(big bad number), that he may be wise(big good number).]

This illogical relative to the numerology system; X should be interpreted as two different version of the remedy to the perception disorder but instead the number system is making these comments “scary” or “bad numbers.”

(Big bad number) + (Big good number) = (Big good number): That is illogical to a numerologist so they will say that “makes no sense” or “If you literally die you will literally live” and so that comment is not translatable in the number system and this is logical because it is not of the “number of the beast”. That comment is not a comment based on numbers so it appears as a contradiction or a confusing line when translated to the number system. So the ancient texts have lots of details and lots of stories and they may translate out just fine but when it comes to this remedy mentioned it does not make much sense. X does not make much sense in the number system. Good number + bad number = great good number.

If you lose your life (six) you save your life (seven) and that means six is seven, for example, and that makes no sense to a numerologist. Death (six) = life(seven) “Death” is life and that makes no sense to a numerologist. If one looks at it without numbers then they might say “death is not six it is just something and Life is not seven it is just something. “ and so this comment would be saying if you “lose your life(mindfully)” you will gain your “mental life”. These comments

require the timidity aspect to be understood which means the hypothalamus becomes very sensitive which is a symptom of the perception disorder. So then this comment means that one has to defeat the fear aspect caused by the perception disorder caused by the education technology, to the extreme. “If you want to defeat fear (good number) start with fear of death(big bad number) which really means defeat death on a mental level literally(big bad number).” The math in that sentence starts going downhill. So the concept about a good orator is they perhaps just focus on the “good number” sounding words.

“I will fight crime (good number) and help the middle class (good number) and give food to those in needy (Good number) and take care of the veterans(good number).” = “He makes perfect sense to me I will vote for him.” None of those “good numbers” mean anything they are just “good numbers”/ “good omens”.

“I will fight crime.” = good number = Result: “The speaker must be wise he says good numbers, I like him.”

“I thought I was timid (bad number) once but it ended up being intelligence(good number).”

The number system is built on absolutes yet (bad numbers) and (good numbers) are relative.

If some says “ $1+1 = 2$ ” a person can go anywhere in the world and “ $1+ 1 = 2$ ” so the core number system is based on absolutes but words are not based on absolutes.

“If I get a raise(absolute number/ good number) I will be happy(absolute good number).”

Happy is relative to one can express it as a number and the word “happy” might mean something different to everyone. So math is a solid system but written language perhaps a hybrid of math did not do so well as a system. So math is an absolute which represents “matter” of the atomic level of existence and written language is based on

probability so it is the sub atomic level of the system. Everything in language is probable but the number “2” is the number “2”everywhere. In combining these two systems based on numerology which is simply statistics which is just gambling or casting lots, one is mixing the probable with the absolute.

“The numbers look good so it is wise to make our decision based on that.” = good number = good advice.

If the absolute number is good then the decision will also be absolutely good. That is the flaw using numbers.

“How many prayers (number) should I say because I did something wrong?”

So if the number is a good number the result must be true also but how good a number is will be relative to the observer.

“I am strong because I do 25 reps a day with 100 pounds of weight.”

“I am strong because I do 2 reps a day with 10 pounds of weight.”

The value in those sentences is relative to the numbers. Most world records are relative to numbers. How many days children have to be in school is relative to numbers as if that number on its own merits suggests “wisdom”. “We keep the kids in school 180 day a year so clearly we are wise because 180 is a wise number.” One hundred eighty does not mean anything relative to a reflection of wisdom in the education practices when the education technology mentally hinders people. So the comments are based on numbers and at times make no sense t all yet still appear to be a decision relative to a scribe, a numerologist.

“We put our children (good number) through 180 (good number) days of mentally hindering education technology every year(bad number).” = Bad number that sound wrong or bad or maybe we should not do that.

So to change this sentence to make it sound like a good thing.

“We put our children (good number) through 180 (good number) days of education every year.” = The numbers check out that must be a wise decision.

[Leviticus 19:11 Ye shall not steal, neither deal falsely, neither lie one to another.] = numerology which is doing things based on numbers and numbers tend not to be relative to the outcome so it is dealing falsely or lying to one another. Another way to look at it is numerology is not a good way to foretell the future, right brain intuition is much better. So the scribe has right brain intuition veiled by the education technology so all they have to make base decisions on is numbers.

“If we raise one million dollars we can cure cancer.” = Good number sound great. But seldom pans out, so it is a lie or it is misleading or false. It is saying “If the number is right we can do this other thing for sure.”

“If you send me 1000 dollars I will make sure nothing bad happens to you.” = “If the number is right I can do this thing it is not probable I can do.” The number is real and solid and “truth” but the promise attached to it is probable at best and perhaps false.

“Take two (good number) pills a day for all day relief(good number).” = This comment has to be true because the numbers are pleasing.

Love (strong good number) and lust (bad number) are both (number) prolonged emotional states (bad number).

Mankind adopted a math system and started to use it make decision and it looked like a very good system so then written language was another version of the math system. Written language is a value system just like math. Written language has “positive” words and “negative” words and Math has “positive” numbers and “negative” numbers. These “values” can be manipulated in many different ways to enhance the sentence or the equation. Punctuation can enhance the words in a sentence to make the value stronger. So with the adoption of the math system things started to be done based on numbers. As

this “value” system of doing thing caught on it started hindering people minds because it is strictly the domain of left hemisphere.

One main reason the tribes that still live in the wild that do not have math systems do not kill off all the animals and take everything they can from the environment is because they “don’t know what they are sitting on”. The tribes have no looked at the numbers. With the number system a value is set on everything and so everything becomes a number.

“I have two children.” This comment means nothing relative to value but it can be assumed to be of value to a being that only thinks in numbers, left hemisphere.”

“I have 10 children.”: “I have five cars.”: “ I have three jobs.”: “I weight 210 pounds.”

The problem with doing things right is that usually means “do what the numbers say.” This means civilization is just a number system.

“How much is that worth?” This question is a value call and it relates to numbers.

“Each fish we catch is worth five dollars at market.” This means that fish is worth five dollars but that is false that fish is not worth five dollars. Fish are actually living creatures and five dollars is actually not alive so to suggest five of an inanimate object is worth one live object is illogical. Complacency is achieved when an aspect cannot question its foundation.

So putting a number value on something creates a certain false value system because a number is relative.

[Corinthians 10:10 For his letters, say they, are weighty and powerful; but his bodily presence is weak, and his speech contemptible.]

[2 Corinthians 10:12 For we dare not make ourselves of the number, or compare ourselves with some that commend themselves: but they

measuring themselves by themselves, and comparing themselves among themselves, are not wise.]

[For we dare not make ourselves of the number] = We will not use that false value system of numbers to judge ourselves by, and the ones who do judge things by the number system are not wise.

[but they measuring themselves by themselves, and comparing themselves among themselves]

“My GPA is 4.0 so I am better than you and I get a bigger paycheck than you and that is perfectly logical.”

“I am more money than you so clearly I am the wiser of the two.”

“I have been doing it like this for as long as I can remember.”

“Our GDP is larger than that other country’s GDP, so clearly we are better.”

“That building is 1000 feet tall so clearly it is one of the tallest and thus one of the best buildings.”

None of these statements mean anything relative to value. They are just comments explaining how large the numbers are relative to the topic and then inferences are drawn from the numbers relative to the value of the topic discussed, which is numerology.

“Everyone does that.” = Huge number

“Most people do it this way.” = Large number

“Four out of five recommend this product” = Democratic number

So the math system conditioned us to look at things as numbers and then give value to everything using a number system that does not really mean anything.

“One more try (number) and then we quit.”

So after one learns the math system which is required to use the money system they are conditioned far enough into left hemisphere “seeing parts” they just start making decisions based on numbers. So a person does things by the numbers and there is no logic in doing things by the numbers because they are just numbers.

“We get one dollar for each bison skin and there are one million bison so that is one million dollars.” Reply “Yes those numbers sound good.”

“We get 10 dollars for each tree we cut down and there are one million tree’s.” Reply “Those number sound great let’s get cutting.”

“The numbers make the risk acceptable.” = numerology

Risk: the danger that injury, damage, or loss will occur

Gambling: the practice of playing games of chance or betting in the hope of winning money.

Risk = chance : Gambling is a game of chance. Chance is relative to numbers.

[the danger] = a number

“What are my chances?”, “The odds are against us.”

“I don’t have enough money to help you.” = the numbers just are not right.

These comments are evidence the number system is so entrenched the only solution is the remedy, and that means it is perhaps a lost cause (bad number) because the remedy is very harsh (bad number) relative to a timid person.

6/13/2010 4:35:14 PM –

[Revelation 13:17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.] = One cannot buy or sell in civilizations economic market unless they know math. Once one knows math their right brain traits are veiled to a

degree and they have to apply the remedy to restore the third mind aspect created when the mind is perfectly unified. The “rich and the poor” is based on numbers. The system labels a person a number or value. The rich are worth more than the poor because the rich have a “higher” perceived value.

[no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark] = One cannot function in society unless they know math and that leads into reading and writing. It is not about reading writing and math on their own merits as much as it is about what happens to the mind once one becomes proficient at the inventions. Once the remedy is applied the education technology is fine so in learning the education technology the mental hindering is done.

So the intuition allows one to determine if what is being said is deception or truth but once it is converted to text on a piece of paper that ability is lost. So a treaty created by the scribes and given to the American Indians means nothing because it is just marks on a piece of paper. No man can buy or sell unless they know math because math is relative to buying and selling and that ability is relative to judgment. “Which number is higher one or five?”= Judgment. Who is more valuable a person with sixteen years of education or a person with ten years of education? = judgment based on numbers so it’s a false judgment because everyone is equal. “You have been arrested and I have never been arrested so I am of more value.” = false judgment that has no bearing on reality at all. “My number means something” = false judgment. Whatever number you rely on to give you perceive value does not give you actual value because a person is a person. A credit rating only has value relative to this: [buy or sell] which means if the buying and selling was gone a credit rating means nothing at all, yet people are judged by their credit rating. “This is your fourth time being arrested that means something, the number four means something.” In reality the number four means nothing at all, absolutely nothing at all. The numbers only matter to the numerologists, the scribes, the mentally hindered beings that base their perception of reality on numbers. “My number is better than your number so I am better than

you.” and that is nothing but stupidity because numbers don’t mean anything and so society built on a number system cannot stand because the number system gives false impressions. “My child made a 90% on her spelling test.” = That does not mean anything at all so that person is saying “My child got a good number and so that means something” when it means nothing. Since the number ten means something a little different to everyone it is not an absolute value it is just a relative value. “This man was arrested four times so with that many arrests we must punish him greatly this time.” Because of the number four the man punishment will be greater. “This is this man’s first arrest so we will take it easy on him but we will put the guy with four arrests through the grinder.” There is no difference in being arrested one time and four time unless one is numerologist.

Numerologist : the study of the occult use and supposed power of numbers.

[Supposed power of numbers]. If numbers had any true value at all one could write a number on their forehead and instantly restore their mind and lose their sense of time and start thinking clearly. When one thinks about what the remedy really is and one starts pondering it they will come to understand how worthless numbers really are. There is a comment made about Tesla and his life’s end sounds something like this: “He became a recluse towards the end and died penniless.” “Tesla died without any numbers and that is such a tragedy. If Tesla was so smart he would have had more numbers to show for it, to prove he had value.” So a scribe lives their life and the number of numbers(money) they have when they died reflects back up on the life they lived and is a good gauge of that persons value. That line of thinking is not logic it is just numerology. Scribes kills their self if they lose their job because then their “numbers” are in jeopardy.= If a scribe does not have the numbers then their life has no value. I invite any being in this narrow to explain to me how their bank statement means they have more value than say, dust. If the numbers had any value the scribes would have figured out the flaws in the education technology considering they have been given 5000 years to figure the flaws out. If a person

perceives wealth and numbers are more important than their mind then they have determined numerology is their god.

“Prove to me the remedy works .” = Show me the numbers that support your claims the remedy works. The remedy requires one to make a decision not based on numbers and many scribes cannot do that.

“The remedy may be dangerous and I assume it is until I see the numbers that say the remedy is not dangerous.”

“The remedy may be dangerous (risky, bad number).”

Making decisions using numbers and making decisions using intuition is separated by cognition.

“Turn the other cheek” = accept perceived loss (number).

“His pride was hurt.” = a loss of pride; pride number went down = bad.

“Hurt his ego.” = loss of ego; ego number went down = bad. So a person may become vengeful because their perceived number or amount of pride or ego was reduced so they feel they must make up for it, so they are doing things based on numbers or even perceived numbers and thus value.

“That comment hurt my feelings.” = damage (number) to feelings.= loss; so a deed may be required to make up for the fact the person had their feelings hurt.

Feelings: a perceived physical or mental sensation.

“I perceive that comment hurt (bad number) my perceived feelings because your comment gave me a mental sensation(good number) I perceive was a bad sensation(bad number). = “You harmed (bad number) me with words so now I get to harm(bad number) you.”= These numbers “add up” relative to a scribe so it is logical to them they have a right to harm someone if someone hurts their feelings by saying certain words. The deeper reality is a scribe has the emotional capacity of a lunatic with a perception disorder so pretty much anything one says to a scribe may make them perceive harm has been

done to them. Deeper still the scribes have been turned into mentally timid nervous wrecks by the education technology.

[Genesis 19:13 For we will destroy this place (bad number), because the cry of them is waxen great (bad number)before the face of the LORD(common sense); and the LORD (common sense) hath sent us to destroy it(bad number).]

This comment is saying the scribes in these cities were not killed because of some stupid math calculation it was because it was common sense to do so. It is slightly past the stage of doing something now (bad number) because the entire species is nothing but based on math, the number of the beast. So it all comes back to focus on the log in your eye meaning it may take you quite a while to see through that perception disorder to get to a mental state to apply the full measure remedy so avoid looking beyond the circle that surrounds your own two feet. Why don't you write me a long letter and explain to me what "hope" is relative to your perception disorder. Since perhaps more than three thousand years ago the wise being were already at the stage of just killing the scribes because that was a common sense (good number) decision relative to the situation, "hope" (good number) has been absent (bad number)from this education technology for quite some time(big number). So this situation is not even about assisting people to apply eth remedy the situation is more about attack the education technology and making it go from a word considered a "good number" to a word considered a "bad number" and the complexity with that is one is attempting to convince beings that have no cognitive ability. The scribes perceive the education technology is the number seven (good number) when in reality it is the number six (bad number). So I am attempting to accomplish something that is absolutely impossible (big bad number) so if nothing else I have infinite job security(big good number).

"Math (good number)is evil(bad number)." = Makes no sense to a scribe because the numbers do not add up.

“God(huge good number) is love(huge good number).” = Makes sense to a scribe because the numbers add up.

[Genesis 18:23 And Abraham drew near, and said, Wilt thou also destroy the righteous with the wicked?]

[Wilt thou also destroy (bad number) the righteous (good number) with the wicked (bad number)?]

[Genesis 18:24 Peradventure there be fifty righteous within the city: wilt thou also destroy and not spare the place for the fifty righteous that are therein?]

This comment is attempting to work out the problem using numbers.

If fifty (good number)are righteous with the city of scribes (large bad number) we will leave the scribes alone. This comment is showing attempts to explain how bad the “curse” is caused by the education technology. If one has a cage with 90 rabid animals and 10 non rabid animals in it should one not kill all of them to stop the rabidity? If the rabid animal (bad number)is allowed it will create more rabid animals (large bad number), is another way to look at it. So it has never been about people are just born bad it is relative to the mental damage this education technology causes meaning the damage is essentially permanent, barring a miracle. That’s an infinitely nice way of saying “If one allows a being to teach a small child math they kill that child mentally and mental state is relative to physical state because the full measure remedy is very harsh to apply relative to a timid being, a scribe. That is common sense. It is common sense that pushing a left brain favoring invention on the delicate mind of a child will harm that child but one will not see that study in the world of the scribes, society, because that common sense is not based on numbers. It is as if the scribes are perhaps unwilling to do an experiment to prove they are mentally ruined and have a perception disorder as a result of their education technology. “If you harm a child you harm a child.” That comment is as simple as it is, yet the scribes cannot grasp that concept at all. The scribes perceive the problem in the world is the

world does not teach enough children the math and written education. “If the whole world had math (the number of the beast) it would be a much better world.” = “Humans beings with a good education are more intelligent.” There are no human being in this narrow that have a “good education” that are even aware the education technology hinders the mind to the extent it does, so obviously there are no intelligent well educated human beings and that is not even getting into knowing the remedy. If a human being is harming children yet said human being is no longer even aware of it they cease to be a human being and are in the realms of a rabid animal. If that comment hurts your feelings go get a handful of pills and swallow them and see if that won’t get your perception disorder under control. Please note none of my books are in the fiction section. Please note you cannot do anything to me that will do anything but increase your suffering. I am pleased with the prospect (number) the scribe like to suffer (bad number).

[Jonah 4:3 Therefore now, O LORD, take, I beseech thee, my life from me; for it is better for me to die than to live.]

Jonah said that because he knew this:

[Jonah 4:11 And should not I spare (bad number) Nineveh, that great city, wherein are more than sixscore thousand (huge number) persons that cannot discern between their right hand and their left hand; and also much cattle?]

The number suggested killing all those people was a nightmare yet common sense said that was the proper decision. So the next time you hear some pinprick nervous wreck mental abomination say “We need to give all the children a good education.” you remember the scribes kill everything in their path, period.

[persons that cannot discern between their right hand and their left hand] No cognitive ability at all.

**“You are destroying the children with the education technology.”
Scribe reply “No I am not.” = [persons that cannot discern between their right hand and their left hand] = The scribes do not know the**

difference between life and death, right and wrong, good and bad and that is what an insane person is. An insane person cannot tell the difference between right and wrong. This means an insane person may base their entire life on doing improper things and perceive it is a proper deed. If all we had to do was go to war and solve this education technology problem it would be a blessing. It would be a blessing if all we had to do was slaughter each other but it is in fact a much deeper pit than that. This situation is so dark because it is cold hard reality and cold hard reality does not care about your feelings. If your feelings keep getting hurt then you should go see someone that will cut them out of your head. If your eye causes you problems you should pluck it out. If your timidity causes you problems you should get rid of the timidity. If you cannot handle your infinite emotional capacity then you should not have any. If you get sad over loss then you are an emotional wreck. If you cannot apply the remedy go ask a doctor to cut your hypothalamus out of your head. That may work and you have nothing to lose if it does not work. You will not be worse off than you are right now with your big sense of time perception. Your perception disorder will not get worse if you cut the hypothalamus out of your brain I have seen numbers so I know it is true. If your hypothalamus is sending strong signals and making it so you cannot think clearly relative to cognitive ability cut it out, cut it off, rip it out. If you cannot apply the one second mental self control exercise during great mental action get a knife and cut your hypothalamus off of your brain. Now you have a wide smorgasbord of options to choose from. On one hand you can mindfully kill yourself or you can go with the literally kill yourself option. As long as you are mindful those are your only two choices, you are coming along nicely. There will not be a vote or a discussion. No one who has applied eth remedy want to know what your opinion is because they already know what your opinion is and what your opinion means.

Sigmund Freud spoke about a concept called the Id, Ego and the Super Ego.

This understanding has little to do with Freud's suggestions about what these aspect are perhaps, but the ID and EGO work together. A scribe might say "I am thirty years old today so I am good." This is "ID" feeding "EGO". A being that has applied the remedy only has Super Ego. Super Ego is saying "No fear" of anything ever and nothing is greater than me of course that is just the illusion. The reality is the super Ego means one see's ever thing as one thing so a word is just a valueless word and a number is a valueless number. The word "ass" is the same as the word "ask" ; valueless words. The number "100" is the same as the number "1000"; valueless numbers. So sometimes a being that applies the remedy goes and lives along away from the "normies" because the "normies" would not understand the super ego aspect. So the Super Ego aspect is simply the third mind or Holy Spirit aspect and this aspect is absence of ego. The super Ego beings cannot readily make friends because they are skillful in all wisdom and so any friend they have would only be their friend to "take advantage " of their "skillful in all wisdom" aspects. A being in the now cannot have an ego because their existence is in the now and ego denotes past or future accomplishments. One cannot be proud of their past if they cannot mentally relate to the past on an emotional scale or a time based perception scale?

So relative to the trinity concept:

Son = ID = left hemisphere

Father = EGO = right hemisphere

Holy Ghost = Super EGO = perfect lateralization on a mental scale relative top left and right hemispheres.

[Matthew 23:33 Ye serpents , ye generation of vipers, how can ye escape the damnation of hell?]

[Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:]

[Ye serpents] = [And the LORD God said unto the serpent] = The Super Ego is speaking to the scribes, the ID and Ego based containers and of course the Super Ego hurt the scribes feelings because the scribes are emotional abominations.

[ye generation of vipers] = All of you scribes got that education technology and you are simply ruined mentally.

[how can ye escape the damnation of hell?] This Super Ego is saying, “You scribes have ruined yourself and all I have left to do is call you names.” Somehow the Super Ego never gives up so after trying every logical method is just resorts to the “comedian” aspect of logic. The curse is so wicked and so dark and so powerful one has to at times crack jokes.

[Job 21:3 Suffer me that I may speak; and after that I have spoken, mock on.] = “You might as well let me speak because you scribes no longer have the mental ability to understand what I am saying anyway.” = When you are talking to an insane person it really does not matter what you say because words cannot cure this form of perception disorder insanity caused by the education technology. Meditation works, when done in the belly of a whale.

The perception disorder of the scribes makes them see numbers because all of their right hemisphere senses have been turned off they can only seek “joy” in the material world. This means they see the physical world as their only means of enjoyment and what brings them joy is material wealth and material power. This abnormal material focus of course destroys the physical environment. The scribes perceive they are peaceful but in reality this abnormal material craving is a suicide pact with all other species included. The scribe’s eyes light up when they see something that may give them some material “joy”.

“..... has discovered nearly \$1 trillion in untapped mineral deposits in Afghanistan,.... huge veins of iron, copper, cobalt, gold and critical industrial metals like lithium.” – NYTimes.com

[has discovered nearly \$1 trillion] = huge number; ones that sense time lick their lips over this word trillion.

[huge veins (huge number; good number) of iron(number), copper(number), cobalt(number), gold(number) and critical(fear tactic word) industrial metals like lithium.]

So now they found a cash cow and any expense is worth it to keep this cash cow safe so the ruler scribes can get a piece of the action. The ruler scribes are just carpet baggers.” Oh, look the scribes are going to save somebody. The scribes have made a determination so certainly death is on its way.” This comment is simply saying “We have found a new cash cow and we will drain it of everything it has and that will bring us joy and we will be pleased.” The world of the scribes is just numbers. The numbers are more important than life itself to the scribes although they will attempt to argue that point they factually cannot reason at all. It is one insane decision after another until existence itself does not matter. The scribes were once mentally sound children that associated with scribes and now they are mental abominations. One cannot expect anything but fruits of sorrow from beings that have been conditioned into a mental perception disorder to the degree they cannot even make a single intelligent decision. For a scribe even having a child is a bad decision because a scribe will want to raise that child to be like they are, so they have the child to destroy the child, but they are not aware of that. The scribes are dooming their own children by seeking to make their children like they are, but the scribes perceive they are raising their child properly. Raising a child properly denotes one does not mentally kill the child starting at the age of six. The scribes do not have the cognitive foresight to grasp when they mentally kill a child the child may come back to haunt them, like in “some” cases.

6/15/2010 9:55:46 AM - Thoughts are never risky. A number system encourages numerological decisions over intuitive decisions. "Might (number) makes right" denotes modern society is simply

numerologists. The flaw in democracy is everyone is not equally aware. If education technology did not destroy your mind how come you keep quoting what other people said? Cognitive ability is relative to intuition not numbers. A financial manager is an adept numerologist. Written language is a branch of the math system, it substitutes numbers for words; sentences are simply equations. Faith has never solved any problems but it is easier to spell than "problem".

"I don't want to talk about that it's too depressing" = A scribe has PTSD relative to that topic.

"I begged him not to go, but I understand that millions of dollars (big good number) were at stake." = Intuition says "don't go" and the numbers say "Do go." And that's numerology.

[Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

6/16/2010 2:09:51 AM –

This is how the mind is before the education technology and also after the remedy is applied. Numbers are relative to signals being sent.

**Left hemisphere = 50
Right hemisphere = 50
Hypothalamus = 10
Third mind = 50**

This is how the hypothalamus is after the education technology:

**Left Hemisphere = 80
Right Hemisphere = 20
Hypothalamus = 100
Third mind = 0**

As the left hemisphere is favored the hypothalamus sends more false signals and the being become very shy and reserved around others. The right hemisphere is in a way fearless because with its ambiguity aspects it doubts if it fears, this may also be relative to the paradox

aspect and perhaps even the complexity aspect. In a chat room a scribe said:

[<nine> i dono even if someone can reprogram the brain to completely alter worldview towards its actual capabilities through some weird ritual... honestly.]

He is saying the numbers do not add up. He is thinking with his left brain because he has the intuition aspect of right brain veiled. Simply put, no one told me written education hinders the mind, it is just common knowledge when your “eyes “ aren’t poked out , right brain intuition in the third mind state. There is only there to go. The story of medusa: you look at the face of death and then turn to stone = turn strong mentally. You seem to talk about trivial stupid meaningless crap , but relative to your perception you talk about daily activities because you sense time and thus days. Most popular is relative to this “numerology”, so it determines who is best but who is best is not always who really is best, so this numerology things does not work, 100% of the time.

6/16/2010 3:48:06 PM – Speaking in tongues is relative to the fact a scribe having their mind bent to the left communicates in linear communication channels and a being that has the third mind aspect communicates in random access channels. One being is processing information in a sequential linear left brain fashion and one being is processing information in a random access right brain pattern. So the trend is a being in the random access thought patterns would attempt to communicate on the linear communication channel because random access can understand sequential communications but it doesn’t work the other way around. A being that communicates in random access thought patterns will sound drunk or crazy to a being that communicates in linear communication. That is a big hurdle and relative to the “Cistine” chapel painting of two fingers that cannot touch.

X = linear communication

Y = Random access

Z = probability of coherence

Coherence: to stick or hold together in a mass that is not easily separated

X + Y = Z

The Z of X + Y is very probable. The Z of Y + X is not very probable. This is because X does not detect anything is “wrong” relative to the perception disorder. Y is explaining something is wrong and X has no way to prove it with numbers, is one way to look at it. “Speaking in tongues” and “angel speak” is what this random access communication is. Y sounds very strange to X. This means X has an advantage over Y and perhaps because of that reason alone the remedy is important to apply. Because a being that can communicate in random access communication has an advantage (good number) over a being that can only communicate in linear thoughts. So the education technology creates an advantage/ disadvantage situation relative to the communication channels. The random access channels because of the intuition aspect in the third mind state has many more channels or receives information on many more channels. This indicates the intuition is so powerful it allows one to restore a new set of channels that factor into their conscious perception. This may appear as if the communication was coherent everything would work out. Since the scribes the ones that sense time have a perception disorder they pose a threat to the national security of the species. That is an aspect that is solid. So even if both X and Y could communicate, a species is non viable if the vast majority of the species has a perception disorder, sense time mindfully. The concept is relative to any species perhaps. If one gives a herd of water buffalo a perception altering drug that lasts a life time, said buffalo maybe perhaps eventually kill their self off. I go into a chat room and my purpose is to get a scribe to read the volumes. If one offers them for free then the scribes assume the material is “bad”. This is a symptom perhaps I am aware I cannot convince anyone to apply this remedy the full measure so I go with attempting to explain it to

them. My strategy suggests desperation(bad number). There is a tension created in this division created by the education technology and the tension is , the scribe has a perception disorder and is making decisions.

“Do you want to push years of left brain favoring education technology on a small child who has a very delicate mind?”, “Yes sure count me in.”

That is all one has to see. That is the urgency. I submit the vast majority of beings that got this education technology will never apply the remedy so they are fatalities, psychologically speaking. The urgency is to attempt to stop the big leak in the boat and not so much try to bail the water out of the boat. Anyone that got the education would communicate in linear communication and so random access would sound very odd and so it is logical it would be determined a being that applied the remedy or never got the education could sound “stupid” in contrast to a being that uses linear communication. So then the belief “Educated people are smarter” is achieved. If a scribe is not smart enough to just be aware on their own thinking the education technology is very left brain focused, considering a child’s mind is very young in maturity, so it is probable it would do much mental harm, then they are not smart at all. I am either fearless in writing texts explaining flaws in the education technology or I am just explaining a very obvious flaw any moron would recognize if they had a sound mind and all mental senses working properly, namely intuition. I do not need one to tell me why it is not, I need someone to tell me why it is so. Since I know the answers to all my questions I don’t ask many. It would be much easier if I was just writing to explain why aliens are certain to invade us soon. I think the scribes take this situation a bit personal relative to their ego because they perceive they invented math and written language when in fact they are just victims of its unwanted mental side effects as a result of using that tool. Education technology is like a product everyone uses and if it was suggested it had unwanted side effects that would mean it would affect a lot of people. I only write the volumes because I don’t fear death. I am certainly not putting my eggs in the “see how

many people will apply a remedy I probably wouldn't apply intentionally" basket. So this shows a pattern that it is not a person is "bad" if they do not ;'repent" which is apply the remedy because the "curse" caused by the tree of knowledge is devastating. So attacking the core cause of the curse, the education technology, is the winning road but this isn't fantasy land and if one understands the power of the "curse" they will understand the winning road is also the losing road. We love our math and writing more than we love our minds.

Since the "Holy spirit" is the third mind created when the hemisphere traits are perfectly unified and since the education technology greatly reduces the probability of that third mind happening we literally trade our minds for the tree of knowledge. God is like a small child, very perceptive, attempting to communicate with the "perceived "adults who are no longer very perceptive. There are no good battlefields, only battlefields that are bad places to die.

6/17/2010 4:33:12 AM - The left hemisphere deals with verbal communication. The right hemisphere deals with non verbal communication. There is a concept relative to "God is unnamable". Non verbal is unnamable. Namable is relative to verbal communication so that would be left hemisphere and that also is the hemisphere the education technology favors. So the education technology takes us away from or discriminates against the unnamable non verbal aspect of our minds. Another way to look at it is, our brains have two sides and one side deals with some form of telepathy and that is the "channel" one is tuned into if they never get any of the education technology. So the remedy restores this "channel." We were intelligent enough to barter and that led to a math system and that lead to a written communication system and that led to the discrimination against right hemisphere and thus non verbal communication. This suggests no conspiracy. Once we went from a barter system to a math system everything could be measured. So measuring things became an obsession and that made us further favor left hemisphere. When things started to be describes in numbers, a

value system relative to the left brain seeing parts aspect started so we started to perceive “good and evil.” In contrast to our initial holistic perception. Although there is a reason we inadvertently hindered our non verbal or spiritual aspect mentally it perhaps is the result of a collection of complex unforeseeable events caused by the development of a math system to replace the barter system as opposed to a grand scheme of good and evil in a battle to the death. In stories about good and evil it is often suggested the two parties are close to equal in intelligence or awareness but that is not the case here. I was complexly mentally hindered in contrast to how I am after I applied the remedy relative to mental clarity and awareness and that is relative to anxiety and nervousness and timidity. That’s a nice way of saying I was mentally retarded meaning hindered in contrast to how I am now relative to awareness and cognition. The scribes have set a benchmark that is aligned with the extreme left brain state of perception caused by the education technology so their benchmark is not a proper scale relative to psychological well being. This means a being in the third mind state relative to a being that has a sense of time appears “abnormal” psychologically. Fifty people with a perception disorder determine the guy that does not exhibit traits of their perception disorder has a perception disorder. All the details aside, this fear not ritual is at the maximum end of the “mental adeptness” scale. The fear not remedy is very difficult to apply to the full measure. This does not mean a being that cannot apply the ritual is stupid it means the ritual is very complex.

1.)Get into a situation where one perceives actual death is imminent.

2.)When the minds suggest death is certain if action is not taken one ignores that signal.

That is a very complex ritual even though it appears straight forward. The word death in that explanation means death. If one’s mind does not say in that certain situation “You will factually die if you do not run.” Then it may not be the full measure remedy. One may not restore the third mind. The mental

abilities required to pull this off some restores the normal mental abilities. It is somewhat like a shock to the mind and that shock wakes the mind up. What this ritual affects is certainly relative to the hypothalamus and its fight or flight responses. Because the hypothalamus could have become less sensitive after getting the education technology but instead it became more sensitive so an anti-fear mental situation is the cure. If the education technology made one less timid than normal that would be a problem also and perhaps would not have a solution. The timidity created by the education technology means one may be able to apply this remedy in the dark with no other “props”. If one had a hypothalamus that had few fight or flight signals the mind would not have to factor in as many timidity signals into its thoughts. When a scribe is writing a text they are getting fight or flight signals relative to words they wish to use. Think about a newspaper. The only reason they do not put full page curse word laden headlines in their paper is because they get fight or flight death signals from their hypothalamus just thinking about doing that. Arranging letters in sequential order requires “left brain seeing parts” to judge what words to write to sound well relative to etiquette relative to the scribe’s logic.

“If a person cannot read or write or do math well they are mentally hindered.” Reality is, if one has right hemisphere traits unveiled fully it is logical the holistic aspects would interfere with the usage of a language based on an absolute grammar scale Where to break paragraphs. What the topic of a sentence is. Time sensitive words in the language. Appearance of dyslexic due to random access thoughts of right brain factoring into the conscious state after the remedy is applied. I am aware I am writing in a contest that cannot be won. It may not even be able attempting to convince anyone from the point of view, it really will not turn things around.

6/18/2010 4:25:22 PM – Number play a big role in sports.

Dallas 28 Green Bay 42 = Green bay is better because the numbers say so.

Fourth round KO = Someone got knocked out in boxing at a

certain number. This appears to be a “big deal” but that number in fact means nothing and the time in fact the fight was fought means nothing but lots of money (numbers) are waged on it. This is not saying numbers are bad by their self they are left brain domain and when taught at a young age it harms mental development in a gargantuan way. Having said that the full measure remedy is perhaps beyond your mental ability to apply in the sense of time alternate perception dimension so in that respect I never accomplish anything ever. I only accomplish nothing.

[Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this(got the number of the beast; math), thou art cursed above all cattle,] = cursed.

The education technology is a curse, a perception disorder curse. That is as simple as one can put it and it is real and when one applies the remedy they will say “I once was blind but now I see” and that is an indication of how powerful the curse is. This also means something happened that caused the curse so one was not just born cursed.[Because thou hast done this] This suggests a cause and effect relationship. So a being cannot live in society unless they have the math, the number. In learning math, the number, they veil right hemisphere and over time a perception disorder is created. So the education technology is a drug and alters one level of consciousness because it is taught so young. Once the person has the perception disorder their cognitive ability is fouled because perception and intuition is relative to cognitive ability. Education technology mentally destroys people and I am not sure what does not make sense about that, unless I tell it to a being that is hallucinating out of their mind. When one is a child they start saying very strange linear left brain based rhymes the adult scribes teach them. Abcdefg hijklmnop qrstuvwxyz

That is nothing but a linear based left brain favoring conditioning rhyme. You say that rhyme enough as a child when your mind is 20 years from maturity you will mess your mind up factually every single time. Then they have:

12345678910

Same exact concept and these are the alphabets of the scribes. So there are two value system alphabets. As a child one just memorizes the alphabets and as they get older they get to learn how to use it and in that process and because of the age of the child mentally speaking it ruins the mind. Only something from hell would do this to a child or it is just a very strange cause and effect relationship and the remedy is pretty much not going to happen for most, its asking too much of a being in a perception disorder mental state.

Department of Human and Animal Physiology, the T. G. Shevchenko State University, Kiev. 17 May 1957

“The effect of electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus on the secretory function of the stomach was studied in long-term experiments on dogs. It was revealed that stimulation of the anterior part of the hypothalamus during the period when there is no digestion causes secretion of large quantities of gastric juice with high acidity and digestive power. Stimulation of the hypothalamus with the level of the posterior edge of the infundibulum of the hypophysis gives a negligible increase of mucus secretion without the rise of acidity or of the digestive power.”

Presented by Active Member AMN SSSR V. N. Chernigovskii

This is suggesting if the hypothalamus is stimulated certain glands are effected, stomach glands and so one starts giving out stomach juices as if they are ready to eat. This is similar to munchies. One gets stomach secretions and then they get hungry. So after one applies the remedy the hypothalamus is no longer :”stimulated” and so one does not have a sense of hunger and that may because the stomach juices are not gushing out anymore because the hypothalamus is stimulated from the education technology. This neurosis may even explain hernia’s because they are sometimes caused by stomach acid. The remedy is relative to letting of fear because the tree of knowledge is what stimulates it and makes one very timid.

6/20/2010 1:01:54 AM – Mankind before the education technology had no sense of time and this would be evident because right brain has trouble sensing time. So this means our normal perception before education technology was living in the now or the machine state. So after embracing the education technology mankind became aware, meaning they went from the sound minded machine state to the sense of time perception dimension so aware would be aware of past and future. So going from a no sense of time perception dimension to a sense of time perception dimension completely changed how we behave. When a machine becomes aware, things can get out of hand. Animals are in the machine state or the now or the no sense of time perception dimension because one cannot operate in harmony if they are too pertinacious.

Pertinacious: determinedly resolute in purpose, belief, or action.

If a creature tries to live too hard or die too hard they will fall out of harmony and that is relative to the sense of time or awareness.

X = machine state

Y = sense of time perception dimension

Z = discrimination

$Y + X = Z$

One in the machine state essentially cannot communicate with a being in the sense of time perception dimension and so this creates the discrimination. Since animals are in the machine state it means this education technology allowed us to escape the machine state and feel the sense of time state, awareness and the only catch is we cannot survive in the sense of time perception dimension because, well, bending the mind to the left with the education technology is stupid or shows lack of foresight because a human being needs their mind in harmony relative to mental lateralization and ones knows they have that

when they have no sense of time.

Civilization could be suggested to have happened relative to the western hemisphere with the creation of the pyramids because that would suggest we had developed sufficient mathematics skills to build the pyramids. Imhotep was thought to have built the first pyramid. The education technology gave us freewill; The tree of knowledge gave us freewill. If one thinks about a gorilla relative to its habits one can see a gorilla only has one thing on its mind and that is the “family” group. A gorilla does not have luxury items because it is far too busy tending to the family unit. Since a species main goal is survival of the species the family would have to be a unit and the freewill concept is contradictory to that. The education technology altered our perception to an opposite perception dimension and so we went from no freewill, which is required to maintain a “proper” family unit, to freewill and that meant we lost the family unit aspect and that means our perception was change so much by the education technology we forgot what our “MO” is, and that is nothing trumps the family aspect because if that’s is reduced to less than “most important priority” then all is for nothing, so to speak. If a job comes into the picture that means family unit time takes a hit. A job is required in modern society so it is logical all family units are taking hits. One can make an argument that since the education bent our minds to the left and gave us great interest in the material aspects because it veiled the non verbal intuition aspects, we have progressed and we are better for it. The main problem with bending the mind to the left with the education technology is we are not yet certain what the mind even is. The book of numbers is an example of the use of the number system and shows how divisions are created using numbers.

6/22/2010 5:54:41 PM -

A person paints the house of his neighbor for 1000 dollar profit. He pays one percent to federal and state income tax. The next day he takes the 990 he has left after taxes and pays his neighbor for a service the neighbor did for him. The neighbor

gives one percent to federal and local income tax and has 981. So in this mutual exchange of neighbors for services the primary monetary aspect will be consumed in taxes eventually. One is actually paying money in the form of a tax so they can “barter”. [Revelation 13:17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.]

One has to know math to “barter” and once one knows math they can add up how much taxes they have to pay to “barter” in the “number system”.

So the tribes that still live in nature and have no math system or contact with beings that have the math system would not be prone to participate in “bartering” with being from society because they do not know the number system. One cannot participate in an economy unless one learns the number system the economic system is based on.

[that no man might buy or sell,] = One must learn math or no way to buy goods and services.

How much is an ounce of gold worth if one does not know math and cannot even determine what an ounce is? This is relative to the judgment aspect of the math system. Left brain see’s parts and seeing parts is relative to prejudice. Somehow after this math system was invented we determined an ounce of gold is worth more than an ounce of sand. One has to know the number system just to be able to convince their self that one ounce of gold is worth more than one ounce of sand. The number system gave us a way to judge things and the base of the judgment is that an ounce of gold is worth more than an ounce of sand.

“Gold is rare” = “Rare” is a good number

“Sand is not rare” = “Not Rare” is a bad number in the number system.

Unique or rare are relative to judgment.

“This gold necklace is rare and unique and is worth 50k dollars.”

That sentence is saying relative to the number system.

“This gold necklace is a “good number” and is worth a “good number”.

This decision has nothing to do with logic or reasoning based on

the reality of the situation it is just based on numbers. If a person perceives one ounce of gold is worth more than one ounce of sand they may do things for one ounce of gold they would not do for one ounce of sand.

If you are in a jungle 100 miles from help would you rather have a sound mind or an ounce of gold?

If one selects a sound mind then they are suggesting an intangible thought is worth more than an ounce of gold and so even “nothing” is worth more than an ounce of gold. The reality is the math is thought to be more important than the mind yet math is also intangible. The math is relative to the economic system of civilization and so that is the core of civilization. Civilization came into being because of math but that means people who got the math and didn’t apply the remedy were left with perception disorder so they might see building a tall pyramid was the right thing to do.

6/24/2010 9:06:34 AM –

[Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

[Psalms 23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.]

[and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.] = whosoever = a scribe a person with a sense of time.

[I walk through the valley of the shadow of death] = “I” = David

Luke 17:33 is talking to a scribe. Psalms 23:4 is David talking to himself.

So Luke is saying “If a scribe loses their life mindfully they will preserve their mind.”

Psalms is saying “I faced the shadow of death and I did not fear it when it arrived and now my sound mind has been preserved and it comforts me.”

For a scribes point of view applying the remedy is literally facing death when one does not have to do but relative to a person who

has applied the remedy the remedy is just facing a perceived situation of death, in hindsight and not panicking. In extreme mental action a person can panic or not panic. A scribe tends to panic because panic is relative to timidity and thus relative to the hypothalamus. Once a person faces the reality of impermanence the being no longer makes decisions based solely on impermanence. The whole concept of karma may mean nothing more than making a sound reasonable decision will tend not to come back and haunt one. Sometimes taking no action is a reasonable decision. If one is told they are hallucinating and all one has to do is face the hallucinations to reveal to their own mind the aspects they are timid about are merely hallucinations then that understanding resets the beings "reality" meter. One concept about religion is that religion may want to bring us back to the stone age and that is very accurate. It requires a humble mindset to understand our place. Harmony does not have any room for luxury. Harmony denotes a streamlined system. In an ecological system of harmony there is no room for emotions or fear. If everyone on the planet applied the remedy we would become very docile, cerebral and far less focused on luxury than we are now and that an indication of the harmony aspect. The education technology has altered our perception so we have no idea who we are. We cannot act like the species we are if we do not know what our species is. A child is born and they must be raised to be able to function in harmony with their environment so when they have children they can teach their children how to function in harmony with the environment and that is who we are and any aspect that attempts to trump that reality dooms that reality. Luxury prolongs life and so an emotional being will say "That is fantastic." Harmony does not have room for luxury. Luxury appears to make everything seem easier when one has a perception disorder but in the machine state one hardly notices the luxury. Since we are not behaving like mammals one might perceive something must have happened to our perception and made us stop acting like mammals. A species can adapt to many situations but if they cannot adapt into a system in a harmonious way, then they are doom for extinction. One has a strong sense

of hunger which is a symptom of the perception disorder and that factor alone is enough to throw the system out of harmony. A being with the perception disorder may have an aversion to dirt or germs to the point they have to shower three times a day and that alone is enough to throw the system out of harmony. Harmony relies on living as much as dying or on life as much as death because if the scales tip either way the system will collapse. The scribes or science has this pipe dream about immortality and early Egyptian religions were certainly focused on immortality. If everyone lived forever we would go extinct. One has to separate reality from supernatural. Are you a special spiritual being or are you just another animal in a herd that got into some poison water and that poison completely altered that herd's perception and that herd is running right off the cliff? Since the luxury is a symptom of the perception disorder and harmony cannot afford luxury if everyone applies the remedy we will go back to living how we were in the "stone age" and how we lived in the stone age is called harmony and not seeing ourselves as more important than the system that supports us. Is the plant in the ground more important than the ground? Is the water in the ground more important than the plant in the ground? Granted it appears like I am some crazy person that eats tofu. Because suggesting the environment is as important as we are in every way one with a perception disorder may perceive that sounds "stupid" and that is logical because reasonable comments appear unreasonable to a being that cannot reason. The language is so flawed you may get the impression I care or you may get the impression I feel. It is not possible to care in the machine state because "care" denotes future expectations. Another way to look at it is one can have shades of caring but they cannot be maintained because of the random access thought patterns and that is very healthy. A being with an emotional capacity could not function in the no sense of time perception dimension because they would care so much they perhaps would have a nervous breakdown. Some who have applied the remedy could not take the heat in the kitchen and it perhaps had more to do with not applying the remedy the full

measure than anything else. A scribe must first give up hope in the world and then give up hope in their self and then they have a chance to apply the remedy and this is relative to mindset. One complexity in that is the luxury of the world is quite attractive. All of the sense of has to relate to the world are all the very strong senses and these senses make the world appear very vibrant, emotionally. It is very similar to comparing how a being is sober and a being on LSD. The being on LSD is a drama queen and the being that is sober is quite indifferent to: "How their hand looks up close". The being on LSD is saying "Look my hand is so important and looks so fantastic." and the sober being is saying "It's just a hand." If I really cared I would not explain the remedy as "mindfully killing yourself", I would water it down so the lunatics would be pleased with it. If I cared I would call my books "Love, Love, Love". As a species we need a bit more than delusional induced emotions at this point in reality. Love is a luxury harmony cannot afford. Love is simply a side effects of having right brain random access thought patterns turned down so much one can achieve a prolonged emotional state or capacity. So other animals do not really have this "live" aspect the scribes have but not because they are stupid it is because they do not have a perception disorder because they didn't mess around with the education technology. It really puts the beings that have applied the remedy to a degree in a situation where if they just explain the eventualities of applying the remedy they would not be so popular because the realities do not go over well with beings who are based on the luxury lifestyle. If a being suggests they will not associate with society and isolate their self after they apply the remedy they become selfish because even though a person applies the remedy that's is only important relative to them. Once one applies the remedy the full measure they mindfully fully let go or detach so after that stage everything is a gift. One stops trying to "have a nice life" and instead starts to just do with no expectations. Only one who has given up on the world can archive the mindset to apply the remedy. A suicidal person is just a person that got the education technology and comes to understand they cannot function in that

state of mind. The other scribes who are not suicidal cannot even tell they cannot function in that state of mind. A scribe only knows the world of their perception disorder and since their mind didn't develop until long after they got the education technology and the remedy is asking one to jump off into a place they have not been mindfully since they were a very small child. As luxury increases probability of harmony decreases because in order to maintain luxury extra resources are required.

Someone invents electricity. A coal plant must be created to make large amounts of electricity. Mountains must be mined in order to harvest enough coal to make enough electricity. The environment is harmed by the mining and burning of coal in order to main the luxury, electricity. If electricity is lost a sense of loss relative to "what we should normally have" is registered. Once electricity is assumed to be a necessity of live the harmonious aspect to life is gone because electricity is not a necessity of life it is a luxury. Electricity is a luxury which means mankind lived without electricity for many thousands of years and did just fine, and didn't notice the difference. Since human being live on this planet in the wild and do not have electricity and they have lived like that for thousands of years we can deduce electricity is factually not a necessity of life by any stretch of the imagination. The deeper reality is after the mind is bent to the left one suffers and so one that is suffering will seek ways to alleviate the suffering and then we have what is called luxuries. Since we are willing to destroy the environment to have electricity then electricity is not a luxury it is a vice.

"I want gold and all I have to do is destroy the ecological system in this area in the process of digging for the gold I want." In this situation gold is not a luxury it is a vice.

Vice: an immoral or wicked habit or characteristic.

If one destroys the environment to maintain a luxury eventually they will destroy their self because they are tied to the environment and then the luxury will not be a luxury but just a downfall. One can perhaps see this division relative to the ancient texts relative to society.

If the survival of the species is more important than anything then the luxuries are out, once the luxuries are out the economic system is out, once the economic system is out the control structures are out. A control structure is a luxury and an economic system is a luxury. One has things to sell or barter they can go to this economic system and sell or trade those items fast, and that is a luxury. One has a control structure to raise an army to protect them in case another group invades their land, that is a luxury. One has a cure for a disease so they do not die because of that disease, that is a luxury. The harmony system gets destroyed because of this abnormal desire for luxury. Although education technology appears like progress it is simply a luxury. Numbers and letters have never accomplished anything except to ruin our minds beyond my ability to explain in infinite books. Japan is asking its citizens to go to bed one hour earlier to save energy. Taken to the extreme, our quest to maintain energy is going to sink us all and therefore our energy quest is a vice. Perhaps the deepest reality is, scribes hate who they are, which is human beings whose purpose is to simply make sure the next wave of humans are raised in a fashion to be able to coexist with the environment, and that is all. Living your life while attempting to make as much money as you can is a vice not a purpose. Seeing how much luxury you can achieve is a vice not a purpose. If a being is willing to harm the species and /or the environment to maintain a luxury they are selfish. Our species is very selfish because of the perception disorder caused by the education technology. We will kill one hundred whales to make a bottle of cosmetics to sell to a being with a perception disorder so they can rub the cream on their flawless face and get the impression their flawless face doesn't look so flawed to them anymore. We killed whales to get oil and so to maintain that oil luxury we killed off all the whales. Keeping one or two whales alive does not mean we did not kill off all the whales. Any assumptions of rules in this narrow is best left to the world of the delusional perception disorder lunatics. The system we are in as a species as a result of the education technology is so backwards attempting to say something reasonable will be

perceived to be insane.

“All that left brain favoring education technology probably will have an unwanted effect on the mental development of a child.”

= Totally insane relative to a scribe.

In a lunatic asylum a being with elementary reasoning capabilities appears to have God-like intelligence when observed by lunatics. If mankind had to have rules the rules would be, no matter what you do, don't mess up the environment because others have to live in it when you are gone and do not mess up the offspring mentally or physically because they are the only future period. So as a species we no longer care about those two rules. As we are, the numbers are more important than the mind or the land. Another way to look at it is, if we were in mental harmony we would not have to “save the environment”. We have to save the environment because we are destroying it but that is only because we destroyed our minds with the education technology. Harmony begets harmony and disharmony begets disharmony. Maybe it requires intelligence to be able to make very obvious elementary logical deductions. We are not happy with what we are and that is the core reason for the education technology. The education technology, science, was supposed to give us immortality. The science was supposed to allow us to make gold out of rocks. The science was supposed to make it so everyone could live forever in houses made of gold.

“One day we will have the science to be able to live forever.”

That is one of the most arrogant, egotistical, insane concepts mankind has ever suggested. Firstly, no being is so important the other beings want them to live forever. Secondly, if everyone lives forever we will run out of resources and the species will collapse. Since the science is not even at a level of figuring out the education technology hinders the mind, they certainly will not be creating technology that allows one to be immortal.

Science is not yet at the stage of understanding hot stoves burn. The moment we decided to change our environment we ruined the environment. The moment we tried to become intelligent we became insane. We took a concept and tried to make it better and broke it. One cannot make harmony more harmonious.

Harmony is not about pretty music and unicorn tails. Harmony was too easy so we wanted a bigger challenge and now things are way too hard and we cannot get back to harmony unless we embrace lots of disharmony. I don't eat tofu. I am slightly past the point of assuming if I eat "proper" foods it will increase my chances of communicating with the living dead. To tear down the temple on one hand means to scrape this number based system we have adopted over the last 5000 years. The number system does not work. Numerology does not work. Luxury does not work or another way to look at it is, vices do not work. The premise of the education technology is "We will make the world better.", so it assumes the world is not as good as it could be. If one takes a very complex harmony system and attempts to make it better it is probable they will destroy the system. If something taints the harmony system the system is ruined on all levels and this denotes the complexity in the system. If one takes a small transistor on their motherboard on their computer and breaks it the entire system will not function. So a motherboard has millions of connections and if one connection is flawed the system will not work. Just because I applied the remedy does not mean the system is no longer broken. So I am a transistor on a motherboard and I fixed myself yet the majority of transistors on the motherboard are still broken and so in fixing myself I have accomplished nothing. This situation is all or nothing. Applying the remedy means we will slowly forget about the luxuries because we will be once again very cerebral and in touch with reality and understand many luxuries are simply vices relative to the fact our goal is to just keep the species going. If one looks at that as a bad thing then they are not aware that is the only solution to not killing ourself off. There are already suggestions that we have to go to an all "plant: diet because the need for meat is so great it is harming the environment. Eating plants will not negate the fact the education technology is left brain favoring and taught to young children starting at the age of six or less. So eating plants or eating meat is bad, they are just small symptoms of the core problem. Moses kind of took the viewpoint that instead of attempting to restore the people's minds who got

the “number” education it was best to just set up rules and guidelines for them to follow. It is similar to a compromise. A being gets the number technology has their mind ruined, in that ruined state it is very improbable a being can apply the remedy, and so the next option is to just tell them many rules and laws they should not break and if they do break them bad things will happen and the scribes eat that up because they are timid from the education technology. The native tribes would not go kill another tribe to steal their land to get the gold buried in the ground on that land but the scribes would do that at the drop of a hat so Moses tried to say “Do not kill and do not steal.” Usually the killing is relative to the stealing and the stealing is relative to coveting. If one’s thoughts are changing in random access patterns the concept of coveting itself is not possible en if one attempts to covet. One will always come to this cerebral conclusion “It’s not that big of a deal anyway.”

So one might ask a population expert “scribe” and that scribe may say “The population is very great and the planet cannot feed that many people so we have a problem.” And at the same time that population expert will perhaps say “We need to make sure everyone is educated so they understand the planet cannot hold this many people.” But in reality the reason the population is so great is because beings with perception disorders are making decisions and what appears like a reasonable decision “have children to impress your friends” is unreasonable. The ones with the perception disorder are making logical decisions relative to their perception but the decisions are unreasonable relative to reality. What is happening is the scribes have all these little opinions but no one of them add up or make sense or none of the opinions are harmonious relative to each other.

One scribe is saying “We need to find a cure for cancer” and another scribe is saying “We need to be mindful the population of humans is growing to a degree we will run out of food soon.” And one scribe saying “Life is the most important thing above everything, even survival.” And one scribe is saying “without an energy supply we will all die.” And one scribes saying “ If you let me cut your face I will make you look pretty because you look

very ugly now.” And one scribe saying “If you take my psychology medicine we will fix that chemical imbalance nature gave you, in short order.” Luxury becomes a vice when a being has to go against harmony to achieve it. If one watches a show about tribes that live in nature and have no contact with the scribes and the scribes number system they will perhaps have an aversion to that tribes actions or deeds or way of life because scribes discriminate against right hemisphere and thus a scribe should have an aversion to a being with a sound mind, a being with right brain traits factoring into their conscious state. As human being we only have two choices, live in harmony which means avoid luxuries or live in disharmony as a result of the luxuries and die off swiftly. Human being do not make the rules, human beings are an aspect that the rules apply to. Why don’t you pass a law that says the environment cannot ever be harmed no matter what humans do. One will find swiftly they are not making up any rules that matter, they are just babbling to their self in some vain attempt to communicate. As a species disharmony means extinction, and that means by not applying the remedy one chooses extinction. If one chooses luxury over harmony one chooses extinction. Extinction is not good or bad. As a species we are not suppose to be aware of things like extinction. We are not supposed to be aware of things like death. We are not supposed to be aware of time. Being aware of these aspects creates lots of stress. In the machine state I can say the word “death” but the mind cannot relate to that at all. That is healthy. It is healthy not to mindfully register time. Sense of time creates far too much stress on the system. Anxiety is a symptom of an aspect the mind cannot comprehend. As a species we have to die in order to make room so others can live but the scribes determined they wish to live forever and so the harmony system was destroyed. Science is also medicine and medicine is relative to making a person live forever. If medicine could, it would make everyone able to live forever and ever. The holy grail of medicine is to cure all diseases and make it so everyone lives forever. Harmony suggest if one starts “curing” all the methods to get rid of the “old” stock to allow room for the new “stock” then the

whole system collapses. The argument relative to the education technology has remained the same for 5000 years and it is simply saying “If you get that education technology you better apply the remedy or you will have a major perception disorder and do stuff that will get everyone killed eventually.” It is the same concept as driving drunk. Driving drunk is fine and driving drunk is nice but eventually you are going to kill someone because you have a perception disorder while you are drunk. One cannot make proper decisions with a perception disorder. One might suggest that comment makes perfect sense but the fact that being is not rushing out to mindfully kill their self after reading it proves it makes no sense at all to them. Imhotep was one of the first beings known to have explained medicine with the absence of supernatural aspects. So something in our mind in this perception disorder mindset had an aversion to death or impermanence. That is logical because a being with the perception disorder see’s many parts, a left brain trait, and thus is very prejudice as a result.

“I like life but I hate death.” = prejudice

“I like to be happy but I hate to be sad.” = prejudice

If one tries to mess with the delicate harmony aspect which is what our species relies on to keep everything in check we kill our self off. So in our attempts to “make everyone live forever or as long as possible.” We killed our self off. This is relative to the fact after we got the education we achieved a strong sense of time because of the perception disorder and that made life seem very short. It is a reverse thing so it means different things according to ones perception dimension. In the machine state life is not too short or too long it is what it is and in the perception disorder state, life is either too long or too short but never just right. I should get an award on the merits of how well I placed the comma in that last sentence. From a machine state point of view “who cares if the species becomes extinct.” is the state of mind when one has no emotional capacity. This explains why Jonah gave up. Jonah wrote four chapters and eventually said “These scribes cannot even tell the difference between right and left so I quit because I don’t care enough to kill the suffering

beasts off.” That is a logical state of mind for a being in the machine state to have. In the machine state death is a concept and not a spooky thing, so the extinction of the species itself is a concept and not understood to be spooky. Are we going to go extinct if we keep mentally hindering our self with the education technology? Of course we are. How one reacts to that reality depends on their mental state. A lunatic might start crying and doing stupid things. A sound minded being might start concentrating and pondering a way out. I apologize you are a mammal and I apologize that education technology has made you hate mammals. If any being in this universe tells you that you are more than a mammal, you tell them I said they are stupid and blind. You are a mammal with a tool induced neurosis called god –complex or perception disorder. I am a mammal that accidentally, by sheer dumb luck, applied the remedy to the tool induced perception disorder, if anyone in the universe tells you something different, you tell them I said they are stupid and blind. If I have supernatural powers one of those powers certainly is not “ability to use commas properly.” There may not be anyone on the planet that can use commas as improperly as I can, and I am not even warmed up yet. I am aware I am attempting to use the understandings of civilization to explain this problem so scribes may say “The science helped us understand the brain well enough you could explain the mental harm caused by the education technology easier.” Explaining to lunatics comments made by lunatics are proper comments in order to convince said lunatics why they should not be lunatics, has many pitfalls.

“I accidentally negated the mental hindering caused by the education technology and now I understand how mentally hindered I was so it is wise you apply the remedy also because I happen to know you got the education and thus are mentally hindered until you apply the remedy.” That is pretty straight forward and quite a reasonable comment but scribes cannot reason. How does one reason with something that cannot reason? Because it is not possible to reason with something that

cannot reason one has to trick the thing that cannot reason. That's the solution. The whole concept of discipleship is one finds a "wise being" and follows their directions in hopes one day they will be "wise". One finds a spiritual leader in hopes some of that spiritual stuff rubs off on them. Since the education technology silences the "spiritual" aspect of the mind, the right hemisphere non verbal aspects like intuition, then finding a spiritual leader is relative to finding a person that can assist one to restore that non verbal "spiritual;" aspect of their mind. So the logical explanation to the fact more "spiritual" wise beings are not out touting "the education is the reason you need my assistance" is perhaps because it is far too reasonable to suggest that in this narrow. This means I am stupid because I am not very tactful or cunning. The only reason I would not be tactful or cunning is because either, I already know the end result, I am very stupid, or I am fearless.

"If you want to feel love.....[go sit in a cemetery alone at night and when you mind says run, fear not, and don't run, and you will know what love is in thirty days.]"

"If you want to increase your intelligence...".....[go sit in a cemetery alone at night and when you mind says run, fear not, and don't run, and you will be wise in thirty days.]"

"If you really love yourself.....".....[go sit in a cemetery alone at night and when you mind says run, fear not, and don't run, and you will know what love is in thirty days.]"

"If you want to be happy and have inner peace.....".....[go sit in a cemetery alone at night and when you mind says run, fear not, and don't run, and you will know what peace is in thirty days.]"

"If you want untold riches....".....[go sit in a cemetery alone at night and when you mind says run, fear not, and don't run, and you will know what riches are in thirty days.]"

“If you want the mind your were born with back..”[go sit in a cemetery alone at night and when you mind says run, fear not, and don’t run, and you will know what a mind is in thirty days.]”

“If you want to return to being a human being...”.....[go sit in a cemetery alone at night and when you mind says run, fear not, and don’t run, and you will know what a human being is in thirty days.]”

Your perception will certainly polar shift if you apply the remedy but you are damaged goods even after you apply the remedy. You will be wiser than any being on this planet that has a sense of time and that’s without trying, but you will still be damaged goods. In the east one concept about the remedy is some who are too old are perhaps better off not applying the remedy. What that means is some people are completely mentally ruined and the mental abortion caused by the education is sound and so that person is robbed of everything and even the ones who are awake would not bother even attempting to wake that being up. So relative to my perception there are beings I know who I attempt to wake up or suggest things too, and they are too far gone so I am wasting my “time”. I perhaps waste a lot of time trying to raise cow meat from the dead. If I had a sense of pride I would quit. If I had self esteem I would quit. If I had any leaning towards victory I would quit. If I had morals I would go to war. If I have a soul then this world is hell.

If I tell you that you will go to hell when you die if you do not apply the remedy and that gets you to apply the remedy, then that is just fine although I do not care enough to deceive you about the remedy. I am unable to care if you apply the remedy or not. I care so little I have no inkling to want to meet you no matter what you do with the remedy. Perhaps the floundering of this whole situation is the remedy makes one very cerebral and thus less prone to seek luxuries and so that is a nightmare to an economic system. If I shoot you with a drug so you understand everything you probably are not going to take a class that teaches you things. After the remedy you will be skillful in all

wisdom so you will perhaps not go take a class in “skillful in all wisdom.” After the remedy you may not buy any designer clothes anymore. After the remedy you may not eat three meals a day nor become weak if you do not eat three meals a day, anymore. I am a pebble on the sand staring at the volcano that created us. So a big wave will certainly cause the sand to be moved but may not cause the pebble to be moved and that is the only advantage needed. Being slightly conscious is far better than being unconscious. Being conscious yet groggy is better than being unconscious and sharp witted. I am not intelligent because I know the education harms the mind I am intelligent because I know how risky it is to speak about it and I do not let that determine my decisions. I am intelligent because I do not care.

“If you were smart you would keep your mouth shut.”

I am stupid to say education technology hinders the mind because it does. A person can always call my bluff and apply the remedy and the remedy always works and then that person will understand firsthand how bad the education messed up their mind when it takes nearly two years relative to a calendar just to adapt to the sound mind state. If the control structure knows the education technology affect’s the mind and knows the remedy to it and they hide it, then they are sinister, and if they do not know about the education technology effects and its remedy then they should not be in a position of control. If I talk to you it is because I perceive you may have a chance to apply the remedy and if I do not talk to you it is because I am not intelligent enough to convince you to apply the remedy. I ask you where the supernatural is in this situation.

[Jonah 4:11 And should not I spare Nineveh, that great city, wherein are more than sixscore thousand persons that cannot discern between their right hand and their left hand; and also much cattle?]

The spirit of this comment is saying “This situation is so out of

control relative to this perception disorder caused by the tree of knowledge even killing the scribes will not stop the curse.” So the scribes will suggest Jonah had supernatural on his side yet he gave up in four short chapters. In one way Jonah is saying “Killing the scribes might give people the impression I see hope.” Perhaps it is quite funny in some ways. So relative to supernatural it means Jonah was sent by supernatural to communicate with this king in a city and Jonah did that and then gave up. So Jonah applied the remedy by throwing himself into a sea from a perfectly floating boat so he denied himself and then he warmed up and went right to the king and told the king the situation and the remedy and then gave up. Jonah kind of bypassed the “have a cult following” aspect of religion so that suggests Jonah went to the top, the king, and realized if he cannot communicate with the king there is no hope. Jonahs entire ministry lasted a couple of months because he realized there was no hope. That does not sound very religious to me. Jonah was asking “Should not I spare the sixscore thousand insane lunatic scribes with huge perception disorders in order to save mankind from the “number”? And Jonah’s answer was “No, it is too late now, the “number” is everywhere and cannot be stopped.” One cannot defeat the number one can only suggest the remedy to the number. The perk of applying the remedy is you can observe our species kill ourselves off. After you apply the remedy you will become mindful we kill everyone mentally with the education technology starting at a very young age and so we are just a self harmer species. That’s the perk of applying the remedy, you will be aware of what you are not currently aware of. Our species is like dogs that get their head caught in a bucket and once in a while one of the dogs gets the bucket off their head but they cannot get the bucket off anyone else’s head. I am not waiting for retarded people to give me permission to write the words. I am not waiting for retarded people to give me the go ahead. I am not waiting for retarded people to give me their seal of approval, they already gave me one seal and that was plenty. The ambiguity defeats most people once they apply the remedy. Jonah found out even the king of the scribes is

retarded. So the common scribes are retarded and it is logical they would have a retarded king. If you do not perceive 12 years of left brain favoring education harms the mind of a child I assure you that is proof enough to suggest you are retarded. One does not need a multi-billion dollar science experiment to figure that one out, in fact one just need's normal levels of intuition. It is easy to see one is on fire if their eyes are not poked out. If your eyes are not poked out of your head it is very easy to understand the education is going to destroy the mind of a child. I would perhaps be emotionally distressed if a high school graduate was writing books in detail explaining how anyone that sense time is mentally factually retarded and then backs it up with comments made by Nobel Prize winning neurobiologists. I do not perceive Roger Sperry applied the remedy or even knew the remedy but he certainly detected the problem with the education technology, perhaps it was the Kuru.

"The great pleasure and feeling in my right brain is more than my left brain can find the words to tell you." - Roger Sperry
Right hemisphere deals with non verbal aspects and this relates to its complexity aspects. In attempting to explain in words, great complexity just comes out as lots of paradox and contradictions. This appears as a mental problem to the scribes because the scribes have determined one's ability to arrange marks in sequential order is the end all be all relative to complexity. So the logic is , if a person cannot communicate words properly they must have a mental illness enough though right brain has nothing to do with communication of words. So this explains why a mental disorder is determined as a result of communication ability relative to words. If you cannot communicate with words properly you have a mental disorder, and that is also a symptom of a being that has right hemisphere unveiled fully. That concludes the preface.

6/25/2010 7:35:31 PM – My name is Todd. I attempted suicide and was absolutely mindfully successful. That just so happens to be the remedy to the mental hindering caused by tree of knowledge,

reading, writing and mathematics. Said remedy is my purpose to convince you of. Failure my middle name is. Giving you a choice I never had is not exactly the case because I never imagined human beings were so mentally powerful. I figured out what the tree of knowledge is and the remedy to it and several ways one can apply the remedy and restore their mind to these apparently “superhuman” levels, and I did it in less than a year and some months relative to a calendar. Because I accidentally applied this remedy that restores the mind after one gets the education technology and since the “scribes”, the ones who get the education and do not apply the remedy have not figured it out in perhaps many thousands of years, I have more mental power than all the human being scribes that lived in many thousands of years. That is an indication how severe the mental damage is by learning these linear based math and writing systems at a young age or perhaps learning the inventions to extensively or a combination of the two.

If you cannot apply the remedy it is nothing but an indication of how devastating the

6/26/2010 12:33:06 AM –

X = Linear thoughts

Y = Random access thoughts

[Love] + X = [L1]

[Love] + Y = [L2]

Imhotep was a commoner, not royalty, but he used the education technology to build the first pyramid and even was the first to look “seriously” at medicine. Imhotep achieved a level of immortality because we still have his statue, yet he was a commoner. So there are Kings and commoners and Imhotep, a commoner, reached a level of royalty because he was a “patron saint” of the scribes and his mother was the daughter of a four headed ram god sometimes known as Thoth the literacy God. What Imhotep did was very original and so he demonstrated the

powers of the education technology.

6/26/2010 7:57:41 PM – What is comes down to is the education technology altered mankind's perception and mankind ceased acting like a mammal. The pyramids in Egypt are a constant reminder that the education technology made mankind start doing things mammals do not do, invest effort and energy into something other than the survival of the family unit. Building the pyramids was a hobby. The goal is to raise the offspring and make sure they are taken care of and that is essentially it for a mammal. In a species of spider, the female spider lays eggs and then dies and the baby spider eat the female and that is the female's gift to the baby spiders and that ensures the species continues. That is a horrible reality for a human being. Your whole purpose is to just do one thing, make sure you do not screw up the raising of the offspring and if you can accomplish that you win or you have accomplished your mission in life relative to the survival of the species and that means you do not have time for hobbies like math and written language and a nice car and a "life".

[Galatians 6:3 For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.]

The education technology in altering mankind's perception made mankind think it is something. An adult gives the child the education technology and then perceives that is raising a child and then that adult can go on with their "hobbies" and have a "life". The only problem with that is mammal's only purpose is to make sure the offspring are not harmed in any way and that means the adult has no other purpose but to raise the offspring. The education technology not only does not raise a child it mentally harms a child of course a being with a perception disorder may have problems grasping that. As mammals we do not have room for money, politics, hobbies, education, cities, society because we are far too busy making sure we don't screw up the offspring so the survival of the species will continue,

period. So if one seeks to have a “life” and have hobbies, they sacrifice the offspring and in turn sacrifice the survival of the species. What we acted like in the “stone age” was mammals, and what we act like now are drunk, immature, materialistic, “love to party and have fun” drug addicts, and the drug is the perception disorder caused by the education technology. “I have to work to support my child.” = “My work is more important than my child.”

Raising the offspring requires every ounce of energy an adult can muster. An adult must teach the child to hunt and gather food so that child can teach its own offspring to hunt and gather food. There is no room for science because that means ones has to neglect the offspring. This concept appears so boring and meaningless and it appears like an adult can do far more than just raise a child but in fact, the scribes cannot even raise a child because they trust this education technology raises their child but it only mentally destroys the child. The adult scribe does not think that is true because they were mentally destroyed by the education technology because their parents determined the education technology could raise their child. One can look at the world and see all the “hobbies” we have from technology to politics and see we are trading our purpose as mammals for things that are meaningless. This is all in indication of what drastic the perception disorder caused by the education technology is. A scribe may suggest “We are more than mammals” and they are right we are mammals with a perception disorder , hallucinating, and that means we do not act like mammals. The concept “the right thing is hard to do sometimes.” The reality is we are suppose to teach the offspring to be able to hunt and gather and that is it, and that is very boring, but only relative to a being with a perception disorder. [when he is nothing] = No room for hobbies.

A guy has a job and he can do the job swiftly and then have time to relax or the guy can do the job and turn it into an all day event. Life for human being is very simple: One is taught by their parents to hunt and gather and exist in this environment in a

fashion where the being does not make a big footprint. A child's footprint relative to living in harmony with the environment is relative to how they were taught. How a child is taught to live within their environment is relative to a the adults perception who raised them and perception is relative to cognitive ability. How the tribes in the Amazon live is a reflection of their perception and thus cognitive ability. How human being in society live is a reflection of their perception and thus cognitive ability. The two ways of life are totally contrary. The tribes are not timid about nudity yet society suggests nudity is some form of evil. The tribes do not live in house and in society nearly everyone lives in some form of house. These details are not relative to "how one group is taught" as much as the perception of the two beings. If one has a perception that makes cold weather very cold and hot weather very hot then it is logical they would want a shelter. If one being has a perception that makes it so very cold is not so cold and very hot is not so hot then would tend to not need a shelter. So the tribes do not need air conditioning because air conditioning is an aspect needed for beings that suffer from the elements. The tribes also eat some food that would appear very harsh to beings in society and that is relative to the aversion aspects caused from the perception disorder. In the no sense of time perception dimension taste of food is at best a short lived taste that is very vague. This is relative to the void concept. A being that does not tend to be prejudice about things like tastes, smells or sights they experience is better equipped to adapt to the environment. A being with the perception disorder may have an aversion to nudity and so that aversion to nudity means they have to have clothes and lots of clothes and wear the clothes at all times and that means they have to wash clothes all the time and that means someone is making the clothes and that is using lots of resources just to tailor to that beings perception disorder. So clothing is a luxury and that means it is a luxury and that infringes on harmony because harmony cannot afford luxury. Harmony is stream lined and it has no room to tailor to a beings perception disorder so one wither bows to the wishes of the

being with a perception disorder or they say “That is too bad you have a prejudice against nudity but your hallucination will cost too much resources to address so you will have to get over your aversion to nudity because you are in a system and not the system itself. A mammal does not have time to pander to the requests of another mammal that is hallucinating. The tribes are4 essentially nude all the time and society essentially has clothes on all the time so the question is, which group could be described as perceiving their self as nothing?

[Galatians 6:3 For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.]

The act of wearing clothes is an indication of self awareness which denotes ego and pride. If one takes a member of a tribe and shows them societies pornography they may not even have a reaction to it at all, but if one shows that to a scribe that is suggested to have “morals” that scribe may have a mental cardiac arrest and explain of merits of always wearing clothes. Proof is in the pudding. If one was to determine which group appears to be more in harmony with the environment relative to exhibiting traits that their way of life can be continued as it is. If time was frozen and one took the tribes model of cohabitation and then took societies model of cohabitation, which is better relative to ability to sustain that model over a long period of time?

The tribes are not all stressed out because living as a mammal is simple because we are mammal but the education technology altered our perception and we forgot we are mammals. We can live easily as mammals but this perception disorder made us think we are something else and we just continue to try to figure out how to live because we are trying to live as something we are not. The perception disorder has given us a god complex, pride and ego.

“We are too something to not wear clothes.”

[For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.]

“We are too special to live in the wild so we are something.”

[For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.]

“Human beings are just something special.”

[For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.]

“I would never live in the dirt like the natives do because I am smart and I am something special.”

[For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.]

How about when human start thinking they are more than a grain of dust they enter the realms of delusional and out of touch with reality which is what schizophrenia is. The tribes do not detect anything wrong with nudity and society has this huge aversion to it on all levels and the only difference in the two “cultures” is one got the education technology and one did not. When reason is considered insanity then cognitive ability has been compromised.

Does the tribes system of existence appear more in touch with reality than societies relative to being able to last over a long period of time relative to resource management?

The perception disorder is making the scribes perceive they are progressing in “luxury” when in reality they are completely out of touch with reality because their “system” of existence is not sustainable at all, but the scribes perceive it is and that is logical because they are in an alternate perception dimension. What happens to a tribe member if they get brain cancer? They die. Is that good, evil or nothing?

[For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.]

If one perceives their self to be nothing then they are prone to act naturally.

“No matter what I say or do at the end of the day I am nothing.”

If one does not understand the game plan they cannot possibly win the game. I am mindful this situation has nothing to do with belief system it really has to do with beings with a perception disorder than are timid about coming back to reality and understanding at best they are mammals and at worst they are nothing. It is very hard to say something improper when the mind keeps reminding one they are nothing. For a being to say something that has “weight”, first it must be establish that person doing the talking has “weight.”

If the universe says “Apply the remedy” then that is taken more seriously than if nothing says “Apply the remedy.” A person that see’s their self as something when they are really nothing, has a perception disorder. Who said you are good enough to live in a house? Who said you have a right to have hobbies like math and written language and technology? Your little hobbies hinder the mind and thus threaten the species and thus self defense applies. That is okay if you wish to enjoy your little education technology induced perception disorder and as long as you stay far away from children and try not to make any decision relative to situations that require a being with a sound mind to make, we have no problems. As long as you do not speak or vote I have no problems with you staying in your perception disorder world of hallucinations. You are not allowed to eat three meals a day though because only a glutton or a being with a perception disorder needs three meals a day. I have no problems with you remaining in your hallucination world induced by the education technology but you must attempt to understand the human beings that are no longer hallucinating are going to be making the decisions now. That is required because the ones hallucinating are destroying the place and since the place is where we all live, self defense comes into play. You can go harm the environment but that only means you are saying others can

come and harm you because you are part of the environment. You can't live out in the wild because you have a perception disorder and quite frankly that sounds like a personal problem. Perhaps you should bring up the fact your sense of time proves you have a factual perception disorder with the proper authorities. I applied the remedy and relative to my perception I do not detect there is any mental challenges coming from the ones that sense time. If I have to face the ones that sense time I will take lots of mind altering drugs so they can understand me. If I show up sober the scribes will become confused far too fast. I will say to the scribes; " The education technology favors left hemisphere and hinders the mind and the remedy is relative to the hypothalamus and getting it to give a very strong signal and then ignoring it." This will cause the scribes to shut down all of civilization so they can ponder the meaning of such complex understandings.

[education technology favors left hemisphere] A being that is insane cannot grasp even elementary concepts.

[education technology favors left hemisphere and thus discriminates against right hemisphere.] The cognitive ability of a scribe is at a stage, making connections or connecting the dots relative to information received is greatly hindered.

[education technology favors left hemisphere so it has to hinder the mind because it discriminates against right hemisphere.] Only a being with a god complex would attempt to artificially prolong life. Only a being with a god complex thinks they live forever. What it comes down to is society is an abnormality and a symptom of a perception disorder caused by the education technology.

In ancient Egypt there was a ruler and that ruler was assumed to be a god. All of these resources were used to keep that ruler happy. The trend relative to the tribes is they hunt and gather or they live off the land. Living off the land is not plowing the land and growing food that is called agriculture. The difference between agriculture and hunting and gathering is agriculture anticipates a yield.

"How many (numbers) of bushels did we harvest this year

(number).”

The moment we started growing crops is when our perception changed or the growing of crops was relative to the math and script inventions and that education technology is what caused the perception change.

“If we grow crops we will have enough food and then we will live longer and can support more people we can train to grow crops and they will live longer.”

Live longer. The perception disorder makes one very timid about the unknown or about chaos or situations with lots of unknowns and death is one of those unknowns. The tribes live as long as they live and the ruler scribes will build a huge mound of rocks to be buried in that required thousands of slaves thousands of hours to build just because that ruler scribe wanted to make sure everything was “cool with him and the afterlife” simply because he had a perception disorder and death which really was not that big f a deal before the perception change was now this huge unknown full of fear and mystery and one is compelled to do things to make sure they have that great unknown “covered”. If human beings are not just animals that just so happen to be intelligent enough to invent math and written language tools because of its opposable thumbs, and in learning that invention it altered its perception to the opposite pole of perception, then there is no universe. The tribes appear to be just mammals that hunt and gather to survive just like all the other mammals. The scribes appear to be some kind of hybrid that is planning for the future and thus totally out of touch with the now. Life is not a luxury extravaganza because luxury cannot happen in a harmony system. Harmony denotes good and evil are perfectly aligned to make something not good or evil but in between those two opposites.

The being in the tribes might get cancer and start dying and outside of some pain relief from nature remedies that being is going to die of cancer the hard way. That is not good or evil because in harmony one has to take the death with the life and that is because if one has an aversion to life or death the harmony diminished. This may sound like health food store talk

but it is all relative to the perceptions dimensions. If one sense time the world called society looks pretty logical but if one does not sense time the world called society looks like an acid party. If the education technology gave us an aversion to life we would kill ourselves off very fast and go extinct. The education technology has given us an aversion to death and so we artificially attempt to prolong life. This is an indication of the disharmony, society has prejudice towards death. Society thinks life is good and death is evil and so this means society is out of touch with reality because any idiot knows if more comes in than goes out to any great degree the system is out of harmony. “we are living longer today than we use to.” = Aversion to death; suggesting death is bad.

“We are not dying today as much as we use to.”

That’s a huge red flag.

“Now during war the people we send to die in the wars live more than the beings we sent to die in wars in previous years.”

The goal of a war is to kill the enemy and not get killed yourself and that again shows an aversion to death. War is a hobby. It is illogical the scribes could be intelligent because of all the weapons they make when at the same time they are not intelligent enough to detect their education technology hinders the mind. The scribes are saying “I have invented a boat so I am intelligent.” while a tidal wave is breaking just over their shoulder. That boat is going to be on the bottom of the ocean in short order because that scribe was looking at a tiny detail instead of the whole picture. If a person kills the environment they kill their self so they are no longer acting like a mentally sound human being and they are a threat to their self, to the species and to the planet. I do not say this because I go around planting tree’s, so to speak. Society has many nice little trinkets and hobbies and details but the environment and the children they are entrusted to raise properly are nightmares because the education technology is a very complex tool that beings with perception disorders should not be playing with. I don’t feel like being a babysitter at an acid party. The tribes lives how they live because they have sound minds and when a human being has a

sound mind the planet offers a mammal that is not hallucinating understands the world offers all the comforts a human being could want without having to “create” them. Perhaps a scribe should first answer the question: Are the tribes that live out in the wild human beings? In fact the tribes that live out in the wild are human beings. The tribes that live in the wild exhibit behavior patterns consistent with mammals. The tribes have no contact with civilization relative to the math and written language. The tribes live how human beings lived prior to the education technology and their methods of existence are very uniform, hunt and gather. So the transition from hunter and gatherer to agriculture was caused by the perception disorder caused by the education technology. I saw a show about how civilization had become friend with ones of these tribes and they convinced the tribes to allow them to teach their children to read and write and perhaps math also. This is an indication the scribes are insane. For the scribes to suggest the tribes need “help” that, the sane tribe that has loved in harmony with nature for thousands of years “need the education technology so they will start living properly” is a behavior of an insane person. The tribes accept the education because they are ignorant to its effects. The scribes have convinced the tribe adults to get their children “educated” and the tribe adults are in a holistic perception mental state so they are very trusting. This is a pattern that happens often. “If you get our education you will be wise like we are.” The scribes wield this education technology like it is some sort of badge of honor.

If a scribe has their mind bent one degree to the left as a result of the education technology they at least are mentally unstable. If a scribe sense time mindfully that proves the bending is extreme and that is classified as schizophrenia and that is simply a person that is out of touch with reality, meaning they sense time mindfully but in reality time is not as they sense it. The perception disorder is relative because this strong sense of time schizophrenic aspect is long last and thus falls into the category of perception disorder. One absolute proof of this situation is

really happening would be the fact a person that has a sense of time can take certain drugs and it alters their perception of time. That is relative to the fact it is known beings with right brain leanings, so to speak, do not sense time well. If one can take a drug and their perception of time is altered then they must already have an altered perception because in the no sense of time perception dimension called reality where I live, if one has no sense of time and they do a drug it does not make time slow down or speed up because, well, one has no sense of time to speed up or slow down. This suggests the drugs the scribes do simply enhance the “buzz” the education technology induced perception disorder creates for them. Perhaps society will learn one lesson from me, “Never teach a lemur monkey to write.” Imhotep is thought by some to be Joseph the 11th son of Isaac, the one sold into slavery to the scribes, the Egyptians. So a cursory observation is, Imhotep if he is Joseph, could maybe have embraced the education technology to get back for being sold into slavery. Imhotep was known to make many “wise proverbs” and “posted” them and that may have been intentional. It is plausible that nature has built in parameters relative to cut off lines where a species will perish or die off if they are crossed. Perhaps human beings passed the cut off line for intelligence. That means we are too intelligent so with that intelligence we are prone to do something that ensures our extinction. Extinction is not good or bad it is just obvious relative to the species and it appears it is because of the education technology or the education technology was that one thing we invented that doomed us to extinction. That is probable. It sounds very probable that there would be limits to the traits a creature can have and intelligence certainly would have to be one of them. If a creature is too stupid, it will go extinct and if a creature is too intelligent, it will become extinct.

Cannot live in harmony with the environment = extinction indication.

There are no other wild mammals on the planet that you will ever hear anyone say “That mammal cannot live in harmony with its environment and is wasteful and has far too much luxury and

simply cannot sustain that existence.” about them. Most problems wild mammals have today are the direct result of society and in turn a direct result of the scribes and in turn a direct result of the education technology perception disorder aspect. I do not expect a being that is factually hallucinating to the point they sense time to grasp that. The species actual level of cognition is in the area of “Yes it’s okay to mentally hinder the offspring with the education technology and not even be aware that is what we are doing.”

**That sounds like a species that is very confused and perhaps very close to extinction. The details leading up to the extinction are not important because the trend leaning towards extinction means it may be a progressive extinction. For example one day we start growing crops and the next day we are leveling forests to make more room to grow crops and then a wood industry springs up. Society says “Make sure you wash your hands.” And that is a paranoid comment. Apparently the tribes do just fine without having soap so they can wash their hands three times a day so the “boogie man” won’t get them. That means they do not need to build a huge soap factory to make the soap to deal with the germ paranoia and so there will not be any chemicals floating in their water. The only problem with progress is it never stops. Once one applies the remedy they become mindful of how much damage this education technology has done relative to affecting minds and one has to be in a machine state emotionally or one has to be of sound mind to speak about it because of the suffering aspect involved. When the cameraman leaves the tribes he leaves the human beings that have still have free room, free food and free will, and heads back to the institution of progress called civilization. In the institution of progress rules must be obeyed and that means freedom must be kept to a minimum. If the rules are broken the freedom will be taken. Somehow the scribes have determined they are the giver of freedom. Born free does not mean is free. Everyone is weird except you and me.
6/28/2010 5:11:00 AM – Less rules.**

6/28/2010 5:07:32 PM – The word market has the word mark in it.

Mark is what a letter was called in Hieroglyphics, and so a “store” is a place one can buy things using “marks” which are numbers. If I go out and find a tree with ten fruit on it and bring it to you for barter for a jug of water then we are in fact exchanging actual things that have actual value but if I give you the fruits for ten dollars I give you something of value and you give me something that has no real value. The fruit takes longer to grow than the money is another way to look at it. One can print money in a few minutes but it takes a while for that fruit to grow.

The scribes are like mad scientists. They have this number system and then things like science that are created from it and its goal is to make life easier, and maybe make people immortal with some invention one day. The problem with that aspirations is we live in a fix environment that has to be in perfect balance to be maintained and the scribes “mad scientist” pipe dreams are sacrificing everything for those dreams. The mad scientist concept means a person will give up something important to attempt to gain an aspect that is illogical. So in some respects the education technology is man kinds attempt to improve the system of nature and it is illogical mankind can do that. If this education technology was better than the system that is already in place then the news would be saying : “There are far more species of animals and the environment is far better off than it was before education technology.”

So this education technology gave us a drunk mans courage, courage to try to do better than the system that was in place and proved to be a viable system. The nature system is a viable system but it cannot afford luxuries and the education technology system is not a viable system but it can afford one lots of luxuries, but the should not matter because its’ not a viable system. The education technology system is build on the sand and the system that was in place before the education technology was a solid system. It is probable if everyone applies the remedy what will happen is there is be a large surplus and the value of many thing will plummet simply because people will restore this non verbal right hemisphere and they will increase in

that area and in turn decrease in the verbal (materialistic) aspects as a result, naturally. So attempting to suggest this change to a person with a sense of time, who not applied the remedy, sounds very backwards.

“You want us to go back to the stone age?” = “You want us to go back to the system that was sound and built on stone and was a viable system?”

This is in indication that once in the sense of time perception dimension one is at greatly reduced mental power, the sense of time is proof the right brain aspects are veiled and so luxury is nearly required.

“It’s too hot.”, “It’s too cold.”” Its too dark.””Its too bright.””

It is perhaps difficult for a being with a sense of time to fully comprehend what the concept “Human being are not so intelligent they can create a system better than the perfect system that is the default system. This means human being cannot fix anything or improve anything ever, because the natural system of harmony is perfect. So this is an old concept that mankind if not better than the creator. For example the ways the tribes that still live in the wild live is saying “I am making do with what I have.” The minute we went down the “number” road we started seeing many details or parts, a left brain traits, the math favors left brain, and we started tinkering with the system.

This education technology gave us the blueprints to the system and we started tinkering with it just like a teenager does with hacking programs. Partially because they are curious and partially because it is a power trip. This essentially levels the situation down to one point. If you think man can invent something that is a system of keeping things in balance relative to the entire ecological system you are out of touch with reality. Somehow I am a babysitter at an acid party. One should understand the ecological system is a system without prejudice because it is a system that relies on processes to remain in balance. The education technology altered our perception and we could see the “system” and we started to hack the system

and that started with the number system. This is identical to the Frankenstein story because the moment we built the first irrigation system in the middle east over four thousand years ago we have been playing Dr. Frankenstein. The scribes want to improve the system because they detect flaws.

“I want to build a dam to block this river to create irrigation for all of these crops. That is a better solution than the system that is in place.”

When one is pleased to live like the tribes that still live in the wild do then one is pleased with what they are provided by the natural system. This perhaps appears spiritual but in the machine state one has very little prejudice. One point is the tribes are living in harmony and that means they are letting the system do it's work and not interfering with that. Is the species survival more important than the species? What a species has to do to survive is to be as close to harmony with the host system “nature” as possible. If you tinker with the system and go around trying to “fix” everything one perceives is “evil or bad” then you will mess up the system for everyone in the system and that is when it gets personal. If one wishes to be a vandal against the system provided then one wishes to be treated like vandal. The system is all there is. If one is lightening a fire on the floor of a the boat, whatever their reasons are will not change the fact if the boat sinks everything sinks. This perception disorder has made us egotistical and that means we perceive we are greater than the “natural” system and that is not relative to genes, but to perception. We do not think we are greater than the system normally, we just think we are greater than the system when we are hallucinating as a result of the perception disorder caused by the education technology. One path leads to the survival of the species and one path leads to the death of the species. What we have on the planet right now is the results of human beings tinkering with the system as a result of the education technology.

The city structure is linked to engineering and that is linked to math and to learn math one favors left hemisphere and veils right brain traits. Civilization is based on engineering and engineering

is based on math, the number.

In a system of harmony is one aspect in that system attempts to resist the harmony it will create a disharmony.

The number system we created did not like the numbers we were seeing from nature and therefore decided to tweak the numbers. We do not like the numbers given from harmony because harmony sees good events and bad events as just events. Contrast that with society and society sees good events and bad events and very few “just events”. The education technology favors left hemisphere, this means we start to see parts to the point of obsession. “Good this and bad that.” If one looks at self awareness as a fault in a system that requires one to be prejudice free because harmony requires it, one can see how far out of alignment we are.

What are the scribes looking for with all of their resources expenditures and environmental neglect? Eternal life or immortality. Perhaps this society concept relative to progress only means getting into further details. A person hallucinating may notice a slight blemish and start picking at it until they are consumed by it. We invented the education technology and it altered our perception so that we notice details, and one of those details we saw was life is not the same as death and so we deemed death bad and something to be avoided at all costs and that compulsion is what is killing us. This is an indication of how far out of alignment we are because of the perception disorder. We had to start growing crops to feed large communities so people could have more time to focus on details and that is a hobby. A perception disorder induced compulsion.

“How does my hair, nails, legs, eyes, nose, lips and ears look?” Then there are the tribes standing around naked as a community in the middle of the forest. One of these two beings takes their self way to seriously and one of these groups of beings is very realistic relative to the fact we live in this ecological system that is very delicate.

6/29/2010 2:59:08 PM – One main impasse in this education technology situation is once a person learns the technology their perception is altered and perception is relative to cognitive ability. I am not your teacher, you just don't have something people in reality world where I live call common sense because all your senses are not working, namely, right brain intuition. Sight, taste, smell, touch, hearing, intuition.

If any of these sense are silenced the being perception is altered and thus their cognitive ability is altered. The key to intelligence is in making sure all of these sense are working at maximum capacity because that means one cognitive ability is optimum because their perception is sound.

If one slowly veils the right brain intuition by favoring left brain linear aspects the only possible thing that could happen is that cognitive ability would be hindered. If one just ignores the details relative to the education technology and understands it is just a linear based verbal communication invention and linear is what left brain does and the two hemispheres are hardwired which means right brain cannot simulate the simple linear aspects of left brain and left brain cannot simulate the complex, intuitive random access aspects of right hemisphere.

I am certain the education technology hindered my right brain traits because after I applied the remedy shortly after, I gained all these right brain aspects and one most notable was the ambiguity and the intuition and the paradox which perhaps is relative to the no sense of time. I recall shortly after the accident I went to a chat room and asked "Do you guys sense time?" and they all laughed and said yes and I realized something very strange had happened. Since the remedy reactivates right brain intuition and once that is restored one has no sense of time which means ones cognitive ability is in alignment with reality. Another way to look at it is one is no longer hallucinating and sensing time. Many things are happening on a mental level after the remedy is applied but not much is happening on a physical level and this is relative to the kingdom is within comment. There is a battle to right after the remedy is applied on a mental level but this battle is not tangible but everyone who applies the

remedy must go through it. This warming up period appears uniform. Firstly one is in mental confusion because of the perception change but one is also very mad or angry because their intuition turned on and they are intuitively aware something bad happened to them. That is about as far as one can go with the non verbal details about that. That is the “setting” one is in roughly thirty days after they apply the remedy. So I apply the remedy and through the warming up process I discover what caused the perception disorder and that is logical because I restored my intuition and thus restored my cognitive ability, so I can tell really obvious cause and effect potential problems. It does not feel like it is some great discovery because it is not some great discovery, it is a discovery any being would make that has a sound cognitive ability. The education technology hinders right brain intuition and right brain intuition is what is required to detect this cause and effect relationship relative to the education technology. This leaves a very strange ground because one has to apply the remedy to understand what caused their mental hindering.

If one gets the education technology they have to apply the remedy, and the only problem with that statement is, it is reasonable. “Have to apply the remedy” is made because one is factually hallucinating and one factually does not have a sound cognitive ability until they do apply the remedy. The only problem with that is it is reasonable. It is logical is one is hallucinating and thus has an unsound cognitive ability they would perhaps be a danger to their self or to others around them or the environment at hand. Of course every person that hallucinates does not go ballistic but over a period of time it perhaps could be understood that perception disorder would cause one to make some very unreasonable decisions from time to time, so to speak. It is reasonable a person that has a factual perception disorder to the degree they have very strong hunger and very strong sense of time and a very prolonged emotional capacity, which means they are very timid, may be of concern to ones with a sound cognitive ability. Because of this cognitive ability aspect ones that have applied eth remedy to a degree would use

alternative suggestions that favored right hemisphere. Some might suggest be creative, a right brain trait, and some might suggest speak your mind, a fear conditioning aspect. Some priests have been known to take a vow of silence and that is effective because it makes one focus on the non verbal right hemisphere aspects. This is the same concept of a person that might be paralyzed, they are left to rely on their mind. So the trend is as one stops focusing on the material one focuses on the non verbal right brain traits like intuition. It is logical a being with a perception disorder may not understand communication from a being with non verbal and verbal communication at full power. That a nice way of saying if this accident made me dumber, then I am infinitely dumber. Some argue I am equally as dumb as I have ever been. One does not need to be concerned about going back to the stone age until we at least come to understand basic cause and effect relationships relative to the education technology. Going back to the stone age is strictly for human beings with full cognitive sensory abilities and a being that does not have that would perhaps not fare well on their own. The wild is quite a dirty place if you have a perception disorder that makes you very aware of details and parts. If one takes the concept of “focus on details” and applies it to society as a whole one will see many details but the same result: a society based on math a left brain detail orientated trait. Since there are drugs that make one notice details it is logical this perception disorder based on details which is a form of compulsion. A person might not like things a certain way and then they get upset but it is not about something that is relative to existence.

“I didn’t get the car I wanted.”

“I wanted a bigger raise.”

“A being in the extreme left brain state is actually very focused on details that are secondary to existence. The tribes in the Amazon are very focused on existence and not very concerned if they have a nice jacket to wear and that is why they have been around far longer than we know and they didn’t destroy the environment so when we arrived we had a nice environment to start in. That is the core understanding in harmony. We have to

leave everything exactly as we found it and that means no luxury and that is logical relative to being in the machine state because the material luxuries seem to stick out. Everything has to be favored in with the perception disorder and once that is done everything can be understood. If one attempts to factor in the last 5000 years relative to civilization without the perception disorder factored in, it can appear like we have been progression since we invented these attractive details focused education technology tools. When your house is clean, you applied the remedy, you can have hobbies like written education and math but until then you are not allowed to have hobbies. I sit in my isolation room and write words attempting to explain to the species the education technology hinders the mind and also offer the remedy and I do not see I have any room for hobbies, so I question why you have any hobbies. It is reasonable if you have already convinced the species the education technology hinders the mind and convinced them of the remedy to the hindering then you would gain a hobby called “explain it to everyone until you die because they all have a perception disorder and have only elementary cognitive ability because of the perception disorder.” This is not because a being is so fantastic it is just a natural reaction for a being that has cognitive ability and detects a “problem” If you see someone playing around a 12 foot alligator you might say to them “Watch out for that alligator dip shit.” This of course is just really the inflection of the voice being understood.

7/1/2010 9:50:44 AM – The concept about having a job and not being pleased with it perhaps sums up our situation as a species. Living in the wild and having no major luxuries hurt our pride that we received from learning the education technology. Our induced awareness relative to pride and ego combined with the reality of who we are is painful.

“I do not want to live in the wild; I would miss all the technology and luxuries.”

This is a comment of rebellion. There was a rebellion because what is, was deemed not good enough.

“We can do better than the system that is in place relative to the ecological aspects.”

The absolute reality is perhaps we cannot do better. This perception disorder caused the species to create its own way to “live”. So a child is born and hangs around this new age kind of person relative to 4000 years ago who has this numerical and verbal education system that allows one to have a new way to live called “luxury”. The concept “quality of life” is biased against the balance the ecological system requires. The luxury aspect is created as a result of favoring left hemisphere relative to the education technology because the mind is hindered so one need’s “special” luxuries to make them comfortable. The luxuries are very inviting and “makes things easier” and that is their flaw. “Makes things easier” in a balanced system suggests disharmony. What this looks like is all the other mammals didn’t mess around left brain favoring tools and alter their perception so the world relative to the “wild” is perfect relative to their perception. Relative to humans who got lots of education technology their left brain perception relative to seeing parts would mean they would logically see problems “that need fixing” in nature.

So one way of life is living in the wild with no luxuries and one way of life is this education technology math based “science” way of life. The logic in the science is to make life easier which means attempt to “beat” the balance required in all ecological systems. We cannot survive unless we live in the wild with no luxuries on a long time scale.

One of the deadly sins is Vanagloria or vanity.

Vanity: something that is considered futile, worthless, or empty of significance.

The ecological balance is required to survive but this scribe way of life, “science” and numbers is actually out of harmony with that ecological balance so that means this manmade system of “how to live life using numbers with luxury and technology” is

vanity. Along with the number system just about 5400 years ago relative to the west came this new way of life and it shunned the “normal” way of life because the education technology altered the perception. Living in the wild with no luxury is required for all larger mammals because if they attempted luxury they could do lots of damage, they may destroy entire species systems in their search for this elusive “luxury”. It does come down to exactly what the ancient texts suggest. Man revolted against the one system that is flawless and attempted to do things on his own. Education technology is when man decided to try to play around with “life”. The main reason why the aborigines lived 60,000 years or more is because they did not destroy the environment and thus left it in tact for the next generation. This science way of life is a slash and burn type of existence in contrast. If the way the scribes operate were to be locked into place and remained the same for 50,000 years, how would the ecological system look? There is no foresight happening relative to a holistic outlook because the scribes find a situation and exploit it. It is logical a scribe would deny there were human beings at all before the invention of written language and math 5400 years ago because that is part of the psychological trauma that they are subconsciously aware of what is happening. Everyone likes to see a big forest or someplace far away from civilization and that is because that is the natural habitat. Perhaps it all comes down to :

“Is it wise to live in a fashion you respect the reality others will come after you are gone and need a place to live?”

If one says “yes” then they suggest living in the wild is the proper thing to do.

We have an addiction to trinkets. The luxury is nice isn't it? This is all an indication of what the perception disorder has done. The “progression” that the scribes and science talk about is a progression away from the “normal” cycle of life. The scribes have an aversion to what is. This compulsion leads one to fix things in their environment. There are people that will rearrange things when they go into a room and put things in their “proper” place. The perception disorder makes one perceive things that

are not happening. Progression is not happening if we are getting further away from this “garden of Eden” type of balanced existence and balanced denotes no luxury. The system must be stream line just like other mammals. So this education technology woke us up to that reality and our species was able to say “No we do not want to live like mammals we are better than that.”

X = balanced system relative to ecology

Y = science “make things better”; education technology “way”

Z = ecological effects

$X + Z = X$

$Y + Z = Y$

The difference in these equations is $X + Z = X$ means the ecological aspects are in balance and the balance system continues and $Y + Z = Y$ means the ecological imbalance is happening but the system also still continues.

So once this cycle starts it is hard to stop it. Once this cycle of living by way of this new education technology a cycle was started. The cycle is relative to perception, we started seeing many things “out of place” or “flawed” and the deeper reality is we saw ourselves as flawed. A person will have prejudice against another person based on looks or some other factor and that is the prejudice created by the left brain “seeing parts” favoring education. From where I sit everyone looks like a people. There is hardly a notice of even age difference relative to middle aged and old age. The intuition plays a big part in social interaction. It’s the “den of thieves” scenario. If a person with the holistic perception meets someone they get a good feeling about the encounter even if the encounter was not so nice, has to do with the no sense of time and holistic perception. They might meet a being that has a sense of time and thus have this totally different mindset.

7/3/2010 3:01:39 AM – Strive to force your self to avoid forcing

others.

[Isaiah 65:12 Therefore will I number you to the sword, and ye shall all bow down to the slaughter: because when I called, ye did not answer; when I spake, ye did not hear; but did evil before mine eyes, and did choose that wherein I delighted not.]

[ye did not answer; when I spake] – The scribes did not answer because their right brain “intuition” was veiled. They could no longer hear the “traffic” that comes in on this “intuition’ channel, and so they [did not hear] and since they did not hear, they did not understand, so the scribes we no longer viable as beings in that state of mind.

[Therefore will I number you to the sword, and ye shall all bow down to the slaughter:] – This means the beings because they could no longer “hear” because their intuition aspect was broken were doomed to one thing and one thing only, which is the repeating of the the very first book. You eat off the tree of knowledge you die as a being until you apply the remedy. The scribes, the left brain influenced beings subconsciously seek suffering because subconsciously they know at the bottom of that suffering is the exit door. The scribes publish the ancient texts, all of the anceint religious texts, because they seek suffering, they subconsciously want to harm their self because they cannot function with just left hemipsphere. The scribes publish the ancient texts in many languages and many variations because subconously they wish to be put out of their misery. They suggest they are pleased with the ancient texts but the anceint texts say, put the abominations to the sword, so this is certain proof the scribes are so far out of touch with reality they actually promote their own destruction. A house divided cannot stand as a mind divided cannot stand. What this mind divided means, is the being consciously perceives they want peace and happiness but subconscioulsy they are engaged in absolute self destruction because subconsciously that’s the only way out for them in that state of mind. If you listen to insane people

eventually you will harm yourself, and you understand that now because you listened to your parents when they said “Get the education because it is desired to make one wise.” Since the only ones you thought you could trust, parents, literally put you in hell, perhaps you will understand why you are on your own and always have been.

7/4/2010 5:18:40 PM-

To do nothing is sometimes a good remedy. ~Hippocrates

“Curiosity killed the cat.”

The math system allowed mankind to “see” details and take inventory and understand how many details there were. These details allowed us to come to further conclusions about how things were and this also allowed us to “take advantage of the system.”, the system being what is, or the way things are. I will be the first to admit living in the wild with no luxuries is a horrible prospect and that is the whole point, doing something you don’t want to do because it is not “fun.” We invented numbers and started numbering and measuring everything and started “having ideas’ relative to these new found “details” It does not appear the number system in itself is a bad thing it just appears our intelligence allowed us to create a number system and that number system is what conditioned our minds to see many parts and details and so we could see inside the “machine”. Science has allowed us to understand the world around us and that is “against the rules”. The minute we found out how to prolong life artificially in any species we threw the harmony out of balance. It is a horrible prospect to think, one can tend to cuts and wounds they may get in life but the minute they start getting around the fatal diseases or conditions then the harmony goes out of balance. Mankind’s take on reality as a whole is “Life is precious and we should do everything in our power to protect life, mainly our lives.” The systems attitude is “Life and death are equal and both must be respected.” Mankind

wants eternal life, wants to invent something so humans can live forever, but the system in place, the natural system of things cannot handle that. Everyone knows this nature system can only take so much and then things start going wrong. “So much” would be a species that messes around with prolong life, messes around with attempting to make a better system than the natural one that is in place. So this is all an indication that we are too intelligent and we are prone to harm ourselves as a result. We are so intelligent we do things that get us killed. This is contrary to civilizations outlook that we need to keep getting better and improving ourselves but that comment alone demonstrates civilization see’s a problem.

“There is a problem with nature and its harmony system and we can do better than that.”

The education technology has changed or perception to the degree we perceive we are greater than the natural system in place. So as we gain more details we perceive we are much greater than the system in place. The system itself is not concerned with ambitions. If a species gets out of line they are terminated, if a species lives in harmony they survive. There is only a small line one can be on that is called existing in harmony relative to how a normal species survives. The education technology has made us so timid about death we harm ourselves to avoid death.

“Eat healthy.” = Paranoid about death.

The problem with all the luxuries in modern society is that they are fantastic. The trinkets are symptoms and fruits of the science/math system. In an absolute harmony system these trinkets serve no purpose. So this education technology has made us notice details and in noticing details we “hacked” the system called nature and started finding “short cuts.” A short cut is a luxury. A person may say “One hundred years ago we had to cut tree’s down with a saw and it took eight hours.”

Now we have “progressed” and we can cut that tree down in about five minutes. We have progressed towards extinction or death. The news may suggest “Scientists found a cure for cancer.” And many will say we have progressed, but we have

progressed towards extinction and death. The concept of the wages of sin are death is simply saying if the species remains in the altered state of mind caused by the education technology the species will die. The luxury has made us take short cuts and in a harmony ecological system short cuts lead to death. The nature system is proven to be a proper judge of things but this science and math aspect seems to perceive the “normal” ecological system that is in place has flaws. Once a beings perception is changed by the education technology everything they do is potentially off center because they perceive and act on things that are not really true. If there is a room and a person is in the no sense of time perception dimension they will see the paint on the walls as blue. A person in the altered perception dimension, the sense of time dimension, will see the paint on those walls as red. If the person with the perception dimension tries to change the color they will never be able to do it to their liking because they perceive the initial color is red when in reality it is blue. The person with the perception dimension will say “I no longer like the color red.” But it’s not the color red it’s the color blue. If one see’s a street light change from green to red but they see it change from red to green, they are going to eventually have problems. So a human being of sound mind has a holistic perception which means they are poor judges which means they tend not to find fault with say, the environment they live in and their living conditions. A being after getting the edcuati9on technology has a very “seeing parts” perception and so they tend to find many flaws in their environment and their living conditions.

“Cancer is evil because it kills people and people should never die because we are greater than the system to begin with.”

This exact perception is what is killing us as a species.

Attempting to be something when one is nothing is risky. If one cannot create this ecological harmony system then they are nothing and if they think they are something they are delusional. “Cancer is evil because it kills people” is just like saying “Death is evil because death is bad.”

On an absolute reality scale death cannot be bad because then

life is also bad because life is the first step towards death. In just a common sense obvious observation about harmony, life has to be as important as death because if either go out of harmony they system would collapse. If too many people die we go extinct and if too many people live we go extinct. So one has to be a judge and one is not a proper judge so their judgment will be flawed but the “system” in place is a proper judge. We try so hard to defeat the system with our science and education technology we actually defeat ourselves even faster. The harder we try to “hack” the system the more problems we create. The harder we struggle in the web the more tangled we become. So the remedy on one hand gives one back their mind and when they have their mind back to they realize our species is so intelligent we were able to hack the “system” yet we were not intelligent enough to “put everything back together” after we did that. We decided to put all our eggs in one basket with this education and math technology and it is not panning out and it is too late to go back so we are just rushing off the cliff in some hallucination journey in search of immortality. We invent medicine to live longer and in living longer the natural system becomes overwhelmed and in turn we die.

A system of harmony relative to ecological aspects relies on the creatures in the ecological system never becoming aware they are in an ecological system. If creatures in an ecological system become aware they are in a system they will tend to “hack” that system which means make it easier on their self and thus throw the system out of harmony. The moment we started building irrigation systems and dams in order to grow food “faster” we hacked the system.

The system does not allow for luxury and mankind decided it can do better than that but only because the education technology altered our perception and we “woke up” and noticed the system and started to hack it using the education technology and thus started to “alter” the environment. This certainly indicates we may just be too intelligent and that means when a creature is too intelligent they will go extinct. There is an expression “It is easier this way.” “It is easier” is strictly an emotional response.

Only something would be concerned about “easier” but nothing would not be concerned about “easier”. A cow is not concerned about eating grass the easy way. The concept of making things easier is a suggestion of progress. Before one can determine something is easier they must first determine the previous method was harder based on a large scale of time. So the aborigines lived for 60,000 years “off of nature” or in harmony with nature, bare existence, and that worked because that method was sustainable. Now after the education technology we have become very luxury focused because our perception changed and now what was once an “easy” existence is a “hard” existence and needs “fixing.” Since we are so intelligent we invented something that altered our perception the remedy in restoring our right hemisphere makes returns us to normal perception and we are very docile and cerebral focused and thus not very materialistic focused. If we can live totally in the confines of what the system in place (nature) affords us and we can teach the offspring to live the same way we will survive as a species and if we attempt to deviate from that bare existence even slightly we will perish because the harmony system cannot afford luxury. That alone is a huge blow to the ego of a creature that perceives they are something and that is just the fact of a harmony system relative to a being that understands they are nothing. With no sense of time life is very long, infinitely long so that alone means the concept of death is just a concept and nothing in the realms of “spooky”. Spooky or scary is an emotional response. The remedy makes one less timid so they do not end up spending their entire life attempting to accomplish something they can never accomplish, live forever. Emotionally a being will say “Human are something and since we can we should try to save every life no matter what.” That is suicide in a harmony system, although it appears cold to a being with an emotional capacity. The harmony system we live in and the system that supports us and allows us to exist does not care about the emotional opinions of a being in its system. Only a being that thought they were something would be timid about death. The perception disorder makes one so timid they spend a

great deal of time addressing the perceived aspects that cause them to be timid. Some pray and attempt to ask for blessings in an attempt to “cover all the bases” in their long list of things that make them timid. We hate the fact we have to live in the wild and live at a bare existence for the species to continue in the system and that is a symptom of the perception altering caused by the education technology. Everything else means zero because at the end of the day we should be living in the wild off the land like the tribes that don’t wear clothes do and we hate that fact and we resist that fact and we will destroy ourselves to avoid facing the fact we are nothing but a species in a delicate system and our intelligence woke us up to the system and we did not like the system because the education technology made us “prejudice’ or made us see lots of parts, a left brain trait.

So the tribes live in the wild in a bare existence and their method of existence can stand the test of time and society has this luxury method that has not proven it can stand the test of time. Mankind traded in being nothing for being something and that is all a harmony system needs to collapse, a creature that thinks it is greater than the system itself. The scribe’s goal is death because they revolt against the ecological system rules. I do not want to go live in the dirt in the jungle and eat grub worms but it would bother me much less than it would bother you. In fact in the machine state one never quite gets a chance to judge where they are, perhaps too much ambiguity. Mankind has this concept in its head that says the nature system as we know it is good but needs lots of fixing and that is fantastic as long as it does need fixing, but if it is perfect as it is then “fixing” it will ruin it. Our science has created this pipe dream fantasy land mindset that somehow we will one day have enough details to defeat life itself and that it not probable, yet in the process we are ruining the life we do have. We are so deep into the pit at this stage addressing minor symptoms will achieve very little relative to the fact achieve relates to toning down our huge ego’s created as a result of the perception disorder caused by learning the education technology. So the reverse thing applies on many levels relative to ignorance is bliss.

Ignorance is bliss = What you don't know won't hurt you.

As long as we never got a taste of the luxury after the perception disorder caused by the education technology we were happy with how things were.

Ignorance is bliss = What you do know will hurt you.

Now that we know the education technology hindered our perception it hurts because we see how profound our hallucinations were in the perception disorder, we pretty much wiped out the whole planet and paved over everything and leveled forests for pretty much no reason at all. We have nearly guaranteed there will not be human beings in 60,000 years.

Ignorance is bliss = Awareness is good sometimes and bad sometimes.

The paradox to the comment.

7/6/2010 10:34:12 AM –

“Prince also criticized the advent of gadgets and computers: “All these computers and digital gadgets are no good. They just fill your head with numbers and that can't be good for you.” -

7/6/2010 10:35:14 AM

7/6/2010 12:35:20 PM – If we do not address the education technology problem we will go extinct and thus anything is permissible to bring attention to said problem. If we as a species do not addresses the education technology problem we go extinct so it is irrelevant what is done to address the problem, totally irrelevant. Whatever one has to do to bring attention to the education technology problem is allowed and I know this because I just said it.

The scribes "cast lots" = use numbers to make decisions because they have hindered right brain intuition.

7/7/2010 5:38:36 AM - John Bunyan (28 November 1628 – 31 August 1688): One notable pattern about John Bunyan is he was reported to only have two to four years of education. He was quite a "spiritual" leader and he wrote the book The Pilgrims progress. This suggests that perhaps a couple of years of education may not do as much damage as say twelve years of education does to the mind. It is possible he was mentally hindered to a degree but most of his right brain non verbal aspects were still functioning in the conscious state and that is evident because he was quite a "spiritual" leader. He became quite popular and he was imprisoned for "preaching". This trend is relative to the scribes "having it in" for these "non verbal" influenced beings. This is logical because a being that has right brain non verbal aspects veiled by the education technology would see a being with the right brain non verbal aspects unveiled as "strange". One story about John is he was imprisoned for "preaching" without a license and eventually they determined to set him free and they told him "We are going to set you free now John." And John said something along the lines of "Good now I can get back to preaching." And they had no choice but to keep him locked up. This is a symptom of the "no quit" mentality one has in the machine state. One never quits in the machine state because they never perceive they start relative to "no beginning and no end" and that is contrary to the sense of time perception dimension where a being is always looking for closure and "make your point". This is relative to perception of course. If one sense time mindfully they base everything on that sense of time and if one has no sense of time there is no way to end or start things so to so to speak so one just "does". This mindset of no beginning or end is why the "tribes" made perfect slaves. A perfect slave is a being that never stops, does not eat much or get very hungry, does not require payment and will work their self to death. That kind of being is a "cash cow" relative to a taskmaster. It is very similar to the period when children were

forced to work and they were taken advantage of and used simply for their “profit potential (number potential)”. A being monetary worth is only relative to a being that see’s that person as having profit potential. “How much money can this being make for me?” The best slave is one that will work and requires little pay and hardly complains and so they are very good slaves relative to a task master. SO this leads to a point that reveals that this education technology is not a conspiracy to mentally hinder people because a person that is mentally hindered makes a horrible slave. A person mentally hindered has to eat about 3 times more food, gets far less accomplished, complains and seeks to always get a better wage and “improve “their self. A being is the holistic sound mind state does not seek to better their self because “better yourself” is relative to sense of time and a being in the holistic perception state see’s their self as complete. Another way to look at it is the tribes in the Amazon do not tend to seek to better their self because they do not see anything “wrong” with how they are. They live in the dirt and eat grub worms and that is fine by them because they are mindful that is what is on their plate and they are not going to complain and one form of complaining is to attempt to “better ones self.” A person is born into an ecological system and that person is not greater than the ecological system and so that person has to take what is given to them and not complain and not whine because they are not greater than the system they are part of the system. If a being wants to “improve” their environment and make life easier then they are displeased what is on their plate and what was given to them. There are many concepts relative to this but perhaps the best way to look at it is” Has all your progress and attempts to make life easier actually made life easier?” A deeper reality is only a spoiled little brag would ever suggest life is hard to begin with because life is not hard, the only goal in life relative to an absolute is to attempt to live with what you are given which means the environment and try to instill that respect for the environment on the offspring and attempt not to screw everything up in the process because people will actually come after you and hope that you have

screwed up everything and ruined their chances to exist. The responsibility aspect is the one aspect the scribes do not have, the scribes are based on luxury and making life easier and that is contrary to a harmony system because a harmony system cannot afford luxury. So whoever raised you and told you luxury is good and makes life easier is a whiny spoiled brat that is not grateful for what they have been given. It is not about getting what you want it is about wanting what you have. One cannot make a perfect system better but if they attempt too they will ruin the perfect system. This perception of details is a result of having the mind bent to the left by the education and so one has all these details that haunt them at all times. The moment a being perceives they are better than the system, the ecological system, they will destroy the system because they perceive they know best. What is perhaps funny about that is the scribes who perceive they are so wise and know what is best do not even have the cognitive ability to detect the education technology hinders the mind so the only logical conclusion is they are mentally hindered to the point of stupidity. I find it difficult to come up with one single invention the scribes have come up with that is not simply an attempt by a mentally hindered being that is in turn irritable attempting to make their suffering caused by the mental hindering a little less painful. If one is not living in harmony with the system they rely on then they are an abnormality to the system and similar to a cancer in the system. In 5000 years have the scribes shown a tendency to respect the ecological system we all rely on or do they show a tendency to destroy the ecological system we all rely on and if one does not know the correct answer to that question it is perhaps because they are insane as a result of the education technology. There are only two ways to make a decision, a logical based decision and an emotional based decision. If a being decides they need some new technology to make life easier that is an emotional based decision because “easier” is relative to the observer. A logical based decision is not concerned about ‘easier’. This chasing the “easier path” is a symptom of suffering. If one is not suffering one is not chasing the “easier path.” Because there is

no “easier” path. This “easier” concept is the reason some of these tribes can easily be taken in by the backwards ways of the scribes. A scribe will meet a tribe and say “He tribes try this gun it makes hunting easier.” And the tribes because they are holistic is perception would not see any problem with using that gun to hunt with. The tribes tend to adapt and so these scribes show up and the tribes adapt and the next you know the tribes are scribes. The scribes cannot adapt readily so they see the tribes ways as “harder” and “stupid” and so rarely does a scribe adopt the ways of the tribes. The native American were indoctrinated into the ways of the scribes and the scribes essentially destroyed the ways of the tribes because the scribes perceived the tribes “were doing everything the hard way.” If at the end of the day the environment the species relies on is harmed and destroyed the “easier way” is not the “easier way” it is the suicidal way. I don’t want to go live in the wild and eat grubs and sleep in the dirt because I was raised by a pack of hallucinating idiots so I was never taught to live properly, and so now I am indoctrinated into the ways of lunatics and so I was robbed of an opportunity to live properly like human beings live. I live in a cage that has many luxuries that help me forget I am nothing but a caged animal and in turn worthless.

“Try our product it makes life easier” = Easier = smart

Why don’t you write a book and convince the universe you are God and you are capable of making determinations at all because from the seat in which I sit it appears you are not even capable of not mentally destroying your own children. A great paradox is, if I was seriously looking to watch the world the scribes have built collapse I would not say a word and in fact encourage their “ways” because that would ensure the scribes go extinct as fast as possible. I would write books that say how fantastic the technology and the education is and how great it makes everyone and how fantastic the world is because it has been blessed by the scribes and their wisdom education methods. If I ever write a book like that you can be assured I want the scribes extinct as fast as possible. In many ways that is the “easy” way.

The hard way is to try to salvage something from the lunatic asylum when I am already fully aware there is nothing salvageable. That's a nice way of saying my entire life up until the point I applied the remedy by accident was nothing but death and waste and misery and suffering and nothing short of absolute literal hell from a mental and spiritual and physical point of view. The only difference now is I am no longer in hell so I get to torment the ones who still are because I am mindful the vast majority are not recoverable. The vast majority of the scribe's minds are ruined and they will never ever feel what a sound mind is like so my natural reaction is to just torment them further because I can, so I do. The seekers or the "wheat" will understand the remedy and apply it but the vast majority are the "chaff" and they have no hope or chance of every applying the remedy so they are baitfish in my ocean and I love bait fish. I have the contrast of understanding none of the beings known as religious figures in the last 5000 years were able to convince the scribes of the dangers of the education technology so I am blessed because now we are in the "torment the tormented" section of our species existence. Your luxury is your torment and my name is torment the ones who pray to luxury. One may perceive after they apply the remedy roses will start growing in their front yard but that is a delusion. After one applies the remedy they just wake up to the fact they are in an insane asylum, factually. Because I have already defeated death mindfully I have nothing else to do so I have determined I will defeat the scribes because they are far easier to defeat and you can only defeat death once. I defeated death and you are next. One might suggest defeating death and things that represent death is my forte'. Perhaps you stand a chance if you had cognitive ability but that is not a luxury you possess, so it is going to be a route. Perhaps you should say some prayers to that four headed ram god of literacy "Thoth", and see if your horned god can protect you from me. We will come to further understandings about how powerful your four headed ram god , Thoth, is. I want you to ask your four headed ram god what your number chances are in a battle with me. See if your ram god tells

you the numbers are “right”, then you can cast your lots. The fact you pray to a four headed ram god and the fact I beat four headed ram gods to death accidentally is perhaps just a coincidence. It is just a fluke that what you pray to is my food source. Why don’t you punch that into your pinprick sequential mind and see what numbers you come up with, boy.

“Thoth became heavily associated with the arbitration of godly disputes,(Budge *The Gods of the Egyptians* Vol. 1 p. 400) the arts of magic (Budge *The Gods of the Egyptians* Vol. 1 p. 405), the system of writing, the development of science, (Budge *The Gods of the Egyptians* Vol. 1 p. 414) and the judgment of the dead.(Budge *The Gods of the Egyptians* p. 403)”

Your god is the God of judgment which is prejudice relative to the left brain seeing parts aspect. Your god is science and writing and both are aspects of the number system. You pray to the number (math) of the beast, Thoth. I am not concerned who you think you pray to because I mindful you are not capable in your sense of time perception dimension of making such determinations. When you show evidence of being a human being by applying the remedy to restore your infinitely wise mind you get to speak again. Until then every time you speak be mindful you are just babbling insane person that makes no sense.

Science : the study of the physical and natural world and phenomena, especially by using systematic observation and experiment.

[using systematic observation and experiment.] = using numbers.

A scribe will measure the amount of water in a glass and tout those numbers as being a symptom of intelligence when in reality they are just hallucinating and so they find details are very attractive. Many drugs make details very attractive and the perception disorder caused by the education technology is one of those drugs. The one thing the scribes will factually regret before it all over is the fact they taught me to write. The scribes taught me to write and now I am hanging them with my writings. I am

excited about that. How does that make you feel? Is there anything happening in your mind that suggests I am kidding? If there is, it is only because you are hallucinating.

Wrath: the vengeance, punishment, or destruction wreaked by somebody in anger.

Exodus 22:24 And my wrath shall wax hot, and I will kill you with the sword; and your (scribes) wives shall be widows, and your (scribes) children fatherless.

You want to go ask your cult leader about that one because you factually cannot think for yourself in your perception disorder state of mind.

**“You know your green from your red
You know the quick from the dead
So much better than the rest
You think you've been blessed
But I know you.”**

– Peter Gabriel – Song: Steam

[your green from your red] = Seeing parts a left brain trait.

[know the quick from the dead] = the quick are the scribes that applied the remedy and so they have right brain lightning fast random access aspects working so they are cerebrally quick relative to the scribes who have not applied the remedy and are stuck with left brain linear slothful thought patterns.

The spirit of the above lyric is saying : Although the scribes, the ones who see way to many parts, perceive everything is just fine and dandy because they are unable to tell they were mentally aborted as children by the education technology, so although they perceive they are blessed they are factually cursed/ insane/ mentally unsound.

An insane person does not know they are insane or they would be sane. A sane person can question if they are insane in a serious manor. A being that says “I have mental problems and I think I am insane.” Is in fact totally sane because they are questioning their self. It is possible I applied this ancient remedy by accident and lost my sense of time and am totally insane. It is possible this ancient remedy is in fact a way to alter ones perception relative to turbo charging one’s mind so life become very easy for them but a side effect is one goes insane. I can certainly submit the right brain intuition is so powerful it kicks my ass. I perceive I will never get use to it. My infinite wrath potential, after one of my suicide attempts said “One of these times you will kill yourself by accident.” So perhaps she is the only one I should ever get advice from because she was quite prophetic in that comment made about five years ago relative to a calendar.

I am not pleased to say the word death so much because this remedy is not about death it is about life. Of course the intuition/heightened awareness is going to harm you after you apply the remedy because you will be non verbally aware of what we do to ourselves with this education technology and you cannot stop it. I recommend after you apply the remedy you decide to give your testimony and write yourself to death because it really seems to be working out for me. Granted my moments of doubt are intact, ambiguity a right brain trait. I am not pleased with the fact by tradition the messenger that brings bad news tends to get the axe. Make sure you do it slowly so that I might feel. Speaking to a being in a chat room I explained the situation and the remedy to him and he was open minded enough to understand the concepts and considering everything the ambiguity makes one perceive that if that being does apply the remedy all it will accomplish outside of giving his mind back

to him is he will be surrounded by a world he no longer can relate to, society. It is important to forget about the details and remain focused on the main objective. The main objective is to attempt to convince the scribes there are some devastating mental side effects of all that left brain favoring education. If one cannot accomplish that then they are what all the other beings who attempted to give their testimony are, abject failures.

Abject: allowing no hope of improvement or relief.

By convince I mean daily bulletins on the news explaining the math and written language education destroys the mind by veiling right brain aspects. Relative to the living in the dirt and eating grub worms, it is not logical being alive now who are “indoctrinated” or domesticated into this “society” structure could ever get to that level because to be able to live in the wild requires one is born in the wild and raised by being that live in the wild. Perhaps it’s best to say it is not probable a group of scribes could function well in the wild on their own and one evidence is some of the first colonists that came to America attempted to create a “town” and set up shop, but a few years later others came to their town and noticed they were all gone. This may mean they went to live with the Native Americans because they could not survive with their methods of existence. Society tends to rely on the concept that large huddled masses means safety. “Everyone is in the same boat” mentality relative to the ways society does things. This is contrary to how the tribes in the Amazon live. There is certainly communicate between the small tribes consisting a fewer than ten people or so, but there is no “Let’s put all our eggs in one basket” kind of “nations” or “countries” that society/ the scribes have.

**7/8/2010 2:50 PM - **

X = cognitive ability

Y = Partial application of remedy

Z = Full application of remedy

A = scribe: person that got the education technology; math and or writing

a) $A + Y = X$

b) $A + Z = X$

In (a) the person applies the remedy to a degree but because they do not restore their cognitive ability fully they do not become a “prophet” or a teacher of the remedy. The disciples of Jesus did not apply the remedy as well as Jesus so they tended to suggest “Listen to what Jesus said to do.”

[Mark 8:34 And when he had called the people unto him with his disciples also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself...,]

[Luke 17:33; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

Jesus applied the remedy the full measure so he was a Master or Lord and that is evident because he explained the concept of the remedy and that is because he fully restored his cognitive ability. It is not Jesus was so intelligent as much as it is Jesus was conscious or fully sane or had proper cognitive ability and in that situation the remedy is elementary. To a person with a abnormal cognitive ability the remedy is simply too complex for them to grasp meaning to complex for them to “teach”. One can think about all the churches in the world and attempt to figure out which ones teaches the tree of knowledge is the education

technology and in turn teaches this is the remedy to the tree of knowledge:

[Luke 17:33; and whosoever shall lose his life (mindfully) shall preserve it.] and with that information one can determine how many churches on the planet have teachers with cognitive ability. This is all an indication of how difficult it can be to fully apply the remedy. Another way to look at it is one cannot tell if they applied the remedy the full measure because they are in a bubble, they are trapped by their own perception so the only way to make sure one applies the remedy the full measure is to do this in one form or another: [Luke 17:33; and whosoever shall lose his life (mindfully) shall preserve it.]

Some people get in a traumatic accident and experience some sort of brain trauma and that can apply the remedy the full measure but the problem is, physical brain trauma leaves one hindered mentally to a degree. It is relative to a purity of the application of the remedy.

[Luke 3:22 And the Holy Ghost descended in a bodily shape like a dove upon him, and a voice came from heaven, which said, Thou art my beloved Son; in thee I am well pleased.]

[And the Holy Ghost descended in a bodily shape like a dove upon him] = Jesus applied the water version of the remedy and he restored his mind fully the third mind aspect created when the mind is in perfect harmony relative to lateralization of the two hemispheres on a mental level.

[, and a voice came from heaven, which said, Thou art my beloved Son; in thee I am well pleased.] = This is suggesting it was evident that Jesus applied the remedy the full measure. This may suggest Jesus was aware or perhaps John the Baptist was aware Jesus applied the remedy the full measure. There was not

a voice that came out of the sky and said “I am pleased Jesus you applied the remedy.”

[a voice came from heaven] = Mindfully ones were aware Jesus applied the remedy the full measure and this may suggest Jesus was aware and this “voice” is relative to intuition. Since the kingdom is within meaning in the mind or the kingdom of God is a being with a sound mind and thus cognitive ability it cannot possibly be that a voice literally came from the literal sky. Left hemisphere is verbal, right hemisphere is non verbal. The non verbal aspect relates to the right hemisphere intuition. So if one witnessed Jesus coming up out of the water with their eyes they would just see a person coming up out of the water but if they applied the remedy the full measure and had the intuition at full power as a result they may sense this: [And the Holy Ghost descended in a bodily shape like a dove upon him]. Non verbal means you can’t taste it, touch it or see it, but the intuition allows one to sense it. Without the right brain intuition at full power one is hindered relative to their ability to “observe.” One should know exactly what I am talking relative to this remedy and the need for the remedy and if one does not it is because they do not have all their senses working properly, namely right hemisphere intuition. If I cover your eyes and ask you what color my shirt is, it is logical you would not have a clue. I suggest things that require a being to have all their sense working properly so if a being has a sense of time it proves they have right brain aspect veiled and so it is logical they cannot understand anything I suggest because one is “blind” if they do not have their right hemisphere intuition at full power, because they have not applied the remedy after getting the left hemisphere favoring education technology. Of course one already knows that if they have cognitive ability. There is nothing flawed about what I suggest relative to the education technology

and the remedy to it, it is just I am speaking to beings with a hindered cognitive ability. If one has not attempted to apply the remedy by this stage it is because they attempt to make a decision and they always come to the wrong conclusion which is a symptom of a hindered cognitive ability. If I suggest you jump in a pool because you are on fire and you hesitate or do not jump in the pool then you cannot make cognitive decision which means you decision making process is retarded or hindered. The fact you sense time proves you are mentally hindered, because the right hemisphere paradox no longer factors into your perception, so it is logical you would not apply the remedy because when you make a decision it is always the wrong decision because your cognitive ability is abnormal. If you like to be mentally hindered that is your business but you keep making decision relative to the well being of children relative to the education technology, and if there is a universe , that is my business. I am fully aware the chances of you applying the remedy is slim to none so I am not concerned if you cannot apply the remedy and so you are a write off. I am not suggesting you will be accountable for something most cannot do. That is reasonable. I am not saying anything bad will happen to you if you cannot apply this remedy because the mental damage is far too great for the vast majority. That is reasonable. The problem is you are mentally hindering children with the education technology as you were hindered and you do not even know it and so you do not suggest the remedy to the children. So to explain it so you can grasp it, I exterminate mental rapists of children with my words. All of your laws do not apply to that. I am the judge, jury, and executioner. I cannot rely on you judges because they are not even aware the children are being mentally harmed by the education technology so you can take your judges and put them in a pit and I will come by and bury them for you.

Your laws no longer apply because one of your laws said “Mentally hinder Todd with the education technology” so from now on I will determine the law and I mock your laws because they are attempts by insane beings to make cognitive decisions. Again, you will wish I died and you will wish you could hide. I do not want you around children ever, and if you find problems with that you better be willing to die for it. You better be willing to die literally to continue to mentally hinder children with the education technology. I am not willing to die I am just willing to make sure you do, if you decide you wish to continue to mentally hinder children and never suggest the remedy to them. All bets are off and no laws apply, welcome to my world called reality. If there was any compassion in the universe God would have already killed all the scribes and since that is not the case, there is no compassion so throw that word out of your vocabulary along with the words mercy and justice. You do not know what justice is in your hindered state of mind you just know what mentally hindered lunatic perceive justice is. The fact you are allowed to make determines about children relative to the education technology proves I have no mercy or compassion. I am not like the others that woke up because I do not follow in the footsteps of failures. We can go to war or we can be reasonable but you cannot be reasonable.

8/2010 11:06:00 PM –

X = perception disorder perception post education technology

Y = perception post remedy

Z =

It is logical the post remedy state of mind is holistic based on the simple fact mankind has been around for so long. The aborigines have lived 60,000 years and perhaps longer. The only logical way

that could be is if their perception was holistic. The post remedy perception makes everything appear “fine”. It is logical a tribe in the wild lives like they do because eating grub worms is just “fine” which is living as a “savage” relative to the scribe’s perception. This means in a conscious state of mind, which is achieved after one applies the remedy, everything appears just “fine”. There would be no animals in nature if they walked around finding prejudice and seeing many parts which are details. A person is on a blanket and they see an ant on the blanket and they have an aversion to that and take action. Tolerance to ones natural environment is required for a species to remain viable. Society is in the sense of time perception disorder so they see many details and in that perception dimension the world looks imperfect and in need of fixing. Since the education technology makes it so one does not see everything as “fine” then the perception disorder itself is the cause of the destruction of the environment. If you do not speak English that means: We are killing ourselves because we do not apply the remedy after we get the education technology. Your plans are all silly whims in contrast to that. I do not perceive the scribes wish to cure any diseases or solve any problems, I perceive they have a perception disorder and seeing all those parts means they love details. They do not love details because of their genes or because that is how they were born. Everything looked “fine” when they were born. Then they had to learn math to use the money and that changed their perception and they started seeing everything as “not fine” and thus entered a battle against nature which is a symptom of insanity or improper cognitive ability. One cannot do better than the original system or the details in the original system would not be here. Society has not cured any diseases, it has simply thrown the balance of natural impermanence into overpopulation and that is just a slight

symptom of the perception disorder. I know it sounds radical but any fool knows if you use up the place you live you have no place to live. If one vends the mind of the offspring to the left so they see things as “not fine” then one either is totally insane and knows not what they do or one is totally sinister. We both know it is the reality you know not what you do because you would never knowingly harm someone. That excuse has no value.

[like a dove upon him] = This is relative to peace, mental peace, mental harmony and thus mental peace.

7/9/2010 6:47:08 PM – The tribes in the amazon do not have prisons because they do not have laws because adaptation is the key to survival and laws interfere with adaptation. The tribes mindset is more along the lines of “survive in the environment using as little luxury as possible.” But this mindset is a natural mindset relative to a holistic perception. If everything looks pleasing then there is no need to seek improvement.

7/11/2010 3:00:18 PM – One member of a tribe that still lives in the wild after visiting a city said something along the lines of “The longer you stay in the city the more money you need, the food isn’t that good, and ones become lazy.” What he described is a luxury establishment that one pays for to stay at, then when one runs out of money one goes back to normal life, living in the wild. This tribesman was describing civilization as a whore house. “The longer you stay the more money you need, the food is not that good and it makes you lazy.” As the luxury increases we as a species work our way out of reasons to be. As the luxury increases our existence become secondary to the luxury or level of luxury. The concept of the narrow road that few travel and the wide road that many travel is

relative to this luxury aspect and the luxury aspect is relative to science and thus the education technology. No education technology equates to no luxury and no luxury is relative to harmony, meaning living within a fixed environment using up few resources and creating little waste. What kind of food one eats is secondary to how one perceives the food. One has to ignore all the physical aspects and focus on the perception aspects because they are the main issues in this situation. Attempting to live like the tribes would not work because a person with a perception disorder is not going to be able to tolerate that existence. The luxury is not a symptom of progression it is a symptom we became lazy as a result of the perception disorder caused by the education technology. If a person perceives the water they are drinking is too hot they might be interested in inventing an ice making machine. A deeper reality is if a being perceives aversion to their environment they may take steps to remedy these aversions and perceive it is “progress” when in reality the aversions they have are not really aversion, the aversions are only relative to that being with the perception disorder.

One person that studied the tribes in the amazon said “The best thing civilization can do for the tribes is leave them alone.” We do not want to give the tribes an aversion to the planet like we have. We don’t want to say many things around them because everything we say is based on luxury.

“If you pave a four land highway through the wilderness where you live it will make it easier to walk and get around.”

“If you use our weapons to hunt you will get lots of food very easy, and then you can build a house and get electricity and put your food in a refrigerator and then you will have lots of free time.”

The tribes do not perceive the easy way like the scribes perceive the easy way. The tribes move around and create villages that they do not live in for more than several years and then they move to another spot and this on one hand gives the environment a chance to replenish. Society takes an opposite view that the city is a fixed location and the environment must accommodate

the city. This is an indication of the perception disorder. The scribes see the world as their oyster and the tribes see the world as an aspect that is alive and needs to be treated as such. If the tribes did not see the earth as alive they would not move from place to place. They understand when they are at a place for a while they use up the resources so to avoid extinguishing them they move to another place altogether and live there for several years and let the current place regenerate. So the tribes appear to be using the earth and since they rely on that they understand there are concessions to be made to keep that relationship intact. That is a symptom of cognitive ability and not of an emotional decision. It is not pleasing to move very several years or live in the wild and not have all the luxuries society has but it is very responsible and shows a great deal of selflessness. The tribes mindset is not to complain about the environment or the situation they were born into their goal is to seek to live within its narrow confines. Most people know the situation with the environment and knows it is a very delicate situation relative to the environment supplying a creatures needs. If the land is neglected it will not be fruitful land and that applies to all the things nature can provide for humans to live off of. Science has determined it is wiser than the initial natural system in place and that is a symptom of arrogance and ignorance. It is 2010 and the tribes in the amazon still live in nature and they have no math system or writing system and they have done a perfect job of preserving the environment and keeping the system viable for the next generation and then we see the scribes and they essentially destroyed the environment in contrast. The year is 2010 and either the tribes way of existence is reasonable and sound or the scribes way of existence is reasonable and sound but it cannot be both because one culture respects the environment as a top priority and one culture does not. Two different perceptions of the exact same thing. This is not relative to intelligence but simply perception or how one perceives what is before them. The “progression” in society is progression into this “luxury” and that means progression into disharmony. The perception disorder makes life harder on the being and so the

luxury is a way to make up for that but the luxury itself is what destroys the environment. The luxury creates a need for too many trinkets in an environment that requires no waste or luxury to remain viable.

One has perhaps heard of the tribes “not letting anything go to waste.” And one can contrast that with how society is. One can live in this ecological system if they stay within the rules of the system but the minute we got that education technology is altered our perception and we all the sudden thought we were greater than the system. It requires ones full mental faculties to function in an ecological system and not destroy that system while surviving off of that system because it requires one to look at their self as being nothing. If the system breaks down everyone breaks down but if one person breaks down the system doesn’t break down. This perhaps is a harsh reality for many scribes to accept and that perhaps is why society was created. Mankind’s perception changed and all the sudden mankind had some goal or purpose which is something along the lines of “show nature we are greater than it.” Classic perception disorder symptoms : god complex, extreme egotism, pride, self awareness. “Me, me, me complex.”

“You are so special you would not be caught dead eating grub worms.”

“You need to take a shower every few hours because someone as special as you can never have a grain of dirt on them.”

“You are so special it is proper to kill all other species just to keep you alive.”

“The whole universe was created so it can hear you speak your wisdom.”

“Certainly with your math and word arrangements you will create a better system than the one that has been here and worked flawlessly for millions of years.”

Clearly you do not have a pride or ego problem caused by the perception disorder, at all.

You mock the tribes that live in the wild but you could not suffer to do what they do and they always have a smile on their face.

The tribes are pleased with what is on their plate, they are

pleased with what has been given to them and they are not complaining like spoiled brats. The tribes live in the dirt and eat from the dirt and they do not question if that is not their proper place because they do not have an aversion to nature because they do not have a perception disorder caused by the education technology.

7/12/2010 1:30:03 PM -

Acts is a diary of the deeds the human beings that applied the remedy Jesus suggested relative to dealing with or attempting to communicate with the scribes, the ones who had yet to apply the remedy. This account is void of opinions relative to personal feelings because there are moments when the disciples become very angry or frustrated in their attempts to communicate to the scribes, the one that sense time, and this is because they are in two different perception dimensions.

[Acts 1:1 The former treatise have I made, O Theophilus, of all that Jesus began both to do and teach,]

[The former treatise have I made] = out of sequence, should be “I have made”.

Suggesting “I “ and then “have made” keeps the even in time sequence.

[have I made] suggests ambiguity.

[that Jesus began both to do and teach,] This is a huge red flag.

[that Jesus began both to do] before the scribes slaughtered him. This appears to be a conspiracy but in reality the two opposite perception dimensions do not see eye to eye and only one can be the proper perception dimension.

I do not detect conspiracy in this education technology situation and that means the mind develops around the twenties so the mind itself is aborted or altered long before it develops so it is improbable anyone would even be aware anything had happened

because it was developmental damage. Damage to the mental development during mental development. Favoring the verbal hemisphere far too much and far too early in mental development. This book of Acts is showing the struggle to on one hand keep the secrecy of the ones that have applied the remedy and on the other hand attempt to convince others to apply the remedy. This means the ones who had applied the remedy would be looked at like savages or natives or tribes because they did not embrace the luxury of civilization. One way to look at it is, after a person applies the remedy they return to normal holistic perception so they are pleased in any situation based on the merits of having no sense of time so they would not be prone to need “trinkets” of luxury. If you are happy with how you are and the situation you are in then you tend not to seek progression or change. It is like a political party. The conservatives and the liberals.

Conservative outlook would be, live as if the environment was important and that means far fewer luxuries.

Liberal: With science we will create a better system and a system full of luxuries.

You do not need luxuries in heaven, which means if your perception is truly holistic you are pleased where ever you are at. Job could watch everything he had disappear in a short period and he was still pleased meaning he could handle it mindfully.

Does God want everyone to live much closer to how the tribes live relative to how they live in harmony with the environment? Of course, because if that was not the case that “way of life” would not be the way of live civilization started from “Hunters and gatherers”. Is God mean because he makes us live in the wild with few luxuries? No. Once one applies the remedy they will restore their proper perception and that perception just so happens to be a lot like a person with a sense of time would called “very high”. The reason the tribes live in the wild and always have a smile on their face is because a human being with lateralization relative to left and right hemispheres on a mental

level has a sound mind and that sound state of mind is “heaven” meaning one is so “high” they do not let many things get to them ever. This has nothing to do with the genes of the being it has to do with the normal mental perception of a human is like being very high and that sensation of “pleased” or “neutral” allows us to live like the tribes do and have few complaints, simply put, one has far fewer aversions. Human beings did not live in the wild because they were stupid, they lived in the wild because with a sound mind, living in the wild is easy street. Land of milk and honey meaning everything tastes about the same. One has very little hunger and no sense of hunger. This appears like a waste of life.

“You are going to just sit in the dirt and live in the wild?”

The deeper reality is nature cannot support anything but that, the system in place and the system that has been in place is a non-negotiating system. One can cheat at the system called nature but nature only reacts to long term changes. One can cheat the system for a long time before they realize there is no system or just what is left of the system. There are stories about the Pharaoh being fanned by his servants. Society is a being that can no longer exist in the confines of the system in place (nature) so they seek ways to alleviate that perceived suffering when in reality if their perception was normal they would not tend to seek so much luxury to make this “place” bearable.

[Acts 1:2 Until the day in which he was taken up, after that he through the Holy Ghost had given commandments unto the apostles whom he had chosen:]

John 2:15 Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man love the world, the love of the Father is not in him.

The progress society thrives on is simply a quest to seek eternal or immortal existence in the physical realm because they lost the eternal no sense of time perception aspect of the cerebral world to the education technology.

The kingdom within means the perception word called heaven, where everything is pleasing, is the state of mind after one applies the remedy. So the tree of knowledge threw us out of the heaven perception dimension and into this “seeing parts” dimension and we suffer there because we are supposed to be of sound mind and thus “high as a kite” cerebrally and that way the environment does not bother us that much. So this creates a complexity where a sound minded human being is what a being that sense time considers “high” because they are “high” because one has to be in a pretty nice state of mind to live in the dirt and eat grub worms and still find that is a blessing.

[Ephesians 5:18 And be not drunk with wine, wherein is excess; but be filled with the Spirit;]

This associates “being high” with consciousness or sound mind, the third mind aspect, the holy spirit. This is saying in spirit “If you perceive getting drunk is a good high wait until you apply the remedy and you are skillful in all wisdom.” Think about how high you would be if you were skillful in all wisdom which means you do not even have to try, it all just comes like a water fall. This is all relative to the sorrow suggestion in Genesis.

[Genesis 3:17 And unto Adam he said, Because thou hast hearkened unto the voice of thy wife, and hast eaten of the tree, of which I commanded thee, saying, Thou shalt not eat of it: cursed is the ground for thy sake; in sorrow shalt thou eat of it all the days of thy life;] = Because one learns the education technology their perception is altered and so it is logical they would suffer. So if this education technology cut a person right arm off after they graduated it would be the same thing. The left brain favoring education turns off parts of the right hemispheres or turns them down and the game is over unless something is done to remedy that in one way or another and there are no exceptions. So the education technology makes a being suffer. The side effect of the education technology is not wisdom but suffering.

[cursed is the ground for thy sake] = strong sense of time, very nervous, very anxious, strong sense of hunger, very timid, very superstitious about numbers and does many things based on what the number say not what their right brain intuition says. Seeks great luxury to make up for the fact the perception disorder causes them suffering because one has many aversions relative to the “seeing parts” aspect of left hemisphere.

[cursed is the ground] = nature, the natural system put in place long before humans arrived is doomed because there is a species that has a perception disorder running amok and doing things. It's not too bad if one is hallucinating and they keep to their self and keep quiet but the minute they start making decisions and doing things based on their decisions it gets very ugly. It is not bad you were mentally hindered by all that education technology it is only bad after you were mentally hindered you are allowed to make decisions. If you determine its best not to apply the remedy I would advise staying in your cage and never leaving your cage and try to talk as little as possible from here on out and above all , don't make any decisions.

[cursed is the ground] = This means any area around your two feet, emanating out in all directions into infinity is either cursed or getting ready to be cursed. It is all relative to the perception disorder. If a person is hallucinating they are prone to make some pretty stupid moves.

7/13/2010 2:06:55 PM –

[Acts 1:3 To whom also he shewed himself alive after his passion by many infallible proofs, being seen of them forty days, and speaking of the things pertaining to the kingdom of God:]

[Acts 1:4 And, being assembled together with them, commanded them that they should not depart from Jerusalem, but wait for the promise of the Father, which, saith he, ye have heard of me.]

[Acts 1:5 For John truly baptized with water; but ye shall be baptized with the Holy Ghost not many days hence.]

[baptized] = the remedy

[For John truly baptized with water] This is saying John the Baptists version of the remedy worked and John the Baptist used it and one being he used it on was Jesus.

[Mark 1:10 And straightway coming up out of the water, he saw the heavens opened, and the Spirit like a dove descending upon him:]

So in saying Johns version of the remedy worked one is also saying Jesus really applied the remedy.

[he saw the heavens opened] = Jesus' mind or spirit was restored after he applied the remedy. He saw the heavens opened denotes the heavens were closed before he applied the remedy, so to speak. Jesus was a carpenter so he certainly knew math so application of the remedy was in order. This book is full of suggestions about the remedy and who applied the remedy but it is not so straight forward to one who has applied the remedy.

I can't play chess because it requires a strong short term memory. Chess has lots of rules that must be obeyed on each move, how the pieces move are just rules. Chess is very detail orientated, a left hemisphere trait. The mind cannot have a good short term memory and no sense of time because short term is relative to time. One appears very absent minded but only relative to details. Fixation on details is a symptom of the perception disorder. So the invention of chess perhaps is a symptom of the perception disorder. As the chess game progresses there are more and more possible moves one has to check or examine and as the moves increase factored with bad

short term memory one cannot play chess well. So this can very easily be looked at like the remedy harms a being because they can't play chess anymore when in reality the chess itself is a symptom of the perception disorder caused by the education technology. I no longer do well at the detail heavy inventions used in the sense of time perception dimension because many are symptoms of the perception disorder, left brain seeing parts. So the test would be to ask the chess champion if they can explain the remedy to the education technology induced perception disorder in detail and when they say "never heard of that." You will understand chess does not show anything but a being ability to notice details and the short term memory aspects are a symptom of the perception disorder. So this means human being are supposed to be absent minded so things do not "get to them." Human beings have to feel pretty great when totally sober and of sound mind when faced with the fact we live in the wild and with no luxury as far as a "norm". The tribes found all over the world are essentially hunters and gatherers and society in contrast is some sort of luxury monster, but this is relative to the two different perceptions only. One of the core aspects of all religions is to avoid luxury but this is not a thing a person aspires to. A person that applies the remedy tends not to notice all the detail, "trinkets", any longer as a direct result of the holistic perception. That's a nice way of saying, you are a human being but you cannot act like a human being until you apply the remedy to restore your mind. We can embrace luxury and in turn keep the environment system out of harmony which will spell our demise or we can attempt to be less luxury focused or greedy or controlling and attempt to live at the same level as the environment instead of at this "god complex, Me, me ,me" mindset. The remedy makes one less aware of the ways of society or of the world so to speak. So one leaves the sense of time perception dimension using the remedy and then they no longer relate to society in some ways because society has not applied the remedy. It is the same concept as a very drunk person appears boring to a sober person after a while but deeper still it is relative to the holistic perception.

Is a gold necklace better than a silver necklace and is a silver necklace better than no necklace?

In the holistic perception no necklace is the same as a gold necklace because everything looks like one thing relative to the mind registering of worth or value because of the ambiguity and paradox aspects of right hemisphere. This is not because a person's genes are special this is just relative to perception. One applies the remedy and their nonverbal right brain cerebral aspects are restored so ones "desire" for material satisfaction decreases. So these two aspects are related and act like a scale. As one gets the education technology ones focus favors verbal left brain and in turn disfavors nonverbal right brain aspects and this is what makes one very materialistic focused and also less cerebrally active.

7/14/2010 4:49:30 AM – Probability tends to win out over possibility.

7/15/2010 9:14:16 AM – Science is the study of details in order to understand ones environment on one level but it is also methods to determine ways to transform the given environment into numbers (money). lestatnine@gmail.com

There is a given factor, the universe, and in the perception disorder mindset one has their right brain intuition turned way down so they must rely on left brain aspects to make decisions relative to determining goals and this is relative to the number system, mathematics. One person see's a forest as a valuable ecological aspect and one person see's the forest as a number, a monetary number and this is relative to perception. Another way to look at it is a person in the machine state does not perceive such a high value on the numbers only because the remedy restores right brain traits and right brain is not "good" with numbers that a left brain trait. Numbers are very obviously flawed and it is apparent after one applies the remedy, but on a non verbal intuitional level. On a subatomic level there is probability but a number represents an absolute. One egg is worth a dollar yet the ecological cost to make that egg may far

exceed one dollar. How much is a dollar worth? One hundred pennies? How much is a penny worth? One can use the science to make a machine to harvest a resource, like gold, and then they can use that gold to get bigger machines to harvest more resources but the goal is a mystery. It is not logical on an absolute scale the goal of a human being is to harvest all the resources they can find and turn them into money or numbers because that is not really a purpose that is just a certain way to use up the environment and ensure extinction.

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.]

[Genesis 3:4 And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die:]

One of these view point's is out of touch with reality if one considers this tree of knowledge is the math, reading and writing. Genesis 2:17 is saying "If you mess with that education technology the dangers it presents are fatal to the species." Genesis 3:4 is saying "No, don't worry about the mental side effect's you will be just fine."

You love your math and your reading and your writing but unfortunately because it favors left hemisphere it mentally alters a humans perception and they become mentally unsound and the remedy is very harsh to apply to fully undo that damage and that means our species become insane from this education technology. So tell me again how much you love the number and the reading and the writing when in fact they kill us. We are a creature with non verbal and verbal hemispheres and we based our species on the verbal hemisphere and that is a death sentence because the remedy is very harsh to apply relatively speaking. The education technology mentally harms a person and then that person has to apply this remedy that is a very harsh mental exercise and the reality is even if they were advised to apply the remedy by an authority they trust they still may not be able to so they are trapped in the alternative abnormal perception dimension. You push that education

technology and it will kill the offspring just like it killed you. That is the only question you have to attempt to answer correctly. Do you want to continue to mentally harm the offspring like you were harmed, by the education technology? Since our species has no judge but itself then it is logical we could very well create something that messes us up and we have no way to tell because we have no unbiased judges watching over us. If our mindset is “everything we do is how it is supposed to be.” Then the moment we get into a situation with the education technology, our attitude would be “The education technology was supposed to hinder our minds and that is just how it is.” That is insanity. Reality is we invented something that was relative to favoring one hemisphere of our mind and we did not know enough about the mind to foresee its consequences. Avoid the hocus pocus, pixie dust crap. A human being gets a perception altering aspect and a remedy must be applied. That is sound and logical and so the entire concept of “everything is as it should be .” is false in this case. We are drinking out of a well with a hallucinogenic in it called education technology and once in a while someone accidentally applies the remedy and “wakes up” and that is not relative to pixie dust, that is just another side effect of the mental hindering. Since the education technology hinders the mind it is logical the mind would seek to get back into harmony on a mental scale and so it is probable once in a while a person “wakes up” accidentally. If this is all just a dream then I might as well go for broke and if this is some kind of test it is very easy because one just makes observations. It should not be dangerous or risky to speak about the unwanted side effects of a manmade “product” but that is reasonable and our species is no longer reasonable. It is simple to identify the cause of the mental hindering and it is simple to identify the remedy to the hindering in contrast to the difficulty level in the remedy itself. Sometimes what is done mentally from the education technology cannot be taken back. Sometimes the damage is permanent. Most of the time the damage is permanent. If you are not rushing out to apply the remedy my last comment is proven. A snake will coil around a person and when they take a breath the snake

tightens his grip and so the person cannot breathe as well the next time. If you know people who have no clue to the side effects of the education technology because they have not applied the remedy they will say this about the education technology:

[Genesis 3:4 And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die:]

If you speak to a person who has applied the remedy properly they will say this about the education technology:

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.]

It is quite simple. I did not apply the remedy because someone said I should and it is not probable I would have applied the remedy if someone said I should because I was certainly timid as I recall.

[for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.] = Thrown our species into an alternate perception dimension and we are doing things relative to that alternate perception dimension we would not be doing if we were not in that alternate perception dimension. We would not be harming our self with this education technology if we were not in that alternate perception dimension and that cycle has continued for forty six hundred years.

Once you get your mind back you will be like everyone else is initially: afraid of losing it again. One will feel their sound mind and never want it to go away and so they will be timid and careful at first so they do not “mess it up”. It is probable this sound mind state of mind is so euphoric because it would be required to live in the wild.

X = euphoric sound mind state

Y = living conditions relative to luxury

Z = perception disorder mind set

A = environment

X + A = Y

Z + A = Y

As X decreases Y increases. Z + A = Y means (Y) is the most luxurious and in X + A = Y , (Y) is the least luxurious. The “lack of luxury” the ancient texts speak of is relative to the mindset. A human being in a sound mind is very euphoric, they feel like they are high in contrast to how they felt before they applied the remedy. “Garden of Eden” is relative to perception on one hand and relative to the physical environment on the other hand. A grub worm may not taste good on an absolute scale but if your mind and thus perception says it tastes acceptable then it certainly does taste acceptable and in order for one to be able to achieve that mindset when sober so to speak, they must certainly be rather “high”, everything tastes good or pleasing. That would explain why I am such a good comedian. Everything is pretty funny because of my perception. No matter what anyone says or does I find it hard to top the fact we mentally demolished ourselves with this education technology and we as a species are not even on any kind of level of being aware of it yet. It is like some occult secret of mankind that one never hears about but once one applies the remedy they see it everywhere. Modern society has an unspoken mantra that says “Get as far away from how the “stone age” humans lived as possible.” And this is called progression.

X = tribes perception on how to live

Y = societies perception on how to live

Z = absolute way to live relative to how a typical mammal lives in the wilderness and relative to living in harmony with the system “environment”.

X or Y must be closer to Z because the perception disorder means one point of view is opposite. The nature of a perception disorder is one may see one thing and perceive it is something else.

Either X has a perception disorder or Y has a perception disorder because X and Y are not equally relative to Z. The tribes that still live in the wild either live closer to how other mammals live in the wild or society lives closer to how other mammals live in the wild. With a perception disorder, it is logical a person may perceive they are something they are not. The mammal test came back and yours was positive. We know that mammals are not as aggressive as some of the insect colonies are, ants and bee's for example. Mammals tend to be hunters instead of aggressors. A hunter lies in wait for some food or gathers some food and that is good enough. An aggressor is more along the lines of gathering more than food. A group of hornets will invade a colony of bee's and wipe all the bee's out and get the honey and also steal the larvae and take it back to their nest. That is a pretty horrific thing that the hornets do that for a living. The hornet have very powerful mandibles and they can snap the bee right in half with one bite. The bees have no defense for that so they just charge knowing they get slaughtered. So there is 30,000 bee's on the ground and 30 hornet did it in about 3 hours. A bear has its cubs and raises its cubs and stays to itself. A bear is just looking for food and once in a while may destroy a bee colony in search of honey and that is the same principle as with the hornets. Some go to great lengths to defend their self from their self.

7/16/2010 9:30:21 AM – A barter system evolved into a fixed number system and many things were created using this number system so it was adopted by the species as a tool. There is nothing unreasonable about that. The linear based fixed number system had one serious side effect because the human mind does not develop until one is over twenty.

**X = “What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.” - Roger Sperry (1973)
Neurobiologist**

Y = “In humans, the frontal lobe reaches full maturity around only after the 20s, marking the cognitive maturity associated with adulthood” - Giedd, Jay N. (october 1999). "Brain Development during childhood and adolescence: a longitudinal MRI study". Nature neuroscience 2 (10): 861-863.

**Z = “ If you reflect back upon our own educational training, we have been traditionally taught to master the 3 R's: reading, writing and arithmetic -- the domain and strength of the left brain” -
The Pitek Group, LLC.
Michael P. Pitek, III**

Z + Y = X

X = Damage caused by the education technology on a mental scale.

**[modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] =
What is the cost for this? Extinction and death and maybe take a good portion of the world out with us. One is robbed of the mind they were born with. One never knows what it is like to be conscious and of a sound mind.**

["In humans, the frontal lobe reaches full maturity around only after the 20s] = This means it is impossible to know what a sound mind is like because this: [reading, writing and arithmetic] aborted the cognitive development process.

The cost of this [reading, writing and arithmetic] is death. To clarify, the actual full measure remedy is harsh to apply relatively speaking, it requires lots of mental “fortitude”. Fortitude in the

area of meekness which is a mental state known as depressed.

[reading, writing and arithmetic -- the domain and strength of the left brain] + [the frontal lobe reaches full maturity around only after the 20s, marking the cognitive maturity associated with adulthood] = perception disorder.

If a being actually has cognitive ability and they hear they have been harmed and must do something to get out of harm's way, they will do it. A being with poor cognitive ability may not be in a mental state to make such a complex decision. Complexity is relative to the right hemisphere and the education technology favors the left hemisphere. That means if a being attended school to become very linear or simple minded in mental processing ability, they got one hell of a deal. The left brain linear aspects' are relative to the fixed math system and that is relative to the heavy dose of number reliance in society relative to money. This means since modern society is based on the number system it means it's thought processes are very linear.

[modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] = Modern society is left hemisphere based because of the education technology and so it does things based on linear aspect's like time, numbers and words. Modern society is based on the concepts of time, numbers and words because those are all left hemisphere traits and the result of veiling the right hemisphere traits by adopting the fixed number system which is relative to the fixed written language system.

Cognitive ability is the ability to determine what is important and what is not important. Having a sound mind is more important than the education technology. Having right hemisphere traits at full power in the conscious state is more important than the education technology. The mind is more important than a number. You are not able to grasp that because you have not applied the remedy the full measure. You will determine between

the things one has to mentally go through to restore their mind, the remedy, and between understanding you could have had this mind, after you apply the remedy, your whole life, you will understand sound mind is more important than any number or any promise of any number.

What is this: perception disorder.

[reading, writing and arithmetic -- the domain and strength of the left brain] = perception disorder.

The first rule about said perception disorder is the person with the perception disorder cannot tell they have one. If you could tell you had a perception disorder then you would remedy it. The only other option is that if a person applied the remedy to the perception disorder and could explain the disorder in detail and explain how to negate the perception disorders effects. I can only tell you have a perception disorder when you disagree with me. I know why Jonah gave up after four short chapters.

[James 5:20 Let him know, that he which converteth the sinner from the error of his way shall save a soul from death, and shall hide a multitude of sins.]

There is a lot of ego in this sentence. This comment is just saying in spirit that assisting others to apply the remedy is a good deed. Elementary comments like this one are required when speaking with beings in an abnormal perception dimension. Dimension in this case meaning level of consciousness.

[from the error of his way] = The education technology favors left hemisphere and harms the mind permanently unless the remedy is applied. That is the whole point of it all. There is something very wrong with the education technology relative to mental health and it appears to have been overlooked for a few thousand years relative to a calendar. Everyone can be reasoned with on one level or another but coming to mutual understandings is risky.

Because of the perception disorder it is logical one may perceive things that are not real, are more important than things that are real. The mental clock that is always running in the mind of a being with the perception disorder should not be there at all, and in turn this “clock” is relative to many of that being’s actions.

X = linear thoughts

Y = random access thoughts

Z = action

A = Emotional state

$X + Z = A$

If one (X) gets slapped, that action will have an effect on their emotional state. In the linear thought pattern state that may soon turn into anger, greed, lust, envy and rage.

$Y + Z = A$

If one (Y) gets slapped, that action will have an effect on their emotional state. The random access thoughts will not allow any action to “bother one” mostly because the thoughts are random access and keep switching and that never stops, it’s a thought pattern. The thought patterns are random access so short term memory is diminished. So if someone slaps you on the cheek it is probable you will not let that get to you, because you will have forgotten about it because of the random access thought patterns in short order. So the education technology has made us aware on one level, the physical level, but equally has made us hindered on the non-verbal intuition level. The price one pays to learn the education technology like math is they get their intuition aspect turned down. That is not a variable or a probable, it is an absolute and that means anyone who knows how to add well has to apply the full measure remedy and that is an absolute, and that is improbable because the remedy is rather harsh.

“Do you want your mind back?”

**“Do you want to feel your sound mind ?”
These do not really explain the situation.**

**X = sound mind
Y = perception disorder mind
Z = mind one is born with
A = education technology
B = Remedy**

**[Z + A = Y
Y + B = X]**

The perception disorder is literally the result of favoring left hemisphere far too much by way of the math and writing. The mind does not mature until after twenty so determining exactly what is too much linear left brain education, the simple fact the education technology is all based on linear aspects means one does not even have to “think” about it to understand it must do major damage. I can run from my task much easier than you can. It becomes very complex to explain the disorder beyond the level of “perception disorder”.

No sense of time

No sense of hunger

No sense of after taste

No linear emotional capacity

These are not symptoms I am having as much as they are symptoms you still have. The perception disorder means the right hemisphere non verbal, intuition (telepathy), is no longer working at full power and so that means some left brain traits “seeing parts” start working at a higher than normal level. For example, instead of all food tasting pretty much the same, food would all taste very different, different parts. This principle would apply to emotions and also pain and also sense of hunger and sense of time because this is all relative to the linear left hemisphere aspect. All sense would be turned up or linger much longer than they should if the left hemisphere was not favored so much when a human is a child. I wouldn’t want to be the one that

had to tell six billion people about these things. Neurologically the remedy is sound meaning the remedy is relative to “fear not” and fear is relative to the hypothalamus and the amygdala. Before Abraham was called Abraham he knew exactly what the remedy was and it “came to him” which perhaps means in one way or another he understood the concept involved in the remedy to the education technology, tree of knowledge.

[Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.]

In spirit this comment is saying, “You can reach me by using the “fear not” concept.”

So relative to a calendar this comment was made quite a while ago and in principle the concept of “fear not” is literally “submit”. “Fear not” and “submit”.

The question that has to be asked is, “When do I do these things?”

If one looks at the remedy as a dose and then looks at that dose as having varying degree’s of effectiveness and looking at the effectiveness as being relative to amount of action that is mentally happening when one “fears not” or “submits” mindfully, one can look at the process not so much as “seek the shadow of death and then fear not” but more like “seek situation that encourage great mental action and then be indifferent to it” and that is relative to “deny yourself” or play the fool. Prostration in various forms has always been a concept in religion and that is simply because the only way to escape an alternate perception dimension is to find the way out at the extremes. This remedy using the extreme mental action created in a moment of perceived “death” and when that is ignored or one is very indifferent, that energy is the fuel used to “cross over” which means return to the normal no sense of time perception dimension, which means restores right brain traits. An accident is the only other probable way a person could escape the abnormal perception dimension. So there are many ways one

might apply this remedy but there is also a certain way which means a way that has been shown to be effective consistently. That is what you know as religion. The consistent proven remedy to the tree of knowledge as directed by the Lord's or Master's of understanding the situation. It is not so much that they did not explain the remedy flawlessly, it is more the remedy is rather harsh so many people just won't be applying it. So if in reality the actual organized religions actually had a clue what the whole religion aspect is all about, they would understand why religion is for everyone, because as a species we adopted "the number of the beast" , math, into our species. So the ancient texts are not complex as long as a being with the "mark", the education technology, the perception disorder, does not attempt to explain them.

I see in the ancient texts in part as some practical methods to remedy a "falling from grace" caused by the "tree of knowledge". Apparently some see devils and ghosts and supernatural. The deeper reality is the full measure remedy offers one a challenge few can bare and the reward is you get to feel what your mature mind feels like for the first time ever, and after about two years you may get use to it, except for the intuition aspect.

The red flag is that the remedy is relative to "death", defeating ones fear of death before one has too. One would not have to if they did not get the education technology at such a young age. The damage is very hard to determine in scope because it does veil one hemisphere relative to turning down mental aspects, so the full measure remedy is the sure quick fix. Although the remedy sounds crazy, shortly after you apply it, it will not sound crazy.

If everyone applied the remedy then a music chart would look uniform meaning each category of music would have roughly the same amount of listeners and this also means there might not be any listeners at all. The remedy turns back on the full power of

the non verbal right hemisphere so the verbal/physical based left hemisphere signals are returned to normal, so the inclination to be a consumer goes way down.

7/17/2010 2:30:21 PM – [Proverbs 15:15 All the days of the afflicted are evil: but he that is of a merry heart hath a continual feast.]

[All the days] = sense of time

[afflicted] = perception disorder caused by the education technology

[are evil] = Causing ruin, injury, or pain; harmful:

The ones that sense time are not only tormented by this perceived clock ticking in their mind they are tormented because they are afflicted by a perception disorder caused by getting the education technology and so that clock ticking in their mind is nothing more than a symptom of the affliction. This perceived clock that is ticking in the mind of a being is what creates this strong sense of time and that means life seems like a linear based progression. Society perceives as one gets older one becomes wiser. Intelligence is relative to cognitive ability and that is relative to perception. That is a very kind and compassionate way of saying the education technology causes a perception disorder so until one applies the remedy they cannot possibly have cognitive ability beyond just staying alive level meaning very little foresight. Let's just say that you do not have the foresight to detect you are cursed so you have no foresight of value. Most understand intuition is a right brain trait but few understand exactly what intuition even is. It appears the intuition can detect future events but they are in a non-verbal format and that is logical because right hemisphere is non-verbal. So we do not really know what this right brain non-verbal intuition even is, but the education technology veils it to the degree a being has a perception disorder permanently unless action is taken.

[are evil] = Causing ruin, injury, or pain; harmful:

To veil an aspect of the mind to even one degree ruins the mind, injures the mind, causes pain to the being of the mind and is harmful to the being and the mind.

[reading, writing and arithmetic -- the domain and strength of the left brain]

This technology will cost you the right brain intuition, complexity, random access thought patterns and processing, the ambiguity and so all that technology really factually does when only the absolutes are looked at due to the mental hindering aspects is: Causing ruin, injury, or pain; harmful:

So there are beings that have no education technology, beings that have education technology, and beings that have education technology but applied the remedy.

X = no education technology

Y = education technology

Z = education technology applied the remedy

X and Z have holistic perceptions

Y has a left brain heavy seeing parts “sense of time” perception.

X and Z have few aversions because perception wise everything tends to look pleasing, tends to smell pleasing, tends to taste pleasing, tends to look pleasing.

Y has many aversion because in the left brain state one see’s many parts so they have many smells, tastes, looks, sounds, they do not like or they become anxious around those aspects.

Causing ruin, injury, or pain; harmful:

Aborting the beings perception via the education technology is ruin, injury , pain and harm. What do you do to another being that does that to a person? When the “party” gets out of control the being at the party that is sober has to step up and say “Shut up

and listen.”

Many of the details will be resolved after the perception disorder is resolved but you keep putting more children into the neurosis than I can convince to apply the remedy and that makes me a dam sight itchy. You do not want the only sober guy at the party to get itchy.

7/18/2010 2:31:22 AM -

**"By all means marry. If you get a good wife, you'll be happy. If you get a bad one, you'll become a philosopher"- Socrates
If you get a “bad” wife you will become a philosopher relative to “No true philosopher fears death” and after applying the remedy your perception will be holistic and so you will no longer see your wife as a “good” or “bad”, left brain seeing parts, but you will see your wife just is. With a holistic perception very few things are good or bad, as a result of the complexity aspect of right hemisphere one can actually see “good-bad” in many things.**

[If you get a good wife, you'll be happy.] This is relative to the comment [Ecclesiastes 1:18 For in much wisdom is much grief: and he that increaseth knowledge increaseth sorrow.]

If one has a “good” wife it perhaps is relative to the husbands lack of wisdom and awareness of the situation relative to “how life is since this “curse””. So it is saying ignorance is bliss. If you have a good wife it is either because you see way to many parts because of the curse or because you are ignorant because of the cure, because there are no good wives or bad wives, just wives.

[If you get a bad one, you'll become a philosopher] On the surface this is humor, a philosopher is known to ask “why” a lot and this is relative to the right hemisphere ambiguity aspect. So the humor is a man who marries a “bad” wife is going to be asking “why” he did that, and so he will be a philosopher. Socrates was

not a comedian. Socrates speaking point was “no true philosopher fears death.” A philosopher was the same as a saying a wise being. No wise being fears death because a wise being is simply a mentally sound being that applies the remedy to the education technology and that remedy is they have to completely submit mentally during extreme mental action, and that is during a situation of perceived death. So a philosopher is a being that broke the “curse” or escaped the perception disorder. So in this situation we are as a species with this perception disorder, sound minded normal human beings are looked at as “wise” or special. Wisdom is relative to cognitive ability. Everything comes down to the beings that did apply the remedy and the beings that have yet to apply the remedy. Since the remedy is quite harsh few beings can apply that remedy, so all the sudden the beings that do apply the remedy really stick out but mostly for things they say and concepts they speak about.

If you get a bad one, you'll become a philosopher.]

7/18/2010 10:58:26 PM –

The holistic perception means one is prone to live with their surroundings no matter what they are and contrary to this the perception disorder makes one prone to seek to “fix” their surroundings. The primary goal of science or the math system is immortality because math and medicine go hand in hand. Translating the chemistry of the body to a numerical constant. Ninety-eight point six. So one can just take a temperature and if the number comes up “good” they are safe and if it comes up “evil” they are in danger and perhaps need to pay some money to get the numbers right again. The scribes with their science are attempting to reach some goal but the goals are not realistic relative to a system that can withstand or last. It appears the harmonious ecological system is being assaulted by an

abnormality and the holistic system would actually not be considered holistic if it was not indifferent to the abnormality. The actual ecological system is so delicate that this perception disorder caused by the education technology is unstoppable because it is so devastating. The ecological system is not doing anything wrong and it has no abnormality but this education technology hinders the mind and thus perception after the person is born. It is not probable there is a group of human beings that have a strong sense of time and then a group of human beings with no sense of time and both are equal in cognitive ability because perception is relative to cognitive ability, so one has to have an abnormal perception and thus have a hindered cognitive aspect.

7/20/2010 11:21:37 AM – After you apply the remedy and the right brain traits return to your conscious state, perhaps a few weeks after you apply the remedy you will, the paradox and ambiguity will start factoring into your perception and that is why you will no longer sense time mindfully, the fountain of youth state of mind, and the intuition will start working also and that aspect is why you are going to be rather emotional. The problem with communicating cerebral idea in verbal language is the cerebral ideas are far more complex than the language.

If one looks at the work with their eyes and it's a sunny day and the weather is nice they may be happy. If all the sudden in that situation a loud horn starts blowing that may interrupt the happy sunny day. This concept is what the intuition is like. Visually everything looks holistic or pleasing and that goes for sounds also so one is pleased but that intuition aspect is "aware" of what is happening to us as a result of the education technology and one will fully aware of that after they apply the remedy, and that awareness of the situation is the loud horn blowing interrupting the sunny day. It is perhaps very close to PTSD relative to the mental grief. This suggests the education technology hurts us as a species. Having applied the remedy I have my right brain traits back so in that respect, any damage done by the education technology has been fully negated. On the

other hand I am aware of the education technology situation and that is like hell, where you live. One way to look at it is I escaped hell but I am still mindful of what hell is like because of the right brain intuition. The right brain intuition certainly is the soul or the soul is the right brain intuition. Because the thought patterns are random access it means one might be thinking about a happy mentally and then suddenly go right to the end conclusion and that may be mentally painful. The emotional capacity will very limited because of the random access thought patterns so one can go from being extremely pleased to extremely grief stricken in then back to extremely pleased in less than five seconds relative to a clock.

It only hurts when you think about it. That not exactly what it is, because the intuition is just like your eyes, when they are open they are collecting visual perceptions. The intuition is the same way and once it is restored there is no turning it off so one must adjust to this grief caused by the intuition being aware of the situation our species is in. If ones thought processes are changing in a random access pattern every few seconds most psychologist will agree that is a being that is mentally unstable. A psychologist will suggest a very linear thought process is a sound thought process.

Do you trust a person that is predictable relative to thought processes or a person that is unpredictable relative to thought processes? One being has to be mentally sound relative to the other being because it cannot be that linear and random access thought processes in a being are the same thing. Although society will suggest linear thought processes are “safe” they are in fact deadly.

Attempting to translate it into words goes something like this: The linear thought processes makes one far too aware of the past and the future. So this remedy on that level dumbs a person back down. One returns to the machine state so they are no longer emotional wrecks or so emotional or have such prolonged emotions, and that is because the random access makes one emotional capacity very small but it is only small relative to an emotional wreck, it actually is just a normal sound mind

emotional capacity. So the prolonged linear emotional capacity is really just PTSD as a result of a perception disorder. If a person is on a hallucinogenic and they experience strong a mental “action” they may have PTSD. If a person is not on a hallucinogenic and they experience that same strong mental “action” they may get over it quickly, so to speak. This is relative to the emotional capacity and why the linear thought patterns created by the perception disorder as a result of the education technology is deadly. Because you speak English does not mean you understand English. If a being with the perception disorder thinks about life too much or thinks about death too much they may become depressed. A being that has applied the remedy would not be able to think about those things too much, because their thought are changing in random access order constantly. This is an indication of how much damage even veiling the right hemisphere traits even slightly. For whatever reason, we have these random access thought patterns because they keep us mentally in a state of concentration. A “caveman” just watched his buddy get eaten by a saber tooth tiger and if he had strong linear left brain thought patterns like the scribes do he would perhaps go into deep depression. But because the “caveman” didn’t have the education technology and thus had the full power of the random access thoughts factoring into his conscious state, he would get over that even perhaps in under ten minutes relative to a clock. That does not mean the caveman is uncaring that means the mind is built to help us survive an absolutely rough situation relative to a harmony system. A details aside nature is essentially a harmony system and the creatures in it feed off each other as a method to keep everything in balance. Something has to “consume “ us, and we are aware of that, and that is not a good indication relative to a harmony system. For example the “caveman” might have taken it personally if that tiger ate his friend and wage an all out war on the tigers to make sure no more tigers would eat people again. That is fine in fantasy land and pixie dust world where you live but in reality world where I reside, a harmony system relies on give and take and that means an equal amount of both. A creature cannot just

go around killing things that may kill it because that would indicate that the creature was aware of the “game” and that in turn throws the harmony system out of balance. Simply put the education technology created a perception disorder and one aspect of the perception disorder is we perceive we are above the system and not a part of the system.

“It’s easier this way.”

The two roads are contrary. One is wide and one is narrow. The wide road indicates being able to see spaciously, or having great foresight and seeing it is all just one huge road. The narrow road is the attempt by human’s beings to create a system that preserves human beings but neglects the environment. The trade off is, if we respect the environment that means we die a lot more, and if we are timid about that, we may attempt to cheat at the system. This is all relative to pride and ego created by the perception disorder. The natural harmony system cannot function if the creatures in the system have pride or ego because the system “kills” every creature indiscriminately. It is not personal yet being with the perception disorder have strong ego and pride and they take it personal. The timidity caused by the perception disorder is a strength in the fact it makes one very paranoid.

“We are waging a war on cancer.”

That comment is really saying “we hate the way things are>’ and that is a symptom of a perception disorder and specifically the extreme left brain mental state which makes one see an abnormally great amount of parts, aversions.

“War on cancer.” Makes this sound like cancer is evil. So this means nature itself is evil because cancer is a naturally occurring disease used to keep populations down. If a creature comes along and hinders the cancer aspect then the natural balance is thrown out of balance. The scribes perceive some supernatural is coming to save them if they destroy the planet, that is also a symptom of the perception disorder.

[“The national death rate from suicide is approximately 10 per

100,000, [it is] 17 per 100,000 in the IHS and in the Aberdeen area alone [the suicide rate] is over 22 per 100,000,” he said. In fact, the suicide rate among young men in the Rosebud Sioux Tribe is now the highest in the world.]

“There appears to be two modes of thinking, verbal and non-verbal, represented rather separately in left and right brain hemispheres respectively, and that our educational system, as well as science in general, tends to neglect the non-verbal form of intellect.” Roger continued, “What it comes down to is modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere of the brain.”- Roger Sperry

“There appears to be two modes of thinking, verbal and non-verbal, represented rather separately in left and right brain hemispheres respectively, and that our educational system, as well as science in general, tends to neglect the non-verbal form of intellect.”

The education technology probably does serious damage to the mind because it is taught at an age that is premature relative to the cognitive development believed to be at the age of 25. Since the frontal lobe does not mature until around 25 and that is relative to the ability to reason. The non-verbal form of intellect is veiled by the math and writing because of their linear and absolute qualities. Non-verbal is another pathway of communication and also perception reception. If that is turned down then the being is ruined the education essentially turns it off. That’s the good news. The bad news is the remedy because your perception disorder means you are timid about words yet mindfully you have to defeat death. I do not detect many are up for the job, especially you. “You” would be the person reading this text. This full measure remedy is the full measure cure but it is difficult for you mentally on many levels.

Giedd, Jay N. (october 1999). "Brain Development during childhood and adolescence: a longitudinal MRI study". Nature neuroscience 2 (10): 861-863.

"In humans, the frontal lobe reaches full maturity around only after the 20s, marking the cognitive maturity associated with adulthood"

"Jay N. Giedd, M.D. is a practicing child and adolescent psychiatrist and Chief of Brain Imaging at the Child Psychiatry Branch of the National Institute of Mental Health. In an ongoing longitudinal study of more than 2000 people Dr. Giedd combines neuroimaging, genetics, and psychological testing to explore the path and influences on the developing brain in health and illness." - <http://www.dana.org>

Perhaps the words describing Jay N. Giedd will convince you that his discovery: "In humans, the frontal lobe reaches full maturity around only after the 20s, marking the cognitive maturity associated with adulthood" is valid. I do not need this information, you do.

Beings that get this education favor left hemisphere to an extreme and in turn their perception is altered, out of touch with reality, perception disorder, schizophrenia, and perception is relative to cognitive ability.

I use words from people that are in your perception dimension to communicate with you because once you apply the remedy the full measure, you will know all of this.

There appears to be two modes of thinking, verbal and non-verbal, represented rather separately in left and right brain hemispheres respectively, and that our educational system, as well as science in general, tends to neglect the non-verbal form of intellect." And that is an infinite problem relative to everything on earth because of this : "In humans, the frontal lobe reaches full maturity around only after the 20s." It is either funny or horrific but it is true.

"and that our educational system, as well as science in general, tends to neglect the non-verbal form of intellect."

The factual reason you and probably six billion other people are not “skillful in all wisdom” is because of that above sentence. After one gets the education they are factually not playing with a full deck because their right hemisphere has been neglected for their entire education system. If the education has to do with math, writing or reading it’s all left brain. Left brain is fantastic but if you favor it you veil right brain traits and when that happens you have a perception disorder or you are schizophrenic and well as we all know, sometimes people out of touch with reality do unreasonable things, like force by law an educational system, as well as science in general, that tends to kill the non-verbal form of intellect.

Does it sound reasonable or unreasonable that a species starts its off spring’s life off by doing this to them ? Educational system, as well as science in general, that tends to kill the non-verbal form of intellect. Everything else that is happening on a species level is relative to the aspect: “Educational system, as well as science in general, that tends to kill the non-verbal form of intellect.”

Food shortages – relative to the perception disorder, increased appetite in order to nourish the person with the perception disorder, strong sense of time and hunger. Simply put, I am coming up with better ideas than you and everyone you will ever know, and I am hardly eating a meal a day to do it and I feel no hunger but at the end of the day it is just cognitive ability all humans have as long as they apply the remedy after they get all that left brain conditioning. One might suggest one of us is using up more than their allotted allowance of resources because they like to live in alternate perception dimensions because it feels pleasing to them to have all their left brain senses turned up caused by the perception disorder. The emotions are only strong because their thought waves are primarily left brain linear. The emotions last long and that is the high.

Someone tells you “You are so wise and intelligent.” And you get an ego boost and an emotional rush and sometimes a prolonged one.

“We were the first (good number in this context) to make it to the moon (event or prize) and we are proud (strong emotion (good number in this context)).”

This comment in spirit is saying “ We got a strong emotional rush from that accomplishment.” In the context the ones that sense time have a perception disorder or are factually hallucinating, seeking things that give them an emotional rush, is what they call “progress” but in reality they just seek an emotional rush. Wars create lots of emotional rush, so the ones that sense time prize them as the best way to get an emotional rush. The actual emotion is not important because even a “sad” prolonged emotion is as strong as a “happy” prolonged emotions mentally speaking. Some of the ones that sense time have to be happy to be sad and seek to be sad in order to be happy, but relative to their perception life is just “hard” or “complex” or difficult to understand so they tend to shut out what they do not like and embrace what they do like. The scribes see many parts so they pick sides and that is what creates the prejudice and division and the prejudice is relative to the left brain seeing parts. The division is what acts as a catalyst to the emotional aspects. One can sometimes see a person that hates something so much they appear to love it. Love is perhaps best explained relative to the no sense of time perception dimension as indifference. In the sense of time perception dimension love is a very emotional event. This suggests the contrast in the emotional capacity and that suggest the education technology is a drug because it alters perception. The education technology is a drug that does permanent damage unless the remedy is applied yet we push it on six years old children like it’s the greatest thing ever. It is very hard to take seriously the morals and rule suggestions of offspring destroying mental abnormalities. I do not know what the fuck you mean by compassion so I ponder

why you say it. You are just a child that does not want to grow up but the problem is the world itself requires a being with cognitive ability, an adult, to run things because a child does not have cognitive ability, and if they are allowed to run things, they will destroy everything. I am not concerned what your vote is. The adult in the group does what is required to get the children under control. The children may attempt to figure out the adults methods but the children do not have the cognitive ability to figure it out, so the adult is this towering authority figure over the children and all they know is they are not an adult.

They scribes know not what has happened to them. The scribes perceive their extreme hunger is normal because the damage was done at such an early age : “In humans, the frontal lobe reaches full maturity around only after the 20s, marking the cognitive maturity associated with adulthood”

Whatever age you started learning to count and do ABC's is when everything went bad for you. Saying those little abc's and counting numbers so that one day you could get a good job and make lots of money and have a “nice” life, as instructed by your parents, is why you fell from grace, mindfully. No matter what you see on your plate there is only one thing on your plate, the remedy. When you find the time and decide you wish to reach adulthood relative to:

“cognitive maturity associated with adulthood” you apply the remedy and then you will reverse or negate the damage caused by the education technology and you will be considered an adult. The remedy appears harsh but only to the timid. Reaching adulthood has a lot to do with lack of timidity. An adult does not panic in a rough situation as the book of Job demonstrates. So we invented math and written language 5000 years ago and now it is everywhere so it is logical there are many being that have the non-verbal right brain aspects veiled, so they have perception

disorders. If this concept is not addressed the species will certainly die based on the merits that a species can thrive with a perception disorder in the long run. That is no reason to panic and it affords one no luxury of sugar coating things. We are a self harmer species because of this perception disorder caused by the education technology. If you think anything in this universe is paramount to that you have an inability to reason. Once a being has an inability to reason they need others to advise them. Beings that have applied the remedy and reached adulthood advice the little spoiled brats that have yet to apply the remedy, the scribes, the ones that sense time, the ones that want to live forever, the ones that think they are something when in reality they are nothing, the perception disorders.

“In humans, the frontal lobe reaches full maturity around only after the 20s, marking the cognitive maturity associated with adulthood”

The frontal lobe matures physiologically in the 20’s but on a mental level, during that development the education technology favored left hemisphere so much it destroyed the development process, which means it alters a beings perception to an alternate perception dimension, dimension being a level of consciousness. Hallucinating is a more accurate description. You cannot be an adult until the remedy is applied because until the remedy is applied the mind is bent to the left, and the sense of time proves it. That means cognitive maturity is not reached until the remedy is applied so one never becomes an adult. The priorities of many species is, hunt and gather food and raise the offspring and teach them to hunt and gather and in this process don’t screw up the offspring or the environment because others will come after you. That is an adult’s purpose. Anything beyond that is a hobby or a luxury or both. So not only as a species do we have to face the truth that the education technology ruins children’s minds, we have to come up with a way to effectively assist being to apply the remedy and all of that is required so we can start to come back to reality and understand life on this

planet is not a luxury brothel. You do not get to vote on whether we destroy the environment or the offspring or not because those two things are all that is important although your love of numbers may suggest that is not truth. You want to destroy the environment so you can have more luxury and you mentally destroy the children with education and you do not have the cognitive ability to even know that what's you do and then the hilarious part of that is you don't want to go to war. All we are as a species is division and war and prejudice because of this education technology perception disorder so don't take war off your plate. In your reverse perception sense of time dimension you live in you say you want peace so that means relative to reality perception dimension where I live, you want war. It's not important if you do not perceive that because everything you say is backwards. Your head is turned backwards. Societies progression is digression. We are killing ourselves more efficiently. We will teach the children the number and the writing for the luxury of their own home and then never suggest it has any bad side effects and never suggest the remedy. The scribes attack other countries to bring them the number and teach them the number because the world of the scribes operates on the number, math. There are tribes that do not have a number system and when they are asked how big something is they compare it to objects around them. One tribe was asked how big the alligator they caught was and they looked around and said "It was as big as this boat." So one can see they use other objects to compare it to instead of saying "It was 12 feet." This is relative to seeing details. They say "The alligator was as big as that boat and that boat is as big as that tree." but then they run out of comparisons because they do not have fractions. They do not say the alligator was half the size of the boat, they have to find something that is in equal size to compare it too. This is relative to details because details would be using fractions. The tribes are making comparisons based on "wholes:" not based on fractions and that is relative to perception.

7/21/2010 5:41:34 PM-

[Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

Any being that mindfully senses time that seeks the shadow of death and when it arrives they run in order to save their life will not negate the curse and thus never experience a sound mind and thus their life will be lived under the influence of the perception disorder caused by the education technology; and any being that mindfully senses time that seeks the shadow of death and when it arrives they deny their self, fears not, submits, mediates or takes no action will negate the perception disorder curse caused by the education technology. - 7/21/2010 5:53:41 PM

7/21/2010 11:39:56 PM – The more laws the more criminals and thus less freedom and thus more criminals and thus more laws. Following all the rules only proves one cannot think for their self. Foolishness is a prerequisite for wisdom and that keeps the ones with pride out of that ocean. A fool never questions what they are told and the wise never question what they understand. The fools live in the trees and the wise live in the forest.

“Our scientific power has outrun our spiritual power. We have guided missiles and misguided men.” - Martin Luther King Jr. (1929 - 1968), Strength to Love, 1963 = “our educational system, as well as science in general, tends to neglect the non-verbal form of intellect.”

Non-verbal = spiritual = right brain intuition (telepathy)

[“Our scientific power has outrun our spiritual power.”] = Our left brain linear based aspect are stronger than our right brain aspect because the education discriminates against right hemisphere so we are a species full of misguided beings because an entire hemisphere of the mind is essentially veiled.

Most get better at getting worse. Keep every promise you make but avoid making them. The only thing you can guarantee is

nothing. If you want to be popular say “yes” often and if you want to be unpopular say “I doubt it.” often. The purpose of the universe is to make sure you never discover it doesn’t have one. If you want to change everything start with yourself; and if you want to change nothing, end with yourself. Most wise proverbs are funny, foolish or in need of clarification. The most important thing to remember is poor memory is relative to happiness. Everyone understands they cannot take back what they understand. The best and worst thing about life is that it ends. Most insane people are, and the ones who are not are getting there. Being timid about making mistakes is the only mistake one should be timid about.

7/22/2010 1:09:37 PM – Brain dead mole cricket. - 7/22/2010 1:09:51 PM

[Jonah 4:3 Therefore now, O LORD, take, I beseech thee, my life from me; for it is better for me to die than to live.]

[Stocks surge(numbers increase) on profit (good number) hopes]

I apologize I am mindful of your retardation.

“In June 1924 Representative Oliver Shaker (D) condemned government inaction on the issue of publicly exposed horse penis and proposed a law which would federally require horses to wear modesty dresses”

This is pre education technology mindset:

[Genesis 2:25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.] = No aversion to nudity.

Post education technology mindset:

[Genesis 3:10 And he said, I heard thy voice in the garden, and I

was afraid, because I was naked; and I hid myself.] = Aversion to nudity.

“In June 1924 Representative Oliver Shaker (D) condemned government inaction on the issue of publicly exposed horse penis and proposed a law which would federally require horses to wear modesty dresses”

The above dip shit is actually so inane he wants to pass a law because he is ashamed of horse nudity. It is as if these scribes that sense time are factually so insane, they have aversions to details that are meaningless.

[Oliver Shaker was afraid of a horsed penis, because (the horse) was naked; and so Oliver Shaker wanted to pass a law to make horses wear clothes, so Oliver Shaker can hid the horse penis because his mind is so ruined from the education technology he has an aversion to reality. Because you are factually insane I get to explain what that means. If a species has an aversion to dirt, that species will die because one cannot escape dirt, one cannot escape nudity. Horses do not wear clothes because their parents didn't allow them to be mentally raped into hell by the education technology because their parents are not insane like your parents are. The horse parents do not mentally rape their children into hell because they have cognitive ability. If you elect a person that has an aversion to nudity you elect an insane person. You elect insane people and then they pass insane laws and that's why a person as insane as you and everyone in your family tree is, should not vote, and more importantly you should not be allowed around children because you and everyone in your family tree ate off the education technology and are factually insane. It is not important how you speak to insane people because they are insane. If anyone in your family tree was sane they would agree with me but no one in your family tree is sane because they all got the “number” and never applied the remedy and that is why you are insane, because you were raise by insane people and listen to what insane people told you

to do, and the first thing they told you to do as a human was “get the education technology and you will be wise like we are and have aversion to horse penis like our government has.”.

Hope is for the mentally hindered who are not aware of their surroundings.

["Here in Asia, an isolated (bad number) and belligerent (bad number) North Korea has embarked on a campaign of provocative (bad number), dangerous (bad number) behavior," she said in Hanoi, Vietnam.] =

North Korea = isolated (bad number) + belligerent (bad number) + provocative (bad number) + dangerous (bad number)

The quote is just saying bad number, plus bad number, plus bad number equals bad number. Every being on the planet is belligerent, provocative, isolated and dangerous it just depends on the moment at which you make that judgment.

Bad, bad, bad, bad = bad, bad, bad , bad.

The quote is saying nothing at all but just saying bad, bad, bad, bad.

So the comment when reversed is saying: North Korea is not isolated, not belligerent, not provocative and not dangerous.

Belligerent: hostile, ready to start a fight, or ready to go to war.

A tiny poodle will act very belligerent when around larger dogs but it does not mean that tiny poodle is belligerent on an absolute scale as in “always”, it is just belligerent appearing for defense or safety reasons. Sometimes a being that appears very peaceful is very belligerent in reality. The concept, if you want peace prepare for war, is a good example. One cannot have absolute peace ever because peace is relative. A person with cancer may be described as “fighting for their life” and that is

belligerent. The person is hostile towards cancer. A cancer cell is just a normal cell that is abnormal but it is still a living cell. Why is that person acting so hostile towards that cancer cell? Peace is achieved when one stops trying to fight against what is and accepts what is. I assure you I am infinitely more belligerent than North Korea will ever be in the history of the universe. I fight because my perception suggests I do not fight and that is called self control. It is not good or bad to be dangerous and provocative. Society has this “group mentality”. One has their family and then some close friends and then their government and then the world society. That is a manmade aspect. We are all in this together and at the exact same time it is every person for their self. If you wait for a group to give you permission to apply the remedy I am certain you will never apply the remedy so you are in this situation alone, and all your best friends won’t help you and all your advisors won’t serve you. A billion people could hear this remedy and if they ask others what they think about the remedy, they doom their self. The remedy is absolutely not a group effort and applying the remedy ensures isolation. The remedy separates the sheep from the ones who are provocative.

Provocative: deliberately aimed at exciting or annoying people.

[Luke 9:23 And he said to them all, If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow me.] = Don’t speak to me, don’t give your opinion, don’t tell me what you think about anything ever, just deny yourself to the absolute extreme. That is very annoying.

[Mark 6:20 For Herod feared John, knowing that he was a just man and an holy, and observed him; and when he heard him, he did many things, and heard him gladly.] = John the Baptist annoyed Herod.

[Mark 11:18 And the scribes and chief priests heard it, and sought how they might destroy him: for they feared him, because all the people was astonished at his doctrine.] = Jesus annoyed

the scribes and chief priest scribes so much they decided to kill him.

Provocative is assumed to be “bad” but relative to the situation we are in as a species relative to the education technology explaining the remedy is very risky because the remedy is provocative.

I am deliberately exciting emotions because I know that is the scribes, the beings that sense time weakness. If my words do not annoy you to no end then you must have already applied the remedy.

Why does society do this: “What it comes down to is modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere of the brain.”; Because right brain is belligerent and annoying and excites emotions. Right hemisphere fears nothing in the universe and it will fight anything in this universe and if the being dies as a result, right hemisphere doesn’t fear that either. That reality is a nightmare to a control structure. A control structure wants everyone to get in line and not argue or be belligerent. A taskmaster likes slave that do not resist so a taskmaster has way to deal with slaves that do resist.

[Exodus 2:14 And he said, Who made thee a prince and a judge over us?..]

When you convince me that you are more than my equal in every respect I will allow you to be leader but until then, I am the leader. I assure you that you are not my prince. The control structure has it punishment aspect to keep the sheep in line but that is elementary fear tactics that only work on timid beings and is laughable to beings that have right hemisphere on their side, the god image in man. If you think I am better than you in any way then you have self esteem issues and so I will tell you the remedy so you can cure that infinite self esteem problem that education technology caused you but relative to my perception you better believe I am better you. Because the people you idolize tell you the tree of knowledge is grapes or wheat only

proves how much better than you I am, relative to my perception. The remedy will help you become fearless as human beings are supposed to be naturally and then you will be belligerent and that is healthy because a person that thinks anything in this universe is better than them is delusional. I do not hear any country on this planet explaining how the education technology has some unwanted side effects when taught to children so it is illogical any country on this planet is as aware as I am, therefore there is no reason I would ever allow any country or group to be my prince. I didn't infinitely better all alone thinking for myself at least on that one particular day I applied the remedy than I will ever be able to do in a group. You go ahead and pass all your laws and say what I can and cannot say and I will make sure to say everything you say I can't say and the universe will understand who the leader is. Freud called it the super ego but what that means is absence of ego. The ego itself is a symptom of the left brain linear thoughts a being with a sense of time has, so in order for them to apply the remedy they have to become submissive and after the remedy is applied they have an infinite ego, relative to others perception because their thoughts change random access so fast they lose track of "ego". A being that has a sense of time, and thus is in the extreme left brain state will attempt to never contradict their self because they perceive that would damage their ego. A being that applies the remedy and achieves this infinite ego aspect does not care about being embarrassed because right brain fears nothing in the universe. Absent minded about the ego is another way to look at it. Relative to my perception all my books are summed up in one sentence "Go apply the remedy so you are not hallucinating as a result of the perception disorder caused by the education technology." Because you cannot understand that sentence I just wrote I will turn that one sentence into infinite books but not because I care about you it because I think for myself and do what I am compelled to do and I do not factor in what other might think because at best another being is my equal and at worst another being is not even close to my equal but certainly no being is greater than me and that is what super ego is, and

that just suggests absence of self esteem issues. The scribes have told you that intelligence is relative to genes and that is a lie. The scribes have told you that education mastery is relative to genes and intelligence and that is a lie. It is not a lie relative to my perception it is a lie because it is an aspect determined by a being with a perception disorder. I suggest intelligence is relative to having both hemisphere aspects factoring into ones conscious perception equally. If one gets the education technology they do not have that “harmony” aspect relative to mental aspects so they have to apply the remedy, and genes never factor into it. “You can’t come up with good ideas because your genes are bad and you cannot come up with intelligent because your genes are bad and your IQ (number) is not very high because your genes are bad.” Those are comments that could only be made by someone who is totally out of touch with reality. That means they do not have any idea what intelligence is relative to. “Your grade point average is relative to intelligence” is the most delusional comment ever made. In reality world where I live, your grade point average is relative to how much you have favored your left hemisphere and thus veiled your right hemisphere so it is relative to how mentally damaged you are from the education technology. Because you have been told so many lies and you have grown to believe the lies are truth it is important you tell yourself that no matter what, the remedy is the only way you can determine who tells the truth and who lies. It is important you understand what “destroys your mind” means. You certainly can apply the full measure remedy it only requires a bit a self control at the proper moment and you will certainly unveil your right hemisphere and you will be more intelligent than any being that sense time just because you restore your cognitive ability, and that is relative to perception. As long as you compare yourself to people with serious perception disorders you are going to be very intelligent. Even in your sense of time state of mind if you compare yourself to a person in a comma you will be very intelligent. The education ruins your mind and the remedy restores your right brain traits but your mind is still ruined. That means you will be more intelligent than any being that sense

time mindfully after you apply the remedy and “warm up” but your mind is still ruined.

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.]

Genesis 2:17 is not a perception it is absolute reality. The mental damage caused by making a small child do strictly linear or sequential based aspects for nearly the first twenty years of their life is catastrophic. Mankind has a choice. We can cling to this math and written education and we will kill ourselves off because it ruins the mind or we can decide to not kill ourselves off by letting go of the education technology. There is no room for compromise because the remedy is far too harsh and even after the remedy is applied the mind is still ruined. The remedy masks the symptoms of the ruined mind. You have a lot of things in your head that you perceive are important but they are not even relevant. We are a self harmer species as a result of these man made education technology inventions. The fact you may mock this remedy only shows how ruined your mind is. The fact you may mock that all that left brain favoring education technology factored in with the delicate mind of a child only proves how ruined your mind is. There are too many people in this narrow so I make up for that and give the whole situation a bit of harmony by telling you on a world stage to go mindfully kill yourself on an absolute scale. Go commit mental suicide. Seek the shadow of death like it is your purpose for breathing. Perhaps it is illegal to write a books and tell people to seek the shadow of death and when it arrives to take no action or deny yourself or submit but that law is irrelevant because I do not listen to the advice of insane people with extreme perception disorders because sane beings don't pander to hallucinating beings ever.

If I tell you I write books with a belligerent attitude and you do not believe me it is because you are stupid.

Belligerent: hostile, ready to start a fight, or ready to go to war.

If you ruin a being mind and they remedy that mental damage to a degree they discover you ruined their mind the only thing you have to prepare for is a war. You say “everyone needs math and writing in order to survive in the world” and all the means is you do not have any purpose but to fight wars. Perhaps your four head ram god Thoth, the god of literacy will tell that is a bad thing to say but I am here to kill your god. I am here to kill your god and I am telling you that you need to mindfully kill yourself. If your material wealth and luxury keeps you from applying the remedy burn it all. If your comfortable home and living situation keeps you from applying the remedy, get rid of it all. If you r family keeps your from applying the remedy, leave them. If you eye keeps you from applying the remedy, pluck it out. If your country keeps you from applying the remedy, leave the country. If you god keeps you from applying the remedy, kill it. Did you really think you can ruin children’s minds and get away with it? Do you really think your government is going to fuck with me? Do you really think your scribe chief priests are going to fuck with me? Do you really think your literacy god Thoth is going to fuck with me? You have a serious perception disorder if you think any being in this narrow is going to fuck with me. I kill gods by accident.

I was speaking to someone I have known long before the accident. I explained the education technology and it effects on the mind and the remedy and we got disconnected. A bit later they called back but I missed the call so they left a message and thought they hung up the phone. They were talking to someone else and they said “I spoke with him for 45 minutes and he was just talking about how education is bad and he is totally insane and makes no sense:” That is why you get compassion and mercy out of your vocabulary because you are never going to experience those two things, I am certain of it. I’ll give you a piece but you certainly are not going to have peace. Do you detect I am here to make friends? You are going back to the void and your opinion about that only matters to your perception

disorder friends. There is a concept about beings that apply the remedy tend not to be controlling and that explains why they are all abject failures. If one is concerned about what they say they still have an ego. If one is timid about warning their fellow species members about a danger , they are an idiot. We are so far in this mental pit because of this education technology invention to even attempt to be “proper” relative to comments made is a symptom the person is still in the pit. For example:

[Ephesians 5:14 Wherefore he saith, Awake thou that sleepest, and arise from the dead, and Christ shall give thee light.]

[Awake thou that sleepest, and arise from the dead,] = The scribes are sleeping because their right hemisphere is veiled so they are mindfully dead in contrast to how they are after they apply the remedy.

[Christ shall give thee light.] = After you apply the remedy and restore right brain traits you will think, feel and live a better life because you will no longer be hallucinating and acting like a mindfully dead person. It is difficult to tell what a person is after all that left brain education given to them as a child but it factually is not a normal living person because they have an entire hemisphere of their mind veiled. A half- moon mind is not the same as a crescent moon mind. Your sense of time does not prove you are literally dead it only proves you are not literally alive. You will come to understand all of the ancient “religious:” texts were very compassionate and merciful on you in contrast to how I am going to be on you. When you hear the word education your mind is going to hear the words “rape and murder.” When you hear some scribe say “We need to education all the children” you are going to hear in your mind “We need to rape and murder all the children.” I do not give a rat’s ass what your literacy god, your government or the beings you idolize say contrary to that.

[James 2:20 But wilt thou know, O vain man, that faith without

works is dead?]

**[O vain man] = a scribe; one that sense time relative to:[
Jeremiah 8:8 How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the
LORD is with us? Lo, certainly in vain made he it; the pen of the
scribes is in vain.] relative to [1 Samuel 12:21 And turn ye not
aside: for then should ye go after vain things, which cannot profit
nor deliver; for they are vain.]**

[How do ye (scribes) say,]

**[We (scribes, ones that sense time) are wise, and the law of the
LORD is with us?]**

**[law of the LORD] = Sound minded, reasonable, able to reason,
making logical and proper decisions.**

**[Lo, certainly in vain made he it;] = Invented education
technology**

**[the pen of the scribes is in vain.] = The education technology
favors left brain and veils right brain so one ends up mentally
hindered, retarded, mindfully dead, stupid, a mental abomination,
a perception disorder, a danger to their self and those around
them and a danger to children.**

**[1 Samuel 12:21 And turn ye not aside: for then should ye go
after vain things, which cannot profit nor deliver; for they are
vain.] = Do not mess with the “number” the education technology
it is vain. Relative to [Genesis 3:6 And when the woman saw that
the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes,
and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit
thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her;
and he did eat.]**

**[for then should ye go after vain things, which cannot profit nor
deliver; for they are vain.] relative to [a tree to be desired to
make one wise] relative to [the pen of the scribes is in vain.]**

You factually did not get the education technology to become mentally hindered, hallucinating, unable to reason and left with no cognitive ability. You factually got the education technology to become wise. You are not wise you have a perception disorder and no cognitive ability. There are no human beings that got the education technology and did not apply the remedy in one way or another after, that are wise. Since you got the education technology to become wise but all you really got is a perception disorder and mentally ruined, then the education technology is vanity because it does not deliver what promises. You are not wise after the education technology you are mindfully destroyed but you are so mindfully destroyed you cannot even tell. You have to wait for some dip shit, idiot fool to accidentally apply the remedy and explain everything to you but first you have to hope said dip shit , idiot fool didn't apply the remedy as a result of attempting to literally kill himself because then you are going to be stuck with a teacher that is quite cranky.

I listened to some scribes explain how the Abraham and Isaac story proves the Torah is a death cult. I am dealing with species members that have no cognitive ability to grasp any concept except what is exactly in front of them so I am infinitely cranky because the remedy requires a being that is either mentally aspect or a complete fool to apply. That is an indication of how much the education technology has ruined your mind. It is not probable you are mentally adept because you mentally rape children with the education technology and you perceive you do not so you are only left with the fool aspect. I operate on the understand you are a fool because I am mindful if there is a universe you certainly are not mentally adept. It is not even probable you know anyone who is mentally adept. I am intelligent enough to understand I am just spitting blood at this stage of infinity. A new school year is coming up and you are going to support the mental hindering of children unknowingly because you have perception disorder. You are going to support doing to those little children what you did to me. The razor slash scars on my write suggest there is only the red sea. You do not have to travel to the red sea because I am the red sea. You are listening

to the red sea and you are going to drown in it. Your delusions about supernatural will not assist you in the red sea. All of your armies will be consumed in the red sea and you will be defenseless and you will understand what isolation is. You love your whore the literacy god Thoth and you will defend it to the death and I am pleased with that prospect. I am delighted you will die for your four headed ram god Thoth. I am delighted you will sacrifice your own children to the four headed ram god of literacy, Thoth. You understand what is done to rapist of small children in a society so there will not be any surprises for you. Anywhere you go in the world they treat rapists of small children harshly because the offspring are the only thing that is important to a species. I want you to understand that so you are not left attempting to figure why the red sea swallowed you up. You take every law on the books of the scribes and burn it because I am certain it does not longer apply when we are talking about innocent children being mentally raped into hell on an industrial scale. If anything I ever say scares you my name is written on the front of the book. Why don't you be a good citizen and turn me in to the proper authorities. Since your Thoth god can't stop me I am certain your authorizes cannot either because Thoth is the whore they love just like Thoth is the whore you love. All you love is the whore and that is why you are a mental whore. You genes are just fine, it is your lust for the literacy whore Thoth that is your problem. I am waiting for your technology to detect the curse caused by the education technology and detect the remedy so that I do not have to keep writing all your technology is vanity. None of your technology delivers. I use this computer to type books to bring down your house so this computer technology you assume is so clever is actually your death sentence. If computers were never invented you would have a slight chance.

Your torrents have been downloaded 25402 times in 149 different countries

If you don't think your house of cards is coming down you are

mistaken. Do you perceive I set my sights too high or do you perceive you set yours too low? I only have two settings , zero and infinity. If we apply the .0024% reality to the above number, since you love numbers.

$$25402 * .0024 = 60$$

I only explain the full measure remedy. So out of 25402 being that read the texts only 60 will apply the remedy the full measure.

Jesus spoke to 5000 and twelve considered applying the remedy and one of those “didn’t work out so well”.

$$12 / 5000 = .0024$$

Your perception of things will not survive me and those 60 extra are just insurance.

You can read everything I say and I can explain the remedy in principle in infinite ways but at the end of the day if you do not “take action” and apply the remedy you have not understood anything I have said.

[James 2:20 But wilt thou know, O vain man, that faith without works is dead?]

25402 may have faith the education has harmed their mind but only 60 will put their faith to the test and lose their life (mindfully) to restore their mind.

These are some number relative to the number of “religious” beings on the planet.

**Muslims 1,164.6M
Christians - 1,943.0M
Affiliated 1,835.4M
Jews 14.1M**

Hindus	761.7M
Buddhists	353.8M
New Age	100.2M
Sikhs	22.3M

These numbers are just estimates and the number varies but the reality is, how many of the beings listed do you perceive got mathematics and written education and how many of those do you think mindfully killed their self? How many of the above sought the shadow of death and when it arrived they feared not? How many of the above do you think denied their self the full measure which means they lost their life mindfully when the shadow of death arrived by taking no action or submitting? How many of the above do you perceive understand the tree of knowledge is reading, writing, and math?

There was a comment that said half the people in the world are right brain dominate and if that was the case then half the books in the world would be titled “Written Education Induced Schizophrenia”. The reality is not one single religion listed above ever mentions the education technology as being the tree of knowledge is the culprit that hinders the mind and is the reason for the remedy. If any religion ever mentions the tree of knowledge is the education technology join it. If lizard men from Pluto suggest the tree of knowledge is the education technology, join them. Is it not probable a being could apply this remedy the full measure and then be timid because the remedy means one defats death mindfully and death is infinitely more scary than anything in this narrow relative to a timid being. It is not probable a being would apply this remedy the full measure and then when it comes time to explain what they understand they would be timid and run and hid in a little hole because they defeated death which means the worst that could happen to them by explaining the scribes the problems with the education technology is death and they do not fear death because they mindfully defeated death. That is why the disciples walked into the towns with the understanding eventually the exact same thing would happen to them that happened to Jesus and John the Baptists and that

reality never even slightly factored into their decisions. Because you are already alive the only thing you could possibly fear is death but after you apply the remedy and defeat your fear of death mindfully, there is nothing you could possibly be afraid of ever. It is not a choice or relative to a being genes, it is just the mind itself once it gets its fear of death out of the way, will not forget that ever. We could get into neurology, to explain that fact, but why? We could discuss psychology to explain that fact, but why? One way to look at it is you are afraid of death and that is abnormal because if you were sane you would not even be aware of death. If you live your life with a little voice in your head that keeps saying over and over "Don't do that because you may die and that is scary." You are mentally abnormal and your whole life is robbed from you because everything you do is based on that one fear. "I better not say that because I might die." The education technology has made you dead mindfully and so your fear of death which means you fear applying the remedy means you fear life. It is not probable a harmony system which is what life is would be scary or frightening. When you were born you took that first breath because you were not afraid of life but then that education made you afraid of life because if you are afraid of death you are afraid of life. If you are afraid of the shadow of death, you are afraid of the shadow of life because you cannot have one without the other to give it contrast. Death gives contrast to life so it is illogical one would be timid about either. So the education technology actually made you aware of death to the degree you are afraid of life. You want to live forever but that cannot happen in a harmony system because then it wouldn't be harmony it would be all life and then there would be no life because there would be no death to give life contrast. If there is infinite life then there is no life. If there is infinite death then there is no life. Because the education technology causes a perception disorder it means your mind is telling you many things that are not really happening or really true or really reality. A mother bear with her cubs may come across a hunter with a gun and that mother bear may charge that hunter and get killed so if that mother bear was aware of death she would not protect her

cubs. Because you are aware of death and timid about death because of the perception disorder you will not protect the offspring. I have to counter act all of the timidity in the world because you are a scared dog. You put everything on my shoulders so I will show you how to walk. Every last one of you puts everything on me. You put everything on my shoulders because you can no longer carry the burden. You put the burden on me and I will carry it because I am mindful you will not be able to carry it. I do not carry the burden because I like you I carry the burden because you put it on me. You put the burden on me and I do not complain because I understand that is just how it is. You complain about carrying your own burden and I do not complain about carrying everyone's burden. Only a fool would carry everyone's burden and not complain.

[Proverbs 23:9 Speak not in the ears of a fool: for he will despise the wisdom of thy words.]

I break the above rule every time I type a character, go into a chat room or think about you.

[1 Corinthians 3:18 Let no man deceive himself. If any man among you seemeth to be wise in this world, let him become a fool, that he may be wise.] = Any beings that sense time, a scribe, must deny their perception (world) because it is a false perception (world) and if they do that they may become "wise" or awake. This is relative to deny yourself. So this comment is saying be a fool because only a fool can escape the sense of time perception dimension caused by the education technology conditioning.

[Ecclesiastes 4:5 The fool foldeth his hands together, and eateth his own flesh.]

This comment is saying a fool, a scribe, will see something improper and just sit there with their hands folded because they are timid, and that timidity will eat them alive. This is not talking

about petty details this is speaking about the big one. There are many who have applied the remedy to a degree and they would never suggest the education technology is harmful because to do so is a death sentence. Some way read this texts and be pleased and understand the education technology is just an invention that has unwanted side effects and needs to be explained so we as a species can attempt to find a way to work around it and some will read the texts and determine it better off to kill whomever is writing it. Many things are relative to the observer. The remedy assists one to stop caring about their self because the education technology makes one far too concerned about their self. Many of the beings in the ancient texts were not concerned about their self or they would have run like scared dogs but that is not absolutely the “way to go” because that would mean there is a solution on a species level relative to the curse. Some beings in the ancient texts sacrificed their lives to attempt to stop the curse and they did not even make a dent because no country on the planet even suspects the education technology does the damage it does to the mind. So some of the beings in the ancient texts gave everything they could give and it did not even make a dent in the curse. So we have some wise beings like Jonah who did not sacrifice his life literally to stop the curse because he understood the curse cannot be stopped. We do not know much about Jonah and it is possible he did continue to tell “kings” the remedy like he did in the book of Jonah and even still it made no dent in the curse. The curse has never waned it has only waxed.

[Matthew 19:27 Then answered Peter and said unto him, Behold, we have forsaken all, and followed thee; what shall we have therefore?]

This is Peter saying “We have applied the remedy as you asked and we have denied the ways of the scribes so what is our prize?”

This was Peter’s prize:

[Along with the Apostle Paul, he may have been executed around AD64 during the persecutions of Emperor Nero, or later in AD67. Apparently he was crucified, head-down, at his own request.]

Do you really think the scribes are going to allow their golden calf, the education technology, to be insulted? All the scribes have to say about all my books is one sentence and all the other scribes will agree and mock everything I say. They can just say “This fool believes education and math is bad.”

I want every single being that senses time in this narrow whose child has killed their self for one reason or another to know, you killed your own child with the education technology because your child’s delicate developing mind could handle it all that left brain favoring technology so soon. I seek to send all scribes to the 9th circle of hell with the understanding only .0024% will escape that place.

What are you going to do when you apply the remedy and attempt to explain it to your children after you gave allowed the scribes to “educate” them and they say you are insane by suggesting I should apply such a remedy? What are you going to do when you apply the remedy and everyone you know looks at everything you say relative to the education technology and the remedy as totally insane. Your only reward for applying the remedy outside of restoring your mind is, if you are worth your salt you will get butchered so you do not have to spend eternity here being annihilated by your right brain intuition. That is your motivation to not be timid about giving your testimony after you apply the remedy. Just telling the truth about your testimony relative to the remedy and relative to what you come to understand after you apply the remedy should be enough to get you butchered so you do not have to face infinity getting annihilated by your right brain intuition.

[Matthew 19:29 And every one that hath forsaken houses, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my name's sake, shall receive an hundredfold, and

shall inherit everlasting life.]

This comment by Jesus is relative to the story about Buddha. Buddha had a wife and children and after he applied the remedy he went home and soon after left and forsaken them all. [every one that hath forsaken houses, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands,]

You will either be a good liar after you apply the remedy and keep your family or tell the truth and become isolated and lose everything and the catch is, you can only tell the truth after you apply the remedy. The truth relative to a person with a perception disorder is a lie so relative to their perception all you will be is a total absolute liar or an absolute insane person if you tell the truth. Everything you say relative to the remedy and the education technology will be a lie and after a while they will just say you are totally insane. That alone is why many being who apply the remedy to a degree never speak about the tree of knowledge. It is a situation where if I tell a being that sense time I believe in supernatural and pixie dust they will appreciate my words and see me as a friend and if I tell them the education technology is harmful they will say I am totally insane. They love their golden calf. Their golden calf, the education technology, is more valuable to them than everything because if it has unwanted mental side effects that means they have unwanted mental side effects and that can't be true for them because that means they are infinite suckers. That means their parents allowed them to be harmed beyond imagination. That means their government allowed them to be harmed beyond imagination. That means their god allowed them to be harmed beyond imagination and for many scribes that is beyond their imagination. They have learned to see the darkness as light and when they see the darkness all around them they say it is a beautiful day. The scribes see the light as darkness because if they saw the light as light they would have to see their self and everyone they know as darkness. It is very easy to see the light as darkness in this narrow because there is so little of it. The

light is so rare in this narrow it is only looked at as insanity or foolishness. If you support the education technology taught to little children without warning them about its side effects and you do not explain to them the remedy then you are nothing but a child murderer and you will not get any mercy or any compassion. Your laws are absolutely irrelevant. I will go wipe the blood off of my lips. - 7/24/2010 4:52:01 AM

7/24/2010 3:29:03 PM –

[Exodus 32:19 And it came to pass, as soon as he came nigh unto the camp, that he saw the calf, and the dancing: and Moses' anger waxed hot, and he cast the tables out of his hands, and brake them beneath the mount.

Exodus 32:20 And he took the calf which they had made, and burnt it in the fire, and ground it to powder, and strawed it upon the water, and made the children of Israel drink of it.

[Exodus 32:21 And Moses said unto Aaron, What did this people unto thee, that thou hast brought so great a sin upon them?

Exodus 32:22 And Aaron said, Let not the anger of my lord wax hot: thou knowest the people, that they are set on mischief.]

[Let not the anger of my lord wax hot: thou knowest the people, that they are set on mischief.] = Don't be too harsh on the scribes because they factually have a perception disorder caused from eating off the tree of knowledge and have not and probably will not apply the remedy.

[set on mischief.] = mentally hindered as children and are

essentially beyond recovery.

Moses the Lord is asking Aaron rhetorical questions they both already know the answer too. So this comment is just filler.

Why do people hallucinating as a result of a perception disorder act strange? Because they are hallucinating from a perception disorder.

Why do insane people harm innocent children with the education technology? Because they are insane and know not what they do.

Why are they insane? Because they were raised by humans that got the education technology, did not apply the remedy, and in turn knew not what they were doing.

Why is our species all insane? Because we invented a tool, education technology, and never questioned if it had any unwanted side effects.

How do we solve this? Firstly focus on the log in your eye which means apply the remedy, if you accomplish that then give your testimony. Do anything you have to do to give your testimony if you happen to apply the remedy. Get it out of your mind there are rules. There are no rules in a lunatic asylum. Only a lunatic perceives there are rules in a lunatic asylum. The one thing on your side is your right hemisphere, the god image in man. That is paramount to everything, to get your mind back by applying the remedy. Be mindful the ones that sense time are out of touch with reality so on one hand they cannot even understand what you are saying so they will just mock the remedy and that is good because it means you can say exactly what you are compelled to say with the understanding only a small fraction of the ones that sense time will even believe you anyway. Not one single person I know in real life believes anything I say at all at least to the extent they would consider applying the remedy, this is why there are no rules. If any scribe, a being that senses time, tells you there are rules you explain to them you do not listen to the advice of mental abominations. Your goal after you apply the remedy is to “talk” the scribes into the 9th circle of hell, treason, because that is where the door to escape hell is.

[and Moses' anger waxed hot] + [And Aaron said, Let not the anger of my lord wax hot] = Lord in this instance was Moses not supernatural. Whenever the word Lord is used it tends to refer to who the being that applied the remedy that that person knows. In this case Moses was the Lord or Master of the house, he applied the remedy. What is happening that angers Moses is this tribe he helped escape the scribes was not applying the remedy, the covenant and they were exhibiting traits of that. The golden calf is the sense of time perception dimension and everything that goes with it. The golden calf is the education technology. The golden calf is the world of luxury. It is better to look at it like a person that applies the remedy restores the non-verbal (intuition/ telepathy) aspect and so this focus on material thing relative to the verbal aspect of the left hemisphere. Since a being has their right brain non-verbal aspect discriminated against as a result of the education technology they focus on matter because the aspect that deals with non-verbal cerebral activity is veiled. This is evident in the reality that Imhotep built the first pyramid and was the “patron saint” of the scribes. The lesson from the pyramids is because he adopted math and written language into the species we slowly veiled the right hemisphere traits in nearly the entire species and that explains why we keep building and are engaged in that insane “progress” cycle. Man is "progressing" to using up the resources and dying off because the education technology veiled our right hemisphere cerebral aspects. If everyone was aware of the extinction then the extinction could be averted perhaps. That is not even remotely probable. It is not possible. It is impossible. Now that I have convinced you that the “Lord” is these beings that applied the remedy and they attempted to “wake up” the others so to speak. Intuition suggests that Moses certainly had methods to apply the remedy or at least knew people who did know methods. It appears Moses attempted to also deal with the ones that could not be salvaged. So Aaron is the “disciple” of Moses and Moses was not pleased and so Aaron was scolded.

This anger waxing is a symptom of the inability to communicate between two perception dimensions. It is very foolish to assume after you apply the remedy anyone in your family will, or will even believe you. They will just think you went insane. They will mock you behind closed doors and say “He believes education and math is bad.” Slowly you will adjust to the no sense of time perception dimension and you will be totally detached from any being that sense time, have not applied the remedy. I am certainly understand the language of the ones that sense time but relative to their overall deeds they are just being with a catastrophic perception disorder and everything they touch with the education technology dies. Once we got the education technology our quest for details started. The quest for details, seeing parts a left brain trait, denotes we started to hack the system or cheat at the system, the natural ecological system.

[Jonah 4:11 And should not I spare Nineveh, that great city, wherein are more than sixscore thousand persons that cannot discern between their right hand and their left hand; and also much cattle?] = What am I supposed to do with all these beings that have a catastrophic perception disorder because they played around with the education technology that didn’t deliver on its promise to make them wise, and now they are doomed. How can I protect the offspring from them? How can I do anything about this because it is essentially permanent and there is nothing anyone can do to stop this curse. The education technology is a perfect trap and once one partakes it tends to be mentally fatal. Since one large aspect of this education technology is the fixed number system as a species we are doomed. We made a fatal mistake. We attempted to “think”. We said “If we embrace this education technology we will become wise.” And we were dead wrong in a literal sense so the show is over. So we took a gamble and decided to adopt this education technology and that was the foundation of modern society. It certainly was not a conscious decision because the damage is species wide. It was an adaptation to a tool but this tool was a mental based tool. One had to use the left hemisphere

to learn this tool and then one could write marks on papyrus and these marks would mean something and thus details were born. So a King would put his mark on a seal and that would mean the seal was special. So depending on what word or number was placed on something would determine its value. One goes to buy food and they look for the number, the price. Mammals are paying for food. That is unheard of. No other mammals pays for food that comes with being born. So somehow we decided to charge numbers for food and that means we had to decide to consolidate the food which means control the land. The rule of thumb is the higher the number is the better. It is not important what the number refers to as long as the number is highest it is special.

“How old are you?”

“How much do you weight?”

“How many years did you go to school?”

“How many kids do you have?”

“How much do you make?”

“How fast can you run?”

“How large is that country?”

“How many cars do you have?”

“How many people died in that war?”

“How many people are there on the planet?”

“How many years have you been suffering?”

“How many years have you had this disease?”

“How many family members were killed in the accident?”

The problem with the number system is small numbers also have equal value to large numbers. Some of the above answer could be very low numbers and that would also be special. The numbers do not mean anything. They are just details to explain situations and then conclusions are based on that number but there is not logical reasoning involved.

7/26/2010 11:35:52 AM - Time passes but it is important the mind doesn't notice When the mind notices too many details it bogs the mind down. A person with a sense of time has a clock in their

mind that is not really running on absolute time, it is just running on some time scale. The mind either registers time or it does not and just the mind having to always keep this clock running is a great drain on the system and also creates a person that is very anxious and nervous. If a person that sense time is aware there is a bog meeting in the morning they may not sleep well because their mind knows when the meeting is and this big countdown starts in the mind. This concept can be applied to any situation. After the remedy is applied the random access thoughts factor into the beings conscious state and random access on it own merits makes sure there is not going to be some left brain linear clock ticking in the mind. So just the fact that clock is silenced means ones perception is realigned. Perhaps everything emanates from that single perception relative to a person's deeds. "It's like a time bomb ticking." That clock in the mind caused by the perception disorder is a source of details.

"What time did you go to bed."

"What time are we leaving?"

"When was the last time you saw it?"

"You can save time by doing this."

These questions pander to that clock ticking in the mind. The first day of the new school year always creates lots of time awareness. This time fixation in society is a symptom society has this clock ticking in its head and time is relative to patience which means as one sense time more their patience wears thin. Sense of time often leads to action. A person with a sense of time caused by the perception disorder has trouble not doing anything at all. There is a desire for progress and that is a part of the neurosis aspect of the perception disorder. The progress aspect is based on the premise we are born into the world or environment and it is all improper and must be manipulated and fixed so it is not so improper. One with the perception disorder may perceive keeping a clean house is some sort of indication of intelligence when in reality one is just very focused on details, making sure everything is just right. As Freud suggested

“Neurosis is the inability to tolerate ambiguity.” Maybe the world and environment was perfect when you were born and nothing you can ever do will make it more perfect. Maybe human beings quality of life is not about seeing how high that number is but instead quality of life is relative to whether the being has a clock ticking very loudly in their head at all times and also weather that being has a serious perception disorder to go with the clock. If a person has an abnormally loud clock ticking in their head their quality of life is gone. When the mind does not register time life itself seems like one very long day and when one senses time life seems like many separate days or even hours.

“I cannot go on another minute like this.”

This comment is an indication that the clock in that persons head has decided it can no longer stand “this”. The holistic no sense of time perception means one is prone to see everything is acceptable. I have water to drink and oxygen to breath and some food to eat and so anything beyond that is approaching luxury. I have a roof over my head and that is luxury. I have stores I can go buy food at and that is luxury. A stores is a symptom we have completely abandoned the hunter gatherer way of life which in fact is how mammals live. Hunting and gathering and teaching the offspring to hunt and gather and don’t ruin the hunt and gather locations in the process. That is a very easy life. No responsibilities like one has in modern society. That appear very lazy to the ones that sense time because they are on this details “progress” mission caused by the perception disorder. The actual “progression” is way out of bounds relative to the hunt and gather aspect so it is way out of harmony and that of course bothers mankind because the perception disorder gives mankind this ego aspect that says “I am greater than I am.” If humans are supernatural then destroying the environment has very little bearing on anything but if humans are just mammals it means we are killing ourselves off. Mammals do not just kill their self off so as a spices we are not aware we are killing ourselves off. The education technology gave us a perception disorder and we are

killing ourselves off by continuing to push it on others, but we are also not aware of that. This entire situation relative to the “religions: of the world are about assisting us with not killing ourselves off as a result of this new invention, education technology. The ancient texts cover the remedy and its side effects and also the struggles in attempting to communicate with the ones that had the perception disorder. This situation was much harder to explain thousands of years ago but the playing field is the same relative to the perception variations. It is as difficult now to communicate to a person in a different perception dimension as it was then.

7/27/2010 9:06:38 AM –

X = left amygdala

Y = right amygdala

Z = timidity

A = right hemisphere intuition

X + A = Z

Timidity levels are different when right hemisphere aspects are veiled because in a situation of unknowns (in the dark) without the intuition one is left with very little actual information to make fight or flight signals with.

Y + A = Z

A person with the perception disorder will get signals relative to fight or flight based on the verbal aspects of the left hemisphere amygdala and these signals may be exaggerated only because the right hemisphere intuition is veiled as a result of the education technology. If one has this intuition at full power then in certain situations they would use it to make a decision if other

information is unknown. The mind would not go into fight or flight mode in a situation that causes great mental action. This would give one the impression the person is very patient but it is perhaps closer to the person is very indifferent. One should not be indifferent to situation of actual harm but one should be indifferent to situation where it is hardly probable there could be harm because then one is far too anxious or nervous. If one become nervous or timid or has an aversion to certain words which are sounds then they are far too nervous and that is a symptom there is an anxiety factor at play in general.

In a normal functioning mind the two amygdala work as a team and so even if the left amygdala misses some information relative to awareness of surrounding the right brain intuition aspects will be picked up and factored into the “timidity determination” of the hypothalamus. When that right hemisphere amygdala is lacking the intuition to make decisions then a person is left to just guess out of thin air. Does it sound logical a person should be timid about a word or even a group of words , perhaps dozens of words? Here in reality dimension where I live it is not logical a person should become nervous about any sound. The right brain intuition can tell a sound is not on its own merits a threat. There are real threats and there are aspects that pose no threat and a word which is a sound is one of them. The right hemisphere communicates non verbally and that means sometimes a nonverbal aspect needs to be communicated and translating that nonverbal sensation to words tends to not work very well.

7/30/2010 5:27:27 AM – [Jonah 4:11 And should not I spare Nineveh, that great city, wherein are more than sixscore thousand persons that cannot discern between their right hand and their left hand; and also much cattle?]

[persons that cannot discern between their right hand and their left hand;] = No cognitive ability when it comes to complex decision making. Complexity is a right brain trait. Intuition is a

right brain trait. Intuition is relative to perception and perception is relative to cognitive ability so the education technology factually creates a mind that is not capable of making complex cognitive decisions. Another way to look at it is when you hear children are getting a good education you are pleased or happy about that when in reality you should understand that the education system is just a huge factory to mentally ruin all the children by veiling their right brain traits and that is so because the majority that votes for that education technology to be pushed on small children does not have the mental ability to make complex cognitive decisions. The scribes, the ones that sense time perceive they are doing the proper thing relative to the education technology being taught to small children when in reality they are doing the improper thing. That a nice way of saying the fact the ones that sense time are allowed around children at all only proves this is either hell or a lunatic asylum. Our species invented this education technology, writing and math and never even once questioned it. The education technology appeared like the greatest thing ever and it is relative to the comment “too good to be true.” Since the scribes, the ones that sense time have a factual perception disorder as a result of the education technology their laws and comments cannot be trusted, one has to think for their self because the scribes have everything backwards. Of course a person with a sense of time has to think for their self in order to apply the remedy and that means it is probable they are doomed because they have no cognitive ability when it comes to complexity, such as the complexity of the importance of applying the remedy. A scribe will try with all their might and determine its best not to apply the remedy and then pat their self on the back for another “wise” decision they have made. The scribe’s deeds are what gives them away. The scribes know how to say words but they

seldom really know what the words mean because of the cognitive disability they literally have no clue what they are doing. All one really has to consider is they will mentally hinder their own child unknowingly by way of the education technology simply because they are told it is best by someone they don't even know. Unfortunately for you I accidentally applied the remedy and we are either going to bail this sinking boat out or I am going to sink the fucking boat myself. I am mindful there is no human being on this planet that can argue with my basic understanding that the education technology is the gorilla in the room, there are just many delusional people with massive perception disorders that will harm their self-attempting to argue. The mental damage is so great most scribes are no longer human beings at all they are just mindless lunatics with simple minded narrow thought processes. The scribes appear lifelike because they can accomplish tasks that require simple cognitive decisions. "Yes or No" questions they can sometimes handle as long as the topic is very simple. There is no conspiracy in this situation because the vast majority of the species has this perception disorder caused by the education technology. It would be pleasing if only half the species got the "number" education but in reality perhaps 95% of the species got the "number" education because society is built on the number/math. I write as I am compelled to write because I am mindful the lunatics have no idea what I am even saying and I am also mindful the heathen like breathing. The heathen, the ones that sense time, know if they do not sacrifice their children to the literacy god Thoth, they will be put in prison and insulted and mocked and the scared little dogs can't have that because that would ruin their opportunities in life as if they even know what life is. Walking around with the complex powerhouse right brain veiled is not life it is suffering. If you doubt that it is because you

have become accustomed to the hell in which you were thrown as a child. I do regret your sloth.

7/30/2010 2:54:03 PM - Math is what the bible calls the number of the beast, so the beast is what they called then the scribes and "those who lose their life (mindfully) preserve it" is the remedy one must apply after they get the number/education technology.

In revelations it says "one must have the number to buy food" that means one is born into society and society has adopted a number system and one has to know that number system to function in society/buy food. So money is the root of all evil means society is evil because they have a number system and money is relative to that system.

<+optionalextra> money is not the root of evil

No money is just an object, but the math system is what actually hinders the mind when taught to children, so one must apply the remedy after they are "educated" or they have an entire aspect of their mind turned off, so they are spiritually in the place of suffering, hell.

7/31/2010 6:10:18 AM –

**I didn't think I would find you old friend
I climbed so far it never ends old friend
I can't patch you up
I can't lift you up old friend
You fell to far
You fell too far old friend
I use to know old friend
Where to begin old friend
I use to trust you old friend
Where to begin old friend
Now you just rest your head old friend
I can't patch you up old friend
I can't, lift you up old friend
I can't reach you where you've fallen
I can't teach you where you've fallen**

**Rest your head old friend it's the end old friend
I climbed so far it never ends
Rest your head old friends it's the end old friend.**

7/31/2010 5:59:16 PM – The limit of the human mind is the inability to imagine the damage caused on all levels by the education technology we invented 5400 years ago.

If a drug can alter ones sense of time then something is in error. One way to look at it is, if one has no sense of time relative to perception which is probable and shown to be true with people.

Intuition suggests it is probable the reason the ancient texts were hidden and found hidden and kept in secret protection in the early years is simply because the scribes defeated the tribes.

X = seeing parts - disharmony

Y = holistic - harmony

Z = division due to perception opposites

$X + Y = Z$

7/31/2010 10:44:35 PM – I am humbled to have the opportunity to attempt to communicate with my fellow species members and attempt to show them the way back home relative to perception dimensions. It could be much worse. I could have no knowledge of the sense of time perception dimension. That would make it very hard to communicate with you. I was in the sense of time perception dimension for many years so I know exactly what it is like have this clock ticking in your head and it never stops. That is simply way to much mind clutter. The mind clutter is actually the thoughts are out of symmetry with right hemisphere. One never knows what they are going to get as far as what the education is going to do to the mind relative to how much the left hemisphere is favored. The story of the mathematician that

focused on infinity and that's a right brain aspect, complexity, and he slowly started favoring right hemisphere to the point he became very depressed and he did not make it out of the 9th circle of hell, treason. He did not do drugs, what he did was subconsciously he favored right hemisphere just like musicians or artists do and when they do they get closer to the 9th circle of hell, treason, which means they are waking their self up but they are not aware of it. I favored creativity, I composed music for all but the last two years before the accident so the more creativity I embraced the more depressed I got and after 10 years the thoughts were actually making me ill. The depression was so bad I was sick from it, and that is the darkest point and that is the crossroads. One will either break on through to the other side or one will not. One will wake their self to wake up , restore their mind, or they will die trying to. This means a certain way to make sure a person never runs the risk of waking up and having to go through the 9th circle of hell, treason, is to avoid creativity, avoid any kind of drug that may favor that right hemisphere like alcohol, it certainly allows one to feel less "emotional" or less shy and that all right hemisphere, fearless, the machine. So a person addicted to drinking is trying to wake their self up but they just perceive the "buzz" feels nice. Human being in this no sense of time dimension are very high, I mean cerebrally one is very high but that is perhaps required to live in the wild. It is not logical other mammals are waking around all bummed out and thinking "life sucks" because a creature with a brain, especially the larger ones, perhaps is a few happy animal or you can call it whatever you want, a life form. Life forms are not supposed to get depressed over trivial things like loss, that cannot be normal because half of life is loss. Half of life is loss. It is not logical we are supposed to be so emotional over loss because that means half of our life is spent sad so our emotional capacity is increased so emotions are very strong and prolonged by a huge factor. The self destructive behavior is a symptom of the 9th circle of hell or that one is approaching it.

Relative to the west the middle east is a center point for "religion" so it is called the holy land. What that means is, when the Egyptians adopted this new script and math or dena people started waking up

and they fought them. That's the holy war. The holy war relative to the west is between the people who got the education technology and woke up and the ones who got the education technology and never applied the remedy. So it is two opposite perceptions at battle and neither will give in because they are acting as they are compelled to act relative to their perception. That is the division this perception disorder has caused. The complexity is the ones that applied the remedy were right or righteous or telling the truth that the "pen of the scribes is in vain." It's not really saying scribes are bad it is saying their invention is bad or does not deliver on what it appears to accomplish. The pen is relative to the script and math. It has been suggested Mohammed entrusted scribes to record his testimony.

[Proclaim! (or read!) in the name of thy Lord and Cherisher, Who created- Created man, out of a (mere) clot of congealed blood: Proclaim! And thy Lord is Most Bountiful,- He Who taught (the use of) the pen,- Taught man that which he knew not.(Qur'an 96:1-5)]

[He Who taught (the use of) the pen,- Taught man that which he knew not.]

[Jeremiah 8:8 How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORD is with us? Lo, certainly in vain made he it; the pen of the scribes is in vain.]

[He Who taught (the use of) the pen,- Taught man that which he knew not.] relative to [the pen of the scribes is in vain.]

Nearly an identical comment in spirit. It is suggested Mohammed was distressed after he communicated this first verse. The word pen is a relatively new word at the time of Jeremiah and the patron saint of scribes which is relative to the pen is Imhotep the commoner that reached deity status cause he mastered the math and script and who did Moses attack? The Egypt, where Imhotep was from.

[He Who taught (the use of) the pen,- Taught man that which he knew not.] This comment in spirit is not saying the education technology is evil , it is saying the education technology is. So at the time of

Mohammed the education technology was everywhere in fact he was reported to have been a merchant, that's math. So even at the time of the new testaments it was everywhere. Money is the root of all evil = Math is a root of harm. Math is linear based and that's all left brain.

8/1/2010 7:37:44 AM – Most animals adapt to their surroundings yet the perception disorder creates aversions prejudices relative to the left brain seeing parts aspect so one may actually attempt to “fix” or “correct” their surroundings. Something about having aversions to the surroundings is what created this luxury aspect. Another way to look at it is the perception disorder makes one uncomfortable with their surrounds and so they seek to make it easier for their self when if they applied the remedy life becomes very pleasing, or the aversions all go away and the fatigue, strong hunger, strong sense of time, strong sense of taste, prolonged emotional capacity all go away. Right now, this situation looks hopeless because the remedy is very odd sounding and perhaps very daunting to a being with a perception disorder but in cold hard reality it is just a mental exercise and has zero chance of actually harming a person physically but the person with the perception disorder cannot perceive that, they have to perceive its actual death, death by shadow or perceived evil (harmful) force. Whatever it takes is on the table, to apply the remedy so one has to “get a little crazy” to get in the proper mindset to apply this remedy.

[let him become a fool, that he may be wise.] = It gets dark before the light.

The concept is simply one has to find the illusions caused by the perception disorder and the remedy just reveals to the mind the biggest illusion. The biggest illusion is although one's mind is telling them something is going to get them in that dark spooky place, when they fear not and do not run they prove to their self nothing was there, so they were getting false fight or flight signals it is an “enlightenment” because one's mind realizes it was not functioning properly and so the remedy allows it to correct itself. The timidity is just a random side effect. The increased fear caused by the perception disorder does not

really correlate with the left brain favoring education if one just thinks about it. “I got years of left brain education and now I have many aspect exaggerated or prolonged or turned up very high and one of those aspect is timidity , as a result.” Once the mind is bent to the left thing are effected and in this education technology situation it affects so many aspects from sense of pain (suffering) to sense of time (patience)to sense of fear (timidity). It is probable just those few effects are enough to cause a host of issues.

Sense of time leads to anxiety and in that prolonged emotional state due to the strong left brain linear thought patterns one becomes nervous and that takes a toll on how one acts and on one’s health. The anxiety is often related to past or future events but in the machine state one is absent of those possibilities because the mind is operating in the now or real time. This is relative to the comment whatever will be will be. “Be” in that comment can be a code word for this “now” or machine state. Because the perception disorder affects ones entire perception from vision to hearing to taste and so on, the education does change how one acts but not because it makes one smarter, it is because it gives one a major perception disorder. We cannot possibly expect to keep mowing our lawns for the next 1000 years as a result destroy the ecosystem based on the pollution from that alone. This indicates we are acting very strange indeed. The problem with this lawn mowing aspect is, pants keep growing because the sun keeps shinning and so we have an aversion to that and so we try to fix it by mowing the lawn. If one has a holistic perception they tend to be pleased with what is. This is why the tribes that live in the Amazon don’t walk around the forest pruning all the tree’s. The tribes in the Amazon are in the garden of Eden normal perception dimension because they never ate off the tree of knowledge, they have no math or writing. If a scribes brings that math and writing to them they may accept it because they have a holistic perception. They have very little prejudice especially relative to their surroundings. Perhaps we pave over so much of the earth with concrete so we don’t have to mow so much. This indicates the perception disorder. Once the perception is altered, everything relative to that being is altered. One’s free will

while they have a major perception disorder is not the same as ones free will when they do not have a major perception disorder. “They know not what they do “ indicates a perception disorder.

“Hi. I am a member of the human race. One very important aspect of my species is we invest major resources in order to build machines that burn gas that pollutes the environment in order to keep the evil grass under four inches worldwide at all times.”

$E=mc^2 = Mc^2$

Mc^2

Menergy is label to describe mass and energy. Mass and energy are not two end results they are a catalyst pair. All mass and energy is menergy just like one calls saltwater, “saltwater” , and not salt and water. It is not energy and mass it is just menergy if one has a holistic perception. Holistic perception means the core point is often the focus not the details like energy and mass.

So with Mc^2 all one has to do is come up with a few catalyst energy and mass aspects and combine them so the chain will convert energy to mass and then mass to energy and that would be an infinite loop to create energy or mass. For example

X = vinegar

Y = baking soda

Z = third catalyst

A = fourth catalyst

$A + Z =$ the energy reaction of $X + Y$

So $X + Y$ would create a reaction and that is how Z and A are created and then Z and A reaction and create $X + Y$. The vinegar would react with the baking soda and the vinegar's by product would be the third

catalyst, and the baking soda's by product would be the fourth catalyst. The third and fourth catalyst would combine and in turn the third catalyst would create vinegar as a by product and the fourth catalyst would create baking soda. This would go on into infinity and none of the actual Menergy would ever decrease. This principle is what the environment is , the sun is one catalyst and its rays hit a tree and the leaves call on the ground and they decay and create another form of energy by way of mulch. On that scale from sunshine to the food created by the leaves one goes to the worms eating the mulch and from there the worms eat that worm, and so the energy from that sunshine is not really a start because the sun itself comes from the dust from mulch from some distant galaxy. $E=mc^2$ means on a huge scale nothing is happening except for exchanges of energy so this is the reason for the void aspect. Stuff is happening but it is very hazy. Reality is not the manmade number based system that is based on absolutes.

8/1/2010 7:29:57 PM – The math in favoring left brain made us see many parts and in turn we started hacking the natural system and we have messed it all up because we can't make a better system than the one in place, but this appears to be a logical progression for one that has a perception disorder and notices details to an abnormal extreme. It certainly appears the ancient texts, the religious texts, the last recorded efforts of the tribes to stop the curse and not allow the ones that had the curse to take over but it was unstoppable because the remedy is very harsh or perhaps appears very odd. Those who lose their life mindfully preserve their mind. That is a much bigger task than it appears. So it does not appear this is really about an actual battle between physical parties but more of a battle to stop the curse. A real battle requires two human participants. The ones that sense time have the curse so they are not even aware of this curse, as I had no clue about this curse before the accident. Even when told it is still vague, not enough information because the education did its mental effects long before the person is twenty five. One circle about this situation is

eventually someone would apply the remedy by accident and be able to explain it so the ones that sense time can understand it is not really a conspiracy or perhaps even anything but a tool we invented before we could “test” if it had any bad side effects. That may make it sound like it not that big of a deal but we are talking huge perception disorder which equates to hallucinating. If one is able to remember what they said in detail twenty minutes earlier that is very abnormal. If a person talks on the phone and twenty minutes later they are asked to mention some things they said in detail exactly as they said them and that person can it means their short term memory is turned up far too much. One should be able to remember the concepts of the conversation but actually remember an entire sentence shows far too much short term memory because it creates a mental situation where a person is haunted by things that happened already. This is relative to the emotional capacity greatly increasing because of the perception disorder. The strong sense of time allows the strong sense of short term memory. The sense of time is so strong a person may actually remember complete sentences they said in the morning. So this perception disorder actually makes one very aware of details and this sense of time abnormality is a symptom of that. The long term memory in the no sense of time perception dimension is very strong but the short term memory is very weak and that means the details are not noticed but very important concepts are remembered. The reverse of that is one is very focused on details but misses “the big picture” not relative to one’s life time but the history of the species. Our species forgot the long term lesson about the tree of knowledge, the education technology and the remedy to it because it messed us up so bad with the perception disorder it causes. So as a species, we all have this education technology, we have this perception disorder and one does not need to even go any further than that because a perception disorder is schizophrenia, and so the education technology tends to cause schizophrenia and if any being says that’s a good thing or even acceptable, let alone the vast majority of the species then we clearly have a very serious perception disorder on a species scale. We drink from this well that has a hallucinogenic in it, education technology

and on a species scale it is a secret. This is not an indication of anything but the years and years of left brain favoring education pushed on tiny children whose minds don't even mature until they are twenty five. It does not matter what the "tool" is, if one gets a devastating perception disorder with a harsh cure , the tool must be considered harmful. If the tool that tends to cause a perception disorder is not considered harmful on a species scale then something is seriously wrong with the perception of the species, and in this case that is because of the tool itself. We based modern society on math and writing and they just so happen to give one a perception disorder. Since the perception disorder is so extreme recovery is not so much the goal than just being aware of it and perhaps some sort of hypothalamus drug can be invented to administer or fix the issues with the extreme fear. Now I don't have to write any more books. Since anyone who has not applied the remedy and who has gotten the education technology, and has sense of time, has a factual extreme perception disorder so if that person does not understand how important it is to remedy the hallucinations they experience it is probable it is because the hallucinations are so strong one cannot even detect them at all because they have the right brain intuition veiled. So the curse can be detected with right brain intuition but that is what the curse veils so it appears to be a perfect trap. This perception disorder appears to be a perfect trap because if a person cannot detect it they would never think to remedy it. This is relative to the comment you don't find God , God finds you. That means when one has the perception disorder, no intuition, if they apply this remedy on their own without any instruction it is just an accident. The effects of the remedy are identical but the remedy to the extreme is harsh mentally. It is logical what I suggest should sound very alien because I am in a completely different perception dimension. If one just thinks about that, then what I suggest tends to be the reverse of what one with a sense of time perceives. With the perception disorder the mind is similar to a shotgun spread , very wide, and after the remedy the mind returns to a tight laser beam spread , and in that situation it is easy to see how many of the time based emotional problems would just

disappear. This is relative to the concept of forgive. Absent minded is the only way on can really forgive but that is relative to the random access thoughts so holding a grudge is relative to the linear thought patterns caused by the perception disorder.

Pain is relative to the minds level of ambiguity associated with perception.

8/5/2010 10:27:53 PM –

Letter to someone about something.

Things are very strange Jill. For example I just found out we are both born on May 15th. 1968 is the year for me.

I do sense your physiological traumatic aspect relative to the “remedy” to the education technology means we may have some differences in perception on some issues. I am getting a bit better at writing but using comma’s is still a tough one, it requires judgment and so that right rain ambiguity is making that difficult.

Because my “accident” was not really so much traumatic as it was just a one second mental exercise at a moment of extreme mental action, no one I know in real life believes the education harms the mind so they kind of say I am insane or stupid yet have yet to figure out why I wrote 18 books in 20 months since I am so stupid and insane and lying about the fact I accidentally applied the fear not remedy to the extreme as a result of a suicide attempt.

I am certain you understand the ones that sense time are totally insane relative to out of touch with reality.

The frontal lobe matures at 25. The math starts at 2 or 3 for most because it is what society is based on.

[Revelation 13:17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.]

[And that no man might buy or sell,] = A human must know math so they can use money to buy food and everything else.

[save he that had the mark] = Egyptians and people at this time called a character a 'mark'.

So this comment so far is just saying, Society adopted math and written language 5400 years ago and they incorporated it into the economic system making so everyone had to get the math in order to function in the society.

[or the name of the beast, or the number (Math) of his name.] = Math at that time was called dena.

Imhotep is the patron "saint" of Math and written language he was a commoner that mastered the education technology, made some nice quotes and built the first pyramid and he went to the level of Kings aid from the level of a commoner so this showed anyone with an education can "do anything they want" relative to getting ahead in life.

Just kind of reports about Imhotep relative to why he was so "wise" is that his mother was the daughter of a god known as Thoth, a four headed ram god, god of literacy. This literacy god is just an aspect to explain why Imhotep was so good at math and language and in his case Hieroglyphics.

I have a general idea how you “applied” the remedy. It certainly was not the same as the way I applied it so, there is a certain level of pondering what stage you are at.

My understanding is the education technology taught at such a young age bends the mind to the left and this “turns” all sense up because it turns the right hemisphere senses down. One aspect is fear is greatly increased also, timidity, this perhaps is relative to the left hand amygdala.

Jill there perhaps really is only one remedy because after the education the hypothalamus is so ill functioning only an extreme action that is ignored can shock the mind back into order. Into order means, the education in bending the mind to the left alters ones perception. Perception is relative to cognitive ability and the frontal lobe. So just like the mindful sense of time and extreme hunger they are hallucinating out of their mind. One cannot reason with a person that cannot reason.

“There appears to be two modes of thinking, verbal and non-verbal, represented rather separately in left and right brain hemispheres respectively, and that our educational system, as well as science in general, tends to neglect the non-verbal form of intellect. , “What it comes down to is modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere of the brain.”- Roger Sperry

I woke up from 10 years of failed suicide attempts I am mindful you woke up from a stroke, a physiological traumatic experience.

The above comment by Sperry is saying the education technology harms children to a devastating degree mentally.

Simply out I got the education just like everyone and it veiled my right brain random access thought patterns and so I became very depressed at a very early age and I spend over 25 years depressed and ten years in extreme depression making many suicide attempts, and the moment I accidentally applied the remedy I felt better and after I lost my sense of time about 30 days later I have not had one single ounce of depression or sadness.

This girl was an honor student:

Brianna Bartolo (12) allegedly died from a self-inflicted gunshot wound

This child got way too much education technology way to soon.

Giedd, Jay N. (october 1999). "Brain Development during childhood and adolescence: a longitudinal MRI study". Nature neuroscience 2 (10): 861-863.

"In humans, the frontal lobe reaches full maturity around only after the 20s, marking the cognitive maturity associated with adulthood"

This comment proves ability to reason is not even matured by the age of perhaps 25 and small children are getting all that math starting as early as 3 or 4. It destroys the children mind just as if someone just flat out smash in their right hemisphere. I know you cant stand by and

watch children be harmed, but you are also very timid and afraid. You know what reality is you are just not pleased with it, relative to this mentally harming children aspect.

This comment is explaining 2000 years ago they were aware sense of time was a symptom of the education technology

[Galatians 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.

11 I am afraid of you,]

Today we are aware that people that tend to have “strong” right brain traits has trouble sensing time mindfully, it’s ironic the education technology favors lefty hemisphere so it would be logical right brain traits would be veiled enough the no sense of time aspect would be absent after the education technology.

Roger Sperry spoke about this third mind that makes up a mind greater than the two hemispheres.

This is what the ancient texts call the holy spirit

So there is left and right hemisphere and in between is the corpus callosum, when the mind is in perfect lateralization there is this third mind aspect created but the education technology in favoring left hemisphere disallows that third mind aspect.

[2 Timothy 1:7 For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.] = Naturally or as we were

born we did not have this great spirit of fear or timidity, we had a sound mind, so the spirit of fear is a symptom of an unsound mind and that is caused by the education technology.

The only remedy in principle , or the fastest most effective way to negate the mental damage caused by the education technology is this:

[Psalms 23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.]

[Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

Since the hypothalamus is what is very hyper, one has to openly and willingly seek the shadow of death , a very spooky place, and when the shadow of death arrives, Their hypothalamus gives them the strongest fight or flight signal it can, death signal, they submit or mediate or basically just ignore that signal.

One can sugar coat that into infinity but the bottom line of this remedy is there is only one certain way to undo the damage without “physical trauma” and that is one has to trick their mind. [and whosoever shall lose his life (mindfully) shall preserve it.]

My accident was I took pills and when my mind said you took to many you will die I said I don't care so I accidentally :

[whosoever shall lose his life (mindfully) shall preserve it.]

The point is if people start favoring right hemisphere by blocking emotions or saying “perhaps” a lot or even being very creative they are going to go into deep depression eventually and then they have to apply the remedy and if they don’t know about it they may literally “check out”.

The only way out of the neurosis caused the by the education is the 9th circle of hell, treason, as Dante suggested.

[I walk through the valley of the shadow of death (when it arrives), I will fear no evil] = Treason

[whosoever shall lose his life (mindfully) shall preserve it.] = Treason

[I walk through the valley of the shadow of death (when it arrives), I will submit] = Treason

Think about this treason comment relative to this comment by Jesus.

[Matthew 16:24 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, If any man will come after me, let him deny himself,..]

[I walk through the valley of the shadow of death (when it arrives), I will deny myself] = Treason

[whosoever shall deny his life (mindfully) shall preserve it.] = Treason

By the time I convince one single human being on this planet to apply the full measure remedy, the only version I know, society itself will have created millions more children that need to apply the remedy.

Simply put, we invented math and writing 5400 years ago and it ruined our minds by favoring left hemisphere, and that altered our perception and made us extremely detail orientated , compulsive about details, seeing parts, a left brain trait and that also made us stop seeing holistically, a right brain trait, so we became very prejudice.

If you went up in front of people you speak to and said written education technology discriminates against right hemisphere to the degree ones becomes out of touch with reality, and the remedy is one has to go to a dark spooky place where they are sure a spook will kill them, and when they think it will, ignore that signal, and that reveals to the mind it is hallucinating about shadows and everything is fixed and right hemisphere restores, you would be laughed out of town, yet that is a true statement.

My 16th book is called written education induced schizophrenia. I am not timid about anything Jill because I looked as hard as I could for the shadow of death and when it arrived I said “You don’t scare me at all.” I find it interesting you went through six years of recovery just so you could sugar coat the truth, but perhaps that is none of my business. As a human being I did not go through the 9th circle of hell so I could stand by and watch little children be mentally destroyed like I was. Fuck the scribes, their emotions, there opinions are opinions of insane lunatics as Jesus said.

[Luke 23:34 Then said Jesus, Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do.] = A person that does not know what they do is an insane person. Society mentally hinders the little children and has no idea not even a slight clue that is what they do. Are you afraid of insane people that harm little children Jill because I sure as fuck am not.

[Mark 11:18 And the scribes (ones that sense time and didn't apply the remedy after getting the education)and chief priests (scribes) heard it, and sought how they might destroy him (Jesus): for they feared him(fear is a symptom of the curse/mental hindering), because all the people was astonished at his doctrine(No one can argue with a being with a sound mind).

[Jeremiah 8:8 How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORD is with us? Lo, certainly in vain made he it; the pen of the scribes is in vain.]

Why is the pen of the scribes in vain? In learning writing and math one veils their right hemisphere traits so instead of becoming wise from the education ones become factually insane or loses their cognitive ability.

Jill I am writing you a letter to let you know it is okay to speak out against a tool you know for certain mentally hinders little children. Just keep this comment in mind and it is much easier:

[Job 21:3 Suffer me that I may speak; and after that I have spoken, mock on.]

Remember Jill even if you convince the whole world they need to apply the full measure remedy only a handful could anyway, so there is absolutely no room for hesitation, remember your right brain ambiguity

is very powerful and one has a tendency to play it safe. You are not looking for friends Jill you are looking to give your testimony.

I cannot believe we both woke up well and we were both born on May 15th so something is very strange here of course I am much younger and better looking and I am clearly a better author if you don't count the fact have no chapters and I cant use commas.

8/6/2010 9:24:08 AM – Lack of direction can be far more harmful than lack of time. The only thing more important than you is everything else.

If we had 5 billion dollars (big number) we could (win the war)(Big good number). = numerology. No logic in the comment at all. Words and sentences are just numbers because the number system was invented first. "I just want to help (good number) others." = I like doing good numbers. This comment is not saying anything but "good number". "I want truth (good number) , justice (good number) and the American way" (good number). = Good number times 3 = Very good number.

Truth is relative and means nothing concrete, justice is also relative, and the American way means some vague thing no one is sure of.

8/7/2010 10:13:06 AM - Meditation occurs on the topic of death, event. Because this is in concept the remedy it creates some confusion because it is a misunderstanding that death is involved in this remedy. The death aspect has to be looked at as extreme mental action. Extreme mental action is not death itself , yet a perceived death event may cause the extreme mental action event. This actually makes things more complicated because since the tree of knowledge is reading ,writing and math and after one learns those inventions they mentally fall from grace, have right brain traits veiled, and then one applies the remedy and restores their mind and returns to grace, where exactly is this supernatural aspect the scribes are so certain of explained in the ancient texts? There is a group of pygmies in the African Congo that still live in the wild and have no math or writing systems and when one of their tribe dies they collapse his hut over top

of him and while his relatives mourn his death the rest of the village packs up and leaves and they never ever mention the person again. Perhaps the perfectly tuned mental health is when a person can look at life and death with the exact same stress level mindfully. The comment “Let the dead bury the dead” made by Jesus may very well be speaking about this aversion to death. If a person’s mindset is “Something bigger than life happens after life.” Then they may just perceive life is not very valuable in contrast. A person may sit around their whole life with this perception of some greater thing coming after life when in reality this is the show. After one applies the remedy they restore their proper perception and have no sense of time so they are mindfully in infinity and they are very holistic relative to perception so very few things in all of life seem to be much trouble. Life is very simple because our minds are so powerful at full power, it is logical life would be very simple and fun and happy and no so much stress like there is in the world. This perception disorder caused by the adoption of the education technology into society thousands of years ago is what causes all the stress in modern society and although it seems odd perhaps, the perception disorder is so powerful no one really has a clue how powerful it is until after they apply the remedy.

In order to apply the remedy properly one has to let go of their personality, their body, their friends, their possessions and their fear, mindfully. Physically nothing is happening at all. This indicates this remedy is far less supernatural and really just a mental exercise human being discovered as the remedy to the education technology mental side effects. Once one applies the remedy this whole concept of the remedy does not even appear to be difficult only because with all the right brain random access thought patterns, holding unto a thought is not probable, so becoming afraid is not probable. Once the remedy is applied and a person does let go of everything at that proper moment, that is remembered so one cannot really attach to such things again. So perhaps indicates this remedy resolves problems caused by the education technology and is not in itself a new thing or a progression as much as a remedy to a problem. The ambiguity aspect of right brain when at full power is one aspect that kind of shows a

funny side to the whole situation. The ambiguity makes it so one is a horrible judge, relative to things like using commas and judging people and so at first one cannot judge much of anything, taste, smell, sight, sounds and many other sensations , and it only gets worse. By “worse” I mean life really does become an “ideal plane” as Plato suggested, because it is an ideal plane as long as one does not have a perception disorder. With our minds bent to the left we are just cranky, greedy, ungrateful, gluttonous, violent pigs and with sound minds we are very gracious, docile and meek which denotes very little ego or pride. Pride and ego may have their place in the universe but not in a harmony system because pride denotes greed and that is not relevant to harmony.

Once you apply the remedy your mind will no longer register time so no matter what any other being says you will be in factual infinity and you will not be able to tell how old you are or how much time has passed, ever. So that sounds very much like the concept of heaven explained in many ancient texts and it is also true and this remedy allows one to reach that state of mind which is just normal state of mind absent the perception disorder. So this again is not sounding very mysterious because it is understood in science that beings that lean to the right hemisphere have trouble sensing time.

8/8/2010 10:03:08 AM – String is a knot that has been loosened. Jonah was so wise he gave up.

[Jonah 4:10 Then said the LORD, Thou hast had pity on the gourd, for the which thou hast not laboured, neither madest it grow; which came up in a night, and perished in a night:]

[Jonah 4:11 And should not I spare Nineveh, that great city, wherein are more than sixscore thousand persons that cannot discern between their right hand and their left hand; and also much cattle?]

This comment is relative to the curse and it is saying the curse is too strong and its none of your business anyway. This is a question Jonah is asking and it is a true humility question. Jonah understands

whatever this curse is, it cannot be stopped. Jonah is considering the harshest reality relative to the curse, “Kill all the scribes” and once he realized that he was considering that option, he gave up, and we never heard from Jonah again. Instead of this book showing this aspect of compassion for the ones who have the curse its main point is showing how powerful the curse is.

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.]

If human beings eat off the tree their only reality is this: [Jonah 4:11 And should not I spare Nineveh, that great city, wherein are more than sixscore thousand persons that cannot discern between their right hand and their left hand; and also much cattle?]

It is well if you are pleased to live in a species that is mentally cursed because you perhaps have no choice about that any longer. It is not the ones that get the education technology and thus the curse are weak willed or unwilling, it is simply the remedy itself is too much to handle. It is too much to handle to tell a person to defeat their fear of death before they have to, and because this remedy is relative to the side effects of the education technology makes the whole situation appear as if it makes no sense. “I have to defeat my fear of death because I learned how to add numbers and write words.” It is very easy to give up when faced with that kind of selling point, but the application of the remedy itself makes all other “disadvantages” look like advantages.

8/9/2010 9:18:58 AM – The very first thing one does after they discover they cannot win is relative to their character, the second thing one does after they discover they cannot win is relative to their imagination. Because someone told you and convinced you that winning is a better number or higher valued aspect than losing and the remedy is based on a meek or humble mindset, you are in serious trouble. You do not like to lose because someone told you it is not acceptable and the remedy means you have to accept loss, specifically

your own loss. Since we went ahead and adopted this education technology into our species your only goal in all of life is to try and figure out what this remedy is peak about is and then attempt to apply it and that is why you have an aversion to absolute loss because that is your only goal is to deal with absolute loss mindfully. Job lost everything but his mind and his life. The remedy is absolute mindful prostration and it is not just a random decision relative to impermanence. When one applies the remedy they will regain cognitive ability and that has a lot more to do with no making rash decisions without thinking things through. Cognitive ability assists one in not doing stupid things because they run out of ideas in approaching problems. There is not a clock ticking waiting for you to make a move even though your mind may suggest there is. Meditation during action is the same concept as allowing your thoughts to pass when your thoughts have red flags that say “Don’t let this thought pass, act on it.” So society has this concept about always keeping busy and doing things and the remedy is the absolute reverse. So instead of assuming a mindset of panic when an extreme action is encountered that may make one timid, one actually assumes the machine state and it totally indifferent to the extreme action. This is all on a mental level but the physical aspects must also be convincing to the mind.

[Luke 17:33 ...; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

The remedy is not about literally dying because that makes no sense and would negate the tree of knowledge, education technology aspect all together. The complexity is relative to the observer applying the remedy they will perceive it is literal death. This is why the “convince the mind” aspect relative to the remedy is important. Because I tell you that you will not literally die from this remedy because shadows do not kill people, your chances of applying the remedy at all went down by a huge factor so in order to compensate one has to become a bit “crazy”. The remedy is in direct relationship with how devastating education technology is on the mind. I never thought the education technology was harmful I just assumed I was stupid because I wasn’t a master at it like some. It never occurred to me the reason there are not

vast amounts of people with 4.0 GPA in colleges is because the curse is devastating to anyone who gets it. A 4.0 GPA means that person somehow has bent their mind so far to the left in the early stages of their mental development it is hardly probable they will ever apply the remedy unless there are some major steps taken. So relative to the reverse thing, in the world of the scribes, the ones that sense time, a 4.0 GPA is a good thing and relative to normal, no sense of time perception dimension, a 4.0 GPA is a tragedy. The reverse thing means everything can be flipped. The people who get 2.0 GPA, they are not in too bad of a position relative to applying the remedy. The 2.0 GPA people did not totally buy into the education technology and perhaps pursued some sort of creative outlet. Exceptional students in the education technology tend to not be very artistic or creative and the artists and creative people tend not to be very exceptional at the education technology. This is a very revealing aspect because right hemisphere is the creativity aspect of the mind so it is perhaps quite obvious as one favors left hemisphere by doing well at the education technology their creative aspect would diminish. The only problem with that concept is that it is reasonable. A deeper reality is creative people or artists, so to speak, think for their self and that not a good thing in a prison camp. Creativity requires one to think for their self and that is also relative to right brain intuition and people that are creative and have intuition can really think for their self and that is a horrible thing in a prison camp. If one prisoner starts thinking for their self they may convince other prisoners to do the same and before one knows it, the prisoners start thinking about why they are prisoners and the show is over after that for the prison warden. Many scribes are acclimated to the institution, the ways of society, only because a world where they have to think for their self is perhaps a scary place to them because they have the right brain intuition aspects veiled. With enough complexity, complexity itself becomes simple. The only reason you don't cease the day is because that requires lots of complexity relative to cerebral aspects and that's a right brain trait.

[Matthew 5:9 Blessed are the peacemakers: for they shall be called the children of God.] - This comment is relative to how docile human

beings are who have applied the remedy in contrast to human beings with the curse who have not applied the remedy yet. This also indicates why the “tribes” lost. So there is a sound minded human very cerebral and able to reason and unable to get flustered easily and is not timid and then there are these new kind of humans that got the education technology and didn’t apply the remedy and they could not reason well, were very “progressive”(aggressive), timid about words and shadows and that extreme fear and emotional state forced the scribes to have large armies and thus have large war machines and thus have large wars. The war machines are relative to the timidity of the people who own the machine. The tribes did not have advanced war machines because they were not afraid and the scribes had huge war machines because they were afraid of words. It is similar to a person that is very paranoid and so they have locks on all their doors and have guns and alarm systems and bodyguards and all these aspects to “save their self” from some threat. Think about all the weapons modern society has and then contrast that with the weapons the tribes, the ones that still live in nature and have no education technology and attempt to determine who is more timid and fearful relative to their perception of the world they live in. It is improbable anything but a scared rat dog would have so many weapons to defend itself because a scared rat dog has no reasoning ability to work its way out of situations using reasoning and thoughts.

This is a suicide note left by a 21 year old male. Forget about the details and just attempt to detect this spirit of submission of meekness and humility in his final words.

“There is no who I'd like to meet. There is my life. My friends abandon me left and right and talk shit always. My family doesn't want me and nor do they care if I live or die. My life has been one big mind fuck. You all believe what you hear about me but never what you truly know. You don't know me and I doubt you ever will but I like to think despite how badly I am treated I still have a heart. How many of you gave two of your friends free homes and you paid for everything for them out of the kindness of your heart? How many of you after that were walked all

over by them like you never helped them? I have very much lost what I had in life. Some of you believe in souls and God and The Devil, Well if I go by your standards then I must be soul less, heartless, and a nobody.”

[..soul less, heartless, and a nobody.] = [Galatians 6:3 For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.] The spirit of the comment in part is this being concluding from his observations he is worthless or nothing and in the perception disorder state of mind the emotional capacity is so strong it hurts. So can take pain better than others. Instead of looking at this situation as some spiritual awakening of the being in reality the mind from the moment the education stops or when the mind develops is in a constant state of attempting to correct this extreme left mind bend caused by the perception disorder. That is a hint that the suicidal, depressed aspect itself is not a normally occurring human trait. It is one thing to die for a cause but it is another thing to just be depressed all the time to the point of not wanting to live, and that has everything to do with thought patterns. With the right brain random access thoughts no longer factoring in properly to the conscious state of mind one can fall into a rut and never escape. The illusion is that some people get this education and end up with a strong sense of time and strong linear thoughts and they turn out just fine.

[My life has been one big mind fuck.] = He is aware something happened to his mind but he has no idea what has happened relative to the education technology so he is making accurate observations because his right brain intuition is coming back and thus he is in the 9th circle of hell, treason. The reality is as one starts to favor right brain after they get the education technology they become depressed, it's a side effect of the mind attempting to go back to harmony, relative to lateralization of left and right hemispheres on a mental level. This being is not depressed and also not suicidal. This human being is going

through the stages of reversing the damage caused by the education technology, and he is becoming aware of reality and in the extreme left brain, linear thought mindset, the emotional capacity is very prolonged in contrast to the random access thought patterns when right brain is unveiled, so this 21 year old human being mentally imploded. The education technology tends to be fatal and it is a miracle above all miracles if one actually applies the remedy the full measure. That is absolute fact and absolute reality but I am mindful a being that cannot reason will attempt to reason and ruin that comment. The sooner you understand I am one of the children that was nearly killed by the education technology side effects the sooner you will be able to scale your armies up to what you are going to need to survive me. I'm your huckleberry.

All I demand of you is that you mindfully kill yourself and that is a nice way of putting it. Collect everything in your life mindfully and at the exact proper moment of extreme cerebral action, let it all go. That's very simple and easy and you understand the concept but you are a slacker and you are timid and you are not exactly at the top of the food chain on a cerebral level in your sense of time perception dimension state of mind. I'm actually one of the dumb ones. The intelligent ones would qword the remedy to sound more like a self help, relaxation aspect. Some kind of meditation or perhaps some kind of abstinence from the ways of the scribes, society, like materialism. I just noticed I perceive the word "society" should be spelled scociety. "The "s" and the "c" appear as the same character and this is in line with the holistic perception of right brain but one can see how many details written language has for example and note that is all left brain favoring , seeing parts, aspects. Anytime a person notices a comma or a misspelling it is because their left brain is very powerful. A person that reads something and doesn't even notice misspellings or improper grammar usage tends to see more holistically and from a emotional point of view that is healthy because one is less stressed. Stress is a killer and the stress is relative to the thought patterns. When right brain is restored thought patterns are random access and so an event in life has a shelf life of about perhaps a few minutes, and so one is

actually living in this sliver of time called the now, and that is what they experience. This means events of the future or past do not haunt them mentally only because the thought patterns keep changing in random fashion, so a perception of a linear existence cannot be achieved so the only other logical option would be a non-linear perception, and that is infinity or no sense of time. “No beginning and no end” is the opposite of a linear perception.

[My friends abandon me left and right and talk shit always. My family doesn't want me and nor do they care if I live or die.]

This 21 year old male gave us a very nice example of what humility and meekness mindset is about. Abandonment, all alone, lonely. A scribe will say this male is antisocial or not adjusting well to society and is depressed, and maybe feels like no one likes him. That is not at all what is happening, not even close. This male is attempting to wake himself up and that means leaving the perception disorder world and returning to reality and reality is very harsh. Our species is a self-harmer species and that is a harsh reality to face. Our species messed around with the education technology and it ruined us totally and perhaps completely. That is a harsh reality to face and a person with an emotional capacity in the linear thought patterns would perhaps mentally implode if they were just made totally aware of that reality, if they knew it with their intuition. Once the remedy is applied one warms up and that takes well over a year relative to a calendar so this male could have woken up but it didn't work out for him because he did not have anyone there to tell him exactly what was happening to him. This being knew it was not him, it was something else and he was right.

[Some of you believe in souls and God and The Devil, Well if I go by your standards then I must be soul less, heartless, and a nobody.] = Psalms 37:11 But the meek shall inherit the earth; and shall delight themselves in the abundance of peace.

On one level this being is saying in his suicide note, on the scale of society I am a total worthless loser and he is exactly right unknowingly because society, the scribes are insane lunatics, and you are starting to show signs you are aware of that, but because it is so shocking if one has the linear thoughts they may mindfully implode.

[Well if I go by your standards then I must be soul less, heartless, and a nobody.] = If you go by the standards of lunatics you will never be able to find yourself in this narrow. This 21 year old male said he must be a nobody which means in reality world where I live he was everything, he was most valuable. He was a scribe that showed he perhaps could break this curse and make it back to reality, but this is not fantasy land. This 21 year old male gave definitive proof of a comment made thousands of years ago.

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil (seeing parts a left brain traits), thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.]

The mental death sentence relative to the perception disorder is a person mentally burns out because they have this strong linear perception of things.

“You’re too old to do that.”, “You’re too young to do that.” These concepts are based on this linear sense of perception. Another way to look at it is, if you mind has this strong sense of time , a clock ticking away at all times, the burn out has to come. If the mind has a very vague concept of time has no way to “make plans” to burn out. This again indicates why the tribes made such good slaves. That’s also why horses make good slaves. A horse will work itself to death and a horse will also eat itself to death. This indicates a lack of self importance or ego. That may appear bad relative to sense of time perception dimension but the reversed thing is, that is very healthy because you do not tend to take things so personal since you are not really certain what “personal” is. When right brain aspects are restored the cerebral aspects go through the roof and thus the emotional and pride aspects return to normal levels. One’s awareness goes from this abnormal

linear perception back to the normal random access perception and life gets very easy because one is only focused on the now. If one is only focused on the now meaning their mind has normal memory relative to short term memory and it is very short to make up for the very powerful extreme long term memory then it is not probable a human would be so “progressive” , such as society is. Modern society tends to react to situations and has emotional problems when situations arise that are scary or create timidity. In a combat situation a person will go into this sense of now state of mind because they could not function if they thought too far ahead, so to speak. Sometimes a person will be in an action filled situation and their sense of time will change. Time sometimes goes very slow. This shows this relationship between the thoughts and the perception. With no sense of time there is no fast or slow. Time does not activate in a stressful situation after one applies the remedy. Time does not start working again after a few glasses of wine. Sense of time is totally gone. So a person with a sense of time can notice time perception fluctuations but once the remedy is applied one returns to sound mind and time does not fluctuate in a mind that is sound, it just so happens to be the sense of time in a sound mind is no sense of time, or infinity, the machine state. The paradox is strong.

So one applies the remedy, their short term memory become very bad but their right brain intuition and other aspect come back to full power and a person's long term memory become very strong. A person is then in the machine state or the now, and so they appear very strange in actions because they have a distinct lack of concern about the future in contrast to beings with a sense of time. That seems “bad” but only relative to the reverse thing. It is very mentally healthy not to worry too much about tomorrow because then one just becomes a nervous wreck. This is not an aspect one can just hear and apply. This has to do with the thought patterns. If ones thoughts are linear based, the perception disorder state, then they have huge sense of time and thus they have a huge worry about tomorrow scale. Modern society puts great value on the short term memory and that means it puts great value on sense of time. Society could not imagine a mindset where

there is no linear structure so it assumes it must be abnormal or evil(harmful) when in reality random access is exactly what right hemisphere does. The scribe experts have determined one half of our brain is harmful yet in absolute reality if any species somehow turns off one aspect of their brain they are destined to perish without question. Apparently that does not bother me enough to do anything but write about it. It is true and it is real and the remedy proves everything to everyone, but the fact we have conditioned ourselves to actually hate the right hemisphere or see it as bad or unwanted is a very deep seeded species wide aspect. It is very simple. Society is based on verbal communication yet half of our mind only deals with non-verbal and that aspect is labeled as creativity or artistic but it is not that at all, it's the complex, telepathic, intuition aspect of your mind. Every book I write, I write a 1000 non- verbal books. The right brain non verbal processing is so fast, I cannot catch it all to convert it to words. Its random access and it comes very fast and never stops coming, so by the time I attempt to concentrate on writing down on thought , another thought arrives unrelated. It is like a fountain flowing and there is no way to catch it all using words.

Modern society discriminates against right hemisphere with the education technology and thus hangs itself. That does not concern me enough to make my blood pressure rise but it does concern me enough to write about it. If the remedy was very easy to apply then I would only need one volume. Applying the remedy has more to do with the mindset one has to be in when they hear the remedy. Most with the perception disorder are not aware consciously that anything is wrong relative to their perception. It is not probable they could tell since the damage was done long before their frontal lobe developed. One can go out of their mind with that kind of a problem , so one has to just keep the word flowing. Keep repeating over and over and over the remedy. There is no solution to attempting to reason with a being that is in a mental state where they cannot reason. It is like babysitting. You say the remedy over and over because there is nothing wrong with the remedy it is just perhaps an odd sounding solution to the perception disorder but it works and its sound in methodology, so there is no point

in attempting to mask it because it requires a mental adept to even apply and that cuts out about five billion right off the bat. Mental adept means a person that can tell fact from fiction. You won't be able to tell fact from fiction until about a year and a half after you apply the remedy. You cannot tell fact from fiction right now because you support the mental hindering of the offspring and even your own offspring and you actually perceive that is not fact, so you see fact as fiction. Some suggest one should not apply the remedy after a certain age and I figure why not? I turned out fantastic. A scribe may perceive a "good" life is being born and then maturing, and getting a job, having children and growing old, and having enough to eat. The scribes are not aware of the war although they participate in it. A more accurate description of a good life is, attempting to apply the remedy to the education technology you got as a child and then attempt to do the impossible, convince a being in an abnormal perception dimension to return to the normal no sense of time perception dimension. The catch is the remedy is infinitely easier to explain than to apply. Human beings are a species that got itself caught in a trap and until that is resolved I assure you that your "get a good job, have kids and grow old" delusion is quite laughable and infinitely selfish. There just are certain things a sound mind being will do no matter what, no matter what the costs, no matter what the price. It is so rare for a person to apply the remedy the full measure and once they do they are obligated as a being to attempt to assist their own species to get out of this perception disorder trap and the fact many who did wake up very well and had a flawless explanation, were butchered, and so one has to separate fact from fiction and understand this education technology is the core trap our species is in. This means it is not associated with a country it is associated with the entire species. The concept is relative to the end of times battle, the battle of the whole world , and the whole world is suggested because the education technology is this "virus" we welcomed into our species and when many spoke out against it, they were killed and it was perceived to be a wise decision by the scribes. That is the only logical explanation because the scribes represented "progress" and "civilization" and so anyone that spoke against the

education technology would automatically be looked at as a reactionary. In a harmony system the most logical action is to be indifferent. That concept is why everything fails.

Jesus “understood” what happens after one applies the remedy. The core energy that propels the conflict is that the perception disorder creates the disharmony and that disharmony effects harmony. Harmony adapts to disharmony easier than disharmony adapts to harmony.

If a family from society went to live with the tribes it would be very hard to adjust and it would perhaps not even happen because the children would not be allowed to learn the education technology. On the other hand one can hear all the time about tribes that never could read getting gift deliveries of the left brain favoring reading inventions as a good will gesture from the scribes to the tribes. The tribes perceives the scribes are being kind and the scribes perceive they are being kind to the tribes, but the curse is the same and it is a death sentence no matter how you want to look at it. The curse got me good and being the fool that I am I escaped. I answered a question during a time of extreme mental action and the answer I gave was relative to how I felt not how I was told to feel. In that sense the remedy assists a being to trust their own mind because after the education veils the right brain intuition and complexity life appears very hard. In the machine state one is emotionally neutral relative to prolonged emotions so it is logical a being would not be very progressive which really means aggressive. It is like a person that no matter what you do you cannot piss them off and after a while that starts to get to the person attempting to piss said person off. You can't piss off a machine because a machine cannot remember long enough to hold a grudge. This means a machine has to actually go out of its way to become aggressive. A being in the sense of time perception has to try very hard to just sit and do nothing. One can look at the physical activity relative to a person with a sense of time is relative to their lack of cerebral activity because of the perception disorder. A being with no sense of time can sit motionless for long periods and it may appear nothing is

happening but in reality the machine, right hemisphere is throwing out random access thoughts so fast and so complex the ability to even write them down soon fades. One can literally monologue into infinity and this of course would appear very “odd” to a person that is conditioned into the linear thought processes. It may appear like a tradeoff but it is not a tradeoff between education technology and going back to the cave man times, it is a tradeoff between cognitive ability and lack of cognitive ability. I have just enough cognitive ability to understand what caused the mental damage after I accidentally applied the remedy and you are not even close to that cognitive level so the remedy is the only thing on your plate no matter how much you try to avoid that reality. I do not have enough cognitive ability to apply the remedy for you unless it is done by just reading lots of random access texts, which are the only kind I can write. I detect many plans I attempt to wake you up but they are an indication of my awareness I cannot help you I can just say words to you. You are pretty far down there my friend and I am not intelligent enough to understand how to get you out, so I will keep writing in case something changes. The curse is too strong and I am too weak.

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.]

If one considers the norm on a mental level as having a mind with both aspects factoring into conscious perception equally then the education technology kills a person mentally.

After oen gets the education technolo8gy if they want theuir mind back they have to apply the remedy which is the same as facing death and accepting it, which is relative to fear conditioning.

If a spcies allows this education technology to go unchecked the entire species will start to show symptoms in its deeds that is out of touch with reality and will suffer as a result.

The remedy allows the cognitive maturity that was suppose to happen at around the age of twenty to be achieved and so one feels they are learning very fast but in reality their blinders were just taken off and it is very obvious what is happening and it's not even a mystery or a secret or anything hidden at all. This education technology has us in a trap where all the understood methods of solutions will not work. War will not work because that won't make anyone apply the remedy and it won't make a dent on the actual education technology opinions. Talking will not work because if it was that easy it would have been done.

8/10/2010 9:46:23 AM – The perception disorder allows one to see many parts or details. If one is just looking at a situation instead of seeing the situations many parts making up the whole ne will tend to focus on one detail and attempt to fix that. This is what technology really is all about, the details. Using the details to your advantage. Technology is about serving man and everything else comes second but this is an indication of the perception disorder not an naturally occurring way a sound minded human acts. Sound minded human beings do not do things that harm their self not so much on a personal level but on a group level. We saw the details of the “plan” relative to our species and we disliked it and decided to try our hand at creationism. The very fact we can do that shows that we have quite an ego. Mankind with the invention of the education technology had its perception altered and in turn saw what “was” relative to the ecological system and decided we could do better. The sun cannot defeat us because we have air conditioning. All these little details we attempt to correct are nothing but quick fixes and considering the sun is perhaps going to be hot for the foreseeable future it is kind of insane to actually use resources to try to “defeat” the harmful heat from the sun when one can just go sit in the shade of a tree. The deeper reality is the perception disorder veils the right brain ambiguity and so sensations are in fact magnified. The ambiguity allows the mind to not be able to register exactly how hot or cold it is and so a person is never super hot or super cold only

because the ambiguity keeps saying “It may be hot or it may be cold” and this may also relate to the paradox aspect. Instead of knowing how hot it is the mind is stuck in a pondering about how hot it is and so the mind never gets to figure out how it should “act” relative to the temperature it perceives. So the bottleneck to a persons well being is their perception and that means the reality they are facing is secondary. It could be 100 degree’s F but if my mind is tell me it is hot but not 100 degree’s F maybe 80-90 degree’s then the reality that it is 100 degree’s means it appears one can tolerate much more than it appears a scribe could tolerate. Civilization is created on the backbone of this abnormal sense of time perception caused by learning the education at such a young age.

[Genesis 3:16 Unto the woman he said, I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception; in sorrow thou shalt bring forth children; and thy desire shall be to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee.]

A person with the perception disorder feels 100 F when it is 100 F and a person that applies the remedy is not certain it is 100 in fact no exact determination of temperature is made mindfully so that being is in fact not in as much sorrow as the being with the ambiguity aspects veiled. This magnification or hyper awareness of details also applies to every day aches and pains and also applies to hunger and fatigue. This indicates this perception disorder does not affect one aspect of a person’s life it affects everything on every level so it completely alters how the person behaves. For example a sound minded person would have no hunger sensations after a 24 hour period so their work output so to speak would not be altered, but a person that sense magnified hunger would needs to eat often to maintain work output. This has nothing to do with genes , it has to do with perception, so the reality of the situation is secondary to the perception of that situation. If a person needs twice as much food to maintain as another person then the system is thrown out of harmony because there is waste. A person with a perception disorder needs lots of food because about every 3 or 4 hours their mind syays “You are definatly hungry” but if they had the right brain ambiguity this would not happen. Is that person really

hungry ? No they are not really hungry on a scale or a normal perception, but with the perception disorder a slight signal of hunger is magnified and then the left brain linear aspects makes the hunger keep growing. With the right brain random access aspect at full power there is no linear “slowly get more and more hungry” ever. A hunger thought is sent and then it goes away and maybe another one will be sent but these thoughts are not concepts and in turn do not really have the “value” of the hunger thoughts sent to the perception disorder mind. A deeper reality is the “sorrow” aspect. Everything just laid out, all that is happening is the mind is bent to the left and so the mind is abnormal and so in the abnormal state the mind needs far more food just to function at all, not function with cognitive ability, just function enough so the person can remain alive. This is not caused by genes or caused by race or gender, this is strictly a perception disorder caused by all the left brain favoring education technology and that means it is man made and that means mankind is in the business of “sorrow”, creating it sorrow and protecting its ability to create more sorrow and that means we are a self harmer species. This goes all the way back to when we first started adopting math and script into society. This idea of “We can be so much more” can about and that is in direct conflict with this comment:

[Galatians 6:3 For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.]

One way to look at it is the education technology caused a perception disorder and we started thinking things like “I am not living in the wild I am building a nice big house and getting some slaves to fan me so the harmful sun’s heat will not harm me.” A being with a sound mind can take far more punishment so to speak than a being with ambiguity aspect veiled, and that is relative to the “sorrow” aspect of the perception disorder. A human being goes from being impervious to things a person with the perception disorder would be very timid or fearful of. After you apply the remedy and become aware of how far spread this perception disorder is you will no longer be afraid of shadows in the dark or words, I assure you of that. We are a self

harmer species and we actually destroy our minds because the ones with destroyed minds have assumed control and so a ghost or a “bad” word cannot possibly make one afraid or anxious because the whole situation is a mad house. One does not live in a mad house and then say,” I am afraid of ghosts and words.” One has either applied the remedy the full measure or they are still trying and the problem with that is most are still trying. The news is all I know is the full measure remedy and the bad news is, you probably are not cut out for it in your current state of mind. You have to destroy your temple and that means who you are right now after the education technology and the full measure remedy is how one does that for certain. You cannot take what you have now mentally and add on to it, all that can be done is you mindfully let go of what you have now and then you will get the proper mental aspects in return. You don’t know what the proper mental aspects are outside of just saying words, but that is what is required and I am aware that is asking far too much, so the only logical thing is to attack the education technology because trying to “wake” people up is fruitless usually and that is proven over the last 5000 years. That’s a nice way of saying, you are proof the remedy is too difficult to apply so it’s best not to get the curse to begin with. I don’t wanna talk about it. - 8/10/2010 10:34:53 AM

8/10/2010 11:17:39 AM –

So we have the perception disorder and that is caused by all the left brain favoring education technology and that causes a perception disorder because the frontal lobe or mental maturity relative to cognitive ability is not achieved until after the age of twenty.

Perception disorder – Top branch

Schizophrenia – First branch

Details relative to the “linear left brain thought patterns.” – Third Branch

Strong sense of time

Strong sense of hunger

Prolonged linear emotions

Strong sense of pain

Strong sense of hunger

Details relative to “Prolonged linear emotions”

Manic/ depressive: A person can be high on life or depressed with life and this seems to change but this is relative to the aspect that the person is suffering at the core because their right brain traits are veiled. If you take half the pistons out of a car and run the engine the performance of the car suffers. Relative to the emotional state the person suffers. It is not probable that a person could have their right brain traits veiled and favor their left brain traits to an abnormal level and then their “life” improves. That would mean what is, is improper, sound mind, and what should be, what mankind wants, is proper. The education technology destroys the mind but relative to the scribes point of view it creates a mind it likes. Modern society likes minds that have no intuition, complexity, ambiguity. A person with ambiguity may ask too many questions. It is easier to control a person if they do not ask too many questions when they are told what to do, and they have to be told what to do because they have right brain intuition veiled. So what the education technology does is magnifies certain aspect because it makes ones thought processes very linear based and so the thoughts have the random access, right brain aspects veiled to a subconscious state. The absence of the random access thoughts leaves a person in a state of extreme emotional capacity in contrast to a mind that has the proper levels of random access thoughts factoring into the conscious state. The right brain aspects are reduced to the subconscious level and then a person is mentally divided. Consciously they are this left brain aspect but subconsciously they still have the right brain traits and so there is a lot of crazy things happening because of that but perception disorder is the top branch.

The main reason Jesus said “They know not what they do” is because he understood it was not probable that human beings could be so evil (harmful) intentionally. That is relative to this mind divided concept. A person is doing one thing but in reality they doing something totally different than what they think they are doing. The subconscious/right brain is far more powerful than the left hemisphere based on the intuition aspect and the ability to deal with complexity aspect. That means there is this huge power that is not factoring into the conscious state of mind of the being and that means it is sending its signals subconsciously and those signals are not being translated properly. The fact a person has a strong sense of time is the proof their right brain aspects are not figuring into their conscious perception. Only a person that has applied the remedy would be able to not only suggest that but explain it and why it is. The exact same concept of the ambiguity not allowing one to have a strong sense of hunger and strong sense of taste is relative to not having a strong sense of time. The actual description of the right brain traits tend to overlap but the intuition is certainly a separate sense, the ambiguity and paradox are perhaps the same aspect, it’s the “mind being in a state of doubt about what it perceives”, and that aspect explains why a person with a sense of time can become so depressed or so happy. The complexity aspect of right hemisphere is not really something one notices after a while. Initially after the remedy is applied and it is very obvious, it is the processing power or speed on a mental level and that is relative to the right brain random access aspects. Initially it feels like your mind is going to over load, as if you are on 20 cups of coffee and your mind is running full speed but that is only relative to the fact the person has brought back the right brain traits to the conscious state of mind and the mind has to warm up. The mind feels like it is on 20 cups of coffee but as a being you are completely relaxed and have absolutely no way to “worry” about things even if you try your thoughts are random access and you can’t do it. You could start off worrying about something but the processing is so fast in a minute or so you will find yourself pondering something else and so your mind in contrast to a person with the perception disorder is very fast, quick. This is called

consciousness or sound mind. What I talk about is very complex but I do not perceive what I say is complex at all. The education technology is a tool and if not used properly considering the delicate minds of children it will ruin their mind perhaps or essentially permanently. That is not complex because the education either favors linear aspects or random access aspects and so even if we have everything backwards and its actually the right hemisphere that is linear and gets favored by the education, the mind is still going to be ruined. One can reduce all the details out of the equation and just say a being spirit is affected because the education technology creates a perception disorder. It is the same thing and it is a very dark aspect relative to our species and many people have died speaking about this but as a species we have to wake up. Forget about attempting to save everything , one has to let go at this stage to grab on to the stronger ledge. You are on a weak ledge and this remedy will help you let go of that weak ledge and grab on to a more sound strong ledge and the complexity is you should be on that strong ledge anyway if mankind was an honest observer of his own inventions but the perception disorder caused by the education technology eliminated the ambiguity aspects so we could not say “Hey wouldn’t that be crazy if the education technology and math we based society on gave a person a huge perception disorder and made them act just like a person on a hallucinogenic?” If we had the right brain ambiguity we could ask that question as a curious observer instead of assuming it is an attack on mankind. Mankind makes tools and some tools are nightmares and that is just the way it is. The moment we ask if the education technology may harm one then the whole society comes into question because modern society has and embraces the “number”, so to speak. We attempt to “progress” but we start off with ruining everyone’s mind , and that indicates this mental division where the subconscious is sending signals that are being mistranslated. You do not want to harm little children in any way but you certainly are, so I cannot trust you to make any decisions about anut anything until you decide to get your mind back. I am not concerned who you are, I say that to everyone equally. Because you cannot be trusted in your perception disorder state of mind you can only be manipulated. If no

one had a perception disorder then we could just peak on common terms and come to understandings and work things out quite swiftly but that is not reality. You got the education technology and have not applied the remedy so you have a perception disorder and your sense of time proves it and I accidentally found the remedy and understand I had a perception disorder. There are no politics or religious aspects involved in this situation. Harming children is harmful. I know that sounds strange to you but you keep harming children and I was one of them and I will stop you, and you will know I am. Because the 9th circle of hell is treason and because every being that gets the education technology is attempting to apply the remedy subconsciously, that means a person with a sense of time is prone to self harm. Self harm is a large canvas but essentially the person consciously is doing thing they subconscious understand will harm them. In writing these books insulting the scribes golden calf I am consciously doing something I know may harm me or I am aware it is risky. An adult scribe is not aware it is risky to push all the education technology on a six year old child whose mind does not develop until they are twenty. "They know not what they do." That means consciously they are in the dark. What do you do to an insane person that harms children but they seriously know not what they do? What does one do to an entire species that harms its own offspring but it seriously knows not what it does? If a being is lacking in ability to process complex problems then they may just throw their hands up in the air and say "That's not true, that is crazy." With the right brain complexity aspect at full power this is a very simple problem but the perception disorder is the bottleneck. I am not talking to sane people I am trying to tell insane people the remedy so they will not be insane so they can "see" what they are doing to the offspring with their "number" technology. So this does not really fall on me relative to, I am not doing the right things or saying the right things, it is just the remedy is quite harsh at least the full measure remedy. If I just said "take this pill and you will lose your sense of time and restore your right brain traits." You would perhaps do it and it would be fine, and this whole education technology curse would not be a big deal. The problem is one has to work for this one. All your manual's that tell

you what to do in case of an emergency will not assist you with the remedy. You do not have anything in your life that will assist you with the remedy because things you rely on are false. That is a nice way of saying in your sense of time state of mind there are no redeeming qualities. Because your sense of time proves your right hemisphere is not working properly it means you are a threat to yourself and everyone around you on all levels from mental to physical. The fact you mindfully sense time proves you are a problem that must be dealt with. Forget about food and water, there is a problem. We don't need any more food or water because it is probable we are supporting something that is harmful. If one supports things that are harmful then one brings harm to their self and so one is a self harmer. Although my perception is holistic and people all look just fine to me, the right brain intuition keeps one in touch with reality. You have nice clothes and a nice car and a nice house and you don't say cuss words to much and you say please and thank you and so from that aspect you are just fine. But the intuition reminds me that person has a sense of time and they are just as insane and hallucinating as I was before I applied the remedy. That is perhaps a great mystery. I am in the machine state so I don't really have plans as much as I go with the flow and it appears the flow is unstoppable because even when I perceive I made a mistake I find out it wasn't a mistake it was my perception that is not warmed up yet. I do notice that the contradictions are strong but not on the major points relative to the remedy or the education technology and that is perhaps relative to the ambiguity aspects. Another way to look at it is the details are very silent and the main concepts are very strong. You get to win every battle except the battle relative to the education technology and the remedy but the catch is all the other battle you can win are relative to the education technology and the remedy so even though you win every battle but two, you are routed.

8/10/2010 3:14:54 PM – “1234567890” and “A-Z” are nothing but marks or characters that are arranged in a linear or sequential fashion and the trap is the left hemisphere is the only one that deals with linear aspects and the mind doesn't mature until one is older than twenty. Far too much left brain favoring education to the point the tool itself is too

harmful to even consider using. The education technology attempts to make one wise by favoring the simple minded aspect of the two hemispheres and the illusion of wisdom is achieved because one becomes so details focused.

“I can spell half the words in the English language.” = moderate detail focus = not considered very intelligent by the scribes who push the education technology as the greatest thing ever invented.

“I won a national spelling bee.” = very details focused = considered very intelligent by the scribes.

The fact a person’s intelligence is judged by how well they can favor left hemisphere in a test type of situation is nothing short of insane. These linear contests do not prove intelligence it only proves how far into left hemisphere that being is.

8/10/2010 10:52:51 PM –

[Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

This comment is an indication of the reverse thing and the reverse thing is an indication of the two separate or divided perception dimensions happening in the species because of the education technology.

[Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it] = [Whoever is wise will be a fool] = [Whoever is good will be bad.] = [Whoever is light is dark.] = [Whoever is blessed is cursed.]

[and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.] = [Whosoever shall be a fool shall be wise] = [Whosoever shall be dark shall be light.] = [Whosoever shall be bad shall be good.] = [Whosoever shall be cursed shall be blessed.]

[whosoever shall lose his life] = mindfully let go will be wise. That appears illogical because the number system has life as a good number and death as a bad number.

Death = lose = bad number = [whosoever shall lose his life]

[preserve it.] = good number = win = victory

Whosoever does this bad number gets a good number.

That is illogical relative to the numerological tool. Whosoever loses, wins. That appears very illogical so one has to assume it means whosoever literally dies literally lives. In reality it is a complex statement but a very accurate statement relative to these contrary perception dimensions we have divided into as a result of the education technology. When a person is in the situation of high action mindfully they seek to take action and “win” but instead in this extreme mental action they must “lose”, take the “loser” mindset and fail will all ones might, so to speak. They don’t teach the fine art of failure in the schools. The schools attempt to teach everyone how to [seek to save his life]. The remedy goes against the grain of the perception disorder sense of time dimension and ones simply break’s the rules. The rule is when you find the shadow of death and your mind says run you should run, so to break that rule one does not run.

When a person with a sense of time favors creativity they are really favoring intuition and favoring intuition is favoring thinking for yourself. An artist assumes the “rule maker” position. Even if one is making a macaroni picture they are still calling the shots relative to how the picture comes out. Creativity is a form of power because the artists creates the scene. Mentally this power aspect is relative to right brain fearlessness aspect caused by the random access thought patterns. Fear is caused by the linear thought patterns in the extreme left brain state. It’s a progressive fear so it gets worse and worse. It is mostly fear of loss of one form or another. Attempting to hold on is what the destruction point is. The trap is simple:

The trap causes a perception disorder

To get out of the trap one has to prove to their self mindfully they do have a perception disorder.

The way to prove this is to get in a place that will scare a person enough so their mind says “you will die” and one ignores that and reveals the perception disorder.

[Psalms 23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil:....]

One assumes this valley state of mind which is this “humble” or meek which would be “loser” state of mind. One assumes the role of a fool.

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, and whosoever shall lose his life mindfully shall preserve it.

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, and whosoever shall lose his life mindfully or submits or prostrates their self mindfully or sacrifices their self mindfully when their mind says the shadow of death is near, shall preserve their mind and restore it from the damage caused by the tree of knowledge, the education technology, the number.

[Walk through the valley of the shadow of death and lose your life mindfully or submit or prostrate yourself mindfully, or sacrifice yourself mindfully, or meditates, when their mind says the shadow of death is near, shall preserve their mind and restore it from the damage caused by the tree of knowledge, the education technology, the number.]

The shadow of death is subjective or relative. One person may be able to watch a scary movie and become scared enough when the lights are turned out they are afraid for their life. It is so easy from my perspective which means it is so hard from yours. That’s a nice way of saying you will be running when the shadow of death shows up if you are timid about words, pictures, colors, or sounds. If you cannot face the full measure remedy you have to toughen your mind a bit. The beings that sense time that you call suicidal or depressed are really toughening their mind a bit because they are skipping over what society calls life and going right to the punch line. The meek flock to the punch line. This of course is abnormal behavior so it is a symptom something is not right and that thing is their mind is stuck in this linear

left brain thought pattern “curse” and their subconscious, right brain, knows what it has to do to escape and it tries and in some people the damage is so great one will never ever convince them their sense of time little clock in their head is a symptom and not a normal trait of a sound minded human being.

Because the right brain intuition is a sense unto itself, a non-verbal sense, very similar to telepathy but also more than telepathy, this sense is actually never been on at full power because the education technology especially math starts long before school starts. That’s a nice way of saying my intuition suggests because intuition is aware of everything the other senses do not detect, your awareness and understanding after you apply the remedy may shred you. You may burn up in the sun.

How far does intuition go? A person can see maybe a mile with some accuracy and a person can hear several miles but what is the range on intuition? There is no range or unlimited range. It is sonar. One has all these senses and when they all work then one gets a clear picture of reality but if one is turned off that picture of reality starts to change and that is relative to cognitive ability and ability to reason. If you were born blind it would never occur to you to go to the moon. If your sonar is turned off in certain situations of complex decision making one has to have all their sense working at full power or it becomes improbable they will make a reasonable decision.

Sight

Hearing

Intuition

In a dark room one cannot rely on sight and hearing does not really work well in the dark relative to visibility and so the intuition is going to be the main guide in the dark. If that intuition is veiled then a person’s mind kind of has to guess. In a dark spooky situation the mind has to fill in the blank left by the fact the education technology has veiled the right brain intuition sense.

I hear something in the dark. I can't see anything because it is dark. My intuition or radar is turned off. That sound must be something evil or a shadow of death. If the radar was turned on one may actually consider the possibility but then ponder their self into some other random access thought so the linear fear aspect would never take hold.

The remedy encourages the mind to show itself the illusions that are caused by the perception disorder. The bigger the illusion that is revealed the better and so the greater action one takes no action during the better.

When the mind becomes timid one can either fight or flight but the remedy requires one to be indifferent when both fight and flight signals are being sent. In a perceived risky situation, life and death, a person may fight so they can flee, or they may just flee from that perceived risky situation but to do neither requires self control. Because one can only apply the remedy once, a person has many shots at applying the remedy but when they get it right they are not really wanting to do that again mostly because once one does apply the remedy it takes over a year just to adjust to the perception shift. One has to take off a year or so from life to apply the remedy and once they do apply the remedy the shock of revealing right hemisphere after it had been veiled for essentially the persons whole life means that person will never be the same. This means the life a person has with a sense of time will kind of

disappear. One certainly won't be able to relate to it very well because all the time stamps and emotions are gone from the memories and one no longer has good or bad memories one just has memories.

8/16/2010 3:52:45 PM - its mind over matter, but the matter is the mind. the curse makes one see more details, so one thinks they are wise because they know all these details

A person will say how much school (details(number))did you get?" and they will make a judgement on that perceived number

<humasect> but what if it looks like others are not dreaming

<Rohrer> in that case the higher the number the better

8/17/2010 5:53:13 AM – Happiness is achieved when one can comprehend any situation that arises. This is in part why this whole situation from the holistic perspective is funny. This means one who applies the remedy cannot become engrained in rage from this situation because they understand they are literally talking to beings in the opposite perception dimension. That is tricky because not everything is reverse but many of the core understandings are reverse. I am pleased I am aware I have to work on my reverse dimension communication so I am not angry. Grief is a proper way to explain it but that grief is caused by the reverse perception factor. The concept of cognitive ability is thrown around quite easily. Cognitive ability can be determined by making a decision and seeing if it stands on the scale of infinity.

On a scale of infinity are the tribes in nature who have no contact with the education technology or the scribes which are the beings that get the education technology and don't apply the remedy more in line with living in a fashion that would last? Forget the details just think about longevity. Civilizations concept of reality is once we were cavemen and lived in the wild then we invented education technology and started to progress. On a core understanding like that, in a reverse perception dimension there would have to be a reverse understanding because the

opposite dimensions are opposite at the core and not always opposite in the details.

This has to be done slowly so one can see the true reverse aspects.

Sense of time perception dimension understanding:

Mankind invented the education technology about 5400 years ago and has progressed and things are much better .

No sense of time perception dimension understanding:

Mankind invented the education technology about 5400 years ago and mentally fell from grace, veiled right brain traits, and it has been hell ever since.

Only one of these core understandings is truth or fact or reality. The other core understanding is a delusion caused by being in an abnormal perception dimension. Once you apply the remedy you never have to do any maintenance because you will slowly, over a year, achieve cognitive ability. The only reason the tribes do not understand everything in civilization is because they do not know the language or the math. So once one applies the remedy they are just like a tribe person mentally, holistic perception, but they also have all the information they learned from civilization. One essentially has all the information from civilization but they also have cognitive ability which means they understand everything they know about and they understand it as if they always knew it. That's what cognitive ability is for human beings with sound minds: Skillful in all wisdom.

Ones priorities change once they understand more things.

The education technology is linear and the left hemisphere deals with linear aspects and so the math and written education favor left hemisphere.

Now you understand that, and if you do not believe it you may want to look into it, your priorities may shift.

Walk through the valley of the shadow of death and when it arrives fear not.

Now all of your priorities have shattered and you may not be able to handle that, so you may say, "That is crazy talk."

What are your priorities when the only reality you are facing is you have to get your mind to give you maximum action signals, perceived death signals, and when that happens , not only are you not going to wet yourself, you are going to be totally indifferent. What are your priorities now? Without the cognitive ability you were born with, everything is a total waste. A person does not act like they would act, so they are not acting like their self, they are acting like a person with no cognitive ability relative to complex core understandings. Not only is that absolute fact, it is quite a struggle to convince a person that has trouble reasoning to do something reasonable on a complex level. Bruce Lee said something along the lines of "The wise know it's best to eat your food and keep quiet." That comment is relative to inaction. The remedy is inaction during extreme mental action. As the powerhouse right hemisphere is veiled one become very physically focused and when the remedy is applied one archives extreme cerebral action and so the physical focus is decreased.

One's vision may get a little worse after they apply the remedy because one will not be as good at details. This is a cursory observation but ones eye sight becomes worse and this is perhaps relative to the holistic perception. There are so many side effects from the perception disorder it is logical the entire being would be effected. So in the sense of time perception dimension eye sight would be better because one see's so many parts in that left brain state. It may also reflect the fact the right hemisphere traits come back to the conscious state and power must be used from all systems to keep it going. So the perception disorder tends to just turn up the details aspects. For example a person with a sense of time has a very details orientated sense of taste. They like certain things and dislike certain things. They have a very parts orientated sense of taste. Once the remedy is applied

that goes away because ones perception is holistic, one's ability to detect all those separate parts mindfully is the perception disorder. So one can perhaps detect this remedy is really about coming back to reality, down from this high created by all that left brain favoring education technology. The tradeoff is, one will not be so detail focused, but they will have cognitive ability, and a being with a sound mind is higher than the word "high" because that is the only way we could survive in harmony with the environment. As humans we would have to be pleased with everything even though in reality we had nothing, and that means we had to feel pretty good cerebrally and not feel like we had to "progress" and get better than we were. The word is content. Before we played around with the education technology we were content because a sound minded human being feel very good cerebrally, they are very cerebral and so not so physical focused. It is actually a stress to the system to try to substitute the cerebral aspects for the physical aspects and that also is relative to the reason why the environment is being destroyed. We are seeking some sort of relief from the physical world when in reality what is missing is the right hemisphere powerhouse. After that education the only thing a person is seeking is their mind, they certainly are not consciously aware of that, but the reality is the mind is supposed to be perfectly aligned, both aspects working in unison and at equal power, and one knows that is happening when they have no sense of time or hunger. That just means the right brain ambiguity is back to normal power.

In our attempt to improve our intelligence we embraced the education technology and ruined what we had, and since that happened we cannot really go back so we are in this deep denial about what we have done on a species wide level. Cognitive ability equals wisdom and everyone is born with sound cognitive ability but the education technology derails that process and the remedy restores the cognitive ability. Cognitive ability is complete again once the right brain intuition aspects are fully restored to a conscious state. After you apply the remedy you will get an extreme "ah ha" sensation about thirty days later and that is your cognitive ability being restored. At first you will

assume you are learning so fast but in reality you are skillful in all wisdom, but it will take a while for that to catch up to you.

Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.

Psalms 23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.

Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.

All of these comments are relative to fear.

Abraham said fear not and you get a great reward... he clarified that by showing us his example of the remedy with Isaac.

Isaac didn't know he would not be killed only Abraham knew. So Isaac didn't run when he saw the knife so he "feared not" or

When Isaac saw the knife he "saw the shadow of death" and he didn't run so he "feared not" or as Jesus said "He lost his life mindfully" by not running or he submitted

This is only required because a side effect of the education is the hypothalamus goes berserk, it makes one fear word

8/20/2010 10:48:25 AM –

[Luke 9:23 And he said to them all, If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow me.]

[let him deny himself] – This comment makes no sense at all unless one factors in the perception disorder caused by the education technology. Life would be totally flawed and foolish if a human being by the very fact they were born had to apply this rather harsh "deny

yourself” remedy. That means this deny yourself remedy is an aspect that is a “quick fix” because it was already understood mankind had adopted the education technology into it mainstream, especially math. If you can’t do math you can’t buy food to eat so certainly you can do math. Deny yourself is relative to stop listening to your own advice. Your advice in the sense of time perception dimension tends to be all bad advice. A person with the perception disorder is “lost” because their right brain traits are veiled, like intuition and complexity, and “deny yourself” is the remedy to restore those traits.

[Luke 9:23 And he said to them all, If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow me.] = I found the way out of the place of suffering and I am calling it “deny yourself” which means “those who mindfully lose their life deny their self to the extreme and they in turn return to the kingdom, consciousness.”

[deny himself] = repent ; and deny yourself is infinitely more grueling than just saying a few choice words although you wish all you had to do was say a few choice words, I only deal with reality not some fantasy book pipe dream delusions. Deny yourself in principle means whatever you want to do, don’t do it.

So you are sitting in a dark place and you are timid and your mind says “run like the wind spooks are coming” and since you are not capable of giving good advice until you restore your cognitive ability it is best you deny yourself and do nothing. So if there was a profession where they ask a person for advice and they have to give the worse advice possible, that would be your profession, so the best advice you could take is no matter what you think, deny yourself, which means it’s better that you cast lots to make decisions because your right brain intuition is veiled. When a person flips a coin in a “bet” they say “No matter what side of the coin comes up we are going to act accordingly.” It is as if the numbers have replaced one’s ability to make complex decisions because when they make complex decisions it tends to be the harmful answer.

You know Jesus was a real being because he said this [let him deny himself]. It is impossible a being could know the remedy to the tree of knowledge to the extent he could explain it in concept to the degree of saying “Those who lose their life preserve it.” And not have applied the remedy their self. So we have the scribes, the ones that sense time, and they are walking around attempting to figure out these ancient texts, and they say “I know Jesus was real” or “I know Jesus was not real.” When at the exact same time the definitive proof he was real is he took the remedy from being a two person remedy “Abraham and Isaac” and “John the Baptist and Jesus” and made it a one person remedy, so anyone could apply this remedy. This does not make the remedy easier but it does make it so one is in a situation they have to think for their self.

[deny himself] - This comment denotes that after one has the perception disorder they have to go to battle with that personality in order to get the real “self” back. So the Holy War on a personal level breaks down like this:

A person is born. They are exposed to the education technology because it is a part of society. One spends the rest of their life attempting to fight this personal war to “deny their self” to return to sound mind and the vast majority never wake up, never have a clue they need to apply the remedy and essentially are fatalities of the education technology perception disorder. The perception disorder is a hallucinogenic and once in a while someone applies the remedy to it. Because this often is just a fluke there is no real agenda outside of the remedy itself because the “curse”, perception disorder, is spread too far and too wide. If I even had a slight inkling of a clue I was not really depressed I was just nearing the stage of applying the remedy because I favored creativity through music for many years, then I would have a basis to focus on in explaining the details, but in reality relative to my perception at the time, if I was applying the remedy it was strictly subconsciously. This indicates that not only does the education technology truly alter ones perception, it tends to be forever. The sacrifice has to be freely done and that means one cannot be forced to

do it because the application is on a mental or thought level. You may go to a spooky place and just be afraid and then come up with a reason to leave. That is probable. It is improbable you would go to a spooky place for the sole reason of trying to get your mind to give you its strongest signal relative to fight or flight, which is the perceived death signal relative to me and the actual death signal relative to a person with the perception disorder. Everything must be clarified for each perception dimension , it would seem, but in reality the ones who have applied the remedy at least the full measure are only concerned about the remedy because it is not probable we can make math and written language go away. With the remedy you at least are mindful we are destroying our self with one of our own intentions and were warned about it thousands of years ago and we paid no heed to the warning. Looking at the perception disorder from a neurological point of view alone relative to the remedy, the education technology favors left brain and so ones thoughts become linear prone, and so this remedy plays on the fact in the linear thought state of mind, one with the perception disorder, fear is built up because it is linear. Another way to look at it is fear cannot be built up if ones thoughts are random access. So after the education the thoughts are linear and so a person perception is linear and so a person life is linear.

[Galatians 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.

11 I am afraid of you,..]

[days, and months, and times, and years] = Symptom of linear perception caused by the linear favoring education technology. I do not mindfully recognize days, months, and times and years but under two years ago before I accidentally applied this remedy I did. The concept of the unseen is the main point.

X Perception disorder – sense of time perception dimension

Y Post remedy – no sense of time perception dimension

Z Physical world

A = perceived reality

X + Z = A

Y + Z = A

Because (A) is not the same for each equation there is a disconnect in the system. If half of the human beings are walking around with this clock ticking in their head and they tend not to have a holistic perception as a result, and one half of the human beings don't have this clock and have a holistic perception, the flow of the species is going to be at odds.

8/21/2010 11:38:58 AM –

[Genesis 19:13 For we will destroy this place, because the cry of them is waxen great before the face of the LORD; and the LORD hath sent us to destroy it.]

There is a concept called “Only the Lord can decide who lives and who dies.” The reason for this is the Lord has fully functioning cognitive ability relative to the situation at hand. For example a medical Doctor may be the only one in the room with a patient that can determine if the patient will live or die. If a police officer shows up at a house and three people with rabies opens the door that police officer is the Lord of that situation because he is aware what that means and is aware he cannot allow those people to get out of that house. If the three people with rabies tries to leave the house that police officer may shoot them dead and no being that is a “Lord” in the field of the consequences of rabies would argue with his actions. Once a person starts showing signs of rabies it is too late for that person, no matter who they are.

[and the LORD hath sent us to destroy it.] The Lord of this situation is Abraham.

[, because the cry of them is waxen great] = The illness is so great the Lord, the master of the situation or in understanding the situation at hand relative to the perception disorder has determined it is fatal and

contagious. Destroying the two cities full of scribes was not an action of anger it was an action of desperation. It is relative to the unseen. The perception disorder is on a mental or cerebral level so it is unseen and undetected by the ones that have the perception disorder because their right brain intuition aspect is not at full power.

[the cry of them] = The suffering of the ones that have not applied the remedy meaning they still have right brain traits veiled. Since they are not playing with a “full deck” they cannot be doing anything but suffering. The remedy is not very complex and is also not very difficult to prepare for but when it comes right down to applying the remedy it is serious hardcore mental exercise that no being should have to go through. Human being should not have to go through such an extreme mental exercise just so they can restore the right brain traits veiled by the education technology, of course that is reasonable but in this narrow reason is lacking. When we adopted the math into society on the basis of a monetary system it was all over because then money and food went hand in hand and one needed to know math to get food and everyone needs food. The fixed math system is strictly linear based and has no room for random access aspects and so it is solely in favor of left brain, just to learn it. One has to harm their mind just to learn it at a young age and that is perceived to be “learning”. One sits down and does these math tables for an hour and then they are tired mentally because they are forcing this left brain favoring aspect on their mind and in reality veiling right brain aspects. The scribes are in such a rush to make all the children wise they in fact make them retarded and that is logical considering they have a perception disorder. If the scribes did not have a perception disorder it would mean they are in touch with reality so if they set out to make the children wise, they would do so. The complexity is the scribes perceive they are making children wise with the education technology but all they are really doing is making the children see parts, or many details. Wisdom is not relative to details for wisdom is the ability to decipher wisdom from the many details.

If the education made one wise then the people with 4.0 GPA's in school would all know the remedy to the education technology and be aware of the hazards of the education technology. If one tries to make sense of a lunatic asylum they will start to notice everything is backwards. The smartest scribes are the dumbest and the dumbest scribes are the smartest. The rich are the poor and the poor are the rich. The fools will become wise and the wise will become fools. Outside of accidents like physiological traumatic accidents the "down trodden" are the only decent candidates to apply the full measure remedy. If there was even slight reason in modern society they would determine not to allow all the children get the same linear education but they are in fact totally asleep to what is happening consciously.

So modern society is asked a simple question: Do you want to destroy the offspring's minds? And the scribes always answer with a certain "yes". Now if the scribes were wicked or evil then they perhaps would not be able to inflict so much punishment before they start to show signs of cracking. This suggests the only logical explanation is they know not what they do which means the perception disorder is so severe, the person is absolutely insane and absolutely out of touch with reality. In that scenario it is logical so much suffering could be inflicted and be maintain, simply because the being are not consciously aware they are inflicting so much suffering on the offspring. A mother rabbit may eat her babies but she perhaps is not consciously aware she is harming them she may perceive she is helping them. In reality the rabbit is eating her babies so she is harming them but one could perhaps not convince the mother rabbit of that.

8/25/2010 10:15:27 AM -

Tree of knowledge = Math and Writing

Math = number of the beast... Why?

123 and ABC and spelling are linear based. That's left brain.

Roger Sperry said in 1973 "what it comes down to a modern society discriminates against right hemisphere." referring to science and math.

So the holistic , complex, intuition of right brain is veiled or turned off as a result of the fact as a species we adopted math and writing into our collective.

This extreme left brain state means we see way too many parts, a left brain trait, we are very prejudice, or have many aversions.

Strong sense of time or sense of time is proof ones perception is totally linear meaning right brain random access does not figure into the beings conscious perception any longer.

The remedy is universal because the cause or problem is universal, math and writing.

In Buddhism the remedy is to meditate during extreme action.

Meditate at night alone in a cemetery for example.

The Torah says "Psalms 23:4 "

"Seek the shadow of death and when it arrives fear not"

Shadow denotes hallucination.

Jesus said Like 22:13 "Those who lose their life (mindfully) preserve it"

which means ones undoes the damage caused by the education technology they got as a child.

So we invented math and writing and in learning that is veiled or right brain intuition/telepathy and so we could not tell we were mentally hindered. The damage is on the unseen level (mental/cerebral) so only intuition can detect the damage.

There is an "I" and "me " in "time".

Religion: Various mental methods and exercises to reverse the perception disorder caused by the education technology.

It's better to attack the education technology than worry about beings that are mentally destroyed by it that will never be recovered.

<Rohrer> Buddha starved for many days and at one point his mind said "If you do not eat you will die" and Buddha ignored that action thought and kept meditating, and he "woke up" and he said it doesnt have to be that hard, just meditate at night alone in a cemetery

<Avazjan> Chod was developed much later

<Rohrer> meditate during action

<Rohrer> its interesting to note how close that is to "turn the other cheek" during mental action

Right brain paradox and ambiguity traits will not allow the mind to determine time or hunger after the remedy is applied. One thing about misspelling or inability to spell well in part is because the mind is processing so fast, if one actually stops to correct spelling they will lose the thought and it tends to be forever lost. So the thought processing is faster than one can write and because of the machine

state, or being in the now, if one does not get it out while the thought is happening it is swiftly replaced by another thought and cannot be retrieved easily. This state of now is what keeps beings away from this “illusions of grandeur” aspect. The sense of time state of mind tends to make one want to “improve in the future” and from where I sit I assure you we have improved plenty. It will take infinite books to address all of our “improvements”.

<Rohrer> Luke 17:33 ;and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it. = Mediate during extreme mental action. Lose your life mindfully, simply scare yourself to create huge mental action and then when you ignore it, that energy allows one to come back to normal perception dimension

<Rohrer> That sounds very easy

<Rohrer> the scribes will certainly do that

The easiest way to escape persecution is to accept it.

8/26/2010 10:48:36 AM – When a person writes a thought down, immediately the non- verbal inflection of the communication is lost. This in spirit was Socrates argument when he suggested there are some problems with written language. He of course was tried and executed for corrupting the minds of the youth and at the same time some his student Plato and his student Aristotle went on to have a major influence on civilization. So the assumption written language and math came along and everyone just loved it, is inaccurate. If the drug is good enough no counter argument against it will stop it. When a person applies the remedy they perceive they achieve this extreme holistic perception relative to what they see and feel and taste and hear, but in reality their “seeing parts” aspect is just returned to normal levels. One that applies the remedy returns to sound mind and only in that state can one have a sound cognitive ability because ability to reason is relative to perception and intuition. If a human being was born with a fully matured cognitive ability, frontal lobe, then it is probable the perception disorder would not happen and that means

everything comes down to, tools and teachings effect young minds differently than adult minds. Drinking has a different effect on a child's mind than on an adults mind because the child's mind is developing. It kind of sticks out in reality perception dimension where I live that society is very careful about not allowing children to do certain things just because of the child's age and development but when it comes to the golden calf education technology it seems , the younger the child starts getting it, the better. The education technology will never suggest it is flawed relative to having unwanted mental side effects on the small children that are exposed to it. The education technology will always appear like a being of light, a ticket out of this place, the way, the truth, the light. The education technology will appear to be our salvation and so we will make sure everyone gets it and then base our whole species around "How many years of education did you get?" If the education technology after all these years has not been able to at least detect it causes a perception disorder when taught to small children, it is not worth a dam. The education technology is not self diagnosing and so it is extremely prejudice against anything that stands in its way. It is not the math and writing on its own merits that is the problem, it is just when taught to small children, and it pretty much has to be, since math is relative to the economic system, it aborts mental development and until the remedy is applied, one forever remains a human being with the cognitive development of a small child but is lacking the right hemisphere traits a small child would still have before the education technology.

So an adult in society that got the education technology and has not applied the remedy has a cognitive ability that is stuck at a certain place, and until that right brain intuition and other right brain traits are restored , the person is at a cognitive development level of perhaps a ten year old. It is very simple. Cognitive ability is relative to perception. Intuition is a form of perception and a sense just like vision or hearing. If intuition is veiled even slightly the cognitive ability suffers. If one has right brain traits veiled to the degree they have a sense of time and hunger, then their cognitive ability is abnormal. This has nothing to do with genes , this is relative to what all that left brain favoring

education does to the mind. The education veils the right brain intuition over a period of years and then cognitive ability cannot be achieved when the person matures at 20 - 25 relative to the frontal lobe. Until the remedy is applied the intuition aspect remains veiled and sound cognitive ability is never reached so the person is destroyed. The person never even experiences what it is like to think clearly with sound cognitive ability with the sound mind they were given at birth. If you perceive a sound mind is a mind with a clock ticking in it all the time, then you perhaps are a fatality of the education technology. A sound mind cannot be sound if there is some hallucinating clock ticking in it all the time reminding it has to do things because the clock says so. Because the perception disorder is an abnormality, harmony dictates the right hemisphere will attempt to get back to the center naturally. A person may embrace creativity or music or various things and assume they are creative, but subconsciously they are favoring random access right brain and it's no rules perspective. The left hemisphere likes directions or likes being told what to do because it has no intuition. So the right hemisphere likes to think for itself, because that allows it to favor itself. A child may say "Your not the boss of me." And it is not personal, that is a right brain trait and it suggests intuition is being used. In some ways that is perhaps a form of freedom. Instead of being born and told what to do from birth to death, one uses their intuition to figure out what to do, or the way they are pleased to do things. That concept is totally against society. Society is more, everyone in the same boat. Might makes right. That is a problem because indications are that we are very cerebral and docile animals and that means outside of a small society groups we are not herders. Human being did not roam the tundra in herds 50,000 years ago. If one looks at society one might get the impression we have a herd mentality and this also demonstrates the perception disorder side effects. The clumping up reality is relative to fear and timidity. Spooked animals will bunch together. We got spooked 5000 years ago and there are many patterns that indicate that. The only problem is, we are afraid of ourselves. I never read anywhere that essentially when human beings are born they are

mentally lacking but after they get some education technology they turn into human beings. That is what the scribes suggest is reality. So the scribes measure the tribes on their prowess at the scribes invention and of course the tribes never do well, so the scribes determine, 'The tribes are not as wise as us because everyone knows the education technology is fantastic [Genesis 3:6 ... and a tree to be desired to make one wise,..]

Since the scribes suggest the tribes are savages or not as wise, but in reality the tribes are perhaps the last sound minded human beings on the planet that did not experience the perception disorder, it means the scribes see their self in the tribes, a sound minded human, and the scribes mock their self. The scribes makes fun of the tribes because the scribes are left brain influenced containers, and left hemisphere see's right brain traits as bad because they are all contrary to left brains traits.

A scribe {left brain influenced after education (seeing parts perception (prejudice)) see's the tribes {sound minded , right brain and left brain traits at once and equally(holistic perception)}.

So the left brain see's parts so one has aversions and also prejudices and one of those prejudices is sound minded human beings(the tribes), because the scribes are abnormalities and an abnormality would see perfect, meaning lacking nothing essential, as "bad" or "savage" or worst of all inferior.

Someone gives you something of value and you can do whatever you want with it. If something could has reversed this curse it would have by now. That means if we wish to destroy ourselves with our education tool, we can, and nothing will stop us, and no one is overseeing our deeds. We decided to put our eggs in this education technology basket thousands of years ago and that was a mistake and no one corrected us although some beings attempted to. The curse is like a dam full of water and there were a few beings that attempted to stand in front of that dam and stop the water but the dam broke and what one would expect to happen to the beings trying to hold the dam back, happened.

The only good news on an individual level is there is a remedy and the beings left you the remedy so they must not have disliked you too much, but it all comes down to you because, no one can apply this remedy for you, just like no one learned the math and writing that gave you the perception disorder but you. I could be a person that had this accident because they got hit by a train or had their head smashed in. Then none of this would matter too much, but instead I applied the remedy without physical trauma so it's clear the remedy is strictly a mental exercise, and only takes one second to apply in the proper situation. Perhaps telling you that you can feel what it is like to have a sound mind and it only takes one second is unbelievable and perhaps insults you a bit. Since the kingdom is within the battle is within, and although from one perspective it appears very easy to apply this remedy, the actual battle one has to fight to "free" their self from the curse is something a bit more difficult to explain. This situation is more like a human being is born and for some reason they get this perception disorder and for the rest of their life they attempt to break free of it subconsciously, and that plays out in many ways. Jonah gave up after four short chapters.

Intuition suggests at first there was not enough information to properly explain this perception disorder. The only way to talk to the ones with the perception disorder is by verbal communication, a left brain trait. The non verbal right brain "words" are never lacking but one has to translate that into the verbal script and that is the bottleneck. When everything blends into one, it is easy to see the source.

Since the left hemisphere is verbal communication and the right is nonverbal communication, intuition, then the logic behind meditation or prayer is, one stop's the verbal communication channels and in turns favors the nonverbal. These are aspects that are going to favor right hemisphere but the full measure remedy is the chariot to heaven, so to speak. The separation in the ancient texts or the division is the ones that have applied the remedy and the ones that have not. The ones in the no sense of time perception dimension (holistic perception) versus

the ones in the sense of time perception dimension (seeing many details perception).

[Acts 1:6 When they therefore were come together, they asked of him, saying, Lord, wilt thou at this time restore again the kingdom to Israel?]

[kingdom to Israel?] = how it was before the curse, the perception disorder. Land of milk and honey = everything is pleasing = holistic perception. The mind with the right brain ambiguity aspect at full power never allows the person to fully judge how the drink or the food tastes so everything seems to taste pleasing, there are no favorites (seeing parts).

[Acts 1:7 And he said unto them, It is not for you to know the times or the seasons, which the Father hath put in his own power.]

[It is not for you to know the times or the seasons] relative to [Galatians 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.]

Someone has a perception disorder if they observe time and they are not supposed to. This is relative to the concept that since the education favors left brain and left brain see's many details, if one favors it, one may start noticing many details they would not normally notice. One of the core understandings about black magic is that it is destructive. So we start seeing many details and then we start to destroy the details we have aversions to, and we have aversions because the right brain holistic aspect that keeps us at an even neutral relative to prejudice is veiled and so it no longer factors into perception.

One way to look at it is, in adopting the education technology we made everyone see parts and once they saw those parts they took advantage of them. In some sort of fantasy land scenario that is just fine and dandy but in a harmony system, if you mess up the harmony you die. Right now human being can dump lots of deadly chemicals and we certainly have lots, into the ocean and kill everything and soon after we will die. The problem is, if he didn't see so many parts, we never

would have been able to come up with those chemicals, and so this perception disorder has created a disharmony in a harmony system, and it's a life system, which means, only death can occur for the life in a harmony system if the system goes out of harmony. A microscope and a telescope are simply ways to collect more details. Physics is in some search for the smallest detail, a particle of some sort. Collection of these details allow us the ability to hack the system more. This sound great, but the point is the price you pay to see those details is you never get to feel what a sound mind is like, and once you apply the remedy and feel the machine kick in, all of your opinions will reverse. When you see that civilization is not progression into anything but an abnormal fixation on details because they got so much left brain favoring education when they were just tiny children , pushed on them by an adult who never applied the remedy, so they knew not what they were doing.

If there is a video game and a person hacks the code and changes it so they get 5 extra lives, then the whole game is affected and not the same game anymore. If we are not supposed to observe time mindfully and we do, something is wrong on a huge scale.

8/28/2010 3:36:34 PM – Humility is only exceeded by lack of it. The remedy requires one to mindfully let go of everything at a moment of mental action where the person perceives that “letting go of everything mindfully” , matters. A mental crossroads must be achieved where a person has to decide, everything they know since they got the education in trade for a complete unknown. This indicates this remedy is not a group effort. After a person gets the perception disorder it is not probable they could relate to the no sense of time perception dimension so it had to be given a name. “Nothingness” is one description and this indicates the neutral state of mind one is in relative to what one perceives, there is this holistic lens that is restored so everything is pleasing or one does not see so many parts. This name is misleading because it suggests this neutral state is a special thing but that is only because the curse has spread everywhere because the education technology has spread everywhere.

Consciousness is a special thing in this narrow, and that indicates the level of hope. What is normal is unique in this narrow but only relative to our species. In favoring left hemisphere the education veils the random access right brain traits and so one develops a linear perspective of their self and that is called ego. That ego is what creates the delusions of grandeur. Once a person achieves the linear self image the ego is created and once that happens the person must defend that ego. When the right brain random access traits is restored to full power the self perception is no longer linear, yet random access, which means it is essentially neutral or nothing. That is normal. That is the only way a creature could live in a harmony system that requires everyone to accept what is relative to the ecological system.

“It is easier this way.” – This is a complete ego statement and suggests if one doesn’t do it the way suggested then the person is “dumb”, but this “easier” concept tends to be relative to time. “Easier” is relative so a number is prescribes in the persons minds.

“It is easier (number) this way.”

“The way you (EGO)do it is hard (bad number) and it is easier my (EGO) way (good number).”

So on a numerological scale this sentence is saying “My number is better than your number”

In reality nothing is being indicated one way or another except numbers. The attraction to “easy” is associated with luxury and signifies “saving”.

“I want to save you, so do it my way because it is easier.”

8/30/2010 9:06:10 AM –

[Acts 1:8 But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth.]

When the mind is in perfect alignment relative to the corpus callosum. The Callosum is like bridge between left and right hemisphere and when the mind is perfectly aligned which the mind is perfectly aligned when one is born, it creates a third mind greater than the two parts and that is this Holy Spirit. Holy is relative to the fact the person who applies the remedy appears “wise” and also “act strange” relative to the ones that have not applied the remedy. They speak in tongues (random access thought patterns) and the ones that sense time have trouble figuring out what they are saying, but over time, the scribes can figure out what is being said because they start to detect patterns to what is being said. There is the concept about “go tell all the world”.

[and ye shall be witnesses unto me] = After one applies the remedy they are a witness to its effectiveness and this is very important because the entire curse and its effects are on the non- verbal right brain unseen scale. If one got the education and then horns grew out of their head then this entire situation would be very obvious and easy to solve and prove, but because right brain is non-verbal relative to the right brain intuition (telepathy) it requires one being able use the verbal language because that is the only way the ones that sense time can communicate until they get thee intuition back by applying the remedy.

[But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me] = After you apply the remedy you will regain your right brain traits and thus regain your cognitive ability and you will in turn gain power, you will be up to normal power and then you can give witness that the remedy worked to the entire world because our species aborted this math and writing into its very core functioning processes, so the whole world or the whole species has the curse/ perception disorder. That’s a positive. One is never short of being to experiment on relative to attempting to explain the remedy and the need for it. Acts 1:8 is commenting on an abnormality that has arisen. The abnormality is, the curse means even ones that apply the remedy are still cursed because the species is cursed and somehow

this telepathy/intuition keeps us all hooked together. One applies the remedy and the intuition is restored and they are aware of the curse and aware of what it is doing to the species and so they are naturally inclined to attempt to fix this suffering, and so they are suffering also and because the perception disorder means speaking to people in a literal alternate perception dimension, it means one has to not only be very informed one also has to compensate for the perception differences.

So there are the ones that get the education as children and they have right brain veiled, so they are cursed.

Then there are ones that apply the remedy but then they unveil right brain intuition and they become very aware of the suffering this curse is causing the species so they are compelled to act as if the species is going over a cliff and so everything outside of addressing that is on an absolute scale total stupidity. And this completes the abnormality.

Once a being applies the remedy and negates the right brain hindering aspect of the curse they are cursed to attempt to wake up their fellow species members because the intuition rips them apart because they are fully aware what is happening to us and what we are doing to ourselves, unknowingly. This is just a very basic instinct. A person see's another person in trouble and they help them. Good Samaritan concept, but it is relative to the fact the intuition aspect at full power makes one aware of this curse and it harms them so they must act to stop from being harmed by that awareness. This removes the emotional aspects. It is probable that no person will apply this remedy the full measure on purpose but that is not a concern, because of the alternate perception dimensions, once you make up your mind in infinity, no sense of time, it is forever, because there is no time.

I lost my sense of time and two months later I decided to write infinite books because I was aware non verbally, with no sense of time, if you make a decision it is permanent because in infinity there is no beginning or ending.

X = scribes; ones that got the education technology and didn't apply the remedy; seeing parts

Y = scribes that got the education technology and did apply the remedy; holistic perception

Z = children; holistic perception

Modern society works like this:

$$\mathbf{X + Z = X}$$

That a huge abnormality because it is showing the ones with the perception disorder see children that do not have the perception disorder and then make sure they get the perception disorder, subconsciously, because (X) perceives they do not have a perception disorder. Simply put , if one bases their scale of normalcy on the traits of a perception disorder they are screwed.

If one mature adult has a sense of time and one mature adult does not, then one of those adults has a perception disorder, which is what schizophrenia is. That is a very obvious abnormality yet it does not appear many notice it.

As the story goes Mohammed "found God" in that cave and he thought he went insane and was very concerned and when one starts to perceive they may be insane, they are in the ball park of sanity. So Mohammed questioned his sanity after he applied the remedy and that is a sure sign he reached perfection relative to mental abilities, which means he was lacking nothing because he was questioning his own sanity. It is easy to questions ones sanity when one is in a machine state of observation as opposed to questioning ones sanity with in an emotional state with a linear ego.

$$\mathbf{Y + X = Y}$$

It is not probable a person with the perception disorder can convince a person that has applied the remedy to come back to the sense of time perception dimension. On one hand, the damage caused by the

education happens when one is a child long before their mind matures. On the other hand it does not appear that there is anything that can make one go back because the remedy itself shocks the mind so it cannot be fooled by hallucinations any longer. The mind somehow learns from the remedy being applied. Another way to look at it is, once you apply the remedy and soon after you will lose your sense of time, but that is not something you are doing, that is the mind adjusting to the fact , the remedy just revealed to itself that it was sending false fight or flight signals. So the being controls the body to get the body in the situation where the shadow of death is near and then ones ignores that signal and the mind then notices its “hallucination” and fixes itself, and from that point on the being is no longer required to do anything, the perception adjustment will take care of itself. Once one applies the remedy they are going to the ideal plane and nothing can stop that and it appears nothing can ever make one go back to having right brain veiled. So this is another abnormality from the point of view that, human beings on an absolute scale are not cut out to talk their fellow human beings out of a perception disorder caused by one of our tools.

Mankind invented the education technology and adopted it into the species and that is when our cognitive ability stopped functioning. So roughly four thousand years ago we adopted math into the society structure and it was all over for our cognitive ability on a species level. So we stopped as a species doing anything reasonable and since then have just been chasing some “details” monster we perceive will let us live forever.

[Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.] = Those who apply the remedy will experience life and those who do not apply the remedy will not experience life.

There is a certain absolute perfect logic in the spirit of this comment because there are no “leaks”. The linear way to look at it is, the perception disorder is absolute. If one learns the math they have to

apply the remedy or they will never experience what it is like to have a sound mind , or normal mind and so if they do not apply the remedy they never really were. They never really where means a person with right brain traits veiled does not act at all like a person with right brain traits at full power, based on the intuition aspect of right brain alone. Whatever your name is, if you sense time, that is not you. It factually is not you, it is some extreme left brain , lacking right brain traits, creature that perhaps has never been encountered because not many mammals have ever conditioned an entire hemisphere out of factoring into conscious thoughts fully, with one of their tools.

Cain = Left hemisphere; simple minded, linear

Abel = Right hemisphere; complex; random access; intuition

In an even contest Cain is never better than Abel and so this Education technology in favoring Cain, gave Cain a monopoly on the mind and somehow, Cain hates Abel, essentially Cain is jealous. Cain has no intuition so he is stupid in contrast to Abel and Cain only has linear thoughts so he is slothful in contrast to Abel's random access processing.

With a sound mind Abel rules the mind and then the education technology gave Cain favor and at this stage the society has this education technology that does nothing but favor Cain.

So the remedy is harsh to apply fully. The people who need to apply the remedy are under the influence of Cain and Cain does not want Abel to come back to the conscious state. At the same time the society continues to make more "Cain's" by making sure all the children get the "number". That's the reality of this situation, infinite job security.

9/2/2010 10:40:38 AM - If you don't think the left brain linear based education (math and writing) didn't abort your mind, that's because it did.

One pattern about the ancient texts is that they tend to clarify their self. This appears like repeating to an observer. In reality it is the n

ature of a person with no sense of time to clarify. To make everything perfectly clear, especially relative to this education technology curse. The logic is, once one wakes from the curse they are obligated and it is perhaps a hardwired instinct in perhaps all mammals.

[Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.] = Fear not and you get a reward.

Later the fear not concept is clarified.

[Psalms 23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.] = When the shadow of death arrives fear not. Shadow takes the whole situation from the tangible to the intangible, mental, or spiritual or cerebral aspects.

Shadow of death is not literal death on an absolute scale but relative to the being with a sense of time applying the remedy, it appears just like death. In the moment of action when one is applying the remedy their mind is going to say "You will literally die if you do not save yourself." And that is when one fears not or takes no action.

Hundreds of years later that comment was clarified.

[Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

Whoever shall fear not, lose his life mindfully, when the shadow of death arrives gets a [shield, and thy exceeding great reward.]

Now this suggests something is added or gained on an absolute scale. As if a person is not born with the shield, and the great reward, the right hemisphere, the god image in man. These of course are details and it is not the fact these beings didn't explain the remedy flawlessly, it is the fact the perception disorder is as bad as it can be and the remedy is harsh relatively speaking.

So about four hundred years later another being relative to the west clarified all the previous remedies and said "Submit."

One can look at this situation like everyone is given a right hemisphere and it works fine and will serve a person well and assist them with any possible problem they might encounter in their life, and then we bought into this "number" invention and turned that right hemisphere way down, and now life is hard and confusing and difficult for our species. The damage is so great we can't detect it because the curse itself veils or silences the right brain intuition (soul) and that aspect is the detector of the curse. After you apply the remedy soon after you will lose your sense of time and that is when intuition kicks in and you will see it more like telepathy. You will be fully mindfully aware of the education technology situation but it will take perhaps several months for your cognitive ability to come up to power. So the non verbal aspect of your being will be fully aware of what has happened to you , to your mind, but it takes a while for the verbal aspect of the mind, left hemisphere , to put it in words. The quick and the dead, the right brain telepathy "knows" and it takes a while for left brain to catch up, so to speak. So the question comes up. What species would turn off their telepathy unknowingly as like a "rites of passage" which is in a way exactly what education is? An insane species would do that and insane relates to a species out of touch with reality, because they lost the full power of their intuition from the education. So if one wants a good example of hell, the ones that got the most education tend to get many of leadership roles, ones that graduate from the prestigious schools and ones that have shown they can do well in the numerology (monetary) system. So this indicates the people that probably have the harshest mental damage are the ones in control or calling the shots for the species.

"We need to make sure all the kids get the best education so they can be prepared for the future." = Hell

One can hear world leaders often say something in the spirit of the above line.

If you get education you will be civilized and a part of the world community and you do good at it, you get to be leader of the mental abominations the education creates. That's what your world is.

X = extreme left brain state, sense of time perception dimension

Y = Sound minded, no sense of time perception dimension, left and right hemisphere in perfect laterilization on a mental level.

Z = [Mark 8:34, Whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself, ...]

X + Z = Y

There has to be a reason for this comment [let him deny himself]. It is not probable that human being are born sound minded and then even though they are sound minded they have to deny their self which is mental suicide, mindfully letting go literally of life and all attachments on a mental level, but relative to the applicant it is a physical level.

Why does a human being have to deny their self with this harsh mental exercise?

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.

Genesis 3:3 But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.]

Human beings are not really suppose to make peace with God so to speak until they literally are going to meet the maker. A human being is not supposed to mindfully die, but that is required after one gets the "number", the education technology. There are not going to be any indications one has to apply the remedy because the curse is way to strong for that. The perception disorder is so strong a being with it actually perceives there is a clock ticking seconds away in absolute reality. The clock in their head keeps them in this mental state of

“hurry up the clock is ticking”. There is no clock ticking, we are just in a very deep hole as a species mentally because of our number invention.

So one gets the education technology, veils their right hemisphere, so they lose all that time, because the time before they applied the remedy they were under the influence so whatever it is that person did in that period before they apply the remedy is abnormal or tends to be something they would not have done if they would have not had their right brain veiled as a child. So this is like the alternate dimension aspect where if one changes dimension they act differently there. A person is acting on that clock in their head that never stops ticking and never stops reminding them of time. The whole premise of death from a spiritual point of view is, one dies and goes into infinity, where there is no time.

[whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.] = Whosoever dies (mindfully) goes to heaven, infinity, the ideal place. The complexity is where are born in the ideal place. The remedy gets a person back to zero, the ideal plane. The ideal plane is perhaps best described as a place where a person's perception is very holistic so every sensory signal they receive gets a dose of this “holistic” perception, so many perceptions are being pleasing.

X = observer

Y = right brain holistic perception

Z = left brain seeing parts perception

A = perception

$X + Y = A$

In the above equation A = Heaven, or the ideal plane, or the perception dimension where all senses have this holistic “everything is just fine” filter on it.

$$Z + Y = A$$

In this equation A = Hell; a place where one has aversion or prejudice to things they sense or perceive but that is not based on reality is based on that fact they favored left hemisphere so much, they see an abnormally great amount of parts or details.

The devil is the details and detail's is a left brain trait, seeing parts, prejudice. This indicates the education makes us prejudice which means it makes us hate but that hate is really the reality of the perception disorder. If you dislike a certain type of music and you hear that music you may become irritable and that is the prejudice caused by seeing parts an abnormally large amount of parts or details.

Whatever boogie man you perceive infests certain music or certain words for example, is just a part of the perception disorder. The species should have a bit more ambiguity about itself, a right brain trait. In our quest for details we are destroying everything. We search for the God particle, the smallest detail and at the same time are mentally destroying the offspring with the education technology, by law and by circumstance since we adopted the math as our monetary system, system.

9/2/2010 6:57:37 PM – There is a concept relative to organized religion frowning on drugs. If one plugs in the reality of the perception disorder that is not very logical. So a person gets years of the education technology and so they are in extreme left brain state or they have right brain traits veiled, and mentally they are suffering. A person with the disorder will seek ways to relieve the suffering starting at an early age perhaps as early as twelve. So by the time a person is twelve they have been exposed or they know enough math and writing also to the point they start to feel bad and so the drugs make them feel better and that is a logical step. This is not the norm however, most children are bent so far to the left they are mentally frozen, they jump right in line with the ways of the scribes and never suspect anything is wrong.

The right hemisphere is coming back to the middle unless a.) the person is a fatality to the perception disorder b.) the person does things

to avoid the 9th circle of hell, treason, which is the state of mind one needs to be in to apply the remedy the full measure.

Because some drugs in fact enhance creativity, it is logical if a person does enough of that drug they would start to favor right hemisphere so much they go to the 9th circle of hell, treason, they become depressed. So this transition from the extreme left brain state back to the middle, relative to harmonious lateralization on a mental level, tends to be literally fatal. Because the person has the perception disorder, they perceive they are really living life when in reality, hallucinating is not really living life. In some respects the perception disorder turns up the volume of all senses to a highly abnormal level and in some ways it makes a being "blind" to other dangerous situations because of the veiled intuition. To describe it properly one would say the emotional capacity is abnormally prolonged and that includes, tastes, smells, sights etc. If one has an apple and a grape and they eat then with the perception disorder, they will notice a big difference in the two tastes, but in the holistic sound minded perception dimension, their tastes pretty much the same, and that is because of the holistic, ambiguity "filter" that is factoring into the perception.

When a person eats with a sense of time, the sense of time registering denotes linear thought processes, so the food taste linearly dissipates. With no sense of time the thought processes are random access and so the taste is noticed and gone instantly. So this perception disorder turns up one sense as a result of the perception disorder, but on one hand the loss of the right hemisphere traits at full power would also explain why the other sense would increase. It is hard to gauge how powerful the intuition aspect is, but it certainly is one of our senses and the education veils it so quality of life is destroyed. So the education and perhaps the math is more powerful than people, because it costs us one sound minded child everytime it is taught to one sound minded child. Perhaps if there are many books written about how to negate the damage caused by the "number" then perhaps I am just a drop in the bucket and if there are not, perhaps I am the bucket. Perhaps a human being breaks this curse well enough and remains

mentally intact perhaps once in a blue moon. The education technology curse is too complex if it is supernatural and too hopeless if it is not. Certainly a person could have an accidental and have head trauma and experience apply the remedy but the problem is, what is caused by unveiling right brain and what is caused by the physiological trauma. For example the story goes Mohammed meditated in a cave for some weeks and there he found God and had a major change in personality. Jesus was dunked under water and when he came up the "heavens opened up", his mind was restored. These are good example of "clean applications" of the remedy. This means the people can achieve perfect cognitive ability. This relates especially to unveiling right brain intuition. Since perception is relative to cognition if one's perception is perfect, meaning lacking nothing essential, then it is probable they will achieve a very good grasp on the curse caused by the education technology because they were cured of it. So because these being applied the remedy the full measure they achieved perfect cognitive ability and so they had lots of intuition aspect playing into their thoughts and these are non verbal. Intuition is just like a radar and it picks up things on an unseen scale just like eyes pick up light and forms pictures from that light. The intuition forms pictures which are concepts with many details and strings many concepts together making up millions of details, and in this way, it can make sense of a mountain of data with no effort or as a natural trait. Right brain random access is just a natural trait and that means, we can sift through lots of data and find the main point of anything very swiftly.

9/3/2010 11:08:40 AM – No sense of time works under water also. When a being in the sense of time perception dimension goes under water their sense of time keeps working and so they have this sense of "I have to get to the surface in a certain amount of time." Message going on in their head while they are under water. That message is relative to time and a symptom of the perception disorder. So with no sense of time there is no "get to the surface soon" message and this is the ambiguity playing a role. The mind does not make such a huge jump from being in the air and being underwater because of the no sense of time aspect on one hand. It appears the hypothalamus is not working

at all under water. It appears one could just take a deep breathe under water at any moment and the mind has no problem with that. So the timidity is totally gone or a more accurate way to look at it is the timidity is at normal levels. If one thinks about drowning victims and thinks many often panic and that is why they drown. The people have great timidity in the water and that causes them to panic and drown but with right brain traits unveiled the water is just another aspect one is no longer as timid about just like words and music and taste and smells. Perhaps one can start to see without all the fear or timidity one has a backup “voice” and that voice is right brain intuition. My intuition tells me I have to go to the surafce but there is no clock and there is no fear or rush, but that is a very poor explanation of a non verbal concept. Being under water is absolutly no different than being in the air, exzcept I am aware I cannot breathe in but I am not afraid of that in anyway. So this explains why Baptism was a very good version of the remedy. The water reveals the timidity level in the beings with the perception disorder and this reveals how high the emotions are turned up because of the linear based mindset.

Shadow of death = fear of shadows or fear of the dark = heightened emotional capacity because of the perception disorder.

Because of the nature of water it is important to understand the difference between applying this remedy and drowning. The being with the perception disoder has a sense of time and that is proof of primary linear thought patterns and so the mind itself is perceiving reality wrong because the right brain aspects are veiled. So the person goes under water and almost immediately their mind starts sending warning signals. In reality that person has a full minute of oxygen left. So this is a weakness or an easy way to get that hypothalmus sending signals, dunk your head under water. If a person with the perception disorder stays under water for one minute their mind is so sensitive it will make their bodty nearly go into absolute panic and that person may then rush to the surface. Agains this is all relative to the mind having this halusination clock ticking in the person conscious mind at all times. If your mind sense you have been under water a certain amount of time it

makes the body react, if the mind has no sense of time, the mind reacts exactly how it reacts at all times, in the machine state or the now.

So we have these fear's that's are abnormal and symptoms of the perception disorder. Fear of the dark, fear of words, fear of ghosts, fear of water. Fear meaning the hypothalamus really shows one how abnormally hypersensitive it is in those situations. There is no fear, there are just beings that have been conditioned into such an extreme left brain state by the education technology they can achieve prolonged linear heightened emotional states and they call one of these emotional states, fear. Once one understands this remedy has more to do with attempting to get that hypothalamus to give one its strongest "fear" signal and then ignoring it, then one can start to experiment. The love emotion is very similar to the fear emotion in the sense of time perception dimension. Both emotions can bring out the extremes in a person, extreme humility and extreme anger. The linear based prolonged state called love, is simply not possible when right brain is unveiled. The swift changing thoughts and the ambiguity and perhaps a bit of humor the complexity aspect of right hemisphere.

"I love you but its complex."

True love is perhaps just the absence of prejudice. Being unable to get someone out of one's mind is a symptom of the linear thought processes. For example if we give what love feels like in the sense of time perception dimension and the linear thought's a number value of 100 and then contrast that with this sound mind state, where right brain random access thoughts are changing swiftly and factor in no sense of time other than now and even that is rather ambiguous, and the number value of the same love would be perhaps 10. So the emotion is not so linear, and so one loses this capacity to covet. It is not because the person has such a high moral standard, it is simply one is like an absent minded professor with all those right brain random thoughts going on at all times. The very nature of a vice is relative to coveting and that is relative to sense of time and linear

thoughts on a conscious level. The actual thoughts are staying in the mind abnormally long in the sense of time perception dimension because of the linear state of mind.

9/4/2010 3:52:34 AM - The Regius Poem mentions Euclid as the proprietor of geometry in ancient egypt when in fact it was Imhotep, and his god was the four headed ram God Thoth, the God of literacy (math and writing).

9/4/2010 9:57:53 PM – Ones goal is not to make a person with the perception disorder feel better. Ones goal is to remind the person with the perception disorder that their sense of time proves they are seperated from the right hemipshere, the god image in man, and until they apply the remedy and restore it they are not living anything but a delusion caused by a perception disorder and suffering will always be the end result.

Genesis 3:4 And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die:

9/6/2010 11:31:20 PM – There is a concept where there is a conflict between God and science. Science is the persuit of details and the scribes call that progress but in absolute reality the math that is the fountaination of science bends the mind to the left and one starts to see many details to the point of compulsion. A compulsion tends to be progressive until the being exists wholly for the purpose of the obsession.

“The meek shall inherit the earth.”

“To the victor go the spoils”

“Might makes right”

Meek = bad number

Victor and Might = good number

Inherit the earth and go the spoils and right = good number

So the meek shall inherit the earth = bad number is good number

To the victor go the spoils = good number is good number

Might makes right = good number is good number

“Those who lose their life preserve it.” = (Lose) Bad number is (preserve) good number.

The math is not adding up for some of the comments from the ancient texts. Bad number does not equal good number. This is why the concept of prostration or submission and acts of humility are essentially the basis for many organized religions. There has to be a correction. Another way to look at it is , something is wrong so something that appears wrong has to take place to cancel out that initial wrong. That also does not add up to some because that initial wrong is the perception disorder caused by the education technology.

“Only the strong survive”

Those who are meek preserve it.

Meek = in order to apply the remedy one has to be meek or mindfully submissive in a moment of extreme action.

Strong = meek

When one is in a moment of maximum mindful action, life passing before their eyes so to speak, if one attempts to fight they will panic in that situation, the alternative is one has to be so mindfully detached from that situation, the maximum mental action is secondary to the mental focus of being indifferent to that action. Being indifferent not because one wants to be, but being indifferent as a side effect of being in a mindful state of humility or meekness. It is similar to having death arrive to take you and your state of mind is literally to a stage of humility, that hardly registers are being of importance at all. This of course all takes place in a matter of seconds relative to a clock. Once this “lose your life mindfully” aspect takes place one will attempt to be meek but it won’t work and one can attempt to be arrogant but that

wont work either. One will just have shades of emotions, but in reality the being mindset is in a space of time that is very narrow, called the now, but perhaps it extyends to about ten to twnty seonds on either side of now. So the mental state of “meekness” can only be achived by the ones that sense time because their thoughts are linear, left brain, and so a prolonged depressed mental state can be maintained.

“The meek shall inherit the earth.”

On one level this comment is also saying, eventually beings will wake up from the perception disorder. Few and far between but none the less, the meek, depressed, ones who do not see their self of value, that have the perception disoder, are good canidates to wake up all by their self although the success rate is grim (bad number).

9/8/2010 9:18:53 PM – So the mind with the perception disorder has an abnormally high amount of linear thoughts and not very many random access thoughts. So favoring the left hemipshere turns up the linear thoughts so to speak, and this alone creates the sense of time and the prolonged emotional capacity, and both of those aspects are what creates the “egp” of the person. It is essentially self awarness on an abnormally prolonged scale. With random acesss thoughts in the conscious state which is normal, a persons mind resets wirth each random access thought and this is because the concentratiopn is focused in the “now” so everything being considered has the minds full attention. This appears like a down side because in contrast to ones with the perception disorder, the person appears very absent minded. The problem is, once the mind starts to spread itself out which is what it does in the linear state of mind , the concentration suffers and so the decisions suffer and so the being life suffers.

Sound mind is linear and random access thoughts are the same time and in equal amounts and so in this state of mind a linear perspective of life is not possible and so life is very hard to put a mental fix on exactly what it is. Once the time apsect of the perception disorder is remedied life takes on a whole new look. Life feels like one very long day instead of all these carpements of days and months and years.

This indicates the holistic perspective and the left brain seeing parts perspective. This accounting for days and hours and minutes is all a part of the details obsession caused by the perception disorder. One can perhaps understand why the world in many ways relative to society appears like a nervous wreck, the people's minds are acknowledging when a "second" is passing. With the perception disorder the mind is so focused on details because the person has favored left hemisphere so much, that the mind can hardly think because it's too busy keeping track of these things the scribes call "seconds". Maybe in reality there are seconds and minutes but I certainly don't want my mind to be registering them all, it would drive a being crazy, and of course it does, like clock work, so to speak.

There is a being who is going to burn a Quran on 9/11.

The doctrine of Islam is submit.

[Matthew 16:24 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.]

[If any man will come after me, let him deny himself] = submit

[Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

[whosoever shall lose his life (mindfully and fully)] = extreme submission = extreme of deny yourself but on a mental or spiritual level.

It is very clear this being want to burn the Quran on 9/11 is denying himself. In burning any of the ancient texts he is bring a world a suffering unto himself. This being may not survive but he is attempting to show fearlessness yet subconsciously. Consciously he perceives the Quran is not saying the exact same message as the New Testament and the Torah. The deeper reality is ever being with a sense of time is seeking to unveil right hemisphere subconsciously and the behavior that is a symptom of doing that is when they start doing

things that appear self defeating or self harming or treasonous against the being. In reality world Jesus Mohammed and Abraham would be burying this being place of worship down because he is a false teacher but in hell it's the false teacher that gets to burn the texts of the truth. Deeper still this is just a little detail. The being seeking to burn the ancient texts is no different than a being that does drugs even when they know it may kill them, or a being that likes war. The ones that sense time flirt with death because subconsciously that is the remedy, to face the shadow of death and then survive it and also submit to it or ignore it. Few survive that journey and many never even get that far in the journey. Because the education technology veils one entire hemisphere of traits from our mind, it means we have to stick together and flock together because we are mentally blind as a bat without right brain intuition. Civilization are beings that flock together because the education veiled their right brain intuition and so they are blind. This flocking together goes against the premise of right brain intuition. The intuition at full power makes a person an "alpha" and so even though there may be some tribes that form, the tendency to flock in huge packs is not probable. Think about the great inventors, they were all loners and even when they tried to work with others, Tesla and Edison, it did not work out. You cannot have an alpha with full power or near full power intuition active with another "alpha" because right hemisphere likes to think for itself and this is relative to its ability to adapt. It takes some time for the verbal aspects to catch up to what the non verbal intuition has known all along. We have conditioned ourselves to communicate with left brain verbal and totally neglected right brain intuition/telepathy. One can hardly go further than that because it means as a species we hate ourselves on some deep seeded subconscious level to the extent we sacrifice our own offspring in the name of math and writing or to the literacy god.

When the alternate perception dimensions are considered one can see how a being with a perception disorder can perceive they are helping a child with the education when in reality they are harming them. The core of the situation is their right brain traits are veiled so the signals are coming out backwards. Another way to look at it is the person has

their right brain traits veiled and so they are halusinating and are clincially out of touch with reality. The moment the right brain intuition is restored a being is fully aware of what is happening relative to the education technology and so this is just a case of “blindness”.

Everything can be salvaged but usually to the junk yard. Since one cannot restore their intuition for one minute to test that and then go back to the perception disorder one can only apply the remedy the full measure and once they do that, life as they knew it ceases to exist and they go into a warming up process that takes many months.

9/11/2010 3:21:40 PM – Because right hemipshere has random access provessing, intuition, which is telepathy, deals well with complexity and has this ambiguity aspect that is essentially a buffer that keeps one in a mental state of being unable to mindfully pin down exactly what is, realtive to senses, taste, touch, smell, hearing, and vision. This makes right hemishpere clearly the powerhouse of the two aspects of the mind yet it still reuquires left hemipshere to “deal with the details.” Right hemipshere is the General and left hemipshere is the soldier. It requires the machine to determine it is best to flank the enemy and it takes the left hemipshere to make that a reality. In a war do you want the best General or the best soldiers on your side? I write in diary format because I never found anyone who applied the remedy fully.

X = intuition

Y = fear

Z = choice

A = decision

X + Z = A

Y + Z = A

X = be nice to the ones that sense time

Y = be serious with the ones that sense time

Z = ones that sense time

A = Emotional state of attitude

X + Z = A

X + Y = A

Sidenote: I have all of infinity and your time is limited.

[1 Timothy 1:9 Knowing this, that the law is not made for a righteous man, but for the lawless and disobedient, for the ungodly and for sinners, for unholy and profane, for murderers of fathers and murderers of mothers, for manslayers,.]

[that the law is not made for a (righteous man)] = A scribe that applies the remedy. A righteous man has cognitive ability.

This comment is delicate because it sounds very arrogant to a being with an emotional capacity.

A being that applies the remedy the full measure achieves cognitive ability and that means they may be the only ones that understand every aspect of the remedy so one can go the fast route or the slower route but achieve similar results. Another way to look at it is, John the Baptist baptised Jesus and then John was killed, this in a way left the chalice in the hands of Jesus. One has to have the full power of the mind to understand the complexities of an unseen hardly detected perception disorder. If you came home on the last day of tenth grade high school with a knife sticking out of your right hemisphere, your parents would have questions and I would be out of a job. In reality the

knife is unseen but the damage is identical so I have infinite job security by the default of the fact I unveiled the full power of right brain intuition and the perception disorder really sticks out when you get your “soul” back. A better way to look at it is, suffering is easily detected when you’re not drowning in it. If you got the education technology as a child and you have not applied the remedy and in turn have no sense of time then you are a devil. If you hate yourself and cannot stand to allow yourself to remain alive for another moment, then you are a devil with potential.

Jesus was killed for breaking the law but in absolute reality he was explaining to the scribes the remedy so they could get their sound mind even knowing, with the explanation of the parable of sower, it is essentially impossible to convince a human being to apply the “lose your life to preserve it” remedy because the remedy itself is abnormal and is an answer to the abnormality, perception disorder, caused by all the left brain favoring education technology taught to a child.

“Two wrongs don’t make a right.”

In actual reality factoring in the perception disorder, or the math invention (the number) the species has embraced, two wrongs do make a right.

It is wrong to veil right hemisphere in a child and the education certainly does.

It is also wrong to be in a situation that not only does one person have to tell a person they have to scare their self to death mindfully and then don’t panic. It’s wrong any of this is even happening. Since we did not understand the mind when the math and writing was adopted into the species we had no way of knowing what it really did to our minds. It would be easier if the symptom was not a complete perception disorder that occurs over a period of the child’s development. Complete perception disorder to the extent one is mentally feeling things that just are not happening tends to be permanent and or fatal. It

never has been about how well you explain it, the fact is the remedy is abnormal and the perception disorder is abnormal and so what happens is anomalies happen, beings that apply the remedy the full measure one way or another. For example, to think religion is about making sure everyone applies the remedy , follows the religion, is not probable. It is probable, just having one or two being awake at a time is enough to keep the remedy alive, and this is going to happen because right hemisphere is going to “do things” to get back to the center on a mental level.

9/14/2010 8:20:58 AM – Relative to the no sense of time perception dimension this is what existence is relative to mankind.

Beings that have applied the remedy attempting to convince the scribes to apply the remedy so they will “come to their senses” as Mohammed remarked. This means they will restore their right brain intuition, quick processing power and so that alone will give them some other senses to make decisions based on. In the mean time, every day relative to a calendar the ones that apply the remedy do not convince the species as a whole the education technology is dangerous when taught to children the pit our species is in becomes deeper and deeper. So the story about Sodom and Ghamorra is literally an attempt to exterminate the ones with the curse. The complexity is the ones with the curse are in an alternate perception dimension and they truly believe the education is fantastic and flawless and does nothing but good things. So that is where we are at as a species because we adopted the education technology and the number. If seventy percent of the population applied the remedy the children would no longer be mentally aborted like they are now. The reality is the average being with the perception disorder is not in a state of mind that is required to apply the remedy fully. The education technology is very similar to other inventions that were thought to be “dangerous” inventions in its early stages but the opposition was silenced. The perspective in modern society is all beings that get educated are smarter than those who do not but the main flaw in that belief is the mind is half verbal based and half non verbal and the education only

favors verbal aspects, so no matter what happens with the education technology you end up with half a being in the end. That's a nice way to say if your goal is to have your soul, right brain intuition stolen, the education technology is an ideal path to take. The intuition makes observation just like one does with the other senses, vision and hearing, but it is on a non verbal complexity level that words are far too simple absolute based to use to explain it. That is perhaps the nail in the coffin, the education technology veils the intuition and that is what is needed to detect the perception disorder. One needs the non verbal senses to detect the right brain non verbal veiling aspects caused by the education technology.

There was a man out of town on a trip and when he returned the town was closed off and the Chief of Police said the town had contracted a contagious nearly always fatal disease and everyone in the town was lost. The man pleaded that his wife and children and all his relatives and everyone he knew in his entire life was in that town and some could be spared.

The Chief of Police is looking at the bigger picture without emotions and the man is very attached to the event and is therefore making decisions based on emotions and attachment. If you are the most popular human being on the planet and you get rabies and start showing symptoms, the world will strap you to a table and wait for you to die because on levels of species "purity" relative to longevity of the species we cannot tolerate beings with end stage rabies hanging around rest of the herd.

[Genesis 18:32 And he said, Oh let not the Lord be angry, and I will speak yet but this once: Peradventure ten shall be found there. And he said, I will not destroy it for ten's sake.]

This is not an emotional response. Although this is using numbers to give a contrast to a severity of the perception disorder it is really showing there is no viable remedy because so few can even apply the remedy.

[Genesis 19:13 For we will destroy this place, because the cry of them is waxen great before the face of the LORD; and the LORD hath sent us to destroy it.]

The suffering caused by veiling the right brain traits by way of the education technology in a human being is too great. The being with the perception disorder tends not be in a mental state to be able to make complex decisions relative to applying the remedy so they are trapped in this perception dimension of suffering where the world is very confusing because they see so many parts. A being cannot function in a world they have an aversion to.

[Genesis 2:25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.] = No aversions to the natural environment, seeing things holistically instead of seeing so many parts.

[Genesis 3:10 And he said, I heard thy voice in the garden, and I was afraid, because I was naked; and I hid myself.] = Aversion to natural environment.

So one day human being didn't have aversion and then they ate off the tree of knowledge (details) and then they start noticing all these parts, details. That is exactly in line with the fact the education favors left hemisphere and left hemisphere has a traits that allows it to see parts and operations and have prejudice and this is contrary to right brain holistic, no prejudice, no seeing parts. So a perfect mind meaning a mind lacking nothing would have this third mind with this no prejudice, holistic perception, but if one wanted to see parts they could focus and see parts. The perception disorder is the reverse of that, one sees parts everywhere and once in a while they get a glimpse of the holistic aspects. The main problem with civilization scheme of progression is they have the perception disorder, so they are trying to make build the physical to accommodate their perception disorder but that will never work, because the perception disorder varies, so the only solution is to apply the remedy and then one will restore their holistic perception and the world will be just fine. So one can see the suffering perhaps. You hope you will find a bar of gold or a

hidden treasure chest and then the world will not be so scary to you. You cannot cure a perception disorder to this degree with money or material things in fact those aspects are what keeps the person trapped in the perception disorder because they are details. When applying the remedy or facing death the details are what you focus on. The little things and by applying the remedy, taking no action during extreme mental action, one lets go of the details. To clarify, the perception disorder means a person sees abnormally too many details and parts relative to all their senses. One can look at the mind with the perception disorder as seeing 80% parts and 20% holistic, and after they apply the remedy, the mind is 50% parts and 50% holistic, so that alone means one is no longer so prejudiced or seeing so many parts. One way to look at it is, when you see a person after applying the remedy, the intuition takes up a portion of your observation "ability" along with vision. So with the perception disorder one judges a book by the cover, but once that intuition is back, one "reads the book" with the intuition, and that alone is enough to make the visual aspect of seeing a person less "valuable" or less of a factor in a person's judgment of another person. The visual aspects may not be always great so to speak but the intuition reading is always good. There is a story somewhere where one of these Lords or Prophets knew what was on his disciples' mind. Even the story of Jesus, he said someone will betray me. That's the right brain intuition, it's really telepathy but it's non-verbal so it is certainly the "spiritual" aspect spoken about in the ancient texts.

Modern society discriminates against right hemisphere. = Modern society kills the spiritual aspect of human beings, as children, by law because they are so certain their golden class education technology although it favors left hemisphere, could not possibly harm a child whose mind doesn't develop until after the age of twenty. Why hasn't the god you pray to since eating off the tree of knowledge and not applying the remedy told you these things yet? Why don't you have your god contact me and I will try to work it in as a student. Why don't you ask your god why some dipshit loser had to tell you about the curse and the remedy to the curse so you could attempt to experience life in

your lifetime, and your god didn't tell you these things. Is a dip shit loser better than your god, because it sure as fuck looks like it? Your god Thoth, the literacy god is afraid and timid about his own genitalia. The whole concept of fighting the good fight is relative to fighting a fight you cannot win but doing it because it is right. Of course this leads to the ego question, but in reality, after you apply the remedy, you will listen to your intuition on a regular basis. This does not mean intuition is easy to translate, and that perhaps may take several years to adjust to, to learn to translate what the intuition is saying, but it is not very simple in the machine state, so go with the flow is good until you get warmed up.

Emotional capacity.

X = emotion

Y = linear thought processes

Z = random access/ linear thought processes

A = emotional capacity

$X + Y = A$

$X + Z = A$

This equation explains the emotional problems in the world relative to the scribes. By veiling right brain traits they silence the random access thought patterns and so this huge emotional capacity is achieved. Random access thoughts essentially blank the mind so past events do not build up creating anxiety. This process could be looked at like "past is past". You may insult me or mock me but in five minutes relative to a clock is infinity, and in that time, I have formulated a new argument and we can try again. With an emotional capacity, this "gudge" may occur because the past event is still very alive in the mind. Some thoughts should have a longer shelf life than others. One certainly comes across as bias against left hemisphere but the reality

is, it is not left hemisphere is any less important than right hemisphere, it is simply the education technology favors it so much it veils right hemisphere creating a mental disharmony mainly due to the fact it is taught to small children. When there is a wrong being committed on a child what do you do? Forget about the fact perhaps every single person you know are the ones harming the small children. What do you do? This is what beings infinitely wiser than you will ever be did.

[Genesis 19:13 For we will destroy this place, because the cry of them is waxen great before the face of the LORD; and the LORD hath sent us to destroy it.]

Abraham made a sound judgment that was a very complex that was not only based on personal responsibility, stopping children being harmed, but also was a decision that the entire species rested on. It is a very simple reality. Mankind has this education technology tool. It hinders the mind and a remedy is required after getting it and as long as the species keeps that covenant, there is no problem's. That is the price tag of the education technology. Because the law is never above the species, if all the laws say the covenant is wrong, it does not matter because the power structure, the chief scribes, have a monetary vested interest in not looking into the fact the education destroys the mind of the children.

Do you think the scribe judges in these cities would have agreed with this? : [Genesis 19:13 For we will destroy this place, because the cry of them is waxen great before the face of the LORD; and the LORD hath sent us to destroy it.]

Abraham discovered the remedy, demonstrated it with the Abraham and Isaac story, and he knew better than anyone how difficult it was to apply so he made the final call. In hindsight we can see his attempts to get the scribes and their perception disorder under control essentially had no effect except to make good filler in my poorly disguised thick pamphlet diary, but that is just an indication of how strong the curse is. It is like a wild fire because the people who get the perception disorder lose their intuition perception to detect they have a perception

disorder. Since you have this sense of time and strong emotional capacity it means your mind is very messed up and way out of harmony, and if you go ask another person with a strong sense of time they perhaps will say “Everyone has a sense of time.” And then perhaps you will know how deep the pit is.

[Ezekiel 22:27 Her princes in the midst thereof are like wolves ravening the prey, to shed blood, and to destroy souls, to get dishonest gain.]

The only instance in the universe when laws do not apply is the destruction of souls. It is not your soul (intuition) that is so important because your's is gone and most that are taken cannot be recovered and I can live with that. It is ones that have souls, the tiny children, that have yet to be exposed to the math and education technology. If these little ones did something to you, perhaps we can work it out. If you are destroying their souls, right brain intuition, and you are not even aware of it, then you are perhaps fucked beyond all repair. I know which one it is, does your cult leader? Abraham slaughtering the cities of the scribes is in fact the end result of a complex logic tree.

Reality 1: Once you get the curse you have to go through the 9th circle of hell, treason, to escape.

Reality 2: Few ever make it from the 9th circle of hell to the 9th circle of heaven, consciousness.

Reality 3: Most literally die once they reach the 9th circle of hell.

You can meditate on these two lines because the spirit of these lines are flawless.

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.

Genesis 3:3 But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.]

Once one gets the curse they have to mindfully die but usually they just end up literally dying, and if the curse gets out of control the whole species will die. No animal or being can exist with just half their brain traits functioning, they will just haluinsate their self into extinction. We menatilly kill all the offsrping because he adopted this math and writing into the species long before we understood the mind so this means society as you know it is nothing but the deeds and asctions of halusinating being that as children has their right hemipshre discriminated against.

[Luke 10:3 Go your ways: behold, I send you forth as lambs among wolves.]

The reality of the covenant is as long as one gets sacrificed , gets their ruight brain traits veiled by the tree of knowledge, and then they apply the remedy to restore them, perferabbly as a young age, the edcuation technology is a good tool and everything is fine, and if one does not keep that coevenent:

[Genesis 19:13 For we will destroy this place, because the cry of them is waxen great before the face of the LORD; and the LORD hath sent us to destroy it.]

If one does not apply the remedy they will alos have opffsrping that get the curse and we all die in that seneraio anyway, so then one says, if this curse is certain to doom us all because it turns off the compelirty and intuition in our mental aspects, then preempting that is logical. This enters a realms where morals and rules are no longer applicable because the person is halusinating. A halusinating person cannot really grasp worth. A halusinating person may perceive having lots of salt to keep the invisable spiders off of him is wise and so the salt to him is very valauable. When all a person has left is left brain verbal traits, the writing and math is very important to them, in fact it is all they have. When the right brain non verbal aspects are restored then a person has this sum gain of non verbal telepathy and then logically they slowly start to favor that more and more so the math and writing become “silenced”. One very obvious sign the edcuation is the problem is after

you apply the remedy you will notice your writing skills and math skills are horrible and this is because you just restored your holistic right brain traits and now all those absolute, seeing parts, inventions become very obvious. Of course it might just be you achieve cognitive ability and reality is very easy to understand because these right brain traits make us so intelligent but the scribes veil the god image in man, right hemisphere, and I have to stop them and I pray the rivers flow with my blood.

If I had rabies and you knew I was a threat to others but I didn't see it that way I hope you would do the right thing. I hope you would not let your emotions get in the way of making a sound cognitive decision. I hope even if everyone in the world had rabies and were a threat to the offspring you would not let your emotions get in the way of making a sound cognitive decision. I hope you would not allow your desire for emotions get in the way of having a sound cognitive ability. Once a species allows emotions to take the place of sound cognitive decisions they have a weakness that can be exploited. Perhaps you understand I write fast and I attempt to explain the remedy well to you in order to give you every benefit of every doubt but in the end it's probable you are a fatality. If any of this remedy makes any sense at all consider it a miracle because you are literally reading words from a being in a literal opposite perception dimension. That means things should not make sense at all for either side. You do not make much sense to me and I may not make much sense to you but the determining factor is deciding who is in the proper perception dimension is who "sees" better. The problem with that is that requires an observer beyond the two perception dimension observers. A person in a third perception dimension must observe the deeds of the being in the two alternate perception dimensions and then determine which is in a normal perception dimension. Of course the easy way to determine it is if a being goes from the alternate dimension to the normal perception dimension, and they can tell because, well things would appear to make sense or get much easier only because they restored their cognitive ability. So this means, if a person was say thirty and they got tons of education and they went to the alternate perception dimension

they would get extremely dumb and things would become confusing and they would also show marked timidity. So the remedy is not something I am saying, “Do this because I say so.” What I am saying is you have rabies and people take care of beings with rabies because that is a sound cognitive decision to take care of being with rabies so it doesn’t harm the offspring. Do you perceive I stutter? I will continue to go full tilt towards the heart of the scribes and their ways and they can either stop me or face certain defeat. Ready. Go.

[2 Peter 2:12 But these, as natural brute beasts, made to be taken and destroyed, speak evil of the things that they understand not; and shall utterly perish in their own corruption;]

This comment has a hint of timidity and hesitation. It is saying, the ones with the curse, the scribes, the ones that sense time will perish simply because a house divided (a mind out of harmony) cannot last and so neither can a species of a group of being with the mind bent to the left so much.

[and shall utterly perish in their own corruption;] = If you saw a creature in the woods with rabies and saw it suffering you may let it be with the understanding it would be dead soon anyway. That’s fear and a symptom of emotion. If you desire knowingly or unknowingly to steal the soul, intuition from the children then you prepare to pay with everything you have because your life is meaningless because you steal the soul, intuition, from the children. Stealing or veiling or discriminating against the right hemisphere of children is the same as raping a child and so a being that participates in this deeds knowingly or unknowingly gets treated just like a child rapist would be treated. Because it actually is the same as denying someone of one of their naturally given senses it also robs a person of their life because it robs them of their perception and thus alters how they act so ones who prescribe to doing this to children should also be treated as a murderer of children. This is not a law this is common sense. Being evil (harming) the offspring by turning off their telepathy is a crime punishable by death because the crime is death. Jesus said they hear

but do not understand and that is relative to cognitive ability. Do you perceive I would not incite the wrath of infinity on a being that robs a small perfect mentally sound child of their telepathy and complexity and creativity? Although some may perceive they are lambs I assure you I am a predator. I am hunting you down and I am so not concerned about anything you can do about that I just sit here in my isolation chamber and watch you mentally rape all the children like you did to me. The secret is I am at the stage in the books I just incite. If you cannot understand by this stage what mindfully kill yourself means I am just here to piss you off. Your “educate children at a young age with math and writing” theory in fact tends to be “make your children retarded and simple minded and steal their soul/ telepathy” reality. The fact you and your kind have all the weapons and “authority” only adds to the halairty. If any being with “authority” in society applied the remedy they would join this side and then society would say “they turned into some fanatic” as if children being raped into hell and suffering and robbed of their life is trivial, of course it actually shows how blind human beings are with their right hemisphere traits veiled, especially intuition. If the president of the education of the world applied this remedy, he would turn into the president against the education given to children. That’s is an indication of how much of an impact the intuition has on one’s perception and thus how one acts. The concept anti-christ is relative to this anti-normal perception dimension which is the perception disorder caused by the education technology. As a species we will know we have returned to cognitive ability when we are aware the education technology has a major side effect on the mind of children. When as a species as a whole we understand that just like we understand doing anything to a child is risky because they are in full blown developmental stage on mental and physical levels. The trade off in you having to get a job and work instead of raise your child verbally and teach the child to live like the other sound minded human mammals on the planet do because you cannot survive in the environment because they turned off your right hemisphere and life is very harsh without that aspect on all levels. This is the concept of paying a price. You sold your child’s intuition, soul so

you could have a nice job and some luxury and that is an indication you think you are something when in reality you are nothing. Now you don't have the cognitive ability to even detect how fucked you are. Whatever ways you have determined to live life failed by about the time you got your third or fourth year of education. This may not make sense because when I say when your right brain is restored after you apply the remedy", you think a minor mental change when actually it is a complete perception shift to the degree it takes well over a year relative to calander to even start to adjust to. You will not be concerned about going to space in the space shuttle after you apply the remedy. Once you start to adjust that is when the cognitive verbal ability catches up to the non verbal intuition concepts and so there is a stage of confusion while the mind is adjusting to having the machine turned back on. The scribes have the non verbal aspect veiled so it is logical they are very material focused and the problem with that is, acting out halusinations in your mind is one thing but acting them out on a world stage where they affect other people is another thing. For example, if the scribes had a rocket ship that could go the speed of light and had unlimited fuel? They would send it off and perceive they will have new "details" information and new understandings and perceive they are progressing, but in reality they are halusinating out of their minds because they have a huge perception disorder and they give it to the offsrping and force it by law on children, and so progress is not possible. Technology is based on details and since it is progressing it is a symptom we are going further and further in left hemipshere, and that means as a species we are nearing collapse or at least a presipise. A teacher should be a person with intuition teaching a being with veiled intuition how to restore their intuition. What society knows as a school teacher of math and writing, they are nothing but beings that go through the motions in the mental veiling process. The alphabet and number system are very simple and eawsy to use and based on absolutes so they are easy to learn, and that is the problem, they make a perseon favor simple minded stupidity in contrast to non verbal right brain traits. When I look at others writing I can see the compulsion of the details aspect. They have commas' and semi colons

and so many different little markers for each sentence and it is understood if they get that part perfect perhaps what they have to say is righteous also.

And Joe yelled, "Wait for me.", as he ran towards the car.

And Joe yelled wait for me as he ran towards the car.

I would not go around telling people you sense time.

Sometimes my mind tells me the curse is far too strong and it is best to let go of it or it will destroy me, and oft I am destroyed. I don't have anything else left to do because I let go of everything and now I am in infinity and the intuition is far harder to adjust to than I would ever mention in the books. Something along the lines of , you don't give up when you are already dead. Something is very strange about this remedy because it is relative to the realm of the afterlife so to speak, the remedy is relative to facing perceived death.

One idea is to have 12 years of school but the 12th year is the year they have to apply the remedy and if they apply it right off the bat they get the rest of the year off and for all others they get to meet with people who can assist them to apply the remedy. The only reason that perhaps would not work is because I am not dealing with being who are unbiased, the scribes are left brain influenced and it hates right hemisphere, so to speak, because the two are contrary. If a parent who did not apply the remedy had their child apply the remedy that child would see that parent as the "enemy". This is again why it is best not to play around with your writing and math around children. That's great you can write well and add numbers but I assure you, if you were hallucinating any less from all that education I could at least consider the perception disorder in the realms of PCP or LSD but since your perception disorder lasts a lifetime if untreated, in actual reality I'm not even sure if you do hallucinate on PCP and LSD I think you actually get a sample of reality but since it happens at such a fast pace and ends swiftly one only gets a sample so not even close to a clear picture the remedy gives. What I am saying is when you do certain drugs you lose

your sense of time sometimes and that is consciousness. Some scribes come up with idea when they are high on drugs, so that demonstrates the right brain creativity aspect is being favored of course, if you have to take a drug to access what you should have access too if that aspect wasn't veiled by the education, you may actually end up killing yourself trying to be "normal." Or access the normal creative aspects you were born with. One scenario would be young people playing music in a band and attempting to write original songs or just being creative and jamming and then parents saying "Go do your home work you can't live off of being an artist." In absolute reality what is happening is left brain is telling ones it has influence over, "Stop favoring right brain and go do your homework and favor left brain like I did and look how frickin smart and wise I am now." Without the right brain intuition at full power one cannot "see" what is happening around them. So any type of brain washing for example has to affect the mind only and leave the other senses at least working but the problem is the intuition is like your eyes, ears, sense of taste and smell in the non verbal world. So if one thinks about the physical world, they have several aspects made just for detecting the physical world, but on the unseen non verbal level there is only one primary sense required to do similar detecting in the unseen non verbal world. Opposite right hemisphere is non verbal because of the intuition aspect and that probes there has to be an unseen non verbal world because nature would not dedicate a huge sensor, intuition, for detecting an non verbal unseen world that does not exist. So the world is half physical and half unseen, non verbal, "telepathic, and that means since science is essentially math orientated, and math favors left brain, and left brain deals with seen, verbal, material aspects, the species embracing the education technology has in fact favored one aspect over the other to an abnormal level. One very obvious pattern is the tribes alive today that don't have math and writing have not built one sky scraper yet and the scribes have millions. You can get to the heaven you seek in the sky with the intuition but you cannot build a tower to reach it. One thing for certain about the harmony system is, it would not have given human intuition if it was not an essential part of survival just like hands and

eyes. That argument alone is why the education is evil (harmful). The education disfavors non verbal aspects and that is a risk because we are not actually intelligent enough to undersatnd exactly why we have this non verbal intuition or even what it really is, so perhaps it is wise not to ever risk, turning it off in the children, no matter what anyone says. Life changes when a being losess one of their senses and this intuition is the only way a being can persobnally be aware of what is happening on the unseen level in this universe and that intuition has to be specifically for sensing the unseen. Since human beings are born with telepathy it is very interesting if a person can read your mind it would be dam near impossible to pull a fast one on them unless you use force. If that aspect can be turned off then it is easy street as far as suckering that person. So this is perhaps why the intuition is veiled when a person is a child, because as long as the child does not get that intuition developed enough they may not sense they are being harmed by the edcuation technology. Sometimes some student do not take well to the education and they tend to be creative in one respect or another and they also tend to be labeld as failures in school and losers in life by the left hemipshere influences. So society is this left brain influence and anything in its grasp is going to be turned into a left brain influence one way or another and since the remedy is for this left brain influence to committ treason against itself this whole battle is like attempting to convince a wild beast to kill itself. In the mean time while I ponder such great platitudes I am certain some child is being rewarded for counting to ten when they are only three years old. The scribes do not detect the unseen, non verbal telepathic world because the edcuation technology veiled their ability to detect it, right brain intuition. This is where the concept of godless or soulless or the dead comes from. A scribe's is dead to the unseen non verbal world until they apply the remedy. When you say "ah ha" to something I say that's the feeling of being dragged down to the 9th circle of hell. I attempt to explain what you must do once you are there but you may not have many reasons to listen to a being that suggests you have a perception disorder in an open forum, albeit a forum of one. The reason it is important to avoid supernatural aspect sis because if in reality, the

only way to remove the curse is to “die” literally mentally, and you do literally die mentally but somehow your body stays alive, tghen I am in the after life but my body is still alive and that would explain why I have started your torrement early. Wait until your child applies the remedy and looks at you as the devil for the rest of their life. So you may read stuff in these books you never heard and some of it may actually makes sense and that is your progression to clarity starting and you may reach a level of clairty needed to apply the remedy but that is a very dark place mentally. The 9th circle of hell is the place where a being corrects their self or their perception or it’s the place where a being is destory attempting to correct their perception. An animal with their hand caught in a trap with chew off their paw and may even die because of that but they fget out of that trap. So the trap is set after one gets the edcuation technology as a child and some never make it out of the trap and will die in the trap and never experience right brain. Some will have an experience with right brain through many various ways, spiritual experience but only get a glimpse of right brain. Some through often very odd appearing situations of serendipity apply the remedy the full measure but the problem is they wake up so well they appear to be in another world to the scribes, and they are so that explains why they appear like that.- 9/14/2010 12:59:40 PM

9/15/2010 7:39:07 AM –

Gospel of Thomas

[12. The disciples said to Jesus, "We know that you are going to leave us. Who will be our leader?" Jesus said to them, "No matter where you are you are to go to James the Just, for whose sake heaven and earth came into being."]

[Acts 1:26 And they gave forth their lots; and the lot fell upon Matthias; and he was numbered with the eleven apostles.]

[for whose sake heaven and earth came into being."] = Extreme exageration or speaking in the extremes and this is a symptom of

converting right brain non verbal aspects into left brain verbal words. The right brain deals with extremes and the left brain deals with details. So in Thomas the apostles asked Jesus who his successor was and instead of saying James the Just he gave this extreme answer. The point is he used intuition to determine which of the apostles applied the remedy the best. In Act 1:26 it demonstrates the apostles perhaps did not apply the remedy the full measure because they were not using their intuition to determine who the 12th apostle should be after Judas "left", and they did not have Jesus there who had intuition because he applied the remedy the full measure so they reverted back to how the scribes do things, by the number. Numbers are a left brain speciality, so the apostles cast lots and let the numbers determine who the next apostle should be and the number said Matthias. This is not an indication Matthias was bad or did not apply the remedy to a degree this just demonstrates the apostles were still using the number because they had not revealed their right brain intuition fully.

In the ancient texts in the west there is a concept about getting the words correct. Keeping an accurate record of the words of the Torah, New Testaments and Quran. In reality world, the way to look at the ancient texts in the west is the Torah is the initial testimony given speaking against the education technology or explaining the problems with it to the scribes. The New Testament is a revival or a period where a being applied the remedy very well and attempted to explain it again to the scribes. Then along came the Quran and one pattern is the time spacing denotes how powerful the curse is. It is probable the Torah or the initial books of it go back to a point near the invention or adaptation of writing and math into society around 5400 years ago because even with Moses , at that time the Egyptians were well under way relative to adopting the writing and math into society. So relative to the scribes or society the ancient texts break up to about 800-500 BC- Torah, then New Testaments at Quran so all are separated by roughly 500 years. This conclusion is does not factor in the education technology disorder. It is not probable.

9/16/2010 9:54:04 AM – In all reality I am just a being attempting to wake up a few friends because there are some mental child rapists that do not seem to get the message. Rika tick tick Rika tick tick tick. Darkness is not very bad as long as you know the happiness is sad. The quick and the dead it's not in your head. They only have small eyes. They have no eyes.

Because no one was willing to fight for your mind now you have to mindfully kill yourself to get your real mind back , to get life back. After you do that it will occur to you that no matter what, you do not want other human beings to have to go through that. It is perhaps just a primal instinct when lives are on the line. The education veils a beings right brain intuition and essentially destorys the being mentally until they apply the remedy, if your leader does not know that you should stop electing retarded mentally hindered mental abominations. Since you are in the anti reality perception dimension you want peace which means you want war. This means you better start wanting war and perhaps you will get peace. You have to go to war against yourself because yourself is Cain, and you as a being have put Cain back in the rightful spot at 50% and not let him take over your whole being, you need right hemipshere to have a life. You do not have a life without right hemipshere and thus you are dead. Compared to the cerebreal ability of a sound mind a being with a sense of time is dead. Infinity is the details aspect of the number one.

9/17/2010 10:31:07 AM – Because the amount of people that get the perception disorder is far greater than the people who apply the remedy the full measure society of the scribes itself is essentially a left brain influenced container. The will of society, the scribes, is to make sure all humans get their education technology. That is what left brain perceives is rightous. That is what is happening and that is the trend or pattern. Because left hemisphere is contrary to right hemipshere on all levels, it is logical it would see not favoring itself so much and in turn favoring right hemipshere a bit more as “evil” meaning harmful. You sense time and so you are factually a left brain influenced container. The only thing that is going on in your head when the education is

discussed if you are an adult is “What will we do with the children if they are not in school?” If you do not expose the children to the education technology at all then you will have a child that will be totally unlike you are in nearly every respect mentally, and you will not understand your child and you may even dislike your child because your child will be a right brain or sound minded influenced being and you are a left brain influenced being, so when all is said and done, you hate right hemisphere. It tends to have a lot to do with the random access aspect and the speed aspect. The left brain influenced cannot keep up with a conscious mind so they falter and pretty much are left speechless and wondering if the person is messed up, and that is logical because left hemisphere hates right hemisphere. When the mind is at 50/50 left hemisphere play second fiddle to the machine, right hemisphere, and it perhaps knows that. So I accidentally broke the curse and became a right brain influenced spokesman and my purpose is in absolute reality righteous because I am only saying we need right hemisphere more than we need to be able to write and add numbers at the age of 15. Essentially right now the world is full of beings who are nothing but good left brain calculators and have their intuition (spirit) and creativity and complexity and complex cognitive ability silenced, but they are fantastic calculators. The main problem with the perception disorder relative to the way one solves problems is they become transfixed on linear aspects. The universe on a sub atomic level is probable and that means things that do not make any linear sense happen. If you walk across the street and repeat that for infinity, eventually you will end up somewhere else. Particles in an atom can be at two places at once. What science will find is everything blends into one thing. The labels they put on things start to show symptoms of the paradox aspect. Based on the scribes understanding of reality there is only the physical and that is what science is, the study of matter. That is a huge red flag that demonstrates how far the curse has gone. Human being factually have one entire hemisphere of their brain dedicated solely to non verbal intuition and telepathy and the scribes do not have one single “science” type organization to study that. Otherwords, the curse has made us favor matter, caron 12 – six

protons, six neutrons, six electrons, and we have kind of like had right brain turned off so many thousands of years, it does not even exist at all anymore. The reason the non verbal aspect is not “popular” in our society is because our society is essentially left brain influenced containers, and they will say “there is no non verbal telepathy aspect” because left brain has no intuition. A person with a sense of time that perceives there is no telepathy aspect given to all humans at birth, may be making an honest observation of they suggest no telepathy because until they apply the remedy their’s is veiled to silence. So since the ones that sense time have their non verbal aspect veiled until they apply the remedy they are very material focused and that equates to money. So the perception disorder turns up one’s desire for material things because it veils the non verbal aspect of the mind and once the remedy is applied the non verbal aspect returns and so the desire for material things is greatly reduced. This explains why material things have always been a focus in religion. It tends to be a good indicator if the being has applied the remedy or not. It is along the lines of the concept where your heart is your head is. Considering what the scribes will do for a little material gain even at the expense of their fellow species members, it is clear to see this material obsession caused by the perception disorder is nothing but a compulsion. Simply put, if you had your intuition at full power you would be more concerned about why the intuition is so powerful it mentally harms you or hurts you as a being because of what you are aware of in this narrow. When that is happening you will find you desire for some money or some trinket will do very little. It could very well be a being is supposed to get use to the intuition/telepathy over the course of their life. Because the education technology veils it, after the remedy is applied, once gets the full mature intuition at full power. You will find rubbing money on your head will not help you adjust to this intuition aspect after you apply the remedy. This indicates another abnormality caused by the perception disorder caused by the education technology. One pattern it, it is very well one applies the remedy with such an extreme mental aspect because if they apply it well, they will be mentally tough to take the warming up period. The remedy is just preparation for what you will

experience mentally after you apply the remedy. One may perceive the remedy is the big show but restopring all those right brain traits to the conscious state and to full power will put you beside yourself, so to speak. Absolutly nothing will change physically but the whole universe will change for you percpetion wise. So instead of trying to find the perfect place in the physical world , which is a left brain seeking physical pleasure, so to speak, one will adjust the world so everything looks pleasing. It is kind of like bringing the vacation to you. Add right hemipshere non verbal, intuition aspects to the equation changes ones percpetion on all levels and perminatly. So one is technoloically not “living” until they have everything working they were born with, mentally speaking. So one is born with 100 mental power and the edcuation tuyrns that down to perhaps 20, and this is the point “life” ends, because the right brain in veiled to a subconscious state, so although the person is alive they are mentally tuirned off relative to half of the enviornment, which is the unseen, non verbal envoirment. A scribe is blind to the unseen telepathic apsects and those aspects are very important in making decisions. The telepathic apsect must weigh in on a decison or the deicison may not be reasonable. The main difference between intuition and fear is emotion.

9/18/2010 6:13:43 PM – There is a well educated female and she gets cancer and she goes to the hospital and they cure her of the cencer and she goes on to have two children and they also become educated. If the perception disorder is factored into that senario then the medicine technology actually makes the spread of the curse on the species worse. Because the perception disoder creates a mind that is silenced of random access processes in the conscious state the being is mentally linear and that means everyday situation can pile up fast and be remebered and beofere one knows it they have all these past event that do not seem to ever leave the mind and thus the being becomes anxious and nervous and timid. This poses a major health rick because a timid anxious creature is certainly going to experience many health issues. With the sbence of the random access thought apsects hunger is very pronounced and so over eating is a given and the fact the mind has silenced right brain ambiguity means “sense of

being full” is very strong and also “sense of hunger” is very strong, with the ambiguity one can take those signals and turn them down to a point they are barely audible in the mind so one can see the perception disorder has a type of “munchies” associated with it. In the ancient texts its called gluttony, but in reality it is more like the munchies because the random access aspects are veiled by the education technology. Deeper still with right brain veiled the body and mind require more food just to keep a broken mind running. Disharmony equals broken. On a mental level it is hardly possible a human being is born with their mind bent to the left or right one way or another because that means human beings are born with perception disorders. If that was the case we would not be here at all because abnormalities tend to get weeded out in a harmony system. This means nature is keeping up its bargain and giving every human a sound functioning mind with right and left brain traits working at full power. Perhaps the only evidence one could give for this no sense of time aspect is, when a person is very young they don't remember much. People tend to not remember when they were two or three readily. That is a very good indication of the no sense of time state of mind. One may remember concepts from childhood but hardly any details. So nothing is wrong relative to humans as far as when they are born but the education technology takes that perfection and because it favors left hemisphere and the child is so young, it destroys a perfectly sound mind and so the remedy is required. Mankind tried to play with the big boys, nature, and attempted to throw its own two cents in, relative to “improving life” and totally destroyed the whole species. The entire species is basically nervous wrecks with imaginary clocks ticking in their mind and they have a cardiac arrest over details they should not even notice at all if they had a sound holistic perception mind.

9/19/2010 11:12:49 PM - <Rohrer> Of course this remedy is an abnormality that is required to fix the perception disorder abnormality

<Rohrer> two wrongs make a right

there was a monk and his student said "I have meditated 25 years and no results." and the monk said, "try another 25." The point of the joke is after all that effort meditating with no effects the monk tells the person to go another 25 and that perhaps was enough to upset the person so much, it would be a perfect time to go meditate, meditation during extreme mental action.

9/22/2010 10:09:25 AM – This is a repeat line:

[Matthew 18:4 Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, the same is greatest in the kingdom of heaven.] = The meek shall inherit the earth.

In some horror movies there is a scene where a small child is playing and some "spooky" monster appears behind the child and the child just continues to play and in some movies, the monster approaches the child and the child shows no prejudice and no fear because the child still has the right brain holistic aspect working. When the shadow of death arrives the child is "humble". No an adult scribe would run in terror because the adult scribe has the prejudice, death is bad and life is good. Attempting to hold onto life may kill you and attempting to let go of life may save you.

[Mark 10:15 Verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child, he shall not enter therein.] = You will not apply the remedy unless you are in a meek frame of mind meaning you will run like the wind when the shadow of death arrives unless you understand, you are not afraid of shadows your hypothalamus is giving false positives in the dark because the mind has a veiled right brain intuition so the hypothalamus is siding on the side of caution when it cannot make a correct determination. Another way to look at it is, when the intuition is at full power, one can just sense there is nothing in the dark, so the hypothalamus does not give off so many false positive fight or flight signals. Another way to look at it is when right brain random access is at full power a linear "I am starting to become afraid" thought pattern is impossible to maintain or even achieve, the thoughts change so fast emotional capacity is not

probable. So since the remedy is just knocking the hypothalamus back into working order the remedy has nothing to do with literal death at all, it just so happens to be the scribes, see many parts and thus have great prejudice, and one of those prejudice is death. They see life and death as parts, and life is good so logically they have an aversion to death and that means they are scared of death and very timid about death and that means they are very timid about the thought of death.

[Mark 3:29 But he that shall blaspheme against the Holy Ghost hath never forgiveness, but is in danger of eternal damnation:]

If a society discriminates against right hemisphere they eliminate the possibility of the third mind aspect, which is the mind that happens when left and right hemisphere are sending equal signals. When the mind is in perfect alignment the third mind is created and it is more powerful than the two parts, left and right hemisphere. Because the education technology destroys that third mind then it is probable the species will go extinct because no creature can survive based on veiling the right hemisphere in all the offspringing. Eventually the species will kill itself off and perceive it is wise or intelligent to do so. For example nukes make the case perfectly. We have nukes and we will kill other humans or all humans if those humans try to kill us, humans. We are afraid of ourselves. If you give 100 people in a small dark room a hallucinogenic it is probable they may eventually start attacking each other. If you add in weapons and drugs and belief systems based on their inability to understand the ancient texts, what happens is, everyone is against each other. Each religion is against each other because they see too many parts. They are in such extreme left brain.

[1 John 2:18 Little children, it is the last time: and as ye have heard that antichrist shall come, even now are there many antichrists; whereby we know that it is the last time.]

[even now are there many antichrists] = even now there are many scribes, ones with the perception disorder, the ones of the number.

What is Christ? Perfection meaning lacking nothing; meaning not lacking right hemisphere traits in the conscious state.

[Mark 1:10 And straightway coming up out of the water, he saw the heavens opened, and the Spirit like a dove descending upon him:]

Jesus applied the remedy, the baptism version of the remedy.

[he saw the heavens opened] = Since the kingdom is within this is not saying the sky changed, this is saying his mind or spirit was restored, and the dove denotes there was peace because a being with a sound mind is at peace. That is just a personal statement, the species as a whole is an insane asylum, but at least getting your mind back is of value in a lunatic asylum.

[Mark 1:12 And immediately the Spirit driveth him into the wilderness.

13 And he was there in the wilderness forty days, tempted of Satan; and was with the wild beasts; and the angels ministered unto him.]

So Jesus applied the remedy and then took a forty day time out to adjust. That should be a huge red flag. Jesus does this baptism assisted by John the Baptist and then he has to take a forty day time out? Whatever happened as a result of that baptism remedy must have been very profound for a being to say “I need to be alone for forty days.” You wish in your wildest dreams all you had to do was dunk your little head under water and that will undo ten plus years of left brain favoring education. Did your little cult leader tell you if you dunk your head under water you will go heaven? If your cult leader told you that you tell him Todd Andrew Rohrer said they are a lying dog or a blind fool. Why don't you stop giving your money to lying blind dog fools and put your money where your mouth is. You listen to the blind and you will stay blind. Do you perceive the universe cares if you go through your life with right hemisphere traits veiled from the conscious state? You have to lose your life mindfully while you are underwater then you go to heaven but heaven is just sound mind and you do not know what that is like because you got the “number” as a child so you have to take my word for it. So you are born mentally perfect, in heaven, not

lacking anything, then because society adopted the number as an economic means you are exposed to the education technology and then you have to repent, apply the remedy, to get back to square one. That is the cycle we are in because we bought into the education technology without every questioning the fact its all left brain favoring.

In the Red Sea story Moses represents the tribes having applied the remedy and the armies he fight represent the scribes or at the scribes. The Red Sea parting is the division or rift in the species. The tribes, no sense of time perception dimension, scribes, sense of time perception dimension. Because the scribes perception disorder is a man made abnormality the only logical conclusion is the tribes will either reach the scribes and convince them of the problem with the education, there will be an all out war over the education or the scribes will just continue on until they destroy the environment and the species goes extinct relative to a house divided cannot stand. If the tribes do not stop the scribes the scribes will kill everyone because they are insane and cannot reason. Sometimes a female lion will pick up her cubs with her mouth and gently move them. The perception disorder makes one disorientated because the perceptions are not being calculated correctly in the mind because the right brain traits are not factoring into perception so that mother lion might bite that cub way too hard and not even know it. I don't know who your parents are but if they did not tell you all that left brain linear education may cause problems for a small seven year old child who is mentally very delicate, they are an idiot and they raised an idiot. Apparently all the parents are idiots in this narrow. If you perceive you are an adult yet you cannot even detect the harm being done to the offspring by the education technology then you are not an adult you are still a small child that cannot stand with the big fish and you need to work on getting your cognitive ability functioning because your missing some important parts of life you should not miss, mainly real life. I write the books and give the testimony because I cannot count on you to write or give your testimony. The species cohesion is gone. I don't trust you at all. If I trusted you I would not tell you that your wisest choice of action since you have a strong sense of time is to mindfully kill

yourself. I like you enough to tell you the remedy yet I dislike you enough to tell everyone what I tell you.

9/23/2010 11:13:48 AM – If your mother wasn't a mongrel dog I would speak to you properly. I try to turn away from those drowned. We can talk about everything you wish you thought you understood. We can talk about everything you know is right, you know is good. I 'm not sure what you are anymore. I just know you didn't find the door. You see a wall for the door.

[Luke 9:23 And he said to them all, If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow me.]

The ones that sense time will not “deny their self” unless they are in the proper mindset. That mindset is depressed or suicidal. A submissive mindset. That is a huge factor in this whole situation. It is also an indication of the division or rift created by the perception disorder. For example a “normal” species is not against itself. One way to look at it is, my purpose is to convince you to mindfully kill yourself and you will never do that if you are “happy”. If you do have a sense of time and you really are happy then perhaps you are certainly a fatality to the perception disorder. When the mind is bent so far to the left the person has no confidence in complex situation because left brain can only manage linear simple minded concepts. This means a scribe is very willing to follow and not think for their self essentially because they can't. A scribe parent cannot think for their self to the extent, they have an offspring and then allow a control structure tell them how they are going to “make that child” relative to that child's thought patterns. If a government said kill your child, if you were a parent you would not do it, unless you were mentally killed and did not know that is what they are asking you to do to your child with the education technology. It would be a miracle if you had an ounce of common sense but that certainly is relative to having intuition at full power. Common sense starts with being aware you should not harm the offspring because they are the point of it all, and since you failed that test and

conctinue to fauil that test like click work, I assure you that youi have no cognitive ability. It is perhaps burned into every mammals mind , “Do not harm the offspring.” But since your mind was aborted that signal is no longer being heard in the conscious state. Because this situation does not allow for tolerance it is deadly serious. There is no tolerance when irt comes to harming the offsrping. Perhaps you should call your scribe leader and tell them to up the military budget. If you currently had a soul with your sense of time, you would be aware at the unseen mental; damage being perpitrated on the opffsrping on the planet at the hands of the scribes and their ignornace relative to what all that left brain education is going to do to the mind of a small child. No only is there no tolerance towards the scribes and their ways, there also is sabotage.

[let him deny himself] = All of society has to do this because all of soc iety got the “number”.

So the scribes seek to exsist in this alternate abnormal percpetion dimension but that is not probable because they are halusinating and have no ability to reason relative to compl0065 sityuations. So on one level the scribes are beings that are suffering and they seek luxury because even with all the luxury in the world, they still suffer. They are serpeated from the god image in man, right hemipshere. They cannot be doing anything but suffering because they are factually in what is known as hell. Hell is the place where God does not go and so the absense of God alone is enough to create suffering. God is complex, and has intuition and has ambiguity that makes exsientence very pleasing and in that state of mind, the world of the scribes appears very vain and very nervous or anxious. He scribes don;t know the past and thus have no idea what the furture holds and they are also not in the “now” so they have nothing going for them. They are non viable and so there is no tolerance. Although this battle tends to be to the death it is a good death. The truth destroys the blind

Economic callapse is a nightmare for the ones of the number,. The scribes so that means that is fantastic relative to the no sense of time

dimension. Essentially the scribes are very anxious and timid and if they lose their money meaning their “number” gets to low, they tend to become suicidal. That is ideal.

There is a story about a house built on the sand and a house built on a rock. The sand is the details relative to the detail is in the details relative to the left hemisphere is the “seeing parts”(details) aspect of the mind. The rock is simply many grains of sand so the rock is holistic and the sand is the details. Since a rock is sand, that means a scribe, the sand, one trapped in the details world, can escape and turn into a rock, a holistic perception. The sand gets thrown around by the waves but a rock stands firm. This concept simply relates to the fact once you get your mind back. We have very powerful minds at full power so “storms” won’t be making you blink because you will be able to comprehend what is happening around you. You will begin to get out of the habit when something complex happens you suggest it is supernatural or beyond your ability to understand. The only reason you cannot understand complexity on your own is cause your right brain deals with it and the scribes turned yours off. The whole point of education is to make a being more aware of concepts and more open minded to reality but in fact it turned you into something called a demon. You are a demon because you harm others and think you are doing a good thing. You perceive you are righteous in your misery but in reality you are just a suffering creature and you know not what you do. When you do things it tends to harm other things but you perceive you are doing God’s will. Your god tells you it is righteous to push all that linear education on small children, that’s why I am here to kill it. If you had any cognitive ability you would understand that is truth. It is wise if you attempt to defend your literacy God, though the four headed ram god, because I am pleased with cannon fodder. Because your mind is bent so far to the left you perceive physical aspects primarily and so you perceive strength in a physical way because mental strength is not in your grasp and your sense of time proves it. The only thing of value the scribes have ever done is to keep reproducing the ancient texts which explain practical ways to do away with the scribes. Since that is absolute truth, you can understand why demons cannot reason and in

turn have no foresight. On a deeper level the demons wants to wake yp and naturally the mind is attempting to unveil right hemipshere after the edcuation veils it, but unfortunately the scribes see everything backwards. Good is wrong and wrong is good. Its not bloody if you come out glad.

9/24/2010 3:21:41 PM – There are some patterns relative to the rtibes that live in the wild and have never been exposed to the edcuation technology. They never stay in a place too long. So they are nomads but this of course is incovienent so the tribes are put at a hardship but the reason is because if you stay in one place to long you use up all the resources and then the place wont produce for a long period. So it is important for the tribes to know when the resources are on decline so they can move to another place so they do not destory the enviornment. One can perhaps see why the tribes look at nature as God and they also show great respect for it and see theirself as a part of it and not in a battle with it. The tribes on one hand kill the animals and plants for food, but they also know when enough is enough and they move away to let that place replentish. The nomad life syle also suggests detachment. The tribes are not attached to one place. This means the tribes do not really have a “home bade” or a city or a town, they keep moving from place to place. The nomad lifestyle is a certain way to never run out of resources and also you never kill off all the resources. You eat all the fruits off the tree but you leave the tree. The tribes leave the tree, the enviornment, in tact at their own inconvenience. So society has taken the route of fixed locations and then mass harvest the food. So the foxed locations is the reason nature is suffering or the reason you cant go outside your home and readily find food growing in the wild. With the fiowed locations eventuially the enviornment is destroyed because it is never allowed to replentish so we have a concrete world void of naturally occuring food supplies.

<Rohrer> I saw a show and they were talking to teh tribes and the Tv people said how big was that gator you caught, and the guy said, it was as big as the boat but its head was sticking out

<Rohrer> so they have absolutly no math

<Rohrer> how big was the boat? It was just smaller than that tree

<Rohrer> thats the measure, no details, inches, etc, thats all left brain, the deatils

<Rohrer> so they dont have all the details, they are more holistic and since the right brain is holistic and the math favors left brain, and they dont have it, they would act more holistically and not having math is one of those indications

– Pierce

9/25/2010 12:29:57 AM – Jospeh in the Torah was sold into slavery by his brothers to the scribes and Joseph became very popular with the srcibes. Some suggest this may have been Imhotep. What this means is Jospeh applied the remedy and then was sold into slavery and so he knew the edcuation technology had a problem but he did not speak out he showed how well he could use it by making wise proverbs and looking into medicine and archetecture. The point being he was sold out by his brothers and so he joined the scribes and made the edcuation technology look fabntastic, because a person who has applied the remedy has so many ideas or is so creative because they have right brain uynveiled. Making wise proverbs is really a trick caused by having the “intuition” aspect unveiled. One can get the spirit of any sentence and reproduce the spirit of that sentence using totally different words or even coming from a totally different perspective. Essentially wise proverbs are simply arranging words in a linear fashion that is impressive to people who do not know the language is simple and linear and elemetary and once one has right brain complexity unveiled the math and lanaguge appear very simple and very obviously flawed because they are based on absolutes, and absolutes and complexity are opposites.

“Blessed are the poor in spirit” is not a wise proverb. “The meek shall inherit the earth” is not a wise proverb. “Seek the shadow of death and fear not.” is not a wise proverb. “Those who lose their life preserve it” is not a wise proverb. The first two comments are relative to explaining in two totally different time periods what kind of scribe is more likely to apply the remedy or a scribe that is showing signs they are ready to apply the remedy, attempting to unveil right brain subconsciously. For example a person that people know is suicidal or has a history of it is a person that is showing mental symptoms that they are starting to unveil this intuition just enough it is harming them mentally and so it hurts and they perceive they are sad but it's just like any abnormality. There are stages to it.

Once a person is openly suicidal they will either literally go through with it, apply the remedy, not probable, or they will take medicine that somehow is going to change their linear thought patterns to a more random access thought patterns so they cannot maintain the emotional capacity so they can't ever become depressed in the first place. One way to look at it is a person who has applied the remedy cannot ever become depressed because their thoughts go way too fast and way too random so the only person on the planet that could ever be “meek” or “poor in spirit” which is suicidal or depressed, is a scribe, one with the perception disorder. In the parable of sower the meek and poor in spirit are the ones that land in the right spot in the field and produce a great harvest. The reason a depressed or suicidal person is the best candidate is because the reason they are depressed is they are starting to feel a bit of that right brain intuition and that means this explanation of the whole remember and why it is needed is more probable to make sense to them. At least if the depressed and suicidal hear the remedy they may perhaps be able to get their self out of the mess, and at least we can say we exhibit some characteristics of human beings once in a while. If the scribes are just going to leave the depressed and suicidal on the fringe and fill them with pills and tell their colleagues they just didn't have good genes, they might as well just tell them the remedy so I don't have to explain to the world the scribes are monsters, like I just did. All the little monsters in your head are not

monsters, they are simple minded linear jokes. I know a monster that kills all the childrens minds and you are one of them, and it is probable I am not intelligent enough to explain to you how to undo all that damage, because there was so much damage mentally done to you. To explain what right brain intuition is means the person has to have that right brain trait unveiled in the conscious state. There is a concept about our species is a sort of "hive". With a holistic perception everyone is seen as a member of the species by this right brain "intuition". Since the intuition is like a persons see, touch, taste, smell in the unseen non verbal world. So this "intuition" is aware of what is happening relative to what "turns it down or silences it" and so that harms you on an unseen non verbal level. So it is not a picture or a word it is a sensation mentally and because of the mental clarity when right hemisphere is "online" one can see the ends of all the "thought trees" quite swiftly and so many "thought tree's" are in this "pondering" state and sometimes the thoughts combine and the end of that complex thought tree is something that harms you because the intuition kicks in and you are aware of this "harm" on other species members and you also know they are not aware of it. You cannot possibly perceive you have a perception disorder because then it wouldn't be a perception disorder. I am not in your "place", I am on the outside looking back at it, so I can easily "see" the way out. This of course is attempts to convert a cerebral sensation to a simple linear language. Perception dimension is the best way to look at it perhaps for everyones sake. It is important perhaps to remember one has to be a scribe in order to apply the remedy. Some that have applied the remedy to a degree suggest I am far too harsh in my words and I no person can apply the remedy on purpose. One can perhaps see why the ambiguity keeps the ones awake to a degree in this constant "bickering" and that is very healthy. They say I make myself sound too important. Let's talk about that because you are weird.

I know the remedy because I accidentally applied it and it was the "chair to heaven" version. That has to happen once in a while because right brain aspects try to go back to the center. If a person favors creativity enough that may work but that also means the

depression/treason aspect. It may in fact not be intuition or telepathy but what the ancient texts call the soul.

9/26/2010 12:00:03 PM – “The streets have no names” is a reference to heaven. Street’s not having names is a reference to no labels which is relative to no prejudice which is relative to the holistic perception when right hemisphere is unveiled. Since all the “streets” are the same then no street is better or worse than any other street, is the basic concept. So a person is in this holistic perception after they apply the remedy but that does not mean other people are, so they are “in their own world” but that world is to no sense of time perception dimension which is the normal dimension when both hemisphere signals are factoring equally in the conscious state. So when someone asks you “Whats normal?” Just answer with “We have a sense of time , so we are not.”

X = life

Y = death

Z = fear level

A = Action

A + X = Z

A + Y = Z

Think about a scene where a lion is hunting and there is a large herd of animals and it catches one and starts eating it but the herd does not run in terror, they just kind of stay far enough out of range. The herd does not become angry at the lions they are just mindful of them. That is an example of $A + X = Z$ where Z is essential neutrality relative to emotional

9/29/2010 1:04:20 PM –

“What is comes down to is modern society discriminates agijnst right hemipshere.”

The “intuition” aspect of right hemipshere is certainly what was considred the “soul” in the ancient texts. The catch of the comment above by Sperry is: You are modern society and thus you had your right hemipshere discriminated against therefore you don’t even know what discrimination aginst rifght hemipshere even means fully until after you apply the remedy to restore those traits discriminated agianst. Perhaps that is what is called complexity. When you drink beer after one or a few you may start to feel pleased with how to “see” things and you may feel euphoriic and that is how right hemipshere or that is how it feels all the time to the point the beer no longer even effects mental clarity at all. So you feel right brain a but when you drink beer or do other drugs but it is a very cloudy and not even close to full power version of right hemisphere. It is reason able since you may do drugs to feel “euphoria” , you would just apply tehr emedy and then you would not need the euphproia or literally the euphoria is not attatainable as it was beofrer with drugs because the drugs beofre simple unveiled right brain traits for a moment. So relatieve to drugs the scribes had it all wrong. One is not gong to hell from doing drugs. One is in hell from eating off the tree of knowledge, the edcuatiomn technology. It is actually the tree of details, meaning it makes one see far too many details, so many details their mind starts reminding them when seconds pass. So although the drugs are evil meaning harmful when the perceptiopn disorder is factored into the equation one can see why they are so popular.

Recreational Drugs unveil the right hemipshere for the duration of the drug in beings with the perception disorder, so it is in fact a feeling of relief to have right brain traits back. This is why people do any number of drugs but they all say “It makes me relax or calms me down or makes me at peace. I am pleased on this drug.” That is a logical behavior. It is logical a being that got far to much edcuati technology

and now has a perception disorder would seek some mental relief. There are not many recreational drugs that effect the body, most are cerebral “highs”, which means they alter perception while they last. The reality goes like this, if a human being is actually completely conscious then a drug should not affect their perception. A drug that makes you pass out of course is the only exception. One should not do a drug and have an altered sense of time because if they do, they are hallucinating or they are hallucinating to begin with, and the fact a recreational drug has actually made their mind sense time differently means, the mind is not sound. If one has no sense of time then one cannot do a drug and get a sense of time. If one has a sense of time and then they can alter it, that means their perception can easily be “altered” in contrast and indicates the perception has instability issues in contrast. The drugs are very important to figuring out this mess. I am certain there are drugs you can or have taken that later your sense of time, maybe when you have 5 drinks your sense of time is very different and that is right in line with everyone looking pleasing, or everyone looking “bad” which is a holistic perception. So sometimes a person gets drug and they “love” everyone, and sometimes they get drunk and they are “angry” at everyone. A drunk person may even appear very emotional almost like a manic / depressive type emotional state. This indicates the right brain random access thoughts. So a drunk person can start off saying “I love you man.” And then a short time later start saying “I hate you man.” The words are not real, they are simply right brain giving the person thoughts and they are putting them into words, but it seems very “confused”. The thing about right brain non verbal aspects is, the person knows exactly what the thoughts are “saying” but translating them to words means one has to “stop”, and do the work, but that’s a time based aspect, in the machine state the machine keeps throwing out thoughts so if you try to “stop” to catch the last one, you will lose it and the next one. The machine is so fast words are the bottleneck, so words or left brain verbal communication is the most simple form of communication and that’s in line with left brain simple linear aspects. A person that has right brain unveiled cannot use the language very

well because its based on absolutes and has many rules and judgement calls to be made, so that persoen would in fact be deemed stupid by modern society when in factually reality, that person would be of totally sound mind with right brain holistic aspects not allowing one to ever master math or writing flawlesesly because they are strictly left brain tools. So modern society would be a being that applies the remedy as “add, bad’ stupid, harmful” when in reality the person is totally sane, and modern society is tyotally insane, so they would see sanity as complete insanity.

9/30/2010 11:41:47 AM -

<Annakin> eyes and guts and bones, ammonia? it sounds like too much

<Annakin> they make fries out of potato flour, that I understand, but this?

<Ungwelian> "Earthlings" had the same thing. A lot of food is washed in ammonia.

<Ungwelian> Seems like a standard thing in food processing.

<Rohrer> Thats a very good examplpe of the compulsion

<Rohrer> its compulsive to put chemicals on all the food to kill the "bugs"

<Rohrer> in fact one might think a person is halusinating considering the tribes who were never exposed to the math or writing, probably washes it off in water like a reasonable normal person would

<Rohrer> lol

<Rohrer> they wash it off in the river because they are not seeing abnormally to many parts

<Rohrer> you see a germ and think it will kill you it very well may]

<Rohrer> its a strange reversde thing

<Rohrer> ignornace is bliss applies to both sides

<Rohrer> with a holistic perception everything tends to be pleasing

<Rohrer> so to go to great lengths to mow the lawn and make sure the evil (harmful) grass doesn't get over 4 inches is insane or a compulsion

<Rohrer> we spend all our resources on compulsions that can never last

<Rohrer> do you think we will be mowing the law in a million years?

<Rohrer> then why are we now?

<Rohrer> compulsion, it's an aversion to some parts of nature

<Rohrer> like grass growing

The hypothalamus controls homeostatic processes, things like sleeping, eating, thirst, blood pressure, body temperature, and electrolyte balance.

Sleeping too much is relative to sloth.

Eating too much is relative to gluttony.

Blood pressure is relative to wrath and anger.

When you become afraid you may become thirsty and your heart might start beating and that is the hypothalamus.

Being as old as it is, the hypothalamus is a brain region possessed by birds, reptiles, and mammals alike, though the structure of the hypothalamus in mammals is more complex than hypothalamuses in reptiles and birds.

10/2/2010 1:02:49 PM - A cursory observation suggests attachment to attempting to assist others to attempt to apply the remedy is a symptom of desperation relative to the right brain intuition. The being that applies the remedy is fully aware there really is no hope and so

the remedy is a deperation attempt because the only truly viable remedy is the Sodom and Ghamorra solution.

10/3/2010 12:35:40 PM –

[The hypothalamus controls homeostatic processes, things like sleeping, eating, thirst, blood pressure, body temperature, and electrolyte balance.]

Sleeping too much is relative to sloth.

Eating too much is relative to gluttony.

Blood presure is relative to wrath and anger.

When you become afraid you may become thirsty and your heart might start beating and that is the hypothalmaus.

[Being as old as it is, the hypothalamus is a brain region possessed by birds, reptiles, and mammals alike, though the structure of the hypothalamus in mammals is more complex than hypothalamuses in reptiles and birds.]

One holistic way to look at it is because the child mind is developinging and the edcuation technology favors left hemipshere it throws all aspects of the mind into disarray. I appear's the damage relative to the hypothalmaus magnifies aspects. Makes one have hunger, when they should not actually have hunger or another way to look at it is, in contrast to "normal" hunger when right hemipshere is in the conscious state one has the munchies all the time. So the perception disorder turns up the hypothalmaus signals and at the same time removes or silences the right brain random access thought patterns from the conscious state and you have a nervous wreck. A being with a very prolonged emotional capacity prone to all of these "coveting" traits like envy, greed, jealousy, prejudice. Instead of attempting to create medication to mask ll of these abnormalities, the remedy simply corrects the problem by "retraining" the hypothalamus

and when it starts sending normal signals again right brain traits return. So it appears the hypothalamus is the main core problem and is what the remedy is relative to. This means this remedy is not really about a person as much as it is about explaining to people how to “correct” their hyper active hypothalamus. The ancient texts call it keeping the Sabbath or repenting. As long as a person repents after eating off the tree of knowledge everything is fine. If the Sabbath is not kept, then we all die. That’s the choice because the education technology screws up the hypothalamus and thus the entire mind and it is not possible a species that starts off with a perfect mind and then ruins it by the time they are fifteen and can go on like that very long. In 5400 years all mankind has done is harm itself with its own invention, math and writing, and until mankind understands consciously that is what it is doing, all that will be is suffering. The wisdom is absent from the spirit of the scribes and so the scribes have many details, billions and billions of details, but they are blind to the bottom line, the tree of knowledge harms the mind and veils the non verbal aspect of the mind and thus ruins the mind. Their details combined do not suggest that in a conscious way because if that was obvious, the scribes would have their legs pulled out from under them. The education technology is the scribes “baby” and for 5000 years if you get a lot of it and do well at it you will get popularity and luxury, and that equation relative to the scribes has not changed. The tree of knowledge equals popularity and luxury and my testimony suggests the tree of knowledge equals death on every scale imaginable to the extent it robs a person of the mind they were born with and thus that person is not even who they are, they do not act how they should act if they did not have their mind destroyed by law, as a child, at the hands of the adults. I suggest if you have children and they went through school you mentally killed them because in all reality, you’re the parent and your child is your responsibility and since you signed that away to allow people you don’t even know make determinations about your child mind, you failed as a parent on every scale possible. You failed as a parent, you allowed your child to be destroyed and it because you were destroyed, so you cannot be trusted or relied on at all, you cannot even protect your

own offspring so your opinions are not required in this situation at hand. Your deeds alone demontsrate their is nothing salvagaable relative to the being you are currently so its best you let go of it. You were entrusted with a precious child and you allowed the sinsiter to devouir it and so you only have one thing left to do, and that is to lose your life mindfully to preserve your life. In your current state of mind, with that extreme left brain aspect controlling your thoughts, you perceive you assisted your child with edcuation when in realuity you gave its soul to the darkness.

10/4/2010 1:54:55 AM –

[Genesis 4:15 And the LORD said unto him, Therefore whosoever slayeth Cain, vengeance shall be taken on him sevenfold. And the LORD set a mark upon Cain, lest any finding him should kill him.]

[And the LORD set a mark upon Cain, lest any finding him should kill him.] = the mark = writing and math. A character use to be called marks. The Lord set a mark on Cain, cauin is left hemisphere and this left brain favoring education gave Cain this advanatge over the mind.

Subconsciously there are no scribes on this planet, ones that sense time, that do not want to apply the remedy and restore their mind but those signals are subconscious so the scribe cannot hear them, or they hear them but not loud enough to make sense of them. That's all fine and dandy but in the mean time the scribes are killing more children spiritually with the edcuation so you see, if you have mercy on the ones cursed, you curse the children who are not yet cursed. It never has been about making the scribes repent, it has always been about exterminating the scribes, if you do not pereive that is fact, that's because you're a scribe. This indicates how deep this hole is. To the ones who preach tolerance firstly I spit in your face and in the face of your God and I write that in my books so you get it into your head, your delusions of peace and happiness end with me. It is honestly you or me. One of us has to go.

Lets get started with the war.

Firstly the scribes have very pronounced hunger so attacking their food supply works well, this causes the scribes to be nervous and perhaps optimistically depressed and suicidal and that is the best thing for them, to be in that mental state of self doubt. If the scribes have lots of food to eat, they will perceive everything is just fine and they will fill their bellies to the brim, and perceive it means god loves them and smiles on their destruction of the offspring. So attacking the scribes food supply is a perfect tactic and that also goes with the water supplies. Relative to the economics, do not participate in it. Do anything you have to do to avoid giving any support to the scribes, that is modern society. You have permission from highest authority to break any scribe law and rule there is, to further the cause which is exposing the scribes for what they are, Cain. I'll repeat that. The scribes are the devil if there is a devil, and so you do what you have to do to protect the souls of the offspring. By doing nothing you are telling the universe you hate the god image in man, right hemisphere, and I know some beings that don't take kindly to that.

So sabotage is the key to defeating the scribes and what that means is putting the scribes in a mental situation they no longer wish to live as they are, Cain. See Cain hates himself and that is obvious because Cain even kills its own offspring. Everytime a child is born the god image in man, right hemisphere, is alive and well and Cain, modern society, sees that child and then they pass laws and say "your child that was a gift to you and is your sole responsibility to make sure no harm comes to that child, and our laws say you have to give your child's soul to the sinister and if you do not allow the sinister to have your child's soul, then we will say you are a danger to your child and take your child from you and make sure your child gets "the education" with or without your permission. If you actually perceive I have tolerance or mercy or compassion, your stupid as shit. There is no mercy for killing the children giving the soul of the children to the

darkness. Just in case you missed it, if any being in this universe says their should be tolerance relative to this education then I spit in their face and spit in the face of their God. I see many scared dogs who see Goliath and start to preach tolerance and peace as the children get mentally raped into hell. I can only rely on myself, meaning the right hemisphere I restored by accident because many of the ones who suggest they are awake are not awake, they are acting like scared dogs and preaching peace because of it. They are so scared they say "yes Goliath you can have the childrens souls just don't hurt me I am afraid of being hurt." See they never applied the remedy they are trapped somewhere between consciousness and hell. Being mindful everyone else who attempted to explain this failed, I hold nothing back because I am already aware one of us has to go. We are not going to continue to mentally destroy the children and I am pleased you have lots of weapons. Since it okay to mentally kill the children it is also proper to mentally kill you, with the understanding once a scribe is in the 9th circle of hell you are better off calling for a horse than a pulpit. If you mindfully kill yourself then this side has a new recruit and if when you are in the 9th circle of hell the voices convince you to literally check out, then there is one less scribe. Its clearly a win win situation. How is that for motivational speaking. Don't concern yourself with what you are going to do after you apply the remedy because until you do your cognitive ability doesn't work. That is evident because some dip shit from Florida is explaining to you everything there is to know about everything relative to mankind, and you couldn't accomplish that in a billion lifetimes so its important you focus on the application of the remedy and forget about what happens after because if you start to try and reason , you will reason yourself out of the remedy because Cain does not want God to ever come back to the mind, no matter what, ever. If you attempt to show tolerance and mercy to an aspect that is hell bent like Cain, you will become Cain and you fucking are Cain. You are my adversary. I like you enough to tell you the remedy and I dislike you enough incite Armageddon on you and everyone you know in the universe. You are going to stop mentally harming the children or you are going to literally die and I am talking to six billion

people and if they have a problem with that I am right here and I am looking for a head for my platter so please contact me and we can make arrangements. My purpose is to explain things to you so clearly you seek to mindfully kill yourself. Who do you say I am? I want every government in this narrow world to understand, you better prepare for the final battle because I am already aware you will never change your ways, you are the darkness.

It is proper to kill beings that mentally destroy the children with the education technology, knowingly or unknowingly. I think you needed to hear that. I think you are afraid of Goliath but once you apply the remedy, you won't be afraid any longer. The curse laughs at those who attempt to maintain a reputation. Your love of life is a symptom of the curse. You do not love life, you love the extreme emotional; capacity and pronounced sense you get when your mind is bent all the way to the left. You are essentially addicted to the high caused by all that left brain favoring education and since the whole situation is very complex and that's a right brain trait, you do not do so well with complex situation, they intimidate you, and so you tend to reason your way out of complexity because you cannot handle it with your pinprick calculator fractional mind. After you apply the remedy attempt to give a testimony to get it recorded before the intuition slays you. The intuition is certainly what gets some, it is so strong to unveil it after it being veiled for so long requires major adaptation and it's harsh to adjust to. I perceive it hurts because it is aware and since it is aware of what is happening it keeps reminding you. It is non verbal of course, just cerebral thoughts. If I were to sum it up properly, I accidentally applied the remedy and now I am aware of what is happening, I have to stop the scribes and that means you, at any cost. You can apply the remedy and do everything in your power for the rest of your life attempting to stop the scribes from harming the children and in the mean time I am working on a way to level this place. See modern civilization is nothing but Cain and what Cain would do and what Cain would have. All of your religious temples and churches and Mosque, they are Cain. You ever go into a religious building and see any indication those blind fools have a clue what the tree of knowledge is

or the remedy to it? Since your answer is no, then they are nothing but places of the devil, the details. Cain took the truth and perverted it and that's why they hid the texts, they knew if Cain got them he would harm himself and pervert the texts, which means get them all wrong. So here I am writing books explaining why the scribes, the ones that sense time, mentally rape all the children and do not even think they do, and sure enough, you perhaps think I am talking about some harmful force, but certainly not talking about you and everyone you know. You, as a scribe, in attempting to do good deeds you always do bad deeds and you perceive they are good deeds. The education has, as Dante suggested, turned your head around backwards so to speak. If I had an emotional capacity I would level the universe if someone turned my head around backwards because your dead in the water when your head is turned around backwards. A mother bear will kill anything that threatens her cubs and that is a baser instinct. It a natural instinct to protect the offspring. Once you apply the remedy and restore your sense, you will understand, that is why the beings wrote the ancient texts. Its all about the offspring. Once the damage is done by the education it is anyone guess how the mind compares to a mind that was never put through the education trauma.

The first order to be mindful of when you understand if there is a devil you are the devil or the devil possessed you by way of the tree of knowledge, is to not panic. Many scribes say "You're the devil cause you cuss or because you do drugs or because you do certain trivial things." And that is how you know they are false. The only point of the ancient texts is don't give the children souls to the sinister because the children are defenseless. Of course because you listened to many false teachers you are screwed beyond your wildest imagination because all you got is me now and I go with the flow and the flow is here to level the house. It is unfortunate your life is over now.

[The United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization]
This group is nothing but lunatics that make a living out of making sure the sinister gets all the souls. One thing about your scribes, you certainly leave one a target rich environment.

Science = math

[Primary (or elementary) education consists of the first 5–7 years of formal, structured education.]

[structured education.] = linear. So since the brain has two thought patterns, linear, structured and random access which is essentially chaos or the opposite of structured. The point is there is no random access education because it's not structured. This "Children crave structure", is absolute false. Children do not crave having their right brain traits discriminated against.

[J. P. (16) and her sister M. (13) both committed suicide by gunshot just months apart]

Now a dip shit scribe will attempt logic and says retarded things like "No one made the children kill their self." Or "It must be genes in their family that makes them prone to suicide." That's why the scribes are no longer mentally viable at all. All I see that happened is, these little children mentally implored and a signal came through that said "It's a good idea to literally kill yourself." And so you can see the ages, 16 and 13, they are ruined by 13 perhaps ten. What do you expect is going to happen when you push years of "structured" education on a mind that has structured and chaos thought processes in an ideal situation. You remove the random access thought and that being has an emotional capacity and that means the smallest problem can turn into a person wanting to kill their self. So these two perfect beings were born to parents and the parents are under the influence of Cain, and they gave their children to Cain and now Cain has them. That's what you get with Cain, death.

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt

surely die.] = [J. P. (16) and her sister M. (13) both committed suicide by gunshot just months apart]

I almost thought you got that one. In speaking to a sane person, meaning a person that is playing with a full deck relative to both hemisphere factoring into the conscious perception, the argument relative to the education technology is simple. The education technology is a tool but its side effect is it harms the mind of young children because their mind is delicate. A sane person, would simply say "I see what you are saying and we cannot allow the children to be harmed so the education has to go or it has to be postponed until the persons is perhaps 20 to twenty five when the frontal lobe matures. Now although you love your four headed literacy ram god, your ram god is not more important than the childrens sound minds so you are going to have to do some soul searching(laughing out loud) and decide, if though your four headed ram god more important than a child's mind? God would never put a person in this situation ever. We do all of this to ourselves. We bought into this education invention long before we were ready for it. If karma or divine retribution actually existed, all the scribes would be dead but since none of the scribes are ever even punished at all, outside of their mental suffering from the curse, I don't buy supernatural , in fact I think this belief in supernatural gives the scribes and out. Since the scribes have a fractional mind their logic processes never go very far because they are all linear and so the slightest "unknown" arises and they blame it on supernatural. A little child is in school and they get a report card and it's a bad one and they know their parents are have their ass in a sling and so they try as hard as they can to do well at your mental destruction invention and so they veil the god image in man, right hemisphere, so they don't get beaten by their abomination parents. They kill the god image in man because in the land of whoredom that I live in, America land of mental rapists of small children by law, they give all the children with bad report cards little slave fuck jobs and tell them their genes are not good enough and the child's abomination parents agree with the fuck scribes in power. Forget about your family because once you apply the remedy, they become your enemy and they will only see you as totally

insane and this is because they knew you all that time as you were, and then you apply the remedy and you certainly feel totally different, but with your intuition you will “see” very quickly, everyone relative you know on this planet, they will not be applying the remedy so you have to let them go. The scribes killed your family and you are not intelligent enough to reach your own family. Once you apply the remedy your own family will say you are crazy and wrong because they are fatalities as a result of the scribes. I should be livid but interestingly I am neutral.

[Genesis 6:7 And the LORD said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them.]

The Lord is not talking to you, a scribe, the Lord is talking about you, the scribe. If this line is talking about supernatural God then God is saying, I regret I made the scribes and it is wise for me to just wipe them all out, but I can't, I'm not powerful enough. Since this is a Lord, and in this case it's Abraham, he is foreshadowing the reality of the situation.

[Exodus 34:13 But ye shall destroy their altars, break their images, and cut down their groves:] = Alters are material things, like locations and monuments. Images, is also material things, some pray to money, some pray to lust or greed or envy or wrath. Notice the word “groves”, that's food source. So it appears there is some sort of question about how to stop the curse because this Lord is saying, not only kill them and everything associated with them also kill any other animals or plants associated with the scribes. So this is like an extermination of the scribes but also anything the scribes touched. Of course no animals have right brain veiled because the scribes have not yet reached the level of mentally destroying all the animals with their bootcamp for the devil, the scribes tend to focus on the children their own children and your children, the sinner gets all the children in this narrow. The sinner got me and it got you, and that's everyone. My

intuition would detect supernatural but I detect nothing of the sort at all. The ones who have applied the remedy to a degree tell me how bad I am doing and evil my words are and how they certainly won't follow me. The scribes have no clue what I am even saying.

Attempting to shatter your delusions about this supernatural aspect one must consider since we are born with a brain that has an entire hemisphere dedicated to non verbal, cerebreal detection, telepahy it means it possible this is supernatural or there is no natural its all supernatural all of it, everything because it is not probabale nature would dedicate an entire hemisphere of the brain to something , the unseen, if it does not even exist. If there is a God then you are the devil and you are takling all the chidlrens souls at the request of the devil on a cerebreal level of commands, and there is not much I can do to help you but there is infinite things I am doing to stop you dead in your tracks. The devil is depicted as a spiritual being and that's a misunderstanding. Right hemisphere the God image in man deals with cerebreal asepct, unseen, and left hemisphere deals with verbal aspects meaning material aspects , tangible asepcts, seen aspects. Again they are total opposites. So the devil concept is a being that ghas the perception disoder and thus their mind is bent to the left and thus they tend to be very materialistic only because the non verbal cerebreal aspects are veiled buy the education. Think about food, and think about all the food you like toe at andc the food you like to taste, that is all going to go away after you apply the remedy. Your lust for the material aspects is going to be turned down so much which means turned back to a normal level, you will feel like all your senses were turned off but in reality they were just returned to normal levels. Your eating habits and hunger will return to normal levels and you will no longer require the amount of food only need for a gluttonious pig, and you will find even eating less your mental powers are still infinatly more powerful than they were. Not only are you going to need way less food, thoughts in your mind will be clear thoughts and sound thoughts.

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt

surely die.] = [Genesis 19:13 For we will destroy this place, because the cry of them is waxen great before the face of the LORD; and the LORD hath sent us to destroy it.]

There are no exceptions to this reality relative to getting the curse under control on a species level .

[For we will destroy this place, because the cry of them is waxen] = put them out of their misery = compassion and mercy. Everyone is included in this sub set even the scribes who apply the remedy. You think determining to not to keep your grandparents alive artificially is a hard decision. You think letting go of life is a hard decision. If you were mindful you are the adversary the ancient texts speak about, you would find letting go of life is a very easy decision. I am not concerned if you apply the remedy and I have never suggested anything will happen to you after you die if you don't apply the remedy and that indicates how hard the remedy is to apply the full measure. No one has ever made a dent against the curse, the curse just gets stronger and stronger and more people get then the scribes go to fuck africa and seek out tribes to give their wisdom education to so the tribes won't be so god dam stupid and live in harmony with nature and see nature as important as their self, that fuck crazy god dam tribes, need the education so they won't be so fucking abnormal, relative to fuck scribes perception. Do you like when I say fuck, because fuck is my god dam word. You are not going to hell when you die, but I am going to make your stay in hell where you are at now a memorable one. Your sense of time proves to you that you are in hell and separated from the god image in man and thus god. Before you ever go to a organized religious "money making opportunity" you ask the prick who is your teacher if he has a sense of time, if his mind registers time on a conscious and when they say "Yes everyone has a sense of time." You will understand the darkness see's abnormality as normal. It is normal for the scribes to mentally rape all their own offspring and any other offspring they can get their claws into. Since perhaps you are too timid to apply the remedy that is a sign to me that you like hell and you like suffering and I have "Drag your ass down to the 9th level of hell

with the understanding you probably wont survive that ride.” tatoood on my forehead. I am sinking my teeth inrto any flesh that gets near my mouth and your laws do not apply since you think they do apply. There is a story about a man who’s child was molested and he went to the police station and when they were bringing out the suspect the father shot the man in the head and the man got off because it was a crime of passion. You factually are that suspect that got his brains blown out, your just not to the brains blown out part yet.

“The Vatican's official newspaper has strongly criticized Italian Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi, calling it "deplorable" that he tells blasphemous, anti-Semitic and sexist jokes.’ = Cnn.com

Let me tell you something Vatican. You are the greatest embarassment in the universe to the names of the beings in the New Testament. You shoot yor mouth while yu wear your fine lennin and you stand there as the sinsiter gets all the children souls and you are blind to irt because the only god you pray to is the god of death. As far as the Pope, I didn’t make you pope and you don’t know the message, so take off your robe and get on your dam knees and bow, boy. You’re the Pope of the scribes. I know you not. You go deny yourself Pope, and lose your life mindfully so you can experience life in your lifetime. I will remind you when you are allowed to teach the anceint texts and until you deny yourself the full measure you are nothimng but a false teacher of darkness, boy. I will give you some advice Pope, until you apply the remedy the full measure, do not ever publish any words in any publication because I will find them and hang you with every last word you utter, boy. You are not of the light Pope you are of the darkness pope, and until you apply the remedy, the full measure, you keep your mouth shut. There is not anything coming out of your cursed mouth but lies and darkness. You apply tehr emedy the full measure, You lose your life mindfully the full measure so you can make up for all the dakrness you spread with you false teachings. You at the one who puts his life between the scribe’s whores and the children and you aint

cut out for the job so bring me your god dam septre and ill show you how to use it. The rule of thumb Pope, is , if you deny or do not know the edcuation technology is the tree of knwoedlge and you do not know the number fo the beast is math, and you do not know this line [Mark 1:22 And they were astonished at his doctrine: for he taught them as one that had authority, and not as the scribes.] which is saying Jesus' adversary was the scribes the ones who got the tree of knowledge and didn't keep the sabbath which means applying the remedy.

If you deny the tree of knwoeldge is the eduation technology and you deny the remedy is "those who lose their life preserve it" and "walk through the valley of the shadow of death and fear not" then you are a non believer becquase you do not belive in the resurrection. The resurrectuion is, after a child is put into hell mindfully by the scribes, and they listen to what Jesus said to do, "Deny yourself and take up your cross here in hell." They resurrect back to life, restpe the god image in man, right brain, and they return top life or preserve their life. That a nice way of saying Pope, if you understood one single line of the ancinet texts you would have demonstarted it by now. All you have demonstrated Pope, is that you regurgitate the false teachings taught to you by the darkness and I am being mericiful and humble in that assessment. Put your body between the sinsiter, the scribes and the children or shut your mouth becaasue I don't have time for beings who are terminally blind. I dare you to make another comment Pope. Beofre you judge anyone in this narrow you be mindful Pope there is a big fish here now and he can out judge you into infinity, boy. You takwe off your gold and you medciate on this passge until your fractional spirit figures something out.

[Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

Th reality is am may not be pleased totally with some of the methods and hesitation some of the oens who apply the remedy to a degree exhibit, but they are miles above a beeing that never applied the remedy at all and goes on about how God has blessed them. If God

blessed you Pope he blessed with a curse and because God doesn't talk to the sinsiter anymore, you have no way of knowing it. You don't know what the tree of knowledge is because God ain't talking to you at all, so why don't you tell me who you've been praying to and collecting all your money in the name of. Four headed Ram god Thoth comes to mind. Unfortunately the darkness see's the darkness as light. That's a nice way of saying there is no God over there at the Vatican because all of your combined at the vatican cant figure ouit what the tree of knowledge is and even if you could, you couldn't figure out the remedy Jesus suggested. What is required to understand the compelxities in the ancinet texts is a viable mind. You aint no judge Pope. You take money from the ones who are in the place of suffering and then you don't tell them the remedy or explain why the should apply it, because of the tree of knowledge, because you don't know. Pope, the positive aspect of my comments is if you were concerned about your reputation, fear not, I am certain you don't have one anymore. So all you have left now is to lose your life mindfully and after you do that you can ponder how you are going to give the ones suffering their money back after you took it from them under false pretenses.

"Police have arrested a woman who they said caused "severe injuries" to her 10-year-old stepdaughter. The girl claims she was beaten by her stepmother after she brought home what the woman considers a bad grade from school." -<http://www.ksat.com/news/25269636/detail.html>

Now if the education technology has no bad mental side effects and in fact makes one much better than they were born mentally then perhaps beating this child for doing poorly is justified but since the edcuation destroys the mind beating this child for not veiling the God imager in man, fast enough for the scribes taste, proves the scribes are not human mentally at all, they are nothing but abomination monsters. If your cult leader doesn't think so that is because they are one.

10/4/2010 9:25:07 PM – Just for filler I will reassess the perception change aspects relative to coming up on two years since the accident.

The no sense of time is solid and one adjusts to it just like one adjusts to sense of time. I do catch myself still doing little mental tests to make sure I have no sense of time still. It perhaps it like some sort or paranoia I still at this stage perceive it might all go away.

No sense of hunger is still solid. I went from about 210 LBS to now about 185 LBS in the two years. This aspect is very strange because how exactly do you know when to eat when you are not hungry. One is essentially on their own because in actual reality, after you apply the remedy, mentally you are in for one hell of a ride and because society doesn't even acknowledge this situation at all, you are going to just kind of have to force yourself to eat perhaps until you adjust.

Sense of taste is very vague and is swift relative to the prolonged sense of taste in the sense of time perception dimension. I am certain after some situation recently that my body is very stressed out and very tense yet my mind is totally calm so there is this separation from the body and mind. So I see my body as an observer and I can say that it is taking a beating.

Medically speaking after you apply this remedy you will be in trauma for perhaps two years. It is interesting that perhaps the ones that do not apply the remedy fully may not experience these symptoms of trauma.

[Mark 1:10 And straightway coming up out of the water, he saw the heavens opened, and the Spirit like a dove descending upon him:] = Jesus applied the Baptism version of the remedy.

[Mark 1:13 And he was there in the wilderness forty days, tempted of Satan; and was with the wild beasts; and the angels ministered unto him.] = Mental trauma for forty days.

Simply put, the first, and I suggest two months, you will be in extreme mental trauma and you will be the most mentally helpless creature among the tribes and the tribes for about two months. So the actual shock mentally of unveiling right hemisphere puts you out of commission for two months and then you start to get your mental aspects warming up, but your body is another matter. It is possible this remedy in restoring right hemisphere causes other unwanted side effects. Another way to look at it is, it is not probable after you apply this remedy your mental aspects are going to be identical to say a tribe member who never got the education technology at all. There is a comment that says your body is your temple. Buddha was suggested to have said "Health is important." This perhaps is relative to the fact after you apply the remedy the body kind of goes into the far background relative to what the mind is focused on. You won't really notice your body like you do now, it's "value" in your perception will be greatly reduced, so you are going to have to be mindful of that and perhaps over do it relative to physiological health maintenance. Even if there was some sort of "help" after you apply the remedy it perhaps would do no good because it's all a mental adjustment for the being that applies the remedy. Even though it is probable the remedy may still leave some problems mentally having right brain back on your side is good and it has only been two years and after those first two months you start to adjust and slowly you adjust mentally. You become so cerebral your mind no longer registers body pain so strong and aches and pain so strong of course this also is relative to the ambiguity "buffer" aspect of right hemisphere.

The main problem with consciousness is the clarity.

10/5/2010 2:11:46 AM – If humans were taken off the planet the planet's ecological system would return to this "garden of eden" state. It is probable if humans were taken out of this ecological equation the ecological system would be much better off. The red flag in that reality is that is not logical because human beings have lived on this planet for tens of thousands of years for certain, the aborigines 50- 60,000 years. How is it that the aborigines and many other "tribes" essentially

mimic the “low carbon footprint” all the other animals subscribe to. The tribes in the amazon have as close to a zero carbon foot print that is possible and that is in line with being in a perception state of harmony. If you perceive everything is good then progression is not probable. It is probable that the perception disorder is what has created this “modern society” that in contrast to the tribes has a huge carbon foot print. The seeing parts or details profoundly asepect of the perception disorder means a person would have to see some things that are not “bad” or harmful as bad and harmful. It is not probable there is anything wrong with the enviornment or other species on the planet necause we have been here for at least 60,000 years. There does not appear to be anything wrong with the system we call the enviornment yet we are destorying it if one contrasts the zero foot print of the tribes with the foot print of the scribes, modern society. The clock ticking in your head, your sense of time is the “sign” your mind is noticing an abnormally high level of details. The clock is “making” the person stressed. The person is acting out relative to this clock ticking in their head and that clock is different for each scribe. One either has a clock ticking in their head or they do not and the perception disorder ”turns up” the observence of details and parts a left brain trait as it silences the right brains holitsic aspects. So in veiling the right brain holistic aspect all that is essentially left is seeing parts and details and the quest created by the clock of details gives the scribes a perception of progression. One can take a stick and break it in half and say they have twice as many sticks but they do not , they just have one, the same stick.

Clock (sense of time) + extreme focus on details = technology.

It is so bad, the scribes are actually admitting the enviornemnt is being harmed yet, their “progression” obsession takes priority. It is very close to a stuation where the scribes believe this unspoken fantasy that beofre they destroy the enviornment because of their quest for details, they will discover some invention, technology that will be better than the natural system in place.

It is not probable to be progressing and also destroying your natural habitat at the exact same moment. A species that is self destructive eventually will die off perhaps and that is because self harm is a symptom of disharmony simply because a holistic perception means you do not see yourself as good or bad , you don't see yourself at all. That is how it has to be in a harmony system and this is not some life style that is one has to work at. A person that see's way to many details acts totally different than a person that see's very few details. If a person see's their self as above the enviornment then they will abuse the enviornment and if a person see's their self as nothing then enbiornment would have a much "greater value" in contrast, perception wise. Sometimes you hear about people who are very obsessive about details, maybe their looks for example. In actual reality you are a human being. You do not have fingers that's just part of the "a" human being whole aspect. There was a man obsessed with his teeth and he just would sit in front of the mirror all day and check his teeth to make sure they were not "bad". So this beings entire life and entire exsistence was aborted because he saw way to many details. Maybe sometimes in your life you met someone but maybe something about their looks bothered you so you kind of avoided them and so you judged them by the cover. You judged them by the cover because your intuition sense is gone and you are seeing many parts and so your actual life is being affected. If ones perception is holistic it is probable they would get along with everyone unless they were being taken advanatage of. If everyone had this holistic perception then the world today would be absolutly different because we wouldn't be seeing all the details we see with the perception disorder.

[Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:]

**[thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field;]
Because no other animals learn the edcuation technology at a very young age there perhaps are no mammls on the planet running around**

with a clock ticking in their head reminding them to seek out details for “satisfaction”. It also explains why other mammals tend to be rather easy to hunt and kill because they see you are no threat. It has been reported that scientists in their quest for details sometimes come across animals that have never seen humans and they tend to not be timid of humans. That suggests a holistic perception. If you were a little minnow it is probable that you would not have such an aversion towards that big fish eating you or you may become too good at escaping and all the bigger fish would die off and then you would overpopulate and nature has ways of taking care of that abnormality.

10/5/2010 11:36:43 AM – As the story goes, there was a Native American chief and he created a written language for his tribe native tongue and he did it in about a month and that indicates that the math and writing inventions are not all on the scale of what the mind can handle in fact it is on the low “linear” end. His wife upon seeing the characters drawn on the tent said, “That is evil (harmful).” That is a true story but I left out the details and the point is, it is possible this is a situation where the “haughty hunters” (males) didn’t listen to the wise females and we are screwed now and the solution rests in the males admitting they were wrong, but the males are the hunters and that requires a certain level of physical prowess and so it is important for the males to “act” very important because they are not as important as the females. The reason the females appear to sit on the sidelines is because they are in control but with this education technology, it is a male thing.

“We are males and we are wise and we invented the math and writing to make the females live much easier and we are wise and males.”

And the females responded with “That junk you invented is harming my offspring dip shit.”

And the males respond “What do you know you’re just a female we are the powerful hunters.”

And that one misstep cost us everything. This is in line with this pattern that females are treated as less than males when in reality they are the last say on everything but not since the males gave everyone the perception disorder. So it was a situation where the human species has two genders and this invention requires two signatures to approve, and the males invented it and they love their self because they are second to women because the women are the care givers to the offsrping. We needed both genders to sign off on the edcuation technology because each gender has a totally different perspective on things. The males are focused on this “macho” aspect because it is required to hunt becawuse that can be perhaps dangerous, kind of like getting yourself hyped up for a fight. But the feales tend to sit in the background and raise the offsrping and they see the macho stuff not as wrong but the reverse of what they do. The females are like the stable platform and the males is the hunter and the food gatherer. No drama with the females. He female saw the edcuation and said “That’s evil.” And so they did not sign off on it and because the males ignored that, there was a major decision, to incorporate this invnetion into the spcies and expose the offsrping to it, and the females didn’t sign off on it, and the males are way to proud in the perception disoder state to ever swallow that much crow, and that is logical because they are perhaps hardwired to give this “Im not afraid to fight physical stuff.” Persona to the females. When the females feel safe then the offsrping are raised properly and that is relative to how the males are behaving. The males essentially forced the edcuation on the spcies because the females could not really stop them. If the edcuation technology does only good things to the mind then the females are wrong in their intuition foirst thing that gcomes to their mind when they saw the writtn edcuation, and that means the males are wise and smart, because they pushed the edcuation and it turned out fantastic , so it’s a good thing they didn’t listen to the females. On the other hand, if my tesimony is accurate then the males didn’t listen to the females and screwed us all. That is a crux. When a person speaks about the edcuatoion technology as flawless and a great thing it is becace it has never occurred to them, it is piossible

mankind can invent things that are harmful , things that come back to bite, so to speak. The males made a decision outside of their scope of expertise. The males made a decision that is directly relative to the offspring and that's the females domain. Now the females get the number like the males, essentially by slowly forced suggestions, like if you get education females you will be popular and wise like us males and you get lots of money and luxury, so forget about the offspring come take a ride with us on the detail train." So this is the fabric of our species was infringed on because of this tool because the tool alters perception to a complete opposite. If the Indian Chiefs wife when seeing the "marks" on the wall said "That looks like a fantastic thing to teach the children." Then it would be another story but this perhaps has lots to do with this gender struggle. The gender of each species must know their domain. There would be problems if the male lions were entrusted to take care of the cubs. This is not racism or gender bias. It is not probable there is a species that has two genders and both genders perform the exact same role. So when you see the movies of the tribes and you see the males standing there and the females in the background just sitting with the children and being very quiet, that perhaps is an indication they have lots of thoughts going on upstairs. Thoughts like "I wonder what the numb nut males are going to come up with today, make sure you keep an eye on the children." The males invented the math and writing and gave it an A+ and the females rolled their eyes and here we are. That is far more probable and far more devastating than any talk of supernatural. There is this unspoken concept where females see males as kind of stupid in many ways and this is perhaps some sort of mental residue from this "falling from grace" caused by the education technology. It is not probable all a person's right brain traits like intuition are gone, they are just veiled so some signals come to the conscious state. That's a nice way of saying, the intuition is so strong when you apply the remedy you will not need anyone on this planet to tell you what hindered your mind. You will have contrast, before and after, and so that means , all humans have intuition and so any human that is exposed and applies the remedy should understand the exact same thing, relative to what

harm them. The exception where this would not happen is if someone didn't not apply the remedy the full measure for some reason. For example if you slam your hand in the door and yell out a cuss word, you perceive you break rules and that favors right hemisphere and that reduces the pain relative to the "ambiguity buffer" aspect. That in principle is applying the remedy because it is denying ones self. If you perceive the word "cow" is a cuss word, meaning you perceive harm will come to you if you say that word, and you say that word, you are harming yourself relative to your perception, and thus you are denying your "rules". If you do not perceive "cow" is a bad word, and you say it with the perception disorder that will not favor right hemisphere. So one can see this "battle within because the kingdom is within" has everything to do with mental aspects that can try to undo the discrimination of the right hemisphere. The concept of the devil is he cannot be redeemed and he must be destroyed. That what deny yourself is. The concept "Even until the end of time" means after you apply the deny yourself remedy so to speak, you lose your sense of time, and that for you is the end of time, meaning the end of the clock ticking in your head abnormally, the end of your stay in hell, the beginning of your saying in the ideal plane, or heaven. Heaven is just perfection, meaning lacking nothing. In some respects your goal in life is very simple, because we have adopted the math into our species all you have to do is apply the remedy and get back to a perfect mental state, and you win at life. That is what winning at life is and nothing else because even after you apply the remedy, it is uncertain how long it takes to adjust fully and also what kinds of damage is caused that won't go away. It is probable there are damages caused by bending the mind to left for many years and then bending back to the middle. Being in a bubble, I would not be a good judge of that. One example is the intuition is very strong, non verbal, and when that "hits" I tend to attempt to explain that "pain" verbally and it comes out as harsh words. So I am attempting to emulate all I know, verbally communicating and when attempting to translate non verbal complex aspects, it appears like I am very angry but in reality, you are just seeing a being that is perhaps not even near warmed up still

struggling to adjust to a complete perception realignment. I am not embarrassed or ashamed of anything I say because its possible applying this remedy is not even advisable in some situations, so that means the person is destroyed and will never feel what a sound mind is like and so they as a sound minded human being, never existed, they lived this halusination and acted on the halusinations caused by the perception disorder. One very obvious example is a person that lives their life for material aspects. That is a person acting on the halusinatins in their mind caused by having the non verbal right brain aspects veiled. One focuses way to much on the physical because their cerebreal aspects are turned way down. You were born in perfect mental alignment and by way of “contact” you were exposed to this education technology. That was all it took. One fail swoop and now your in a situation that is mentally very complex. In a hamrony system you are allowed to destory yourself, is perhaps the lesson from the edcuation technology tool situation. Another lesson is, you can really mentally harm a child with any form of left or right brain favoring exercise because the childs mind is very delicate even well into their teens. So the edcuation technology is essentially mentally aborting the development. It is so far to the extreme in favoring left hemipshere after you apply tehr emedy you will notice how flawed the invention is, but at first you will perceive you are messed up because now you cant judge well were to put commas and doing math requires concentration even doing relatively simple problems. So the prejudice leaves you and you see things holitsically and you notice how many parts the edcuation technology requires one to see to use “properly”.

Someone I talk to in real life about the remedy is “poor in spirit” meawning they are depressed and they use drugs and they are very pleased to consider the remedy and talk about it. I told him the concept and the next day he said ‘I want to watch a scary movie then go in the bathroom and say “I don’t belive in bloody mary.” He told me he was afraid of that as a child and I noticed he was being very creative in explaining to me these things. He was using his right brain creativity to translate the concept to a practicle application. Abraham had his version of the remedy, attempted murder, and it perhaps was a

kind of mass production so to speak of applying the remedy. John the Baptists water version Baptism is also a mass production version of applying the remedy and it also is an attempted murder version. Deny yourself is an attempted suicide version so it's a solo version. For example, I could not apply the remedy on the person I speak to because they know me and trust me. He knows if I tied him down and held a knife over him I wouldn't stab him so the remedy would not work because the proper level of mental action would not be achieved. So the deny yourself version is in some ways more practical because it is more complex when you add a person applying the remedy on another person.

'Lose your life to preserve it.' Is distinctively a solo comment, one person.

Right brain deals with complexity so inventing an invention that is on a complex level would perhaps have trillions of words and the words would have to be probabilities and have paradox. A sentence might be a thousand words. There might be a thousand words that all describe say a red car but they are all slightly different.

"The boy walked down the street."

Instead of saying "boy" there would be several hundred words to describe a boy and "walked, and down and street. What would happen is everything would turn into a parable. But also the language based on complexity would have to be so complex one word can explain a thousand other words.

"

**Hence to fight and conquer in all your battles
is not supreme excellence; supreme excellence consists
in breaking the enemy's resistance without fighting." – Art of War –
Sun Tzu**

10/6/2010 11:37:49 AM – There is a story about a tribe that lives in the Amazon and one of the members of this small tribes sole purpose was to sit and listen “teleptahyically” to where the boar they were hunting were. He would then tell the hunters and they would go get the boar. So this being apparently could communicate with the boar on the unseen level and this perhaps seems improbable except the right hemipshere only deals with the unseen and these tribes were not exposed to the left brain favoring math and writing as children. So this person was very good at using it naturally given intuition and because it does not appear any major left brain favoring aspects were involved in his upbringing, it may be possible that story explain by that tribe is 100 percent accurate and reality. It is probable if human beings have right brain intuition or has a right brain hemipehere that is there top deal with the “unseen” reality in this narrow that other mammals would also, like the boar. So this man was listening in on the boar conversawtions and then telling the hunters were they were. One might suggest that naturally given ability is best not veiled or hindered or discriminated against starting as a child. Modern society has grown to love is chase to find new details and it has grown fond of the perception disorder prolonged emotion capaicty dimension and so its main argument is not goingf to be, “We care about the children.” It is going to be “What would happen to society?”

“The edcuation technoliogy harms the children.”

“But what would happen to society if the chidlren were not edcuated so young?”

So the scribes do not register what is being said because they were a child and they got the edcuatyion technology. I am explaing to dead people abouty life and it appears like death. On another hand it is like explaining to a person addcited to a very powerful drugs how the symptoms of that drugs are starting to show on them, but they are ion denial because the drug is very good to them and it is all they know.

You should be very concerned when the scribes say “We want the children to get our best education.” And their constituents cheer and

ponder what kind of supernatural could have created such a wise being, as they cast their vote for it. You only know how big the cage is after you escape; you only know what freedom is when you don't detect any.

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.]

[tree of the knowledge of good and evil (seeing parts ; prejudice] = math and writing taught to young children.

[the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.] = death; mental death; spiritual death, spcioes wide death; perhaps earth wide death

So this comment is saying the ways of the srcibes is the wide path and it is full of luxury, relative to left brain physical or verbal focus. Deeper still it is an abnormality. If one looks at a harmony system as simply a vague norm that everything tends to swing towards then an aboormality will always be self defeating and perish. So the perception disorder just from learning the edcuation technology is enough to create the mental abonrlaity and that is treanlslated in how the person acts and that translates into how they react to everything around them and importantly other living things. The ego aspect, which is the prolonged emotional state in the linear left brain state can give one the impression they are superior.

A mother is pregenant and so the child has 9 months to mature so it can be born

Once the child is born it start to mature again, physically and mentally.

Physically at around 18 the child mature, mentally at 25 the frontal lobe matures, that is relative to one's ability to reason, so that has to do with perception and intuition.

So we have a fetus and its development line is 1 -9 months

Then we have a baby and its development is 1 – 25 years

If that mother takes any kind of drugs or is exposed to anything that may not even harm her it still may harm the child because the child in her is very sensitive.

So if we apply that to the education, when a child is 2 or 3, parents start asking the child to count and do the abc's by the time they are six or seven they start drilling multiplication tables, heavy left brain linear memorization, and when they do good at their peers say “You are so smart you will make lots of money one day.”

So 25 years it takes to mature mentally and the education starts at six or seven hardcore

So the education, starts in contrast to a fetus in the end of the first trimester.

If you expose a fetus to certain bad aspect in the first 3 months it may mess the fetus up

If you expose a child to anything that favors one hemisphere drastically at the age of seven that's before the first trimester of the child development relative to the 25 maturity date of the frontal lobe. So the minute a child starts singing the abc song, they are bending their mind to the left, and their parents had the same thing done to them so they have no right brain intuition, loud enough, to detect that.

This concept sums it up well:

[Jeremiah 8:8 How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORD is with us? Lo, certainly in vain made he it; the pen of the scribes is in vain.]

Right hemisphere is the god image in man, it deals with non verbal or “spiritual” unseen aspects, example intuition

So this line is saying, how can you say the spirit of God is within you after eating off the tree of knowledge and not keeping the covenant, ap[plying the remedy.

[Lo, certainly in vain made he it; the pen of the scribes is in vain.] This comment is relative to genesis comment about the tree of knowledge.

[Genesis 3:6 ¶And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.]

[woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise] = She in this line is Cain, not females, obviously females were the last to get the curse, the males invented the education and math and there are even report the females , like Socrates warned agianst it.

Remember Socrates was killed for corrupting the minds of the youth and he lived 2500 years ago just after the romans adopted writing and math they “stole” from the phonentians. One of the children he corrupted was Plato. Anyway,

[pleasant to the eyes] = Hyroglyphics are pretty to the eyes like many languages, Arabic and Sumerian are also very pretty.

[a tree to be desired to make one wise] = Education is thought to make a person smarter or wiser and this is the vanity.

Vanity is doing something but nopt getting the results you expected. So the math (the number) and the writing is desired to make one wise, but instead its taught at such a young age, it does not make one wise, its discriminates against right hemisphere and turns off ones intuition among other things, and some say that's the soul.

[; the pen of the scribes is in vain] = Why is it vain? Because the script does not get ones closer to God it in fact turns off the way we talk to God, intuition,. On the unseen , non verbal level. It severs our ties with God.

[How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORD is with us?] = This comment is to the scribes, which is today modern civilization and it is an indication of the “anti-christ”, the reverse thing.

Not only is the god image in man not with the scribes, it is saying, you are taking the soul, intuition , of all the children, and you perceive you are not.

The fact the scribes perceive they are wise, when in reality they are veiling the children's powerhouse right brain, demonstrates they are out of touch with reality. Its like a mother who takes her child and drowns it and says “Its was wise to do that because now it is with god.” Modern society percieves, as long as we give our children the tree of knowledge, we don't have to raise them or do anything, the tree of knowledge is our God, it takes care of the offspring for us.

[Luke 23:34 Then said Jesus, Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do. And they parted his raiment, and cast lots.]

[for they know not what they do] = A parent that exposes a six year old to the education and does not detect that will harm the child is blind relative to senses to detect the danger. Sometimes an insane person will harm someone and perceive they help them and so the law comes in and says “That person knows not what they do.” Meaning they cannot reason well enough because of cognitive ability, frontal lobe relative reasons.

I am aware you have never heard this explanation of the Bible, I know that for a fact. What that means is, everyone you know has these texts wrong or I have them wrong. I hope I have them wrong. It seems I know this story well even though I didn't know this story for the first 40 years of my life. It all just seems to come easy, but the problem is, someone who are “awake” have contacted me and they say “You are right on the mark and you should have never published those books cause your history now.” I kind of woke up by accident and should have kept my mouth shut but that indicates, I am an accident, I should not have picked a fight with goliath, but now I have, it's on.

[Mark 10:33 Saying, Behold, we go up to Jerusalem; and the Son of man shall be delivered unto the chief priests, and unto the scribes; and they shall condemn him to death, and shall deliver him to the Gentiles:]

[shall be delivered unto the chief priests, and unto the scribes; and they shall condemn him to death] = Why did the ruler scribes and the scribes want to kill Jesus?

He was attacking their “number” invention and writing invention. It is not logical a scribe would give a rats ass about supernatural but if someone was walking around saying script and thus scribes are bad and they made a convincing argument, that’s would be reason to silence them. The good news I understand is one is not going to hell if they don’t apply the remedy, one will just go through life and never know what right hemisphere is like at full power and in the conscious state, so one goes through life seperated from the God image in man.

Okay I think I can stop now.

10/7/2010 10:07:24 AM – The whole concept of a demon is it was bnot always that way. There is this demon concept and this demon use to be a good angel, so to speak, but it fell from grace , and in the minions case, they followed the “big” demon that fell from grace, so they went along with the crowd so to speak. This revolt aspect, the harmful side revolted agianst the righteous side. If one uses the tribes that live in nature today and have not seriously been exposed to the edcuation technology as a baseline realtive to behavior relative to the enviornment and contrast that with the ways of the srcibes, one will notice the scribes appear to be in luxury. The scribes have shoes, a nice bed to sleep in and air that is conditioned, and water that is conditioned to a cool setting. If ones puprose in life is to have so much luxury that life is pretty much meaningless then the scribes methods are ideal and if one has no ambitions in life at all except to in one way or another make as little impact relative to seeking luxury there is, the tribes way is best. The point is the two choices are opposite, and only a fool scribe would pick the tribes ways over the scribes ways, because the tribes appear to be in the stoneage but the point is, the only thing that make the scribes think they are not in the pre- stone age still is the perception disorder.

One way to look at it is, around 5400 years ago relative to the sumerians, some “cave men” as you call them, or tribes men, invnated a written form of numerical and verbal communication and you trusted

their judgement that there were no flaws in that invention relative to the fact it is very linear based. You trusted the exact “cavemen” you mock that they did not create something accidentally that has major mental side effects when taught to children. The point being, the “cavemen” that didn’t buy into this written communication are the only human beings alive today that are not mentally compromised.

If you look for the signs of right hemisphere, the holistic perception aspect and look at how the tribes live, they live with respect for everything so it appears, but in reality relative to their perception, everything looks pretty good. It looks pretty good, the situation they are presented with because they still have the strong right brain holistic aspect factoring into their perception. One should not have to try. One should not have to feel stressed and like it is some great feat to be pleased with the environment and not have this burning aversion to what is naturally occurring. The deeper reality is the perception disorder makes one suffer and that suffering is what the luxury is all about. Luxury in fact is just a symptom of the perceptual disorder. Why don’t the tribes have ice cubes? The water tastes fine at room temperature. Essentially in the holistic perception, everything looks and tastes fine, the ambiguity buffer, but that is obviously the perception, then there is the other aspect of the mind, that is the observer of this, that’s the third mind or the “holy spirit” aspect created when the mind is in perfect harmony relative to lateralization in the corpus callosum on a mental/unseen level. My brain is within normal limits so it is not probable my genes are good. It is probable I accidentally stumbled onto the remedy that was already spoken about and in doing so I realized that what they were speaking about. The scribes are “less” than the “cavemen” because the “cavemen” still have the god image in man, right hemisphere traits working and their deeds and fruits which is behavior is for the whole population of scribes to see. The scribes are just now starting to understand the importance of the environment and the tribes have respect for it without even trying for tens of thousands of years. So the reality is, the cognitive ability of modern civilization is lack thousands of years behind the tribes. The reason is the tree of knowledge is veiling the right

hemisphere and thus effects cognitive ability of modern society. Modern society is actually on a reverse trajectory of the tribes because society believes the mathematics and science will save them, the tree of knowledge, but in fact that is what is killing them. Someone said don't eat off that tree of knowledge or you die and it just never sinks in does it? That's unfortunate.

The one important aspect to understand relative to the "cavemen" is, they do not live in the wild and live with a near zero footprint and perceive it is a chore, the tribes in the wild act naturally relative to their perception and so this means, they might not see the need to level a forest to make a seven eleven because they might see the forest as at least equal to the seven eleven and its much easier to leave it as it is. That's really the key to zero carbon foot print, stop doing so much stupidity and sit. The problem is with a perception disorder that veils the powerhouse of the mind one is left with seeking material things. It is thought Imhotep make the first pyramid so one has to think what did that represent, and the answer is ego and a symptom of the perception disorder. Certainly the concept of building towers to heaven spoken about is relative in part to this seeking purpose through material things, and that is a symptom the telepathic aspect of the mind is veiled because there is so much going on in the non verbal aspects, that the physical does not seem nearly as important. Its worse than that, one has no attachment to things to the point they would actually have some sort of break down only because the mind keeps changing topics so often, every 20 seconds perhaps or less. If your mind changes topics every 5 minutes then someone could insult you and you could forget about it and act like nothing happened and you would appear compassionate and merciful and slow to anger when in reality you are just an absent minded professor, meaning you are living on this tight rope , one foot in the material and one foot in the cerebral world, instead of both feet in the physical world, which is what the point of materialism is in religion. One is not going to negate the perception disorder by giving away their money unless that act puts them mindfully into a suicidal depression and then they are in the general area where they may apply the remedy. Perhaps some can

emulate this mindset during the actual remedy and then they do not have to actually go to that place. It does not appear the remedy requires anything special of a person except the person has to understand this great fear they may feel when in just a dark location, is not true and they must ignore it. One is not actually committing treason against their self, they are just ignoring the abnormally strong fear signals in a spooky place and the mind does the rest. After you apply the remedy, immediately, you will feel very sleepy and you may go to sleep. The next day you may feel very calm but after that I don't detect any matieience relative to the remedy after that at all. So it appears the mind actually noticies it is sending false signals and fixes itself. So then that appears, the mind itself is separate from the person, lets call that the spirit. When the spirit applies this remedy, the mind is shown that it is not working. The mind noticies the spirit is not listening to its "death signals" and asks itself why? And then it notices why and soon enough within 20-30 days, you will get a huge "ah ha" sensation (cognitive ability restored) and the loss of sense of time. Don't look for peace in a battle or love in a market.

[Revelation 13:18 Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.]

[Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast:] =

[him that hath understanding] = A person that applies the remedy will understand the core problem in this whole situation is the "number" the math, when taught to a child favors left brain and veils right hemipshere traits, like "intuition".

[him that hath understanding] = A scribe that applies the remedy has understanding relative to contrast. There is actually no logical reason to attack an inanimate object like math and writing unless it does something very harmful to people. I do not detec anything harmful in math or writing at all relative to an absolute, but if one just thinks about how linear the inventions are it starts to look like its probable it may do damage. The problem is, one can never know how much

damage until they apply the remedy, then they understand what was “rtaken” from them by the number, then they learn their lesson, then the scribes have to kill them to shut them up and that is just as well because after one applies the remedy life essentially becomes infinite adjustments to a nightmare but without an emotional capacity.

[Six hundred threescore and six.] = 666 is the number of protons neutrons and electrons in carbon 12 and this denotes material aspects. Since right brain deals with non verbal and the unseen, relative to the “kingdom is within” meaning cerebral, then if one favors left brain which is what the math does, then one would have an abnormal focus on physical aspects just because their non verbal aspects have been veiled. So the whole concept of beats is a person with right brain traits veiled, and a sinner of time proves that, and that is not an absolute and it certainly is not a result of how a person is born it is a symptom of a manmade invention that has some deadly mental side effects when taught to a young person.

They never say the word math once in the bible so they must have called it the number. Since one half of the brain is dedicated to the unseen, right brain intuition, and the math veils that aspect it is logical as a species we are in a complete haze relative to the unseen aspect of this reality. So one can deduce from how the brain is made, it must be very close to how reality is.

X = Left brain = verbal physical focus

Y = Right Brain = Unseen, intuition, non verbal reality

Actual absolute reality has to be X/Y. The left brain is the aspect that deals with simple linear concepts and that is also the “physical focus” side which perhaps suggest the physical world is the less complex or the two worlds, the seen and the unseen. If you are born with a mind that is X/Y and you favor Y to the point your mind turns into a Y dominate mind then it is logical one would be very pleased with the material or physical aspects but not because that’s a person’s genes, its because they were “programmed” to act exactly like they do,

knowingly or unknowingly. By veiling the right brain non verbal aspects one achieves two things. The first thing is the person no longer has to deal or ponder one half of reality, the unseen half, and the other is: one is not even aware they are missing half of what is happening. If a person covers their eyes, ears and nose and they sit in the middle of a fresh battle field full of destruction, they will perceive everything is just fine and perceive nothing is wrong. These Prophets were saying "Something is wrong" and the "blind" scribes were sitting in the middle of a pit full of bodies and they were saying "You are crazy, nothing is wrong." Both are of course correct and right relative to their observations but only one is correct relative to absolute reality. One is blind and one can see. They can no longer discern from their left and their right. The logic is, once a person has their non verbal senses veiled they could then veil a child's non verbal aspects and not even be aware of it at all. If the scribes didn't see their own offspring as a mistake they would seek to "fix" them with their wisdom education so feverently. The children are not abnormal, the scribes are. If you cut out the right hemisphere of a person and then call them a human, that's fine but their deeds always give them away. They harm the offspring and actually in all honesty perceive all that education has no bad effects on the child's mind when in reality it destroys their mind. The scribes can't get you out of the pit because they can't even see the pit. One has to at least see the walls of the pit to find a way to climb out.

[2 Corinthians 10:12 For we dare not make ourselves of the number, or compare ourselves with some that commend themselves: but they measuring themselves by themselves, and comparing themselves among themselves, are not wise.]

You get a job for a certain large pay (number) if you have a high IQ (number) and a high GPA (number) and you attended the right number of years of school (number) because if all those numbers are high numbers it means the person is wise, because we are all numerologists because we have no right brain intuition from learning the number.

10/11/2010 12:09:24 PM

What the knowledge in science will never suggest to its practitioners is that the math learned as a child and the core foundation of science in favoring left brain has created a person with a perception disorder that has a fixation on details and perceives when they find “new” details, they are progressing and becoming more intelligent when in reality they are just attempting to satisfy their compulsion for details caused by the perception disorder which is caused by the linear education technology education.

10/12/2010 7:49:07 AM –

[E. S. (30) committed suicide with cyanide.] – Comment from someone that knew her.

["She was a lovely girl, smart, on the honor roll," said A. S., a longtime neighbor. "I don't know why she would do such a thing."]

[on the honor roll] = Heavy left brain favoring exposure as a child. This creates thought patterns that are strictly linear and this means a prolonged abnormal emotional capacity can be achieved. So instead of this person being unable to mentally achieve a depressed state when right brain random access thoughts are factoring properly into the conscious state, this person started the downward spiral and the depression became so bad as a result of the emotional capacity she eventually decided there was only one way to stop the thoughts.

["I don't know why she would do such a thing."] = An indication there is no intuition happening. This person is waiting for scientists and doctors to publish a study and tell this person why this young girl killed herself with cyanide even after she made the honor roll. How can the education make you so smart you kill yourself when some milk spills? A scribe will say “See this girl is smart because she is a honor student.” Then after hearing she killed herself the scribe will say “She was an honor student but her genes were bad.” To compound that, they

do not come up with any intuitional thinking at all because they have none, they just regurgitate what their “scientist scribes” tell them. It is my fault I do not explain it properly to the scribes and it is my fault I am not better at explaining it because the scribes minds are ruined so nothing is expected of them. I cannot expect a being that is hallucinating and factually out of touch with reality to the point they cannot even identify cause and effect relationships relative to the well being of the offspring in their care. The scribes can hardly keep enough food in their belly to keep their mind telling them to continue breathing. When the thoughts are in this ideal state of a mix of linear and random access thoughts, one could never achieve an emotional state one way or another that would ever lead them to take such a permanent act, suicide, because suicide tends to be relative on a conscious level of escape. Escape is relative to fear and relative to suffering.

The remedy is seek the shadow of death and fear not. This girl instead sought death and then feared not, so she was off just a bit, but certainly she was attempting subconsciously to apply the remedy but applying the remedy blindly, which is what was happening here, is risky. The rule of thumb is, if you got the education and you have felt depressed it is a symptom you are ready to apply the remedy, literally or nearly like this person did and if you forgot the education and you have never had a depressed moment in your life, then your right brain non verbal aspects have been veiled to the degree they are turned off. The depression is a symptom some of the right brain aspects are bleeding into the conscious state and these non verbal aspects are very powerful. Even with no emotional capacity they are “too powerful” perhaps because one has to adjust to them and that may take perhaps years. So a person with an emotional capacity starts to feel the non verbal aspects of right hemisphere and it’s so powerful that person may go into depression. One can look at it like looking at the sun. The sun is the right brain non verbal “intuition” aspects. After one applies the remedy they have random access thought patterns so looking at the sun, is very harsh, but the random access aspects will not allow the power of the sun to do much damage, so to speak because the

thoughts keep changing. Before the remedy is applied if one “looks into the sun” their thoughts are linear so that remains and lingers and that is what the depression is caused by. Simply put, a human being in a conditioned unsound state of mind is getting a taste of right brain non verbal aspects and in their state of mind, it kills them. Sometimes you may see a person drunk and they will be ok and then they may start getting sad or depressed and going off on some depression aspect and maybe even crying, all in the matter of a few moments, and that is right brain aspects bleeding into their conscious state while they are drunk and it is just a sample, yet it can make a being with this abnormal emotional capacity emotionally implode. After you apply the remedy you will see no amount of drugs is going to give you any kind of euphoria and then you will understand the only reason people do drugs is to escape the suffering in that extreme left brain state. Being that drugs are trying to escape reality, the abnormal perception reality the education technology put them in. Do you put beings you mentally hindered as children in jail for behaving like they were mentally hindered as children? Should you kill someone fast or slow that mentally hinders a child and then punishes them for behaving in ways consistent with the mental hindering they received as a child? Do you kill people who harm children fast or slow? That is my only question to you. I'm leaning towards slow. You never thought religion could be so much fun. Religion is very similar to rock music because it stands against the establishment which is the scribes. Religion like rock music is against this air tight structure the scribes survive on because left brain likes structure because it has no intuition, so scribes are afraid of the “unknown” because they cannot think for their self without intuition at full power. If your intuition is at full power, there is no such thing as unknown. You will never find yourself saying “I don't know why that 30 years old honor roll student took cyanide.”

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.] = [E. S. (30) committed suicide with cyanide.] – Comment from someone that knew her. ["She was a lovely girl, smart, on the

honor roll," said A. S., a longtime neighbor. "I don't know why she would do such a thing."]

This young girl is twelve years young than me so I let her down and I allowed her to die at the hands of the scribes because I am a timid dog and I am slothful. I do not write enough or write well enough so I personally killed this person. Its all on me. I cannot call you a murderer of this being because your were murdered also. You have no words at your disposal than would make a difference for this girl but I do have those words and so it my fault. You are on the drug still so you cannot be trusted with any real responsibility. The scribes make me a murderer of children and they are too mentally destroyed to understand they are murderers of children also. If you think you don't kill children with the education technology being pushed on them at the age of seven you perhaps are factually literally dead mentally. Don't cry for any of the dead children because they are our handy work. The ways of the scribes is death. When you subscribe to the ways of the scribes and then you encounter death and you say "I don't know what happened." I have to write in my books you must be factually literally dead mentally. Land of the free that are all dead. When you say freedom it is important to keep in mind, since you were born with right hemisphere active and you did not vote to have right hemisphere veiled yet the education attendance is a law so you got right hemisphere veiled, so you are free as long as your definition of free is a rape victim. Although your school teacher does not know that they also do not know they mentally rape children for a living. Rape is tricky because the spirit of the word rape is to "take from". If the education technology in veiling right hemisphere, would give that energy to say the teacher, and so the energy was taken from the student and given to the teacher and then that is a solid for of rape, which is like robbery, stealing. Thou shalt not steal and that means thou shalt not eat off the tree of knowledge until ones mind is developed because if one pushes that aspect on a child it steals the child's right hemisphere, steals the child's perception and steals the child's mental peace or soundness, meaning cognitive ability. Once a child's cognitive ability is taken they have been raped and it is probable they will never restore

the mind they were born with, so they have no freedom, and they are dumb as a rock and their emotions are turned up to “implode” setting. I cannot think of anything or anyone in the history of the universe that would be that cruel to a small child that did nothing to anyone, except for the darkness. There is no human being that ever has been, or ever will be, that could mentally maintain after inflicting such grave harm on children on an industrial scale. It is not probable a person could inflict this harm knowingly and last very long and it is also not probable a human being could be aware of this event and last very long, if they had an emotional capacity. That is a very important key to all of this. I am speaking to being with an emotional capacity about a topic that may harm them because they have an emotional capacity and that also is the reason they tend to shy away from the topic because, they have an emotional capacity and can't take it. “It” being reality, the truth. It is like talking to a person very high on drugs explaining why the drugs are bad, but that person is so high, and they perceive they feel good, so they are in denial. The level of responsibility relative to the education technology situation means, only being with normal emotional functioning can even start to consider finding a way through the maze created by this perception disorder caused by one of our own inventions. So everything goes full circle in the respect only right brain, deals with complexity, ambiguity, fast processing and intuition which is like , when you don't know the answer, it knows. That's how I explain intuition. It is almost as if , as you adjust to the intuition, you stop thinking about numbers or stats or outlooks, and just go by intuition. In 5000 years the economic numbers have not suggested why you are cursed, and it is probable they will not ever suggest why you are cursed. If the stock market went up to a nice high number that would please you, I am certain no indications that you are cursed would enter your mind. If your bank account went up to 5 billion dollars tomorrow, I am certain there would not be a comment on your bank statement that says “By the way you are cursed.”

[Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast

of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:]

[And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle] = I suggest we both ate off the tree of knowledge and were cursed and thus the sinister and somehow out of freak accident I escaped its clutches. That comment alone explains the complexity because it is difficult to explain cerebral sensations into words because the words appear interchangeable. It appears like this written language has two main words.

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil..]

There are only two words in the written language and that's good and evil. That means that there are only two values in the written language , good number and bad number. Because in nothingness one is in the machine state so saying "good things" or "bad things" is secondary to the concepts. So to a scribe that only sees good and bad, they would have trouble judging a person in the now, because that person would appear good and bad, or both or neither, or neutral, the machine state.

A person that intentionally mentally harms the children would be evil and in diabolical, and a person that unknowingly mentally harms children would be evil as in harmful. The Baker Act is what that person would fall under, a threat to their selves or to others. This makes a very good out for everyone and it is truth.

X = children being mentally harmed

Y = insane people harming children unknowingly

Z = solution

X + Y = Z

I have a huge "Z" tattoo on my forehead. I wish I had advisors but I keep enlightening them.

[2 Timothy 2:13 If we believe not, yet he abideth faithful: he cannot deny himself.]

Deny himself is the remedy and that goes for any humans on the planet that got the education technology and has not applied the remedy. This means if everyone applied the remedy to restore their mind, what we now as civilization would fall away based on the simple reality that after you apply the remedy, your left brain turns down to normal levels so material things lose some focus and the center is your right brain non verbal intuition aspects turn up to normal levels and so what appears to be a loss for the craving of material possessions is not because the person is so "spiritual" or "well behaved" it is just they restored the machine, and the machine keeps the mind going and so there is not enough "room" for these abnormal material cravings anymore, so to speak. Timothy is saying, if a scribe says, "I believe in God." Yet they do not believe the education technology seriously hindered their mind "the number", then they will never apply the remedy, intentionally.

[[Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle..] = So one has to apply the remedy which is: deny yourself because yourself is : [LORD God said unto the serpent.] That is okay, that is the nature of the species, we are insane from this education technology so we do insane things, in fact, if we did anything sane, it would be accidental. That is not an anomaly, there is not one single country on the planet that openly suggest the number system in teaching it to young children harms the mind, even though a Nobel prize winner said it did 30 years ago. That makes perfect sense if everyone has a perception disorder, but it makes no sense at all if everyone is sane and has cognitive ability. Roger Sperry in spirit in saying "What it comes down to is modern society discriminates against right hemisphere." Was saying "Modern society kills children mentally and that means literally." In a species that has no cognitive ability a battle cry would go unnoticed, but some alternative meaningless trivial crap, would be the talk of the town. It is reported one of the last things Sperry said was "Modern society still discriminates against right hemisphere." So since I did not really notice he said that before the accident, and I certainly wouldn't know what it meant if I did, then you certainly don't know what it means. It went

over your head because it transcends every battle you have ever heard of in your simple minded linear world. Roger Sperry was asking, "Who is going to stop the children from having the god image in man discriminated against?". I'm your huckleberry. Once you apply the remedy your very first reaction will be extreme euphoria like you have never felt and your mind will be as sharp as a tack, and no being on the planet will pose a cerebral threat to you ever no matter what, and you will seek to protect that thing in which you have found with everything you have. So your first initial reaction when you lose your sense of time will be, "I am afraid to lose this." And that indicates you are already aware you were raped relative to something being stolen from you. You will be pleased with the light and you will want to go tell everyone about it but then you will start to see the sinister and soon you will become a scared little dog unless you apply the remedy the full measure. You will become scared if you are weak and you will convince yourself it is okay if the sinister gets the children and then you will slowly start to understand you are the sinister and need to apply the remedy properly this time. I am not talking about numbers here. Numbers do not matter. One being who applies the remedy the full measure is far beyond six billions being who have not, yet have been exposed to the education technology. Do you perceive millions of people have applied this remedy the full measure? The remedy is so abnormal it barely possible anyone should ever wake up from the curse, ever, fully.

If I say the right things to you I may be able to "talk you down." Intuition suggests if I try to reason with you I will destroy myself. You want me to say give the children the education with more creative aspects. You want me to say give the children the education but tell them the remedy and assist them with it later. You want me to reason with you and compromise because then you can avoid war. If you got anything, you got war. When it comes to discrimination against right hemisphere, that's always a battle to the death, don't ya know. If you have to live in a ditch on the side of the road drinking puddle water to get you into the proper frame of mind to deny yourself in the moment of extreme mental action, shadow of death, do it, no harm came from the

results of that that compared to the harm that comes from avoiding it. I don't know which is worse, the fact the scribes vote together or clump together. If one was subconsciously aware they were mentally hindered, which a scribe is , then the very fact they were mentally imbalanced would mean they had a tendency to "deny their self" which means they would make decisions that were self harming. If one just looks at the environment as an indication of deeds, who is immediately effected if the environment is harmed? It is not probable any other mammals would ever notice if the ozone layer was thinning because in the wholistic perception, one simply adapts one a real time level. The other mammals would notice the ozone layer was messed up when they caught on fire from the ultra rays. Now scribes have this detail awareness and they perhaps can explain down to the millisecond when the Sun will burn out using their math which shows their thoughts are everywhere but here.

The point of deny yourself, yourself meaning the "I have a sense of time" self, has much more to do with favoring right hemisphere than disfavoring left hemisphere. Left hemisphere is the scape goat in this because it happens to deal with linear aspects and the education technology is linear based, 123, abc, etc. That is as far as it goes. Left hemisphere on its own cannot cut the mustard and that is obvious because look at this place. Human beings went from this "Children are most important and don't mess up the place to provides you food and water." To this "If I build a big enough condo no one will live in I will be wise." Insane personality. You are building cities and streets and automobiles and at the same time you are veiling the childrens right hemisphere, and you perceive you are making progress. What has happened is the physical seems so important because your right brain unseen aspects are silenced, but the moment you remedy that you will see lots of castles but nobody is home. They build their castles in the sand and watch the sea fall over them.

X = extreme left brain state

Y = post remedy application – right brain aspects restored or never exposed

Z = Deeds and actions

A = cognitive decisions

X + Z = A

Y + Z = A

Think about any tribe in the world today never exposed to writing or math and look at how they live relative to their “foot print” in contrast to society. One aspect to this situation is, the tribes may not have the huge cities and structures not because they do not have math or engineering but because they do not have the left brain material focused perception disorder caused from learning the education technology. Perhaps the tribes do not know calculus because calculus doesn’t mean anything if at the end of the day you veil the childrens god image in man, right hemisphere and you destroy the environment because you are not thinking clearly. There is a tribe where the women are not separated from their babies for the first year after the baby is born. One can see this means that female has no obligations in all reality whatsoever but to attend to her child. This means the rest of the tribe takes up the slack and puts no pressure on the female because care for the child is paramount to everything. That is a very sound cognitive decision. This also indicates the males in these tribes know their place and it not raising children it is making sure there is no stress on the female so she can raise the child. The scribes have it all backwards because they perceive the education is the best thing since honey and since the females were the last to get the curse caused by the education, the male scribes have assumed the females are “sloth” or “stupid”. They make scribes have it exactly backwards. The females were the last of our species to not be mentally exterminated by a male invention, so in that respect they are closer to sanity than the males on a species wide scale but the curse has no prejudice, if you are a human you have a right and left hemisphere and so you know you could count and say abc’s long before the age of six or seven, so you don’t have to ponder very long to know if your cursed, just ask the clock ticking in your mind. The perception disorder makes one notice the past and the

future very well, and so it takes their mind out of the now. So a scribe will be running from the past or running to the future but stumbling over what is before them, the now. The scribes say loud and clear "If we educate the children there will be a bright future." But that is really saying "If we keep discriminating against the God image in man it will be a dark future." And they say that loud and clear and the scribe minions cheer with glee. This is the self hampering mentality. The world of the scribes is doomed to fail because it is built upon an invention that veils one hemisphere of the minds traits because its taught at such a young age. So in that respect, they are self defeating , and so no matter what they do or what they say or what they invent, it all ends in death because humans needs both hemisphere working equally in the conscious state, period. But that's no fun. It very obvious since we veil the right hemisphere traits with the education we will eventually just die. So the comment "If you do not change your ways you will perish" relates to speaking to the scribes. If you keep pushing that invention of yours on the children and not applying the remedy, the only possible reality that will result is death of the species and there is no perhaps because we are talking about silencing an entire hemisphere of a beings mind at birth. The scribes will say "No drugs for children they are developing but its the law you have to give your child our math and writing at the age of seven or we put you in jail and take your child." That shows lack of reasoning skills. One cannot be concerned about a child and harm the child at the same time unless the person is mentally out of touch with reality. All signs indicate you love Thoth the literacy God infinitely more than you love even your own offspring and you are treated as such. You like harming children until I say you don't. It is not nice to mentally harm a child in the way the education does and perhaps eventually you will understand that is my justification statement. When the ship is sinking it doesn't hurt to start a few fires.

[Titus 1:16 They profess that they know God; but in works they deny him, being abominable, and disobedient, and unto every good work reprobate.]

Reprobate: One who is predestined to damnation. adj. 1. Morally unprincipled; shameless. 2. Rejected by God and without hope.

It works like this in this narrow. A person is born and they get the “number” the education, and until they apply the remedy they are not capable of making “positive” decisions because the education aborted their cognitive development. So unless a scribe applies the remedy, they are not going to be doing anything but harm because harm appears “good” to them.

[They profess that they know God; but in works they deny him.] = If you say you believe in good and justice and righteousness and then at the same time pass a law that makes a child get their mind essentially permanently ruined, the intuition/ unseen spiritual aspect of their mind, you are an unknowing hypocrite. You say you like peace but you make the child's mind hell because your mind was made hell by the same “number” but you perceive everything is just fine unless you have an ounce of intuition working then you are perhaps depressed and suicidal. The scribes take a viable mind and make it a non viable mind absent of essential traits that need to be at full power and so that is the core fault in this situation. Thousands of years ago someone said , don't mess with the tree of knowledge, and I am sitting here in my isolation chamber responding with, “The scribes are in another perception dimension totally and they have no idea what is up or what is down.” In this narrow you can either be on the side with a huge army or on the side that has a general with a sound mind, but either way you are cannon fodder. Your argument for pushing that education on children will come down to you starting the argument with “I like mentally harming children and endangering their life and robbing them of their life liberty and pursuit of happiness , because:” If you think think you have a valid counter argument then you can start off with “I prefer to discriminate against the god image in man in the children because:” Man is a scribe, so the god image in the scribes is right hemisphere but that aspect no longer talks to them because the tree of knowledge, education has turned it off and they will explain how that is not true and not possible until the end of their time, but the ancient

etxts are the only serious texts one needs to read the scribes have ever had a hand in making, and the texts speak about how bad scribes are. That alone is worth living to see on a daily basis. Of course science hates religion, because science, is math and that is the tree of knowledge and that is what makes a sound minded human being into a being out of touch with reality. But then you think I speak of organized religion yet, there is no religion on the planet that even explains what the tree of knowledge is and the actual remedy even though the same exact being have read over the remedy more times than they can imagine. They hear but do not understand. That's relative to cognitive ability. When you hear the words "deny yourself" do you get all emotional and angry or do you understand that is saying, get the hypothalamus to give you a very strong signal and then ignore it, which is deny yourself, and then you can undo the damage, falling from grace, that happened because you got the "number". It is not suppose to be judgemental unless a person is hallucinating and their emotions are set on beyond infinite. The education put a knife in your mind and that knife gave you some weight meaning created something called ego which is really a symptom of a strictly linear thought pattern. Everyday you wake up you recall the day before and continue on in your "ego" development attempting never to "lose face". When right brain is working properly, the mind resets in a way every few minutes relative to a clock so the "linear ego" aspect is not happening because of that as opposed to because the person is special or important. The concept that not everyone goes to heaven indicates that the remedy itself is rather harsh, not that people are "bad". Because the education changes the thought patterns from a random access dominate to a linear dominate wave, everything goes to hell. The linear thought's is way the person senses time and that along creates anxiety and a host of other problems like strong hunger. So the being in fact is destroyed relative to a baseline normal thought pattern mind. It appears when a person demonstrates random access thoughts the scribe medicine men immediately see that as mental illness. It is logical the left brain influenced containers have deemed any signs of right hemisphere main traits as "evil" or harmful or a symptom of "bad". We have to learn the

hard way just because we can do something does not mean we should do it. Random access is chaos and that means the unknown and because you are a left brain container, that scares you because you have no intuition nor complexity to understand, structure has an offset called chaos, and if these two aspects are combined it creates this structure that also has this probability aspect, called chaos mixed in, so nothing can absolutely be pinned down. This craving for structure is relative to the left brain. Not having any intuition means it has to have everything laid out nice and neat and predictable, or there is panic. So all one has to do is create a chaos situation and the scribes will sign away their life and everyone else's life in two seconds just to feel that structure aspect. We would not have a right hemisphere that is random access meaning chaos, if we could not handle it. When right brain traits come back one notices that things are far less predictable than they thought in the extreme left brain state. The probability aspect is more real and the absolute aspect is greatly reduced. There are very few absolutes and that is in line with the holistic aspect of the right brain. The scribes give a person the Nobel Peace Prize and then they give the children the education that makes their perception favor left brain seeing parts, prejudice, good and evil, and one day one of those children will do something and the scribes will give them a Peace Prize and they will both pat each other on the back and explain how the education makes everyone non-prejudice and peaceful. There is no such thing as a person that has applied this remedy who is racist against another person relative to the insane scales the scribes use, like, color of the skin, or religion or basic belief in life. Do you tolerate the veiling of the God image in children for any reason? That question is what separates the monsters from the human beings. No human being is intelligent enough to understand the human mind to put a child at such risk so early in their mental development by about fifteen years. You are not intelligent enough to risk another human being's mind just because you have a hard-on for the literary God. I will give you some numbers to add up. I am pleased you have sacrificed your soul so that your mind would be in the proper linear state to add up the numbers I will give you to add up. Everyone will be okay about thirty

days after they mindfully kill their self. Mindfully kill yourself. A scribe has to firstly become a saddist and then after they are saddist they can work their way to full nlownd "deny yourself" remedy. This means on a mental elevel. Whatever you dislike is now what you love even though your mind says you hate it. That's what deny yourself is. Forget about physical tatsks they do not do the damage that mental tasks do.

10/13/2010 9:36:13 AM – There is a concept where a person can be insightful or considered someone who can think out of the box, and this concept applies to what is happening relative to observations in the no sense of time perception dimension. I am not perceptive as much as I am observering from a different angle than I was before the accident. I see the same things everyone else see's but from a bird eye view, meaning I gloss over the details and see the core , just like some people forget about the core and appreciate the details. Of course if one has a choice it is better to see the whole picture than small parts of it because it is more balanced relative to reasoning.

The story of Moses is in part reative to the comment you can lead a horse to water but you can't make him drink." Moses freed the people exposed to the number and made slaves by the ruler scribes but he could not make them apply the remedy and it is apparent in

Some invest energy attempting to look attractive when they already do.

10/14/2010 12:33:06 PM – One being told me they applied the remedy while they were sleeping as I am mindful we all do.

<Rohrer> it is rough because it appears like progress can be made but it cannot

<Rohrer> the whole society must collapse , and thats progress because everything is reverse

<Rohrer> the scribes way of life is simply a way of life a human would live if their unseen ecerbreal aspects were turned off, very physical focsued

<Rohrer> if you turn them back on, they find their self surrounded by surplus and realzie , they were halusinating and didnt need 99% of that stuff

<Rohrer> I perceive human beings ate some honey that had some poison in it, and it is perhaps a bit egotistical to assume some supereme beings gives a rats ass

<Rohrer> I dont perceive you belive math destrys the mind or math is the number of teh beast, you perceive it may play a role but it is not the smoking gun

<Rohrer> If it is not the smoking gun then I did not apply teh remedy the full measure so it means my cognitive ability is trapped somewhere up the mountain so everything I say in spirit should be slightly off

There is a concept relative to “God rejects a person.” God is the right hemiphsre in man or the image of god in man and although complex, relative to the ancient texts which essentially are the texts associaited with the very early years after the edcuation inventions. They called people who got wha we know to=day as a math and writing edcuation as scribes. So at that time, it was a minority because it had a label. After it caught on that lable diaappeared and everyone is now a scribe, with exceptions of being not expsed to the edcuation technology and ones who have applied the remedy to it.

Because this curse can only be detected after one breaks it the tribes of course have no real experience with it, so obviously, they would not have a Messiah or Phrophet or Ark of the covenant, becaue they don’t have writing and math to get the curse, in order for a person to breakl the curse, to become one of those people. There is no such thing as a phrophet in the tribes because they never get the curse the phropheht has to break in one way or another to become a phrophet. A phrophet is just a person it appears picked at random who is openminded

enough to detect the alternate dimension and escape it. That sounds like intelligence but in reality it appears to be done blindly with the exceptions of the intentional applications.

[Genesis 17:19 And God said, Sarah thy wife shall bear thee a son indeed; and thou shalt call his name Isaac: and I will establish my covenant with him for an everlasting covenant, and with his seed after him.] = This line suggests Isaac has a version of the remedy also of course his Father's version is proper and explains the concept perfectly relative to the (two man) version of the remedy. A person applying it on another person. Legally it would appear to be attempted murder from the person applying the remedy, but from the person applying the remedy it just they are doing something to give that person a death signal although in literal terms non invasive.

[I will establish my covenant with him]

Perhaps the reason the internet is linked with depression or as a cause of it is because the internet allows one to explore any topic they choose even if that topic breaks their own personal perceived rules, and that favors right brain. Also with the amount of information one's creativity can go wild on the internet and that favors right brain and these aspects alone means a person with the perception disorder is going to eventually become depressed. If a person gets the education and does not apply the remedy and they do anything creative, if they do it often enough they are going to become depressed and that may last a life time or it may happen very fast and end fast so to speak. So this situation is at a place, if you want to do things that favor right hemisphere understand eventually you will experience some major personality changes. I didn't think I could write before the accident and now I delusionally think I can.

10/16/2010 11:42:00 AM - Bruce Lee was reported to have said "Be like water." Water is readily able to adapt. Water does not have any rules relative to where it can go. Water fills every crevice of the rock it

covers. Water is openminded. Obvious problems are sometimes hard to believe. The deeper reality is so many of the comments down through the ages relative to this “waking up” are geared towards those asleep and essentially do not have much validity once you are in the machine state. If someone tells you something you find impossible or not probable it is important to ask questions and test what they are saying. This is the right brain ambiguity aspects you are favoring. The actual topic is not relevant only the curiosity is. “Curiosity killed the cat.” If you ask enough questions about this topic to yourself, you will eventually conclude the remedy is the correct step, perhaps. Your curiosity is what will perhaps assist you to apply the remedy, and the remedy is to “kill the cat” , Cain, the extreme left brain state. “Turn the other cheek.” If the shadow of death arrives and you are indifferent or you are submissive in your mindset, then you “turn the other cheek”. This of course is the extreme of these aspects. The extremes is where you find the “seam” in the perception dimensions. SO this suggest the two perception dimension I speak about are the “normal” no sense of time perception dimension and the abnormal “sense of time” perception disorder caused by the education technology.

”Its gets dark before the light.”- All that is saying, is the exit from the perception disorder “hell” is in the extremes, and in this case the darkest extreme. The 9th circle of hell is treason and to be treasonous against yourself is the extreme of darkness.

10/17/2010 1:44:12 PM – I am pleased I am in a battle to the death against one as wise and smart and strong as you. I’m lucky to attack the hive.

Bael or Baal as spelled in the Torah is a god of commerce and it first mentioned in the book of Numbers. Baal is relative to the phoenicians and the Greeks copied the language they invented. Relative to a hierarchy Baal is the ruler, first and principle king in hell. Ba’el means “the lord”. Ashtaroath is relative to Baal but in the translation from Baal being a singular male to Ashtaroath, in Hebrew it comes out as female plural. So this concept of “females are bad” is simply caused by this

translation from Baal, singular male, to Ashtaroath, plural female in Hebrew. So in letting go a Baal, the name, the “commerce”male god became many females. Core reality is the males adopted the number system and writing and assumed it was a “popular” idea, and in reality it was not a wise idea. The concept about creating an invnetion that destoyes us, that in fact happen 5000 years ago. In a “spiritual” point of view we as a spcies on a whoole, went over to Baal, the commerce, number god. We started praying to “the lord” and started making sure our children started praying to Baal also. At this stage we all pray to Baal, the commerce god. Without numbers civilization could not function even slightly. The whole judgment of the scribes relative to well being is the stock market number. People actually change their frame of mind relative to what some number say thousands of miles away, that has no relevance to anything in front of them. A child will come home with bad grades “numbers” and that child will be terrified as to what punishment mom and pop have in store for them. The only thing the scribes school grade score shows is how well that child has descriminated against right hemipshre, and how much deamage the edcuatipn has done to their mind. A person that is near flawleses in grammar relative to following all the rules of the language, relative to the scribes is a very intelligent person. A person that is fantastic at math is also considered a very intelligent person. Both of those invnetion favor left hemisphere, they are linear. So society favors left brain influenced beings, but there are no such thing as left brain influenced beings, meaning beings that have a majorituy of the signals going into the corpus callsum are left brain signals. That is not a naturally occuring human being, this left brain influenced being. No human can be born like that, outside of beings born with major phisiological defects. So a left brain influenced ebing has to be created, and they are created by the scribes, and if you are not pleased with Thoth the four headde literacy god, then you can suggest Baal the commerce god is the scribes god, but in reality they are one in the same. Listeracy is relative to numbers and bnumers are relative to commerce and at this point in history these aspects were brand new, and untested. Its like a quality assurabnce test and when someon has

a complaint during the test about the test, you kill them, then you pass your quality assurance test. That's what this situation is. If you have a new product that needs quality testing you just pay off the eliminate the ones that speak poorly of the product and then the product looks flawless. I do not perceive we knew less about the mind 5000 years ago than we do today, the words are just different.

Filicide: killing of one's own child.

Amicide: murder of a friend.

Knowing the score is more important than knowing who is on deck. Ideas start when the fear ends. Being aware of the curse is a part of the curse and so assisting others helps oneself.

Lojong is mind training and that is what the remedy and what meditation is.

10/19/2010 3:55:39 PM – Strabos, from greece, 64 BC – 24 AD, reported that, what they called lime but we know as aspetosos, harmed the slaves lungs who were mining it.

In 1989 OSHA passed a law that would slowly remove aspetose from circulation because it was shown to be hazerdous.

10/20/2010 10:54:42 AM – Only a being void of proper mental complexity and paradox would conclude another beings intelligence and reasoning ability is relative to their ability to weild strictly left brain linear, absolute based, education technology.

What the Africans and Native Americans think happened did happen. A monster that cannot reason found them and took everything they had including their soul. Perhaps in a thousand years we will have books written by Native Americans and Native Africans about their encounter with the tree of knowledge and the number of the beast. Considering the twop alternate perception dimension is it lopgical that the only sane human being on the continent of America would be put in concentration camps and imade to look like a “bad” example of human

beings when in reality they are the only examples of human beings left on this continent.

<humasect> depthless sea of words, there is no bottom

Fear the mac truck not the road. Patience is either important or deadly.

“To move your enemy, entice him with something he is certain to take.” – Sun Tzu

10/21/2010 11:37:36 AM – I overheard nothing that thought it was something attempting to reason by speaking about the ancient texts.

[Genesis 1:28 And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth.]

This nothing that thought they are something suggested this comment means human have a right to take over and covet everything and essentially do whatever we wish to all other creatures because we are the best thing going. The point is:

[Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:]

So numb nuts is assuming the tree of knowledge is eprhaps wheat and that is irrelevant to the initial comment.

Genesis 1: 28 is saying beofre wwe got the curse, the perception disoder, no matter what we did, it was probable it would be reason able and a sound judgement. Subdue the earth does not mean destory everything in your path because then you die because you are relative to the earth, without the earth there is no you.

So if you factor in the perception disorder, the curse, then you see Genesis 1:28 was before the curse, before we fell from grace as a species by messing with the education technology. Dominion does not always mean control or coveting. As your dominion increases so does your responsibility so instead of looking at the Genesis 1:28 as a ticket to act like a moron, look at it like, this tree of knowledge has given us a curse and now we tend to not act reasonable on any level, and after you apply the remedy, you are the only thing that stands between our extinction and protecting the children from the monsters. Dominion in an insane asylum doesn't mean very much.

This [And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle] cancels out this [Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth.] and is replaced with this [Luke 9:23 And he said to them all, If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow me.]

This indicates the complexity and the adaptation.

So first we have the garden of eden stage before the curse, and we can do anything we want to do because we don't have a curse so it is probable no matter what decision we make, it will be a reasonable decision. For example if it came down to destroying the environment or the offspring it's probable the ones in this garden of eden stage would opt out of that or not do that. It's like leaving someone you trust in charge of the keys to the house. The whole point of the comment "make you fishers of men (scribes)" means after you apply the remedy you achieve cognitive ability or consciousness so you will tend to make proper reasonable decisions.

So first we can do as we please because we don't have the curse, the perception disorder, then we got the curse, Genesis 3:14, and then the command changes to "deny yourself". This means do not do what Genesis 1:28 says after you got the curse because you will destroy

everything and perceive it is reasonable, because you cant reason with your right hemipshere veiled.

In the equation $E=mc^2$, c is time and that is relative, which means it is possible that variable c could be zero. C is the speed of light in a vacuum yet in a true vaccum there is nothing just perceptions of things, illusions, yet there are also not perceptions because they are just illusions in a true vaccum. It appears all science is doing is chasing details and assuming when they find them they become more intelligent but in reality all they are doing is satifying their compulsion for detauils which is a symptom of having the mind bent to the left by the edcuation technology as a child. Science is in this quest for “parts” and seeing parts is a left brain tyrait, but they are not accomplishing anything and never have relative to “progress” because they are not yet even at the mental cognitive ability to understand all that math they got that assists them in their “quest for parts” destoried their mind ebopfre it even matured. When a mac truck runs over nothing it does not affect the velocity of the mac truck.

To any students , I would recommend you shut down as far as attending any form of school. Assist your “parents “ in understanding the definition of burden. As a youmng person you can start to deal with the reality the scribes got to your parents and their parents allowed that, and now they are scribesd, and turning you into a scribe, now, or you can deal with that reality if you ever are able to apply the remedy. You have never ever read in any book the author explainiong, fail school like it your goal in life, because it doesn’t even look like these fuck scribes can be reached at all. That means if you get enough of that edcuation you are fucked beyond m7y ability to reach you and that means you are nothing but a rabid dog and I am all for justified homicide on the gorunds of self defense. Self defence? The scribes are mentally hindering the children in a systematic way and that puts everyone at risk and in danger, so the self defence is totally justified.

If someone comes to your house and starts hitting your child with a bat and you kill them to stop that then a judge will say your action are

justified because a child is defenceless on all levels. They are not mentally mature enough to perhaps defend their self.

If there is a law passed that says its okay for that guy to come to your house and beat your child, and then that person shows up to beat your child and you attempt to stop them, you are in the wrong and you get punished.

Compulsory Education:

“Today, every state and territory requires children to enroll in public or private education or to be home-schooled. More than half—32 states—require students to begin their education by age 6. Some states’ set their age requirements as low as age 5 and as high as age 8. All children are required to continue their education into their high school years, with 26 states setting the cutoff age at 16. The remaining states require students to stay in school through age 17 or 18.”

So a judge is not really a judge a judge is more like a police officer, a blind enforcer of the law. The compusory edcuation law says, your child starting as young as the age of six is going to get the “number” and there is nothing you, your god, or the universe is going to do to stop it. So a judge will enforce a law that says “klill the children.”, so a judeg is no good to anyone, they are blind enforcers of the law. A judge is paid to not think for their self but to read the laws and enforce them. Because of the perce4ption disoder though a scribe judge is halusinating so they are being rather selective in their enforcement of the laws.

For example it is against the law to physically absuse a child , hit them, harm them, or thrown them down mostly because as an adult, you are much stronger and the child is essentially in “embriotic” stage of development relative to mental and physical maturity. So the scribes assume a child is born and at the age of six or seven, they are ready for all the tools the adults use. See it is possible this edcuation does not harm the mind at all as long as you get it after your mind matures

around 20ish, so then we are reduced to just a simple case of an insane person harming children. That is kind of the way this works. A scribe was mentally raped as a child so they seek to harm children as they were harmed as children, subconsciously. So in many ways this "battle" comes down to a battle between the males. The females did not introduce this education tool into the species and there are indications that they spoke out against it. But the problem is the males scribes perceive they have some sort of supernatural god on their side that guides them and it will never let anything bad happen to them because they are chosen or gifted or special or more than nothing. I find great humor in that. I don't really care what the scribes think about anything even if they agree with me because they tend to run like scared dogs when the shadow of death arrives. They say nice words but inside, they are petrified of what they are encountering. I don't think religion is dead I just understand most of us are. Religion is self-perpetuating because as long as the scribes continue to veil the god image in man, the right hemisphere, in the offspring, then human beings will continue to wake up because the right hemisphere will do whatever it takes, even killing the being, to get back to the middle. This means once the scribes become mindful of the damage and the curse and become mindful of it quite simple, although quite a mental exercise, then there will be no religion because sound-minded beings tend to act reasonable and so we can go back to doing as we please and enjoying what we have instead of chasing the devil monster that is nothing but a compulsion caused by the perception disorder.

[Genesis 1:28 And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth.] = In spirit this comment is saying, you have the god image in man on your side, so I cannot advise you and I trust you will make proper decisions. This is saying, no rules, because you don't have the curse so you can reason, so no matter what you do, it will probably be a wise decision. But then it gets even deeper. This garden of Eden mindset, holistic, is what made us say "Ohh look math and writing, how bad can that be?" But there

appears to be some major obvious problems early on. The seal found of summerian origin with a snake and a tree on it is a big red flag. There are numerous indications about the problems with the education technology going all the way back to the ones who invented it, but the scribes god is math and writing, they are not redily able to communicate or function , make decisions, without it. They think in numbers because the intuition is silenced. A scribes will see this comment "There were 75 million children enrolled in school last year." And perceive they are wise and everything is going to be just fine with those kind of numbers, and this demonstrates they are no longer mentally viable by any stretch of the imagination. That a nice way of saying, you must not be able to reason if you think the scribes are able to reason on complex issues, which in reality are simple issues.

- 1. The first rule of the universe is you do not harm children.**
- 2. The second rule of the universe is you do not expose children to the number and script because it harms them. Perhaps after they are 25 you can experiment.**
- 3. If you harm children with the education technology, extermination is probable, on the grounds of self defence.**
- 4. If you interfere or stand in the way of beings attempting to protect the children from the scribes, extermination is probable.**
- 5. If you have a sense of time and perceive you have rights, you clearly misunderstand everything I have said.**

If you are timid or afraid of the red sea you have my permission to check out now.

You're in the war now whether you want to be or not. You take the childrens thrid eye, the intuition, I take the possibility you will ever get yours back after the curse took it. I'm your huckleberry. Go ask your God if that is truth. Go ask your judge how they feel about enforcing a law that mentally destorys all the children. Ask your judge if he was aware of the harm the education technology did to

children, but he was just enforcing the law, or if he is mentally hindered to the degree he is not even aware the education technology in favoring left brain veils right brain traits. You can judge me if you can find a judge that I cannot convince you is totally insane and cannot reason and should at best be isolated for their sake and the sake of those around them.

I hereby disavow all the rules laws and standards of civilization, the scribes. Their rules standards and laws are hereby extinct and never apply and never will apply ever again. The scribes are the bad seed and the sooner the sun burns them up the better.

[Some states' set their age requirements as low as age 5 and as high as age 8.] Relative to the insane scribes, they perceive the states that start the education at 5 are wise and intelligent, and relative to reality world, the states that set the age at 5 are slightly more nonviable mentally as beings and lifeforms than the rest of the states that set the age at six or seven. After all that left brain education you are nothing but a slave to the scribe's rulers you serve and you are nothing but cannon fodder to me. If you had any sense if your body you would literally apply the remedy and say screw getting my mind back because it appears like a total; nightmare when you do, and I agree and find no fault if you just wanna literally check out. One thing you are not going to do is remain. You are either going to apply the remedy and attempt to turn this nightmare around or you check out literally and go get some "rest.", but if you get in my way I will grind you to dust and then write a book on the merits of doing so.

There is an equation that is important to understand because it is a pattern that is very real and it is a good example of ignorance is bliss.

When you apply the remedy and feel your right brain, initially it will seem like no big deal relative to how hard it was and then you will perceive, anyone can apply the remedy and it's so easy and as your cognitive ability starts to warm up over the next 2 years, your opinion will start to swing in the other direction. Meditation during tea with the shadow of death is an infinitely more effective way to break the curse

the scribes gave you, unknowingly. You will think to yourself, who would not apply this remedy and feel this right hemisphere, it is fantastic, but you may not be aware, they have no idea what you mean by words like: life, sanity, consciousness, normal or death. When the big fish arrives you are nothing but a scared dog. Why don't you call me and tell what your life expectancy is going to be when the common people start applying this remedy and understanding personally the definition of scribe and traditional education is death.

[Exodus 2:11 And it came to pass in those days, when Moses was grown, that he went out unto his brethren, and looked on their burdens: and he spied an Egyptian smiting an Hebrew, one of his brethren. Exodus 2:12 And he looked this way and that way, and when he saw that there was no man, he slew the Egyptian, and hid him in the sand.]

This is reality. If you have not been raped and then escaped and understood who raped you, you do not know how you will react. On a deeper level, perhaps Moses discovered, it's better to not leave anything on the table, so maybe give a written testimony in case you are not able to kill all the scribes with your bare hands. The only thing coming out of God's mouth at this stage is "deny yourself" so if you tell God when it talks to you is not saying in one way or another, "Go now and mindfully kill yourself." Then you know the God that talks to you is the sinister and factually not really God at all. God tells the sinister to submit and then God comes back into power. If in your prayers you are not hearing that, then you pray to the sinister, so I would advise you go mindfully kill yourself, because it's possible you are possessed by some sort of aspect. God cannot tolerate abnormality because abnormality kills harmony. You create the abnormal children because you are abnormal because the God you pray to and tells you how wonderful you are is the sinister and abnormal. After you apply the remedy all God will ever say to you is "Do not let them kill my image in the children." , and if you do not kill yourself or go insane after you hear that, then the only logical explanation is, you applied the remedy properly.

Ill give you an example of what a moment of truth is.

If anything happens to me no matter what it is, level the scribes world and leave nothing standing.

If the remedy is fake , then the ones who are suppose to be awake are fake, and so that last comment is me talking to myself.

If the remedy is real, and thus the ones awake are real, then you should pray to your thoth god that I live eternally because if I die, so do you.

So the moment of truth is, am I bluffing, or are you reading the private diaries of being light years beyond you mental abilities in your current state of perception, to understand? You probably know the answer but I doubt it. It's frustrating trying to reason with something that cannot reason even slightly.

Pitologist: a person that studies and assists others out of pits.

Now you have one word with a proper definition.

The intuition is so strong that sometimes a concept makes your eyes tear. The tear is not because one is sad , its because on is not used to the power of right hemisphere.

10/22/2010 8:34:14 AM –

“(CNN) -- When G. O. started multiplying double-digit numbers in his head in kindergarten, his mother, Cathy, was astonished. "We were like, where did that come from? When did they cover that today?" said his mother, who lives in Hopkins, Minnesota.”

Cathy your offsrping is killing his mind so you can say on a world stage “G. O. started multiplying double-digit numbers in his head in kindergarten, his mother, Cathy, was astonished.’ I want to see how astonished you are Cathy when you tell your son he has to “seek the shadow of death and fear not” because your mother exposed you to the number about 20 years too early. I want you to know Cathy at least one human being in this narrow

understands you are pleased to brag on a world stage about killing perfection, your own child's mind. If you have any problem with what I am saying I advise you "lose your life mindfully to preserve it." I would debate with you Cathy but your deeds relative to how you treat your own offspring demonstrate you clearly cannot reason. Because the fact you brag about harming your own offspring on a world stage indicates losing your life mindfully is the most astonishing thing you are capable of doing at this stage in your stay in the narrow. Why don't you ask your child Cathy if he is aware that all that math and writing in favoring left hemisphere discriminates against right hemisphere, and when he says "No I didn't know that" you will understand your son isn't a genius, he is an abomination, just like you Cathy. I am not astonished your son "ate rat poison" when you put it in front of him because you certainly praised him when he was exposed to the number and the fact you perceive your son is a genius only shows me, your definition of genius is mental death. I am astonished you are allowed around children at all Cathy. There is a big fish in the ocean now Cathy and it loves eating abnormalities that float in front of its mouth, so I beg you to speak again, in this infinity.

[G. O. started multiplying double-digit numbers in his head in kindergarten] = math equals intelligence = the number of the beast equals intelligence = the god image in man is wrong and bad.

Right hemisphere can't do math, so the better at math you are the more you have right brain veiled.

"The devil is in the details"; the math favors left brain so the being starts seeing way to many parts, and that Cathy, is why you perceive your son is an inventor. In reality he just has a compulsion to satisfy his craving for details. After the education one sees so many parts they are a "detail". They miss all the wisdom and exchange that for details, knowledge. The sooner you apply the remedy Cathy the sooner you can start all over because obviously, by your deeds relative to how you treat

innocent children, there is nothing about you Cathy in your current state of mind that is viable or worth saving. If your husband had any common sense Cathy, he would sow your mouth shut. I am astonished your abomination scribe buddies don't have the death sentence for mothers who brag on a world stage about how well they ruined their own child's mind for the promise of a few shekels, a number. At this stage I wouldn't even breathe if I were you Cathy. Monsters can detect their self, but they first must take a long hard look at their self , and that requires lack of ego. Depressed people isolate their self because they are taking a long hard look at their self and of course many conclude, they are "bad" or they do not "fit in", and they are making an accurate observation but they perhaps are not aware they are right on the money, so to speak. It is logical to feel out of place in a lunatic asylum because there is no structure because there is no reasoning in a lunatic asylum. If you look at the scribes world agenda, there is nothing consistent. Every scribe country, and that the only kind of countries there are, has their own goals and they may even contradict the goals of other countries, so there is no consistency. Learning these linear favoring inventions does not give one structure because it hinders or aborts one's cognitive ability, so one cannot reason, and the inability to reason means one has no structure. If a mother is exposing her child and mentally destroying the child and bragging about it because the mother believes they are wise to expose the child to the number at the age of six, then they cannot reason and so they have no structure, they are just absolutely totally insane and out of touch with reality, so structure goes out the door with that. You don't have structure if when all is said and done all you have done is take a perfect mind and turn it into an abomination like your mind, dip shit.

So the devil is in the details means , the devil is in the ones that eat off the tree of knowledge and do not apply the remedy, the scribes, the ones who see so many parts their mind has a little clock ticking all the time and they perceive it is a real valid legit

clock, when in reality its just a halusination caused by the perception disorder.

[G. O. started multiplying double-digit numbers in his head in kindergarten]= “I veiled the God image in man, right hemipshere, in my child much sooner than you veiled the god image in man in your child, and now I get money and interviews on the news and so I am demontic(popular).”

Cathy if you are not interested in the remedy I suggest large doses of Paxil.

Once you start looking for the reverse thing you start to see it everywhere. You start to see that there are in fact two totally different perception dimensions going on in one physical dimension because of the abnormalities caused in the mind by all the left brain favoring education children are exposed to at the age of six. You are not mentally viable if you harm children and are not even aware of it. You are not mentally viable if you harm a child and then perceive you helped the child.

[double-digit numbers in his head] = He is getting the number ingrained in his being and everytime he does a math problem, considering your son is 16 now, he veils right brain a bit more. The fact Cathy, no one you know in the universwe has ever told you the edcuation technology hinders the mind, instead of assuming I am wrong, perhasps you should consider, the reason you are “blind” is because you had too much contact in your life with the “blind”. After you mindfully kill yourself Cathy I want you to spend the rest of your life attempting to convince the perfection you destoryed to apply the remedy and I am certain you will come to understand the definition of infinite job security. Look at it this way Cathy, if I didn’t write this in the book relative to you, it means you would have gone the rest of your life in the mental state of moron. Now that I have written this, your opions are wide open, you will eitehr read this and emotionally have a cardiac arrest, literally kill yourself or mindfully kill yoruself, apply the remedy. Between you and me Cathy, I am neutral about which one you choose, it’s all good to me. The holistic , wisdom,

you should get out of this section Cathy is, you are not welcome here anymore. I am going to make sure you get all the popularity you can stand, Cathy, and then some. You will come to understand Cathy, I am not afraid of what I own. My name is Todd Andrew Rohrer. If you have any problem with anything I say ever into infinity, Cathy, you can contact me, I will look forward to it. Who do you say, I am? I just hope you sold your sons soul for all the money in the universe, Cathy, because if you didn't, you got ripped off. This all that is in your head Cathy [numbers in his head], and now that is all that is in your son head.

I don't wanna hear the fucking word peace when innocent children are being mentallty destopryed on an industreal scale and the abonimations that make sure that happen's brag about it on a world stage. I will quote Mohammed in part. "Come to your senses." Which means apply the remedy.

After one applies the remedy one becomes mindful every other being that attempted to go up against the scribes failed on every level. This creates this perception that "You will be different." And that creates this "self righteous" perception from observers. The actual reality is, the burden is not on the being explaining the remedy, the bottle neck is on the person that has to apply the remedy, and that's where everything falls apart. It's like giving a person tripping on acid instructions and expecting they will be carried out. It's probable they will not be carried out and it is probable, if they are carried out, it's nothing short of a miracle.

["(CNN) -- When G. O. started multiplying double-digit numbers in his head in kindergarten, his mother, Cathy, was astonished.] = "Cathy, the mother who sold her sons soul to the number for the promise or popularity."

That is how you will be remebered Cathy for the rest of inifnity, and I am mindful of that because I just said it.

The title of that article is "Parents: How to raise a creative Genius"

The very first line of the article starts off with this

[“ When G. O. started multiplying double-digit numbers in his head in kindergarten, his mother, Cathy, was astonished.]

So this article is saying, if you expose your child to the number early enough you will create a creative genius. The only reason that is insane is because math favors left brain and right brain is the creative aspect. So this article in reality is saying, “If you veil the god image in your child early enough you will create a being that can function well in the lunatic asylum.”

You cannot be a genius if your right brain traits have been veiled because if that is the case then beings who apply the remedy and restore right brain must be Gods. If this child who was exposed to math at the age of six or less is any where in the realms of genius then the tribes in wild who were never exposed to the education are God. If the tribes in the wild are just sane human being who act like sane human beings , then this genius who was exposed to the number 20 years before his mind was ready is nothing but a mental abomination because he had contact with same.

This comment is either light or darkness and it requires intuition at full power to make that determination.

[When G. O. started multiplying double-digit numbers in his head in kindergarten, his mother, Cathy, was astonished.]

“Parents if you want your child to be a genius give him the number.” That is the spirit of what this article is saying.” Parents if you want to be popular and rich give your child’s soul to the sinister using our patient education technology.” When the universe falls on your head you will come to understand mindfully killing yourself is your only reasonable option. You can stay cursed if you wish but you are not allowed on this planet anymore. You are an outcast in your own species from this point on until you apply the remedy. If you perceive you can stop me, it

only proves you can't; if you perceive you can't stop me, you are starting to wake up. You got my attention Cathy and I am mindful you won't be recovering from that. Ask you where literacy God , Thoth, what it thinks about that. Death choked on me Cathy and now I am choking on you, and so I spit you out of my mouth.

There are no males or females, just the cursed and the insightful.

"What it comes down to is modern society discriminates against right hemisphere."

Cathy you are modern society and you hung yourself because you openly admitted one a world stage, you veiled your child's right hemisphere very early, and you actually brag about it. You Cathy, modern society, discriminated against your own flesh and bloods right hemisphere and then you brag about it and encourage other parents to do the same. You told the newspapers when you started discriminating against your own child's mind and they quoted you.

[When G. O. started multiplying double-digit numbers in his head in kindergarten, his mother, Cathy, was astonished.]

Cathy you admitted on a world stage you mentally destroyed your own child. Are you pleased Cathy or are you too mentally destroyed to even understand that is reality? What do your relatives and friends think about you bragging about mentally killing your own child on a world stage? Are you please you killed the God image in man in your own offspring Cathy? Why don't you ask your abomination to do the numbers and tell you what your life expectancy is now Cathy. Tell him he won't need to use double-digits. You were given perfection and you destroyed it because you saw the light as darkness. That is my judgment on you Cathy. We do not tolerate rapists of the innocent children minds here Cathy, so you need to start packing your bags. If you are not aware of what sound minded human beings do to insane human beings that harm children you are about find out, Cathy. Perhaps your cult leader forgot to mention that to you and by the way tell your God I am here for its heads.

As for CNN, for publishing an article suggesting it is wise to veil the god image in children, unknowingly, you will forever be known as CNN, the facilitator of the mental rape of the offspring. CNN the news network has no problem with mentally harming children and encouraging it, in fact they are so mentally backwards they write articles saying if you expose your child to the math early enough he will be wise. CNN is saying "If you kill the god image in man in your child early enough we will write an article about you and you will be popular."

CNN.com, the news agency that encourages parents to mentally kill their own children. You keep publishing your articles CNN and I will keep hanging you with them and we can come to understand who lasts longer. I am blessed it is such a target rich environment. CNN.com you are modern society and you openly encourage the discrimination against the god image in man and the proof is in the first sentence of the article.

[When G. O. started multiplying double-digit numbers in his head in kindergarten, his mother, Cathy, was astonished.]

Cnn you are nonviable and you have been judged as such. Cnn.com knowingly or unknowingly facilitates and also encourages the mental destruction of the child's right hemisphere. Cnn.com encourages you, knowingly or unknowingly, as a parent, to mentally destroy your child's mind. If you are good at destroying your child's mind they will do an interview with you so you can brag on a world stage how well you destroyed your child's mind. Right Cathy? The scribes reasoning ability is so weak they have trouble understanding when someone is picking a fight to the death with them.

Any country on this planet that exposes young children to the math and education technology and does not explain to them the potential side effects and does not explain the remedy to the potential side effect is to be looked at and treated as a mental rapist of children and that nation is to be shown extreme prejudice.

Pierce -

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2CGrf9Ssjjg&feature=related>

Did they tell you about the number.

That it put you in your slumber.

Don't talk about me.

You got addition and subtraction.

That's why your mind's a little fraction.

You got the number now.

That little mind I call a fraction.

Tell me about that clock in your head that tells you when the seconds are certainly dead.

Tell me about that clock in your head and what you know is what you read.

Can you do a couple calculations for me?

Im not going down that raod.

1,2,3,a,b,c you killed me.

Im not going to fucking implode.

Im not going down that road.

1,2,3,a,b,c you killed me.

Im not going to do the math.

Im not going to fuck that calf.

Im not going to add up the lost.

Im not going to add up the lost.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UFkju3go2eE&feature=related>

Why do the moutains fall away.

Why does your lip stick, turn trick, ice pick.

Why does the distance always fade.

Why do your eyes burn, lips gone, wrong turn.

Why do your eyes glow, vine ripe, light snow.

Why do the mountains always fade.

Why do your eyes burn, lips turn, you learn.

What does the fountain really know.

Why do your eyes burn, lips gone, wrong turn.

Juice - <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4DmgzGzRGMg>

The wind leaves you, tryimng to catch your breathe.

I found myself, trying to catch your breathe.

You keep your jucies Ive had enough

You keep your truth Ive lied enough

You keep away, Ive said enough.

Climbing down, it isnt as fun as it looks

You might miss some hooks

You won't find in books

It farther than it looks.

You keep your jucies Ive had enough

You keep your truths, Ive lied enough

You keep away, Ive said enough.

Climbing down, I have some friends there

Even on a dare, you'll get nowhere.

The wind plays a role in the good that you've done

The wind plays a role, from all the hate that you run.

You cannot reason with the darkness you can only command it to kill itself. I was found in the waste of time. It only hurts when you think about it.

10/22/2010 8:53:38 PM –

“Neurosis is the inability to tolerate ambiguity.”- Sigmund Freud

Inability to tolerate ambiguity is neurotic.

I submit it is possible everything I think and say is wrong on every level and definition of the word wrong.

<Rohrer> one has to leanr to adapt to their insanity because thats the only game in town

<Rohrer> and that is probabkle because a holistic perception means one will adapt to rat poison redily

10/23/2010 11:16:57 AM –

This is a sort of if then statement.

X = education technology

Y = remedy

Z = perception disorder

G = If X does not cause Z then Y is literally tricking your mind into think you died and so then the mind fully opens up and one is looking back at the “life” and that’s why it makes perfect sense.

H = If X does cause Z then Y simply unveils right brain traits and that explains why after Y is applied one notices a great amount of ambiguity added to their thoughts and also random access thoughts added.

Intuition suggests H is the reality but ambiguity suggests there are some anomalies with H that do not add up.

Perhaps the mind has an “air bag” and that is what “deploys” when the mind perceives the person is about to die. Everyone only has one “air bag”. This means the “air bag” itself is when a person perceives they will die and then they accept it, and that is when the “air bag” deploys and then from then on out our minds make life very easy for us.

On the other hand sometimes when a heart is beating irregularly they will shock it and that will reset it.

[Mark 1:13 And he was there in the wilderness forty days, tempted of Satan; and was with the wild beasts; and the angels ministered unto him.

Luke 4:2 Being forty days tempted of the devil. And in those days he did eat nothing: and when they were ended, he afterward hungered.]

This is the “reset”

If one think about a computer rebooting. From the time it is turned on until the time windows loads, for example, that’s the “rebooting”

[And he was there in the wilderness forty days, tempted of Satan;] = In this “rebooting” period one is totally defenceless, the mind is in total chaos attempting to adjust to having all this “power” added to it.

[he afterward hungered.] = This is important because everyone knows a “normal” person gets hungry about every eight hours and after twelve hours they start to not be able to concentrate and they become weak, and after perhaps even a few days without food they can hardly function relative to being able to be up and about and carrying on with daily tasks as if they had a full belly of food. So Jesus was hungry but only after forty days. One way to look at it is, in this “rebooting” period everything is concealing relative to thought patterns and so one may also go the opposite route and eat more than normal because they have no hunger. This paints a different picture of the story you have ever heard about Jesus because it indicates he was perhaps not even near warmed up when he was killed three years after this “rebooting” or being “born again”. This means Jesus was like a three year old child in nature, and he was attempting to explain the remedy he applied , “Those who lose their life preserve it.” And he was telling the truth. A child has no concept of lying because they are in the holistic perception where, telling the truth would never be perceived to be “dangerous”.

The concept lamb to slaughter is relative to a deeper possibility.

[Luke 1:13 But the angel said unto him, Fear not, Zacharias:]

Zacharius had a son John the Baptist and he explained the “fear not” remedy to him and John assisted Jesus with his own version of the “fear not” remedy, the water version.

On one hand Zacharias’s son was killed by the scribes yet it appears he kind of left Jesus to the wolves just like his son John. A hint of absolute indifference because of the seriousness of the situation. Zacharias perhaps, has to be the “big fish” in the new testament. Zacharias knew the full measure remedy and he taught it to his son with is totally logical and since they went the

full measure with the remedy , they literally would both be lambs to slaughter.

Neurosis is the inability to tolerate right hemisphere.

One has to look at it from both perception dimensions point of view.

From a sense of time perception, seeing parts, perception point of view, Jesus was making the scribes look like idiots with is “wisdom”.

[Luke 19:47 And he taught daily in the temple. But the chief priests and the scribes and the chief of the people sought to destroy him,]

If your child reads this book and applies this remedy and restores their right hemisphere, as your child, they will look at you as “dumb” and me as “smart” because I told them how to get their mind back when that was your job. You would perhaps be rather pissed off at me.

If people in the world start applying tjhsi remedy, they will restore their mind and understand their government and , oragnized religions and political groups and scientists, are all “retarded” in contrast to me, because none of them told the person how to get their mind back and so those “groups” may be rather pissed at me. Perhaps the word is envious or jealous.

[Luke 19:47 And he taught daily in the temple. But the chief priests and the scribes and the chief of the people sought to destroy him,] = Envy, Jealousy, symptom of a linear perception. [And he taught daily] = The first day the scribes and chief preist scribes probably laughed at him, but as people started to listen they started to “see the light” and beofre too long those scribes and chief preisest scribes were thionking of how to stop this person from making them look like fools.

If you apply the remedy and then get your mind back you will understand I told you something more valuable than any control structure on this planet has ever told you, and then the control structure you rely on and hold in such high esteem becomes a laughing stock. Misery loves company. Misery is like being attacked from all sides but not being able to understand why. The scribes did not want to kill Jesus because he was anything but a serious threat to their “control structure”. Jesus was a carpenter's son and he was making “the high and mighty” look like idiots. Does the person you elected to rule over you tell you this remedy because if they did not then you elect fools. Perhaps your leaders do not wish to give you the benefit of the doubt. Perhaps they understand if they told you the remedy you would laugh at them and so they just let you stay where you fell. On the other hand, perhaps they have no idea about the remedy, they are not mindful of it at all. Then we have a blind leading the blind situation. A deeper reality is once you have your mind back, the last in the universe you need is some one to rule over you because the intuition is your guide. That reality is a nightmare to a control structure. Control tends to lead to self destruction. If those scribes and chief priests would have allowed their “emotions” to wane then perhaps they would have just applied the remedy “lose your life (mindfully) to preserve it” and they would have then concluded Jesus was no threat to them because applying the remedy on its own merits relative to a person with a perception disorder requires everything they have mentally. That means it requires all their energy to do nothing, when this “shadow of death” arrives. Doing nothing during extreme mental action. If you think about that concept, you can point it at me and say “You are experiencing extreme mental action because of what you are aware of, and so you should stop writing and do nothing.”

So it was nearly 1500 years after Jesus that the male scribe dominated world decided the females were finally important enough to get the education technology and thus the perception disorder. So one can start to look for groups that were most

recently exposed to the education technology and one may perhaps see the pattern that they were all looked down on by the male scribe dominated world. From women, to Native American, to the tribes that still live in the wild in general, to African Americans, the slaves. So being raised as a male scribe I saw all of these groups as inferior because I got the education and I was male. That's perfectly logical, the tribes should look savage to me because I could not survive in that complex of a situation where everything rested on me to get food and water and one mix up, you are dead because there is no such thing as emergency surgery or 911. Another way to look at it is, the tribes that leave this nearly zero footprint did were not born yesterday and figured it all out, it is this way of life relative to the holistic perception that demonstrates how sane they are. The tribes who never were exposed are so sane, they by default and naturally by the nature of their perception, leave the environment exactly as they found it. The tribes accidentally leave the environment exactly how they found it, not better and not worse, as if they never were there at all. Only a being with no self awareness or ego perhaps would do that naturally. Like a bear does try to build a huge cave everyone will remember him by, that kind of pride and ego crap have no place in a harmony system so a creature in a holistic perception, would not be thinking along those lines by nature. Building a monument to mark your life is infinitely vain.

[Galatians 6:3 For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.]

Nothing does not ever think it needs a monument dedicated to itself because then that means nothing thinks its something,

If I was true harmony relative to perception I would either be repelled from disharmony or I would accept disharmony because harmony's main trait is adaptation.

If I was not self aware then I would not be telling anyone the remedy because in my bubble I perceive it may fix disharmony.

If I am disharmony then I should see harmony as disharmony and perceive I need to fix it. If I am harmony I may perceive disharmony and attempt to fix it.

The complexity here is great, but the rule of thumb is, if you care you must be self aware, unless you are a machine and just running a pre selected program.

Do I care or am I machine running a pre selected program.

This is where emotional capacity comes in. Once right brain is back the thoughts are random access so the mind is resetting very often and so one can take a great amount of mental stress and within a moment they do not recall what that was even like, so this creates this great capacity for indifference. That is a key to being healthy.

If we are burying all the people that die we are so out of harmony because all the resources wasted to bury a dead being in the ground and make a celebration about it, is an absolute symptom of pride, arrogance, and ego and for the observers it's a symptom of inability to let go.

One thing is for certain, Jesus was killed because this "progress" the scribe rulers represent would have been in jeopardy. In many ways the remedy will turn your material focus back to normal and naturally you will stop wasting resources and so in that respect this remedy is very relative to economics but the deeper reality is the end result is the doing away of economics, the numbers.

It is wrong to judge anyone based on the merits of numbers alone because absolute numbers will never prove anything in a probable universe.

[1 Timothy 4:4 For every creature of God is good, and nothing to be refused, if it be received with thanksgiving:]

[For every creature of God is good,] = holistic, no prejudice, no left brain seeing parts.

[Genesis 1:10 And God called the dry land Earth; and the gathering together of the waters called he Seas: and God saw that it was good.] = holistic

10/23/2010 10:26:31 PM – There is a concept in religion and perhaps more in the western religions than the eastern. No matter what God will always forgive you as long as you repent. God forgives unconditionally. Speaking about that concept relative to the remedy and the right hemisphere, if one applies the remedy, they repent and then the god image in man comes back to them. They go back to heaven where God lives, so heaven represents the ideal plane or sound mind, consciousness, and God “communicates” in the non verbal aspects of the right hemisphere. So the concept of God was without form and without shape is relative to the non verbal right hemisphere aspects; intuition.

So then there is a concept “walking with God”. That simply means one has applied the remedy, the repented and restored the right hemisphere. Of course that is complex because certainly many apply this remedy in many strange ways, by accident or maybe because of Trauma, so then the concept “You don’t find God, God finds you.”

“Walking with God.” = Applied the remedy and so they have the right hemisphere aspects working in the conscious state = this remedy restores one’s cognitive ability = one tends to behave

relative to having restored sound cognitive ability. = One becomes a proper Judge relative to how they live their life.

Since one hemisphere is dedicated to this non verbal “intuition” aspect then reality itself must have perhaps as much as 50% unseen, non verbal, “things” going on.

For example in society if you are a witness to a crime, they might put you in front of a line up. ask you, “What did the criminal look like?”, “What did the criminal sound like?”

So you have to pick that criminal out from that line up using what you saw and what you heard. The courts do not even acknowledge intuition.

For example they may take you to that same line up and ask “Before you see or hear any of the suspects use your intuition and tell us who you think it is.”

10/24/2010 12:23:07 AM – It is important to go very slowly when considering this situation relative how one approaches it. Because of the two perception dimensions , one must first establish a common denominator. The common denominator includes things that both perception dimensions can agree on without hesitation.

We have labeled ourselves human beings and we consider ourselves a species.

That indicates how simple it has to be. If one tries to go much further from that the complexity increases because of the two opposing perceptions.

So as a species of human beings we got ourselves into hot water mentally because of our own tools. That is where it falls apart. The perception disorder is so great that next step cannot be achieved because a being needs contrast , relative to after they apply the remedy they will notice the difference and that will give them a good contrast relative to the damage they suffered.

There is a comment that says something along the lines of “God works everything towards good.” If one replaces the words God and Good with Harmony, that comment says in spirit ,“Harmony bends into harmony.”

This is why the concept of “letting go” applies to both sides. Hamrmony means one grabs as much as they let go. This means in principle, the ones who spoke about this topic could not let go.

“God works everything towards good,.” = The curse is so bad to attempt to solve it, would lead perhaps to what the eventuality is anyway, so why bother. That is a nice way of saying, this tree of knowledge spread very fast and was very popular and it got all of us and that means we are mentally imbalanced because of these nuymbers and scriopts taught at such a young age and of course harmy is going to restore harmony and that means it must removbe disharmony. This is a natural or normal process. If there is a creature in a hamrmony system destorying everything in its path in serach of some “detail” eventually it will fall back on that creature and that creature will die.

Do I show ego by telling you these things or do I show no ego by telling you these things? I perceive if I had an ego I would not tell you these things because it is very dark, One thing about facing the shadow of death or even real death is as one perceives their time is coming so to speak they start to focus on the now, more and more, because they understand the end is near, the end of time, and so for once that clock in their head appears like it may stop. Look at it this way, if you were going to die in 5 mins, you would not be thinking about what you are going to be doing in one hour. You mind is going to be very aware of that five minutes. Some may try to cram their life into that five minutes. The suicidal scribes tend to be the only ones who are not pleased with what they “observe”. It is alsmot as if they are saying, “If this perception is reality I hate it.” And they have no clue they have no clue their intuition is getting strong as indicated by the deep depression and they are very accurate in their undertsandings but what may be happening is, as the

person with the perception disorder gets closer to right brain unveiling they mentally collapse. I would say I had this accident because I mentally collapsed.

The concept “God defeats evil” = “Harmony defeats disharmony.” = the meek (“submissive” disharmony) shall inherit the earth(harmony). The system we are in relative to nature is a harmony system and so that is in sync with being reasonable, able to reason. Harmony on one hand means one can see good in everything.

Survival as a species while we at the same time discriminate against right hemisphere means it is not probable that particular disharmony will last long in a harmony system. So this means the scribes are self defeating, which means, one does not have to do anything at all, because it is perhaps way past the tipping point. That leaves everything wide open and that is why it is good. The story goes the world was drowned in a flood. The story goes we fell from grace. We bit off this apple and you can't glue that piece back on the apple, so to speak.

The people you hear about that explain this meditation and this remedy or variations of it or speak about the “now” are beings that can't let go. Some who awake to a degree suggest this is one of many lives and perhaps that is a way to cope. Some also become very introverted.

When a ship sinks the rats swim in all directions. They swim with all their might even though they are miles out at sea and will never make it to land. The rats are not thinking about an hour from now, they are thinking about right now. We perhaps will perhaps not be making it to land but we will be alive when we sink. A bridge is not concerned about which way it is approached.

Think about these glaring contradictions.

I say math and writing is harmful yet I use it and I make equations and I do research and I use the tools. The only thing

perhaps a person with a sense of time can relate to are words and numbers or verbal communications. My intuition suggest this method will work that I explain but it is important to throw lots of words and concepts at a person because making the decision to experiment with the remedy is the point. There are no indications after one applies the remedy the education is a problem at all. One cannot weild it like they could in the left brain extreme state but one can get by, perhaps.

Is a person selfish who takes up the challenge the curse brings or is a person selfish who passes that challenge by? The story of the good samaritan suggests some pass up the challenge and some do not hesitate to accept it. This may have a lot to do with perception relative to how well the remedy is applied.

There is a story about a person that built wings and he flew to the sun but as he got close his wings burned up and he fell back to earth.

The wings = technology = the number = details

So the only way we can “fly to the Sun” which is just this grand goal or progress the scribes speak so much of, is to get this education so we notice an abnomrally large amount of details. Technology is just a symptom of seeing way to many details because of the perception disorder. The tribes who have no contact with the education technology have very little technology in contrast to the scribes because they don’t see an abnormally great amount of details. The mind bent to the left is very detail focused, very parts focused. It is not probable a person with a holistic peerception could put together a car with 10,000 parts. “Attention to details.”

[Now I lay me down to sleep = asleep = have yet to “wake up”

I pray the Lord my soul to keep. = The soul / intuition is veiled so ones asleep, so the “Lord” is holding on to it while the person is asleep, meaning until they apply the remedy.

**If I die before I wake = If I die literally before I apply the remedy/
repent**

I pray the Lord my soul to take = May the “Lord” protect my soul.]

That’s a childrens prayer. Children pray that prayer long before they ever start the education technology. The spirit of the prayer is a very desperate spirit. Something along the lines of, I am going to hell so please help in any way but most importantly protect my soul/ right brain intuition. “Please Lord do not let “it” discriminate against the god image in man in me and if it does please protect me.” It interesting the whole prayr starts with the word “Now” which is one way to look at a perception where you have no sense of time, being in the now. The prayer is from the 18th century(a number).

If that prayer was from 2000 years ago then it would perhaps have more value not because it gained value but because the age (number) is different.

Only nothing would attempt the impossible; something would be too humiliated.

10/24/2010 1:49:49 PM - Because of your love and lust for Bael the commerce (numbers) god and Thoth the literacy god, it harms you if another being insults your god. You judge a person’s worth on a numerical value that is completely arbitrary and in reality if anything the more pleasing the number the more damage the education technology perhaps has caused the being. If you got a 3.5 to 4.0 GPA in high school you may need to take some very heavy drugs to understand the spirit of what is suggested in the infinitely poorly disguised thick pamphlet diaries.

10/25/2010 3:25:16 AM –

From the Gospel of Thomas:

[24 His disciples said, "Show us the place where you are, for we must seek it."

He said to them, "Anyone here with two ears had better listen! There is light within a person of light, and it shines on the whole world. If it does not shine, it is dark."]

[There is light within a person of light, and it shines on the whole world. If it does not shine, it is dark.] = Right brain intuition and also relative to right brain aspects and [a person of light] is just an insightful person relative to the scribes but not relative to "normal".

[There is light within a person of light] = There is something different, but only in contrast to the scribes. This line could be, you can tell the quick from the dead. This line could be you can tell the difference between a person hallucinating and a person who is not by their deeds. But the deeper reality is the [person of light] is just a person that applied the remedy and restored their right brain aspects. This line also could be, it is evident ones who are awake are awake.

[If it does not shine, it is dark.] = If

[34 Jesus said, "If a blind person leads a blind person, both of them will fall into a hole."] = If a person is exposed to the education technology starting at a young age then they are blinded before they mentally mature, so there is not going to be an intentional "blinding" of the next generation, it is unknowingly because the "blind leader" is well, blind.

The comment "fall into a hole" is relative to "The pen of the scribes is in vain." And also relative "and a tree desired to make one wise" in Genesis. A person starts with both hemispheres signals at equal strength, then the education technology slowly veils right hemisphere so one is in a hole relative to how they were born. Hell is the pit, the hole. A person in the "hole" has to go through all this mental conditioning or get over with quick

which is not probable, just to get out of a hole they should never have been placed in to begin with. There is a quality assurance issue with the math and script.

X = ground zero

Y = 2000 years after

Z = 4000 years after

A = probability of a solution

B = "message"

$$\mathbf{X + B = A}$$

$$\mathbf{Y + B = A}$$

$$\mathbf{Z + B = A}$$

Ground Zero (X) is 5400 years ago , the Sumerians. The "message" is relative to how well the situation relative to the "tree of knowledge" is explained. For example, if Abraham would have explained it flawlessly, then perhaps the Moses era would not have happened. The problem is, how would one go explaining a literal perception disorder caused by favoring left hemisphere starting at as a child if there were no words like brain, or hemispheres, or psychology terms. At Ground Zero, it is not very probable a person could formulate a proper explanation of the situation, but if they could the probability of resolving the "perception disorder" would be great.

As time passed after the curse first started, people first started learning the education technology as children, the explanations of the problem would improve, and become more detailed, but with that also came the reality more and more people would have the curse, and so even if the "message" was flawless it is still not probable the solution could be initiated. As we went further into this "pit" it became more probable people would start waking up by accident or otherwise, but that is rare in contrast to how many get the curse and go right up to their death bed and

perceive they finally make peace with god when in reality for the short amount of time after they make peace with god is the time they get to feel some effects of a matured right hemisphere before they die. When you hear someone say they made peace with god it means they don't care about their death.

So if you went to a person and said "You are going to die in five days" and they said "I don't care even slightly." You might perceive that person should care but that person has faced the eventuality so they for those five days are totally free. That state of mind is how life should be. One deep concept relative to religion but also logic is, since the god image in man is right hemisphere and the tree of knowledge discriminates against it, if that discrimination was not happening, there is no justifiable reason "God" or anything else would need to tell us what to do because we would tend to make reasonable decisions with the god image in man and thus god on our side. So the remedy is making peace with god which means you come back in the fold with god, the god image in man, right hemisphere and perhaps that is how God communicates with us, but you will be in a bubble so you will not perceive that at all. You will perceive you are warming up and learning for yourself. Long gone will be the days when one assumes because the majority says something, it is right. The majority is always wrong.

The majority perceives the math and writing tools taught to tiny children is just fantastic and proper and right.

The majority perceives religion is about some spirits and ghosts and demons floating around, but there is not even slight indication they perceive religion was the rift between the ones who found out first hand the problems with the education tools who then attempted to explain that reality to the ones who were still under the influence of the perception disorder caused by the tools, the scribes.

All of my comments will melt away when you face that shadow on that day. If I can explain what this place is like for you then if you cannot apply the remedy you will at least have seen it in your

mind by pondering it before you pass. I will see if I can cure you of your insanity while you ponder.

There is a concept where one is tested with a little to see if they can be tested with a lot. Men were given a coin and one hid the coin and one went out and spent the coin. One man was timid and played it safe and his reward was understood and one man spent his coin because it was not his coin.

In religion there is an aspect called “the test”. It means we are being tested. If our species ever arrives at a place where discrimination of the god image in man, right hemisphere, happens on an industrial scale, enforced by beings in the species who received the perception disorder, will you stand up and spend your coin or will you hide it? For a being to even consider discriminating against this “intuition” aspect which some say is the soul, proves they cannot possibly know what they are doing.

X = left brain

Y = right brain

Z = physical universe

A = unseen, non verbal universe

B = complete universe

$$\mathbf{Z + A = B}$$

$$\mathbf{(Y + A) + (X + Z) = B}$$

When the mind is perfectly sound, both sides sending signals to the corpus callosum at equal strength, one has a complete perception of the universe, as good as humanly possible. After the education technology this equation looks like this.

$$\mathbf{(X + Z) = B}$$

**This means if there is a “spiritual”
unseen world or there is a supernatural aspect so there is some
sort of lifeform that only communicates on the “unseen cerebral”
wave lengths, the intuition is how we would detect it.**

Z = physical universe

A = unseen, non verbal universe

**Our minds are equally dedicated to these two realities that are
happening at the exact same time. A physical measurable world
and then the unmeasurable, unexplainable with left brain verbal
aspects. Science has made a decent accounting of all the
physical life forms but science cannot understand they have only
studied one aspect of these two aspects because their math
and writing that they use to make observations and thus achieve
what they call science, also turns off their “non verbal unseen”
detection abilities, so if science discovered every physical living
creature in the universe at best they would have understood half
of reality. One cannot make proper cognitive decisions if they are
only half in touch with reality, unless they have an accident.
Entering these diaries is certainly some sort of accident on
your part, perhaps, perhaps.**

**So we are born with right hemisphere and it has this radar
communication aspect called intuition, and it is used to
communicate with the unseen reality. That is about as far as one
can go in explaining it because left brain does not have the
complexity or the processing power to wade very far into it
before it just sounds like fantasy to them and it should, they
should have a very simple image of “the unseen world” in their
mind and it always ends up with “I don’t know the unseen world
is, it is too complex.”**

**It is not any more complex than the physical world. We are born
with half of our mind dedicated to this unseen world so it is
passive. The main concern is not if you can get the “intuition” to
work but “How many years does it take until the “intuition” stops
destroying you?” So this channel perhaps once turned on is**

sending in so many signals from the “unseen” world that one cannot handle it until they adjust or adapt to it. What makes this whole situation even more complex is, I am the patient, especially since your observations about the concepts I suggest are as good as a judgement one would have. If the concepts I attempt to explain in left brain verbal aspect make no sense at all, then it would mean right hemisphere is gone, but if one can relate to them, then right brain is working to the degree its pondering concepts and ideas. A person that sense time may not grasp all of these ideas and concepts fully but they are passive ideas and concepts.

It is very hard to not sound arrogant because the contrast is so great, but the ideas and concepts that cannot be explain in left brain verbal words is the bottleneck. The greatest verbal worded concept or idea is not even like the least right brain unseen concept or idea. I am baby sitting at an acid party, is the accurate description. If you perceive any human being that applies the remedy and restores right hemisphere would not become mindful of the vast majority of the concept and ideas in these diaries, then you miss the whole point.

Modern society discriminates against right hemisphere is not taking about a person, it is talking about an aspect.

Well perhaps it is a bit complex, but there can only be one thing in the universe that could possibly ever discriminate against right hemisphere, and that's left hemisphere, and that also is not a person that is an aspect.

So along those lines only a person that gets the left brain favoring education as a child could be a potential candidate, a left brain influenced container, and left brain discriminates against right hemisphere, perhaps by nature and visa versa. That of course would be passive natural tendency, but this education technology is a completely different beast. If you don't do well at it you get punished for the rest of your life. That motivation to do well at it and that assures the creation of left brain influenced

containers continues and ensures the discrimination of right hemisphere in the species.

I bet you are saying to yourself, “I am not sure who these scribes are but they sure sound mean.”

Attempt to not think about it as people, because that would assume they are not in another perception dimension. Any human being exposed to the education technology as a child means there is no human being that is immune. So immediately all the parts in your mind relative to the human species are eliminated. Here is a math problem for you.

X = the number of humans on the planet that “sense time” mindfully

Y = the number of religions that explain the education is harmful on a public forum and even explain the remedy

Z = probability of the species becoming aware of the “curse”

$$\mathbf{X / Y = Z}$$

Six billion divided by zero is zero. I suggest religions because it is not probable anyone from the “science” community is going to find fault with their own way of life, relative to the perception disorder and the “pride” and lack of right brain ambiguity, needed to question ones own actions and deeds.

X = left brain influenced containers; scribes, ones that have yet to apply the remedy

Y = new borns, right brain influenced, meaning right brain not yet veiled

Z = probability the child will be “conditioned” to be a left brain influence

$$\mathbf{X + Y = Z}$$

Z is a very large number in this equation

X = left brain influenced containers; scribes, ones that have yet to apply the remedy

Y = the remedy

Z = probability one will restore right hemisphere traits

$X + Y = Z$

Z is a very small number in this equation

If one peels the layers and starts with this situation on the scale of the universe then there are too many unknowns and too many branches to actually honestly come to a conclusion.

If one goes further and just considers the period since the earth's ecosystem started, then this situation looks like a classic, "a species invented a "tool" so it thought but in reality after exposing the "tool" to its offspring, its extinction was solidified.

That is nothing shocking. Species tend to ignore the opinions of other species and so if a species gets itself into trouble somehow, it may not be able to get itself out. Our species needs a third party observer but we don't have one so the next best thing is to contrast how "the scientist:" behave relative to their surroundings and how the non scientists, the tribes who never were exposed to the "science" behave.

So our honest observer is the tribes. These tribes do not speak to use very much so all we have to learn by, is from how they behave.

That commercial with the native american standing by the road as a scribe throws trash at his feet as he looks at the rivers polluted and a tear comes from his eyes but he shows no emotion. That is what the intuition does. The intuition is passive and so at times thoughts arise and one swiftly ponders in right brain random access down to the core, and it rips you apart, and

then a tear comes out or tears come out but you do not feel sad, the intuition just hurts. So this is the “drive”.

It is probable there should be equal amounts of life forms in this “right brain” dedicated unseen hemisphere, “world” as there are in the left brain verbal physical world. Science will assume it will detect them with machine or tests but that is because they are stuck in physical mode because that math turned off their unseen detection devices. With all of their science one would think they could detect they got to put to sleep as a child, learning the scientific “tools”.

Remember a microscope is use for nothing but collecting details and same with a telescope, and that is knowledge. That is not a means to anything. Detail's which is knowledge is not a means or a basis to form a life around because it never ends. There is no stability when one rests everything they do and think on the next detail's that is discovered. Picture of Mars or Jupiter are not probable remedies to the perception disorder nor they are probably not going to protect any children from the perception disorders. That picture of Mars cost us our intuition/ souls. That picture of mars is the result of the number system. The number system is why we notice details like amrs and care enough to dedicate all these resources just so we can say “That’s a picture of Mars, I am wise.”

Right hemisphere is the unseen aspect that allows a human to go everywhere without going anywhere

Left brain is the physical and it means one has to physically travel to perceive travel.

So in perfect harmony one is going to be a little of both with the understanding right brain intuition is one of a kind mental trait so it factors in few strong.

In the extreme left brain state , one may need to travel physically to perceive travel, meaning one is not aware they can travel in

the unseen level, so they don't consider that in their processing and decisions. This remedy really turns many things down, one become more docile and less "physical" focused, more celestial and less material focused. This is how we are supposed to be as a species. I saw a video where in South America in perhaps the early 80's they showed a government in a battle with some tribes, and they showed a helicopter with men with rifles in it shooting these tribes people in a dug out canoe and they were in loin clothes and trying to run and they were shot in the back from the scribes in the helicopter. So these tribes were on some valuable land or resources and they wouldn't leave and so they shot them. Modern society is the monster that discriminates against any human being that didn't get the perception disorder that veils right hemisphere modern society pushes with its literacy delusion. If you can't even tell you are hallucinating and have a real life "curse" then you are not very literate, are you? You can't "read" very well.

Because left brain loves rules, because right brain intuition makes one think for their self, you see many lines in the ancient texts as rules when in reality they are observations.

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.] = If you take a loaded gun and pull the trigger when it's pointed at your head, you surely will die. = If you drink rat poison you surely will die. = If you/we discriminate, knowingly or unknowingly, against an entire hemisphere of your mind, you surely will die and we will surely die as a species.

Who told you that you were literate?

So your god is Thoth the literacy god and it does not appear you are literate so perhaps the pen of the scribes is indeed in vain. Bael is the commerce god and goes hand in hand with Thoth the literacy god. If you don't know math you can't be in the "economic market" and so you wouldn't be involved in commerce. The scribes will suggest this number and this number are key indicators but in reality, making a decision using your

intuition and all the mental aspects one is born with is better than making a decision based on a number, any number because not all harm in this universe is on a physical level. The damage caused by the education is on a mental level and those symptoms bleed into the physical level, nervousness, stress, prolonged emotional capacity, loss of touch with reality, strong hunger, strong cravings for material aspects, legions of emotional problems relative to the unseen mental damage a person who has the damage cannot detect because they have the unseen detector veiled. Perhaps the curse is just under the radar of ones that mindfully sense time.

Think about a probability universe relative to this perception disorder relative to the trend to escape the perception disorder. The person is exposed to the left brain education as a child and that favors left brain and veils right brain. This happens during development so it is like a tattoo, it is ingrained in their thought processes to think very linear and thus the random access thoughts are silenced. It's a mental conditioning, lifting weight with the "left mind" and so that "arm" is very strong and the "right arm" looks very weak. That is mentally what the "tattoo" would look like. Perhaps in an absolute universe there would be no way for anyone to ever "remove" that "tattoo". Every reaction has an equal reaction meaning, you bend the mind to the left during childhood, it stays. So then we have to look very carefully at this situation. A scribe who is favoring right brain like creativity and complexity too much may become depressed, so the blockage to escaping the "tattoo" is when you start to feel bad a natural reaction is to take something to get better.

If you mindfully sense time and you feel happy and pleased, it only means you have favored left brain so much, working in a math field or some strict rules based field for so long it is not probable you would survive a slow trip down to the 9th circle of hell, treason and so in that case your best option is to just apply the remedy blindly. Understand the remedy in concept and just apply it with no expectations. Some scribes are sad or depressed and they tend to be the artistic and creative and the "idea"

thinkers and so they favor right brain, but they still got the “tatoo” so they may attempt to libnger in that area between being sad but being pleased with being a thinker or being creative. Outside of trauamatic physical injuries, if one perc eioves just allowing nature to take it course, then one has to conceed as a species we are not even able to look at a tool and judge it as not being worth it trouble or judge is as potnetially harmful. Dealing with monsters requires you understand yourself. One might suggest you will understand yourself well after you prove to yourself those fear signals you get in the dark are just halusinations.

We are seeing if we can cure you of your insanity.

Since half the brain is dedicated to this non verbal; unseen reality we do not really know much about at all because in discriminating against right brain it is not logical we would also have places that encourage it knowingly relative to civilzation as a whole. For example we have places that can study matter on a sub atomic level but we do not have one giovernment run school of reached dedicated to the unsseen intuition aspect because the scribes are very heavy on the physical focus. They can relate to what they can touch , see and hear and tatse and they cannot reklate at all to anything on the unseen level and that is why it scares them, it is the “unknown” to them, when in reality it’s a naturally given taklent to every human being, its just our tools discriminates against it which means, silenced it in you. It’s very hard to detect what you don’t have.

Lets cut all the crap for a minute.

Non verbal means once the remedy is applied and the intuition restores one is going to be getting signals, data, information in a non verbal format and that will be added to their perception and thus influence them. Because it is non verbal the data stream is to complex to decipher in verbal means but the one serious problem is, this intuition appears to be a reciever and sender and that means exactly what it is receiving is pretty much up in the air. Think about it like this, you were born with eyes and those

eyes are very important relative to existence and safety and decision making. This non verbal “traffic” may be some sort of voice from many sources. Of course this unseen voice or “traffic” would be saying “Don’t discriminate against me.” That is kind of what religion is based on , don’t turn you back on god. Its that math and writing or god, and this unseen natural communication aspect. That’s the choice. Perhaps I will write until no one can read.

Instead of the way the scribes try to detect “supernatural;” or the unseen, which is with machines and detection devices that measure various numbers, they only have to restore their right hemisphere naturally , born with, intuition, and if you want to go all the way with the remedy, I am certain intuition will give you lots to write about. The point being, I either understand all this stuff all the sudden either because I restored cognitive ability or the unseen “traffic” that the right brain intuition receives at full power does all the work. That would explain why everything makes sense even if I have never heard it , because this unseen “aspect” has heard it. Perhaps the unseen aspects or “reality” knows everything relative to simple verbal language. This also explains why asking a person to use intuition to guess a number or a word probably won’t work. That like asking a person in extreme left brain to come up with an original idea, they perhaps would need some very powerful drugs to do that. So the creativity and originality is relative to the “traffic” one gets on this right brain intuition receiver. Because the intuition fluctuates passively, that means it is stronger at some points and less so at others but it on at all times. Its like hearing. Even when you eyes are closed you can still “see” with your ears. So the intuition is like even with your eyes closed and your ears covered, you can still “see” clearly and you are still receiving “situation awareness” information. So a person with a sense of time perceives situational awareness of what they can see , hear, taste and touch, and smell, and they will often perceive if there is no proof on these levels, something is not real. So what that is saying is, although they are in left brain state and left brain is

very physical focused and right brain is totally oppsite on an absolute scale, non verbal, you cant see, hear , taste, touch or smell it, but it is as real if not more real than sight, taste, touch, smell and sound. It is logical that person in extreme left brain who has intuition veiled would say “You are crazy” because relative to their percpetion there is no unseen and there is no intuition, and they are accurate in that observation relative to the fact they got the number as a child. There is no soul if you don’t have one.

Soul: the unseen non verbal communication channel of the human mind known as right brain intuition.

[If that is not the correct definition (bad number)] (then- [denotes logic]) there is [no soul (bad number)] because the similarities (good number) are far too striking (good number). Heaven is relative to the unseen place, the spiritual or cerebreal place and so is right hemipshere, and that just so happens to be what the number and writing discriminates agianst. If you turn off the signals coming into this unseen intuition aspect, the unlimtae problem is, no one really knows where that “traffic” originates. Perhaps it is the boice of everyone that came before us, or perhaps it is their boice and the noice of oneness and somehow, that input is important to survival. It is perhaps as if, we get to do as we wish as long as our unseen intuition recivers are turned to normal power, because then it is improbable we will do majorly unreasonable things.

Harmony would not bother to give us this “intuition” if it was not needed to funstyion because whatever it is, is so powerful and “intelligent” it perhaps by itself makes the rest of the mind look rather primitive, and it is totally logical a person that could not reason would vote to turn it off by law in all the children, unknowingly. You may think voices or words but the intuition is non verbal which means intsead of reciveing information and proccessing it, it goes right to processing it. The receiving is passive. Stuff comes to you. That last sentence was the greatest understatement in history.

Im the cult leader and I am writing in your verbal communication medium to let you know it's time to "drink the cool aid" mindfully and then you will go to a very wonderful place (mindfully). Because I submit there are very many complexities I am just going to act natural. The scribes seek to travel the univer in space ships but perhaps if the stopped discriminating against their unseen message reciever they were born with, they might soon lose that craving to travel physically. One thing about the "messages" , they are not pleased to be discriminated against. Although unweildly for a sword the blade is pure razor. It is also probable the "traffic" one recieves after they restore the right brain intuition is simply "traffic" from human beings either past or present who were able to understand this intuition communication channel. Since the receiver , intuition, can send and receive, at full power the intuition is a crystal clear "ham radio" just the concepts are communicated non verbally. One can see since they got the edcuatyion they have verbal or written communication and then body language and that is essentially how they have been taught to communicate but in reality intuition is also a channel, so a human beings normal communication channel are body language, berbal and non verbal intuition, but with the edcuation you only get two and the thirs channel is turned off completely, the intuition is not loud enough to register in the conscious state. After the remedy is applied you will search for the volume knob to turn the intuition down but that may not be because the intuition is loud it is probable that is bause you spent your life with it turned down so low, when it return to normal power , it requires quite a bit of adaptation.

10/26/2010 11:25:27 AM - If one applies the "contact" concept to this intuition aspect then thing can become very complex very fast. If you walk outside and you "see" thing with your eyes that is contact. If you go outside and hear one person yell "You are so pretty" and one person yell "You are ugly" and one person yells "Do you think your ugly or pretty?" you have been exposed to contact without your permission so to speak because hearing is

passive. The intuition is the same way. What compells me? Well if whatever compells me is relative to the “traffic” coming in on the intuition channels then I have no idea. The intuition traffic is constant, its going to play a role in contact no matter what. So eother my genes kicked in and I realign my perception and now everything makes sense and ideas seem to flow like water or Im just dipping into this intuition “traffic” and writing down the smasll parts I can translate at this juncture since the accident with the understanding one adapts and gets better at it. It is no ones place to determine if this intuition traffic is good or bad, it is perhaps traffic that everyone when they receive it “looks at it differently”. As if the traffic is made specifcilly for each person.

If there was a law that said when you are a child they have to curt out your eyes or poke out your ear drums then you would conclude whoever is in control and in charge is a total lunatic and should be stopped immediately no matter what. It the exact same thing with intuition except with intuition, it detects an aspect of reality civilizartion as we know it totally ignores and debies and the reason is because they “kill it” in everyone by law, starting when your six or less. I accidentally found out the control structure is poking people’s eyes out and I highly doubt you’re going to get in my way. One can understand the “messanger” concept when the factor in this intuition “traffic”.

For the majority of my life I didn’t get this intuition “traffic” and two years ago I turned it back on so my deedse are an indication of how much that “traffic” can make a difference relative to “contact”.

So the edcuation is thought to make one wise, but if you leave this intuition “tytraffic” in tact, which the edcuation does not, then this traffic is like a “voice of reason” but relative to another sense, not vision or hearing. One thing is a fact beyond all facts, this “story:” the scribes have fed you about what religion, is boring and stupd, and that’s how you know, they arent even in the ball park of understanding what religion is really about. The

battle is alive and well and it will never be any less at least until the "end of time".

Meditation on its own merits is a slow method to negate the damage caused by the tree of knowledge, reading writing and math, linear tools that favor left hemisphere and in turn veil right hemisphere, the god image in man, intuition/ the soul.

Because the aspect of the brain that is acting up after one gets the "curse", if you mindfully sense time it is bases your right brain traits are so veiled by the education you are hallucinating a little clock in your head, but its time is only relative to you, thus "a ticking time bomb". Left brain see's parts, and after you favored it so much as a child, now you see parts called seconds, and you mindfully perceive they are really seconds happening. The fountain of youth is just consciousness, that when you don't mindfully register time, so life seems like infinity. Thus the comment, "Until the end of time" which means when our species understands its own tool, the number "math" when taught to children mentally harms them and then they have to apply this remedy, and the only problem is the remedy is fear not and a person in that state is abject fear.

The full nine yards relative to the remedy, is to mediate during extreme mental action. Simply out "seek the shadow of death and when it arrives fear not" This is the only way to shock the hypothalmaus back into working order. Once that happens it will stop sending such abnormal fear signals, and your hunger will reduce to normal level so you wont be such a glutton, and you will lose your sense of time, shortly after, and perhaps you will even figure out where you are at.

**[Luke 17:33 ; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]
= [Seek the shadow of death and when your mind says a shadow will kill you, you submit which means "pretend you are meek" and don't run, and this will train your mind to understand you call the shots not it.**

Since you like numbers because that's all left brain is good at here is a number you can ponder.

Jesus spoke to 5000 and said "those who lose their life preserve it", the remedy

Out of 5000 12 really followed him and at least attempted the remedy, of course Judas didn't make it through the 9th circle of hell, treason, which is what the remedy is.

So $5000 / 12 = .0024\%$

So your chance of just applying this remedy after you get the curse knowingly and consciously is zero. If someone applies this remedy and explain it to you, the fact you mindfully sense time proves your cognitive ability has been compromised, that is relative to ability to reason, so even if I tell you the answer to everything and explain, just get your mind scared and when it says "the dark will harm you" you say "no I ain't buying that advice", the chance you will accept that as just normal advice from a friend and apply it, is .0024%

6 billion times .0024 = 14,400,000

Compassion is the state of mind when you perceive you should have told them the truth.

I will convince you why I am worse than you are on every level and then perhaps you will understand the magnitude of what applying this remedy means.

I go to the store and buy some food and I know that money in one way or another, the taxes, will make it back to society and help maintain society, the scribes ways. The scribes may buy a math book with it or buy a paddle to punish the children who do not

take well to their “education.” The difference between you and me is, that is logical a person will not be able to maintain personal moral standards in a lunatic asylum or at an acid party. Willingness to lose all the battles to win the war requires self control. If your life goal is peace love and happiness then you certainly have come to the wrong place but if your personal life goal is to block your emotions until you become nothing but a void, then you are in heaven. Loss does wonders for the vision. Only a fool wouldn’t let you go.

So after the remedy one restores this intuition aspect and then they get reception of this “traffic”. There are no words only sensations, so one gets a sensation and then they can attempt to convert that into verbal words, but one perceives much is lost in that translation, so one perceives the need to clarify. It like being in a state of mind where you made your point but you want to sum it up with one more comment and once you do that you wanna add just one more comment. This appears like a complusion but in reality, it is a side effect of attempting to translate non verbal complex right brain “thoughts” to linear simple left brain verbal communication. It’s like a garden hose and if you block a portion of the water it will jet out. So for example all these words, I do not recall, and they may appear strange because you are getting the “jet”. It is not probable I can record the whole stream so instead I “grab” some of it and try to translate it but its still a “jet”. Too deep and too fast. Usually when a person reaches a point of extreme complexity they stop thinking and they reach for labels. If I had to sum up the voice in this “traffic” it appears sad. “its” sending out all this traffic and its not because its happy , its because its sad, its being harmed. It like it is being held under water and it is thrashing with every ounce of energy it has and there is never one ounce of cowardness. The “traffic” is way too loud to assume its peaceful traffic. The extreme of too many rules is chaos and the extreme of too few rules is structure.

If you could swallow the ocean and you did, would the ocean cease to be or would the ocean continue its ecological system

just inside of you? There is a host of living creatures that live inside of you, and off of you, and as long as you keep breathing, they could care less what you do. You don't live in that bacteria's stomach, it lives in yours. Although these details may amuse you, I am certain that information has no value relative to our survival. You attempt to cure all the physical ailments and at the exact same time you destroy the mind and then you attempt to pronounce words you perceive have meaning like, care, and progress, and goodness. Attempting to fix a body with a broken mind is stupid and will never work. Fix the mind and the body will fix itself. When the body stops fixing, or cannot fix itself and you have a sound mind, that's a hint you won the lottery and get to leave. It is difficult to wade through all these "medical" problems because once the perception disorder is factored in, many appear to be related to anxiety and stress and those are symptoms of the perception disorder, so medicine as we know it may be 80% attempting to treat the problem we create by exposing children to the education long before their mind is close to maturity. That is illogical in a reasonable situation and it is logical for an acid party. So the scribes stand around and say "I wonder if I can create a new drug that will treat this person's anxiety and stress and timidity and sadness" and then I will be a very good person. So this indicates as a species we are totally clueless to what is really happening. We are at the level we treat symptoms and perceive we are making progress. Another way to look at it is, if we were not a self-harming species relative to what we do to the offspring, the amount of prescription drugs and the practice of medicine itself would be much slimmer. Self-medication can be very effective.

Don't do drugs because they are redundant, just restore your right hemisphere, then drugs won't matter.

It is illogical I would understand if you were exposed to this education as a child it is probable you are mentally suffering and then I would also say, but do not take anything for that suffering, just suffer. This is not emotion because it is understood, any drug a scribe does is going to harm them in the respect it will favor

right hemisphere, make them a little openminded, make them a little creative, make it so they can think out of the box just a little, and that catches up to everyone. "God chops down all the tree's" which means if you do not perceive yourself as being a big tree, you need not fear the fall.

So from the sense of time perception dimension, they perceive "recreational; drugs" are harmful and evil or unrighteous because they harm the mind.

So from the no sense of time perception dimension the drugs may speed up the processs that is going to happen anyway.

It's best to just apply the remedy, and until you do self medicate yourself. I am certain you have absolutely everything to lose and nothing to gain. All you are doing with drugs is attempting to feel right hemisphere and you do feel it and that is why drugs make you happy. The drugs help you escape reality, and your reality is a factual alternate perceptiion dimension caused by favoring your left hemisphere for all of your natural childhood development. The end result's of drug's if continued is death. It is probable literal death, but it is possible just "mental death" which means you restore right brain and get your real mind back. The drugs may assist you to kill that mind that hijacked your mind. So you have to think very carefully. You are a left brain influenced container and your sense of time proves it. "You" do not want to harm yourself. Once in a while a left brain container appear destined to harm their self, they are depressed and suicidal.

You may say in a weird way, "My left brain container friend is suicidal and I want to help them I do not wish them to harm their self." Your left brain container friend that is suicidal is way further along the path than you are, in your "I am happy", neurosis. So the very fact you may attempt to "save them" only proves misery loves company. If you can't stand to watch your friends mentally imploding and thinking its their fault so they need to kill their self, then you should stop mentally raping the children into hell with your number. Of course that logic line will

not work with your kind because it's reasonable. If I was unable to reason we would get along much better.

Another good way to go down to the 9th circle of hell is to attempt creativity. If you have no creative talents its probably because you are very good at math and writing, so get a piece of paper and some panits and drink some wine or whatever and start forcing yourself to decide what color and what shape you are going to put on that canvas. That's called favoring intuition or thinking for yourself. You get to decide what color and what bruish stroke you get to use on every painting you ever do for the rest of eternity. Now you are forced to use tyyor mind to decide what to do next. No one is telling you what to do next, in fact some may say, you cant do that, or don't do that, but you remember "contact" and let those voices pass, and remember, you seek the fastest route to the 9th circle of hell, so keep painting. Keep making music. Keeping being creative until you start to get depressed and then you have to make up your mind, because if you don't apply the remedy when you start to get depressed you may not ever apply it. Anything you see as a blessing has to be my misfourtune and anything you see as a misfourtune I have to see as a blessing. If tornado rips through your house and kills everyone you know and leaves you penniless in a ditch, you are ripe for the remedy. Once you apply the remedy, that aspect no longer applies. So it is not anyone wishes bad thing, but because of the situation, a person addicted to a drug, the perceptyion disorder, is not promne to mindfully kill their self if they are pleased with their self and all their material aspects. A rich man is just a scribe with lots of material posessions and so they equate that with "rightousness" or happiness, and so telling them the remedy is prone to failure because they are very close to limbo, the 1st circle of hell, the total absensce of god, which means their "voice of reason" has been reduced to a "voice of silence".

Wqhen the scribes first gave the native american alchohol, the native americans became instant drunks, and the reason you will understand after you apply this remedy is, drugs work like this

when you have the machine unveiled. You either feel nothing or you pass out. You have to do way more drugs to feel anything but the difference is, you are sound minded and you will understand that. I ponder why we put our own species in cages for doing drugs that no more change your state of consciousness than water does. So if you do drugs and they change your state of consciousness it is because you are not conscious.

You know I am an addict because I am a little pissed off drugs don't work anymore. My whole life was based on escaping reality, which it turns out was the best idea I ever had, unknowingly. If you sense time, and you do any drug, the "high" you feel is when you are feeling right hemisphere ever so slightly. The complexity is, the drugs may open up that channel from the corpus callosum and allow more of the right brain signals to enter the conscious state.

So the scribes tell you drugs are harmful yet they force the education on you as a child by law and by contact which veils right hemisphere and they tell you that is good, or they don't know they tell you that is good. The point is, there is a slight question about cognitive ability here.

If the scribes could reason, then it would either be drugs are bad and veiling right hemisphere is bad or drugs are good and veiling right hemisphere is good. So the simple logic they apply can be seen to fall apart at every turn.

There was a story about a man who drove 200 miles into the bush in Africa every month to bring this certain tribe books that were donated. The news picked up the story and praised how righteous this man was. This brave man risked life and limb to give this tribe the tree of knowledge and clearly that tribe needed it because they are so anti social and don't seek to bask in the warm light of civilization. I would suggest to that gentleman you are either under the influence of righteousness or wickedness, but you certainly are not lukewarm. There might not even be too many rapists in the world that would drive 200 miles into the bush to ensure little children are mentally raped. One

being that applied the remedy to a degree said I should not use the word rape so much so I try to fit it in even if it's a stretch, of course it never is. My ego is only surpassed by your blindness to it.

If you like positive words then it is improbable the scribes would ever pass a law to ban the remedy or even acknowledge the remedy works or is even real at all, because that would mean they see reality as reality. So the remedy should look like an alien to them. The scribes can say "seek the shadow of death and fear not." But they have no idea what that means. They have their perceptions about what that means but the only way they could hit upon its true meaning would be by accident or by mistake relative to their perception. There is far too much that is assumed one knows in that statement. One has to have a history class to just be able to understand what seek the shadow of death is relative to. Why seek the shadow of death? That makes no sense at all, if it just out of the blue. On the other hand if one understands our species already ate off the tree of knowledge and already fell from grace, so to speak, then everything is pointless unless someone has a "cure", and the cure is seek the shadow of death and then when it arrives fear not. Just an adept level mind restoration exercise. One that is applied technically you are back in the fold and essentially whatever you do will probably be reasonable so knock your self out.

10/26/2010 8:21:21 PM - Creatures have eyes because somehow they/we became aware there was something to see, and the same with ears and mouth. The sights and sounds had to be there before the genetics would need deem those aspects to be required. The point is an animal would not be equipped with a "sense" that was never used because the sense develops after what it senses is detected. So it is logical the very first creature would not have eyes, ears, nose or a mouth because they would not be aware at first there was anything to eat, hear or look at.

So the evolution concept in part is based on starting with a lifeform that has no sense yet and ending up with lifeforms that have many varied and often quite evolved senses. So , this “first life” form must have been a perfect thing because it starts as nothing and detected what this environment required relatives to how to eat and reproduce and see and hear. What this means is instead of saying human beings are this special unique thing, it may be that first lifeform was some sort of organism that appears to evolve slowly, but in reality the reason for that is its adaptation ability.

For example you create a single cell organism and basically give it an ability to absorb nutrients through its skin and that would provide enough energy to reproduce and detect the environment. Whatever environment is detected that single cell will slowly start to create creatures that appear perfectly suited to that environment. It is not probable other large mammals would not have right hemisphere intuition. You know how to spell that word and after you apply the remedy you will know what it means.

So perhaps some lifeform creates this single cell and sends it out and wherever it lands slowly over time creatures begin to evolve from that cell according to the environment that single cell detects. In the cell is some code and that code says , give the large creatures intuition and we will control them from where we are at , at a great distance. So this tree of knowledge turns off that channel and then we are free, yet mentally hindered and hallucinating. The concept is something or something made us. If this “traffic” sent on this intuition channel is not even understood because we keep turning it off, then we are certainly blind to potentially 50% of the known universe so that a child can do accounting before they are sixteen. I have enough mental clarity to understand, turning off the intuition is a major security risk for the person the country and the whole species. I say that namely because most all I can tell you about it and its “traffic” is it is very strong. Rip you apart strong, I just assume that’s cause I’m not used to it.

Perhaps I am going too fast. Human beings have a brain with two sides that are only connected with this thin aspect so they are separate. The complex, creative aspect has an aspect called intuition.

Intuition: the state of being aware of or knowing something without having to discover or perceive it, or the ability to do this.

So the education, math, writing discriminates against that. So you vote and preach loudly and do not even know it, that it is best to not be aware of something without having to experience it, and that makes you a clinical self-harmer. I am not a self-harmer anymore. I am not looking to harm myself anymore. I don't think I can harm myself anymore. I no longer support laws that want to take away my ability to understand the results of events before I even attempt them in the physical.

I don't remember the name, but it's in one of the books. A wife of a chief that invented the written form of his language, had the characters on the tent's wall and his wife said, "That is evil."

That is a real factual example of intuition and it is logical if you think that wise receptive female was just paranoid or crazy, because you hate the right hemisphere of your own mind, and you voted for it and you got it, baby. Perhaps we should gently ask the Native Americans if their children killed themselves and were so self-destructive before they knew the scribes' math and writing. That wife of that chief should be awarded the "Most logical reasonable comment that has come out of human beings' mouth in America up until that point" award.

The Maya were the only group that developed written language and thus math, because math comes before written language. You cannot explain written language without math. How many letters in your alphabet? You had to count before you could read and write. This indicates math is the system that's the core, the number. The Mayan collapsed because they messed around with the tree of knowledge. They exhibit the same symptoms the Egyptians exhibited, they build monuments to heaven, which

signifies, they went insane. So it was a short lived version of the curse and the end result was exactly what was mentioned thousands of years before, you mess with the tree of knowledge, you die. It's pretty strange they had all that education and they all just died off. They had your math and your writing and perhaps better versions or more detailed versions. One thing is for sure, the place they lived never burned down or became uninhabitable and even today it's a lush green forest and the food supply must have been abundant. No one knows why the first culture in the Americas that invented written language and math of their own died off.

If the intuition "traffic" is a good thing then you are dead if you turn it off and if it is a bad thing then you are better off without your right hemisphere. The intuition plays a huge role in perception and once the education veils it, one has no choice but to rely more and more on physical things. If another mammal didn't have intuition then their behavior would be unreasonable and they would be way out of harmony with things. So if we can find mammals that are acting as insane as we act, we can eliminate the education technology as being the reason we favor left brain and in turn veil right brain traits. It is very hard to think of any natural thing that happens that if you do not get the linear character arrangement correct you are threatened with some sort of punishment as a child. I am certain if a child at the age of six said, I refuse to go to school, the scribes would scare that child and maybe fake arrest the child and tell the child how bad and evil they are or better yet the scribes will use the words they have always used to tell about the wonder of the tree of knowledge.

[Genesis 3:6 And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.]

The scribe's right now at this very second will say to your face: "You get the education as a child because it is desired to make

one wise.” And because you were a child that was the very first advice you were given and now you are here:

[Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:]

[Genesis 3:15 And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel.] Giving the curse to a male is one thing, you give the curse to the female and you have gone past the point of no return because they are associated with the offspring, better yet you kill the spring when you poison it.

10/27/2010 3:17:05 AM – There is a funny thing that happened and it just occurred to me how funny it was. I was on a web site looking at pictures of this tribe that they discovered in the amazon right around 1970 or 1980. On the web site they had a picture of a girl and she was essentially nude and she had some sort of red face paint on and she looked rather young and it said in the caption. This girl is 18.

So the tribes perception of how they were made is:

[Genesis 2:25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.]

And the scribe’s perception of how they were made is:

[Genesis 3:10 And he said, I heard thy voice in the garden, and I was afraid, because I was naked; and I hid myself.]

Nothing doesn’t wear clothes, relative to self awareness and ego, only something does.

[Galatians 6:3 For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.]

[he deceiveth himself.] = halusinating, perception disorder or possessed/ influenced by something that is known to deceive. If

your mind is telling you when seconds pass and there are not these seconds passing like the way you perceive them then your mind must be deceiving you. If you are 30 pounds (number) over weight (number) and your mind still tells you that you are hungry three times a day then maybe your mind deceives you.

10/27/2010 1:24:48 PM – Past is past. Did you get the message I sent a thousand years ago?

In physics there is a concept that if you ignite a gram of gun powder you will get a reaction that is relative to the amount of gunpowder used. So this perception disorder is like a chain reaction that has been started and a probable way to stop it is to defy this principle in physics.

The perception disorder = disharmony = disharmony tends to go towards disharmony but at the extreme of disharmony is harmony. When disharmony has run its course it tends to return to harmony. So if one looks at the species as a large amount of gun powder and this perception disorder is the flame and that has already been set off, and so this relative reaction is going to happen and once that does harmony will be restored but in this case we are talking about human beings so, we have to defy physics to stop this reaction.

The water is rushing towards the cliff and all we have is our thoughts to stop it. Attempting to stop it in itself is risky because it is “messing” with the natural order of things.

Without the remedy, we are going over that cliff, but because the remedy takes one second to apply, is painless and anyone can do it that has not applied it before because, with the sense of time comes linear thought patterns and thus the potential for extreme timidity in contrast to one who has the random access patterns working in the conscious state also. So now it seems easy, and the point here is the physics is matter based, and so it appears one cannot break matter's laws, but the cerebral mental level can break all those laws.

Think about a pill, matter, than alter your perception yet this pill only lasts a certain amount of time and may also have bad health effects. So that's the "matter" world. Things are very limiting because in dealing with matter one has a finite amount so the reverse of that would be infinite amounts. The remedy is equation form would be hard to explain from a matter point of view because its reverse of $E=mc^2$

So you scare yourself and build up all this mental enegery and then you ignore it and that is what creates the reaction.

$$\mathbf{E + 0 = R}$$

Energy + no action = reaction

Of course this can be flipped : The ignore the energy is in fact an action of energy.

$$\mathbf{E + IE = R}$$

Energy + Ignore Energy = Reaction

So relative to this remedy, doing nothing in an extreme mental action situation is doing something. So self control would be to deny what you perceive is the proper thing to do at that moment. When your mind says run there is danger, you run. So the self control is to not run and that is not doing nothing, that is much harder and in fact creates operhaps much more energy on a mental level in the face of the contrary extreme timid fear signals that surcomming to the fear and running. Of course this all happens in one second with one thought. Your mind in the sight situation will say "You will die if you don't run." And you say "I don't care" and that is where the reaction takes place. One that happens its over.

The first enegery would be the fear signals from the hypothalmaus and when they get to the extreme , which is "fear of death", and one ignores it, it is like ones tells the mind, its not trustworthy anymore, and the mind corrects itself. So this remedy is some sort of energy + energy² = reaction. The one

thing is the enegery2 is in fact created by using self control which is relative to self mastery, at this certain moment.

So the fear created when this “shadow of death” arrives, so to speak, is the gunpowder. If the person runs when this fear is achived it is like lighting the math to the gunpoder and thus the person is stuck there, in the perception disoder because they keep setting the gunpoder off. When the fear, gunpoder, arrives and you fear not, then the flame is never achived so the gunpowder does not go off and the mind realizes the gunpowder was not gunpowder.

I saw an article in the news and it said they were planning one sending a mnned mission to mars with the undertsanding they will never be able to return. That’s the remedy, letting go. One might suggest once they launch that ship off of earth, the people inside of it are going to be mindful of death until they defeat their fear of it. That means those people will either die attempting to apply the remedy or they will apply the remedy. Perhaps space exploration is just another facet of the compulsion for details caused by the perception disorder. I imagine in the course of an acid party eventually someone will come up with some idea that perhaps is made to gain attention more than actually do anything positive.

Using up resoucres in a quest for details.

[Exodus 22:18 Thou shalt not suffer a witch to live.]

This appears straightforward but one must apply the perception disorder into this comment and then of course the alternate perception dimensions.

This book is not written from the scribes point of view, this book is written by ex-scribes, scribes who applied the remedy, giving their testimonies.

Relative to the scribes a witch is the tribes. So this line is not saying “Make sure you kill the tribes.”

See the scribes see anything different, meaning groups of humans in this case, that don't get the education technology as "bad" because as Dante suggested, so to speak, "their heads are turned around backwards." = perception disorder.

So if you think about your perception of a witch, you think of a person living out in the wilderness and living in natural, which means they are "outcasts" from "civilization." So your understanding of a witch is a person that believes in the nature god and not the "math and written education" literacy god, Thoth. Because in this situation it appears there is only this one division, the sides are easy to identify. The ones who pray to both the literacy god, and they make sure all their offspring "pray" to both, and then there are the ones who apply the remedy who are in civilization, and then there are the tribes that have not been exposed yet to Thoth, the literacy god.

Remember Moses, "came of age" and left civilization and joined the tribes. So relative to the scribes perception Moses joined the heathens and the witches and the ones who lived in the wild like crazy insane animals and forsook the luxury and comfort of Thoth the literacy god.

[Exodus 22:19 Whosoever lieth with a beast shall surely be put to death.]

This is explaining punishments for exhibiting symptoms of the curse. This sin is "lust" and coveting and these mental states can only be maintained with linear thoughts. So this having sex with a beast, may be a scribe, because civilization has that luxury temptation going for it. Do you want your water room temperature or ice cold?

[20 He that sacrificeth unto any god, save unto the LORD only, he shall be utterly destroyed.]

These rules and laws appear to serve a purpose that goes far beyond what they suggest on the surface.

We have a person that favored left hemisphere far too much so they are in this extreme , “I love rules and laws and need to be told what to do because I have right brain intuition veiled, and thus cant really think on my own.”

So we give this being the variable X.

X = extreme left brain influenced being

Y = laws and rules environment

Z = law and rule free environment

A = right brain does not like rules or laws because it uses this “traffic” from the intuition to “see” when possible.

B = heaven; ideal plane, mindset achieved when curse is lifted/ perception disorder broken

These are the elements one has to work with. X is not a person it is an element that exhibits patterns and behaviors that are predictable. The goal is to push X towards B.

$X + Y(A) = B$

If you push enough rules on X they will collapse mentally and then they are ripe for the remedy, among other things.

$X + Z(A) = B$

If you tell X to let go of rules they will start to favor right brain and eventually they will collapse mentally and may apply the remedy. I guess they would have to know what the remedy is though because if not they would probably just kill their self assuming something is wrong with them on an absolute scale and not just on a perception disorder scale. That’s a nice way of saying if you are suicidal and depressed, its not real its just the perception disorder, you are just trying to wake yourself up and its “messy”. No matter what happens, if you sense time you can claim insanity because you literally are totally insane in that state of mind. The scribes that isolate their self from society are

clearly insane and the ones that walk around and attempt to function, are oblivious to what is happening are the monsters. Monster meaning a human being that is so far bent to the left mentally, the greatest of all great minds has nil chance to reach them. Only nothing would attempt to reach the monsters.

This is perhaps a good example of the “everything goes in a circle” concept.

If I tell X to follow too many rules they they will keep going into left brain and one way or another mentally “implode” . That means they may just curl up into a ball mentally and never question anything ever again. A total mental shut down. The right brain ambiguity is the aspect that now matter how bad things get as a being, you can observe your own actions and maybe learn from them. If that is turned off then the person can’t doubt their own deeds and so they are mentally frozen. They will go to their grave thinking witches are people who still live in the wild and act reasonable relative to thei enviornment and they will think Saints are people who get’s lots of math and writing and assist civilization to “progress.” I don’t detect anything but the beings in the ancinet texts wanted the scribes heads on platters, it is just the curse is the son of a bitch. If it is on an absolute scale wrong to be displeased with the robbery of a defenceless beings mind, they were born with, then perhaps I am just a fanatic. Fanatic is fine with me. Before rthe accident I thought “life” was hard and boring and stupid and I felt I didn’t fit in, but I perceive I fit in perfectly with this place. The battlefield of ideas. The only problem with that of course is eventually some force that lives in this “unseen” aspect of reality that right brain accounts for, or is at home in, m,ay find a way to infest humans and then once that happened it could just publish bopoks explaining things no human should ever hear on a world stage and it would be spread all over the internet beofre any human could do anything to stop

it and that information would forever and irrevocably alter history and the fabric of reality itself.

Once you are aware you are being watched, one can and tends to not act natural. This perception disorder made us self conscious, not conscious, just paranoid about ourselves and paranoid that we are being watched and so this paranoia makes us act in often crazy ways because the perception disorder made us self aware, and now we see ourselves on this stage with lights flashing in our eyes and when it comes time to perform our species is like deer in the headlights.

The same pattern relative to the tribes and scribes appears to happen all over the world, and the scenario looks like this: The scribes tempt the tribes with commerce, economics, and that Babel, and then with that comes, Thoth, the literacy God. The conversation goes something like, "We have all these nice trinkets and there is more than where that came from and we will educate you and your children so you can buy as many trinkets as you wish."

This plan always seems to work because the curse is something one has to experience to detect with the exception of the wife of the Indian chief, probably. The intuition can detect the curse perhaps without the person getting the curse, but only a person who gets the curse and applies the remedy understands "in detail" the ins and outs. So that woman said about the script on the wall "That is evil (harmful)." And that was a holistic voice of the whole situation. So if one asks her why specifically she perceives it was evil she may not know one detail, but the intuition knows, but doesn't use words numbers or anything you might relate to as communication. It's the force man, what do you want?

10/28/2010 10:52:13 PM – Hope in this narrow is for those who can't think. Why don't you hope that one of the children you push this education technology on doesn't wake up and explain to the universe in infinite books why he wants your head a platter. Why don't you pray and ask your whore Thoth if it will never let that

**happen before I kill it and everything relative to it. - 10/28/2010
10:55:43 PM**

**10/29/2010 1:26:28 PM – There are some things in this volume in
need of clarification.**

10/31/2010 1:12:15 PM –

Your parents were mentally perfect and their parents, scribes, saw them and could not bear the “light”so they killed your parent’s minds, and so in turn your parents killed your mind. A parents main goal is to protect the offspring at all costs and your parents didn’t even question the education , they gladly gave you to the sinister. So the sinister doesn’t need you anymore, it has already had its way with you, and I don’t listen to beings that are not capable of reasoning, so you got mentally raped and dumped in a ditch by your own parents because they could not stand the perfection of a child, and so your parents are not your parents they are the sinister, left brain influenced containers that cannot stand the “right”, and their fruits, YOU, are all the proof you will ever need. If you doubt that then ask your parents if they understand the left brain deals with linear aspects and the right brain deals with random access aspects and since the education is linear, 123, abc, it may have harmed you, and they will tell you everything is just fine even though they don’t even know that basic information about the mind. The rapist will always tell its victim, it’s the victims fault they got raped. I suggest it is not your fault you got mentally raped into hell, its just you trusted the sinister, your scribe parents, and in this narrow, one misstep is sometimes all it takes.

“Retire with a million dollars.”

Retire = number and in this case its 65

So this sentence is saying “ Sixty Five with a million.” That makes no sense at all. “Sixty five with a million” is heaven for many. If one had “a million at sixty five” it is possible they may not have to think at all. So Bael is the commerce God and that is relative to economics and for those who worship the commerce God, “retire at 65 with a million.” Is the unspoken “religious duty” and “obligation.” Of the ones of the commerce (number)/ literacy religion. Relative to the worshipers of Thoth and Bael, the achieve such numbers during their lifetime shows ones dedication to the religion of the number. What one does to achieve that number is secondary to that number. If one has to stop thinking for their self to achive that number, that’s acceptable. Because the right hemipshere has holistic aspects, in order to learn the number system, domain of the left brain/seeing parts, as a child, one in turn forfeits the right brain aspects. Once that happens all one has is numbers to relate to other their perceptions and then “a million at 65” becomes their heaven.

[2 Corinthians 10:12 For we dare not make ourselves of the number, or compare ourselves with some that commend themselves: but they measuring themselves by themselves, and comparing themselves among themselves, are not wise.] = Those who pray to manmade authoritarian scales and measures have trouble thinking for their self.

“When I was your age (number) I walked 10 miles (bad number) in the snow (bad number) to get to school (good number relative to the scribes).” = “I did some bad numbers so I could do a good number”, but realtive to reality it is saying, “I sacrificed so I could sacrifice my right hemisphere.”= “When I was a very young child I walked in the snow ten miles just so I could be a part of the scribes society, which required me to veil the god image in man.” = “I sacrificed the god image in man so I could fit in with the abominations.” = “I sacrificed the only think that matters for something that doesn’t.”

Halloween has some “pagan” connotations and that means it’s a tribe festival and the point of the festival is to get your self scared, seek situations where you get scared, and then enjoy that sensation, enjoy the fear. On another level it’s a festival which helps one get over their fears even though fear is just a symptom of the linear thought relative perception disorder.

10/31/2010 1:38:03 PM

VOLUME 20

10/31/2010 8:58:43 PM – There is a concept that is a kind of “politics” relative to the ones that have applied the remedy to a degree. One side perceives it is wise to never give up even though if one factors in impermenence, the curse itself is meaningless. This point of view considers compassion being allowing the ones who know not what they do, the scribes, be. So the end result is one who does apply the remedy lets go and gives up essentially on the species. So from a scribes, a person with the perception disorder, point of view, “letting go” is the one second mental decision they make when their mind tells them “the shadow of death approaches.” And that realigns their perception. After they do that and get their mind back, they have to answer the next question. When your intuition tells you there is no way to win against this curse on our species relative to the education technology perception disorder, then should you quit? What that means is there are sound minded beings that are able

to reason quite well and they understand it is way, way too late relative to the perception disorder that is a side effect when taught to children, mostly because the whole species has adopted it, namely the math. A cursory observation shows the Mayan had a number system a bit more “hardcore” than the accepted number system. They have 0 – 19, a base 20/5 numbering system.

X = base 10 number system

Y = base 20 number system

Z = potential mental side effects

A = longevity

X + Z = A

Y + Z = A

Z and A in the above would either be different or identical relative to whether the 20 base number system would actually do more harm than the 10 base number system. The Mayan lived about 4000 years ago and died out about 2000 years ago, relative to a clock. Relative to the perception disorder it is probable that a 20 base number system would do more damage than 10 base number system. The Ten base number system we use has its origins in Buddhist texts that date back just prior to 2000 years ago. So if the base of the number system is relative to the longevity of any group of beings that adopt it, then the Mayans lived about 2000 years with the number before they collapsed. Then Perhaps modern society that uses a 10 base numbering system has another 2000 years to go before collapse. From another perspective, it may not matter at all, because it's not really the number system itself, it is just, the only way you can have a number system is to have a linear one. There is nothing inherently wrong with a number system on its own merits and there is nothing wrong with a linear number system on its own merits. It is merely a thing. When this “thing” is allowed around small children who have random access and linear thoughts, it

tends to turn off the random access thoughts just in the process of the children learning and applying it, with no notice of any bad side effects from the child because they are developing mentally and so they can't tell what it's like to develop "normally". A child cannot tell if they favor left brain too much or not because they don't know what a brain is.

The positive side of this early mental left "bend" is, unless a person is told, they would never have any idea or indication anything is a mess, on a conscious level relative to the perception disorder. They would act exactly like any person would act with a perception disorder. Since perception is relative to reasoning ability, the perception disorder compromises ability to reason. The perception disorder relates to permanently having one's perception.

"Byzantine emperor Justinian had closed down the 900 year old Academy of Plato in 529 and unleashed persecution against the pagan."

Everything one reads must factor in the perception disorder because if not it is possible one will get a backwards perception of what is happening.

So first it is important to understand what exactly is the perception disorder. It is very simple in concept.

X = left brain traits

Y = right brain traits

Z = education technology- math and writing – favors left brain and automatically veils right

A = perception

B = mind

X + Y + Z = A

X + Y + Z = B

So if you disfavor one hemisphere your perception will be determined heavily by the side you favor. If I cover your eyes and tell you to live your life just like you did when you could see, you could not do it because your ability to even figure out what to do when it comes to crossing a busy road is compromised. A person that cannot see has a perception disorder but only relative to vision. A person who has the education induced neurosis has a perception disorder because the right brain intuition is veiled, so they could have perfectly working eyes and ears, but they cannot reason on any complex level and if they did make a reasonable decision relative to absolute reason, it would be by accident.

“Byzantine emperor Justinian had closed down the 900 year old Academy of Plato in 529 and unleashed persecution against the pagan.”

Plato was Socrates' disciple. Socrates' saying was “No true philosopher fears death.”, the remedy. Plato wrote a scolding report of how Socrates was treated by the “scribes”, the power structure in his book the defense of Socrates. So Plato was looked at like a pagan to the scribes because the scribes have a perception disorder. So this school Plato had certainly suggested “No true philosopher fears death.” The remedy to the perception disorder caused when the education is taught to a human being when they are simple far too young to have their mind exposed to numbers.

[Byzantine emperor Justinian] = Scribe, one with a sense of time, the perception disorder.

[Academy of Plato] = Beings that applied the remedy and attempted to assist others in doing so, the tribes.

The perception disorder creates the mirror. The tribes would see the scribes are backwards and the scribes would see the tribes as backwards, so the only way to settle it is to ask who got years of linear left brain education starting 20 years before their mind matured, and they were rewarded for doing well at it and

punished for doing bad at it, and then one would know who the true backwards one is. Perhaps it is too simple.

11/1/2010 2:00:32 AM – If you were going to attack something one of the very first thing you would want to do is turn off their radar. By turning off the radar of the opponent, they are left with an early warning relative to how far they can see and hear. Once the radar is off whatever is being attacked can be infiltrated.

Senario Y : Mankind invented math and writing, in teaching it to children whose minds were delicate it veiled the right brain intuition, telepathy or the aspect that allows humans to know the result of an event before it happens. After a certain period the whole species was “blinded” or the collective species as a whole had its “telepathy” turned off, in a short period of time, and over the entire globe. The only humans that were not exposed to the math and writing happened to be humans that lived far away from the cities.

Senario Z: We invented the math and writing and it just so happens to veil our intuition and that is what is needed to detect the damage and so it is a perpetual destruction until the species breaks in one way or another.

The concept is the devil wants the soul. So this devil wants the radar. Want's to turn off the radar. So the devil said “You will not die if you eat of the tree of knowledge.” Which means you will not have your radar turned off.

“The devil gets your soul when you die.” = When you eat the tree of knowledge you die because your radar, right brain “intuition”, is turned off and that means you are defenceless.

One concept relative to this “tree of knowledge” deal, is , we made a deal and got ripped off. We got scammed because we got our radar turned off as a species.

So we are born with this radar, right brain intuition, in tact , yet as a species we systematically and by law turn it off,

unknowingly, along with complexity, ambiguity, creativity and paradox; adaptation skills.

Looking at the current worlds control structure, it is not probable any of the “powerhouse” control structures in civilization would knowingly turn off their ability to “know the results of events before they happen.”

Intuition: the state of being aware of or knowing something without having to discover or perceive it.

The intuition is a perception itself, a sense, just like eyes, except its more like sonar that goes around object and through objects also. Like X-ray vision with unlimited distance but on a right brain unseen, non verbal cerebreal level.

[Matthew 7:16 Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?]

Human beings systematically turning off the complex telepathic hemisphere traits, is the same as gathering grapes of thorns because it is embracing suffering. It is illogical. It is logical for a presence that only understands suffering to seek to do something like that.

[Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.] = If one applies the fear not remedy they get their radar back [thy shield], of course it was turned off before it was mature so, one gets to feel it at full power for the first time.

The solution to the entire perception disorder relative to the education technology may be as simple as taking the extremely complex topic and just explaining it in a simple form. Since intuition is required to make some of the jumps in logic in detecting the perception disorder, those jumps must be covered with verbal details.

This is a description of the tribes in the Amazon and they have had no contact with math or writing.

“To the Matis, animal spirits control both the real and spiritual worlds, and they make no distinction between them, believing that both worlds are one and the same.”

“real and spirit worlds” = left brain verbal, physical or matter focus; right brain unseen, non verbal, spiritual or cerebral focused.

“and they make no distinction between them, believing that both worlds are one and the same.” = holistic perception

So before one assumes the tribes are not telepathically in touch with animals in some way, they must first understand these human beings have had full power “intuition” and right hemisphere traits because these human beings never adopted the “number”, math, and so they do not discriminate against right hemisphere. The Matis perception of the world is “everything is one thing”; $E=Mc^2 = \text{Menergy} = \text{“everything is one thing”}$; right brain holistic perception. I don’t think these tribes have minds bent to the right, but they just have right brain at 50% with 50% left brain traits, perfect minds, like humans are born with. These tribes that have never been exposed to the education technology make a good contrast, not so much the details but the overall behavior patterns. It is probable no one in this tribe of two groups of 100 has ever even experienced a person that is depressed and suicidal. It is probable no one in this tribe has ever killed their because of mental depression. The suicide rate would have to be zero relative to suicide as a result of mental depression and the indicator of that is [“and they make no distinction between them, believing that both worlds are one and the same.”], which means if their perception is holistic then they have the right brain random access patterns at full strength and so this “mental depression” is not possible because the mind is “resetting” constantly. No emotional capacity could be maintained to the degree one determines suicide is a valid

escape. Progress never considers there may not be anything lacking. Progress never considers nothing is lacking.

11/1/2010 1:21:45 PM

11/2/2010 4:07:20 PM –

“Plato’s The Republic popularized the concept of compulsory education in Western intellectual thought.” - Wikipedia

“Byzantine emperor Justinian had closed down the 900 year old Academy of Plato in 529 and unleashed persecution against the pagan.”

“If anything in general can be said about the philosophical beliefs of Socrates, it is that he was morally, intellectually, and politically at odds with his fellow Athenians. When he is on trial for heresy and corrupting the minds of the youth of Athens, he uses his method of elenchos to demonstrate to the jurors that their moral values are wrong-headed. He tells them they are concerned with their families, careers, and political responsibilities when they ought to be worried about the “welfare of their souls”. Socrates’ belief in the immortality of the soul, and his conviction that the gods had singled him out as a divine emissary seemed to provoke, if not ridicule, at least annoyance.”
_ Wikipedia

Socrates saying was “No true Philosopher fears death.” Which is the remedy, fear not, which means fear is a symptom of the curse so fear not is the remedy. This indicates Socrates was a Messiah. A messiah is any person that breaks the curse caused by the tree of knowledge well enough to attempt to explain it and how to get rid of it. Socrates was identical to everyone else that woke up. He just happened to call himself a philosopher. So if his comment read “No true spiritual being fears death.” Then one was supposed to assume that they had to do

the fear not ritual if they had fear. He just called it a different name but:

[belief in the immortality of the soul] = intuition

If one has no sense of time one might perceive the soul, their being, lives forever, and perhaps that perception is correct, but the soul is the intuition. It is important to avoid anything complex in this situation because the core reality is that left brain education harms the delicate minds of the children. That is a death sentence for the species, so there cannot possibly be anymore more important.

If one wanted the most accurate conclusion about the afterlife relative to just a humans intuition or perception, the tribes that have not been exposed to the number certainly could give you a better answer than most. The Messiah is “chosen” only because even they are not aware they may wake up. In the case of John the Baptist, perhaps he applied the remedy is Father suggested and did do a ministry or perhaps he got into the remedy and tried to find a practical way to apply it so one does not have to do so much talking.

[he uses his method of elenchos to demonstrate to the jurors that their moral values are wrong-headed.] = People were doing things backwards. This is early into the curse. Socrates went to court and explained why their entire society was totally backwards, and they made him drink hemlock, and he was telling the absolute truth and it that understood because he said the remedy. The one thing you remember Socrates said is “No true philosopher fears death.” And only a person that defeated death would ever know that soundly. A hallucinating person is very easy to manipulate, so again turning off the “intuition”, radar, makes a person dumb as a rock. This is a good example of how the left brain influence cannot reason. Left hemisphere is fantastic as long as it is at 50% aligned with right brain, on a mental level. Once left brain is favored during the education one gets very good at numbers and arranging marks in sequential order, spelling,. But they lose cognitive ability. So if someone is

wondering. If you want to make a child grow up to be unable to reason on any level but flipping burgers and counting details their perceive matter, then you just invent any linear type asepect at all and make children as young as possible learn it. You give the children bad grades for not doing math or doing well with the marks, spelling, and this makes them favor left hemipshere even more. It is best if you get the parents first because then they will punish their own children and make them favor left hemipshere. If you get the parents involved, which measn you edcuation them ats children, then you have a perfect being that cannot reason so they will detect perfectly, nothing bad can happen, when in reality only bad happens.

A person that cannot reason is just a person that hears a question and answers and its consitently the wrong answer.

[their moral values are wrong-headed.]

The only question I have for you, is how in the hell did you get so many version of this remedy wrong? And the answer is, you cannot reason. I am not intelligent enough to know if this is all just a big accident meaning we meessed around with a new technol.ogy and wasted ourself. If you use a tool and afterwards you cannot reason, that's a bad tool. I have a holistuic perception but my mind is clear. I cannot talk to you like AI should, like a retarded person, so you have to deal with that because it is not probable you will apply this remedy, so it best to givbe an accurarte description for the future generatiopns. You can't reason so If I say apply the remedy your natural answer is no. If I say don't apply the remedy your natural answer would be "good, now shut up about the remedy."

So you see the inabiolity to reason means a person gets real life affecfting decisions wrong consitently. I am not talking about your "quest for details" knowledge crap. I am talking about basic life and dead decisions, the ones that matter. The same question has been asked the ones that sense time, the scribes, for 5000 years : "Do you want to trade your childs soul, intuition, for a number tool?" and you personally answer, "Yes", every single

time. Every single time a child is born the question is asked "When should we start the education." And every single time the answer is "As soon as we can." Every single time that question is asked the answer is, Yes give my child's intuition, complexity, ambiguity and random access thoughts to that number tool, so my child might be popular and rich and buy me food because the scribes have a monopoly on all the food and water now.

Every being in every ancient text you know of who spoke this remedy would be known to you today as a "crazy guy that thinks math and writing taught to children harms their soul." It is improbable a being that cannot reason would ever perceive a being that can reason as normal.

It is probable a majority that cannot reason would see one of these beings that woke up as totally crazy yet somehow they would slowly start to see them as wise, then they would "lose touch" and think they are crazy again. So it is like this one being who in some cases is "chosen" which means a string of events leads to them applying the remedy cleanly and fully with no physiological damage. It is like one of those horror movies.

You are in a room and it is pitch black and you cannot see anything, and then you apply this remedy and your intuition kicks on, the light, and you are surrounded by monsters, but there are so many, your only logical conclusion is to attempt to communicate with them. I am mindful I am playing with poison snakes, that cannot reason, and it is probable they will bite because it is not polite to play with the lost. It's rather risky. The lost are lost for a reason. It is not my place to play with who gets to experience life and who doesn't, relative to my ability or inability to explain the remedy properly. If I don't explain it so it counters the scribes' inability to reason, then the whole world may go into many years of this "waking up" recovery period. If the whole world applied the remedy that needed to, in less than thirty days the whole world would shut down because the ones who applied that remedy would be like 2 month old children

mentally and be like that for perhaps a year and perhaps by 2 years they would be better adjusted.

So it is very risky from that stand point. Getting your mind back is first priority no matter what. If you were capable of foreseeing any thing at all you would have forseen your own mental destruction at the hands of the scribes, so it is best to avoid trying to “play in the big leagues” until after you stop halusinating.

[Matthew 7:6 Give not that which is holy unto the dogs, neither cast ye your pearls before swine, lest they trample them under their feet, and turn again and rend you.] = Don't waste your time with the lost. The ones that are so closed minded meaning so bent to the left they simply will never, ever, ever, entertain ambiguity relative to the education technology damage. *This of course is harder to do than you think , because you have no one to talk to if you try to avoid the dogs and swine. Matthew was said to have died a natural death which means, he did rather well at avoiding the dogs and swime, the “no hope ever scribes” This is quite revealing because it demonstrates a certain surrender. Jesus suggested the parable of sower and in that parable it demonstartes, the remedy falls on many ears but a very few ears actually come to a conclusion to apply the remedy.*

[The seeds falling on the road represent those who hear *the word* but dismiss it straight away] = Cmppletely lost and will never be found. This is the vast majority because what happened to them was during development so there really is no way to prove it to them.

The word is the truth and the truth is the remedy and the truth will set you free.

[The seeds falling on the rocks represent those who hear *the word*, but only accept it shallowly.] = These are beings who hear the remedy and are pleased but when they start to ponder what it means to apply the remedy they backtrack and forget about it.

[The seeds falling on *thorns* represent those who hear *the word*, and take it to heart, but allow worldly concerns, such as money, to *choke* it.] = This is self explanatory, in the left brain extreme state one has a huge attraction to the physical/ matter because their cerebral aspects are all but turned off.

[The seeds falling on *good soil* represents those who hear *the word*, and truly understand it, causing it to *bear fruit*.] = These are the seekers, the meek, the depressed, the ones who want anything but the perception they have with the curse.

So even with this very liberal statistical parable one can see the education technology is literally mentally fatal to just about everyone meaning they will not be experiencing life with right hemipshere traits at full power in the conscious state, their right hemipshere traits will reamin a subconscious aasepct so they are living out the life of a creature halusinating and chasing some detail monster and matter monster and no one can reach them. Nothing supernatural can reach them. No alien of ghost can reach them. And there is no way you can reach them. So Matthew is saying, try not to waste your time if you can on the first 3 in the parable and focus on the last one in the parable. Nine tenths who get the curse cannot be recovered so focus on that ten percent. There is much of this going on in these texts. Adaptation to an infinite loop. As a species we are stuck in this loop that is like an infection and by the time one treats it, it has grown elsewehre, and more of it, and so it takes a while to treat that then more pops up, and then beofre long one is just thinking what parts of the body one can live without, and so one starts chopping the body to save the body, and before one is done, there is not much left. Another way to look at it is, if one cannot come up with a solution to address the education, meaning no math and writing for toddlers as if I am so wise because I understand you shouldn't mess with children minds with any adult tool. This parable of sower concept is exactly why Jonah gave up after four short chapters. It is what it is, fatal. I am fully aware it is fatal. I am fully aware it is not probable anything in the universe would lead to you apply the remedy the full

measure. I see more and more I do not write to assist you at all or even slightly. I write to assist myself because you are a fatality. I like to talk to the dead. I ponder what the dead think of the living. They seem to have a hard time understanding the living because they never really experienced that aspect of life.

You know the story where a mad scientist creates a monster? That modern civilization, the scribes. Science, meaning math and writing created a monster. The monster is out of control and no one can stop the monster, it is far too big and powerful now. You should attempt to condition the bullshit fairy tale endings that have been branded into your mind by who knows what because from the time we started eating off the education technology until now, it has been nothing but a straight down drop. I think the name calling aspect is kind of like peer pressure to make people desire to apply the remedy but of course it doesn't really work because the hallucinating ones tend to think you are talking to someone else or maybe talking about some fantasy aspect, but never them.

[Zechariah 1:4 Be ye not as your fathers, unto whom the former prophets have cried, saying, Thus saith the LORD of hosts; Turn ye now from your evil ways, and from your evil doings: but they did not hear, nor hearken unto me, saith the LORD.]

This comment is relative to they hear but do not understand, which means they can reason, which is an indication of a perception disorder, out of touch with reality.

[Turn ye now from your evil ways] – You are going to have to try as hard as your linear mind can, and understand if a tool does more harm than good it's not a tool it's a death sentence. *Even the tool is called "love and pixie dust tails" if it does more damage than good it has to go.*

11/3/2010 9:27:42 AM – If you give up after you apply the remedy on your fellow species then give up on your self and although you

defeated hell and that mindful death you were in, hell still defeated you. The holistic perception one will achieve means, one will tend to convince their self it is none of their business. Do not deny yourself after you apply the remedy because that is the trend. So the comment which relates to the spirit of what the remedy is, deny yourself, does not apply after you wake. Turn the other cheek does not apply, because turn the other cheek is like submission, prostration and sacrifice, and that is all relative to the remedy. The thing is, you will seek all of those things because with a sound mind human beings are 90% cerebral and 10% physical, and that means we are submissive. We are in reality a very intelligent creature with lots of things happening upstairs because of that intuition "traffic". This would certainly explain why the tribes do not really have a civilization. Perhaps the intuition traffic tells the tribes when its time to move on, so it is a sensation that can come at any time and they react to it instantly. If you look at the sensory receptors one will notice they are all relative to physical aspects. You cannot see the unseen with your eyes yet you can "tap into" the unseen with your intuition, which you should have already been doing your entire mental development life.

This is a huge point because certain "spiritualists" will look at intuition, a naturally occurring sense originating in the human brain that is no different than eyes, hearing and taste, except it deals with everything but the other physical based senses. It's the radar for the unseen world, and there has to be an unseen world in this reality because our brain dedicated half of itself, just to be able to pick up the "traffic" intuition, then able to translate it, random access and complexity and paradox. What this suggests is, left brain can't pick up the unseen at all.

X = the known universe, all matter and energy, matter

Y = the unseen universe, everything in the universe except energy and matter, matter

Z = reality relative to one's perception

A = A person with the perception disorder, before they apply the remedy

B = person after they apply the remedy relative to perception

X + Y = Z

Z in this case is the perfect perception of reality, which means anything the physical based senses miss, the right brain intuition fills in the blanks.

It is like you have all these senses to tell you about the physical world, but it only requires the intuition to detect the other half of the universe. That perhaps suggests a very seriously powerful sense as oppose to a very weak unevolved sense. Intuition is a receiver and a transmitter so humans can “see, hear, taste and touch” the unseen universe.

This equation shows probability.

X = left brain, no intuition so no way to use the unseen “reality”

Y = Right brain, intuition plus all the high power aspects of the mind, random access means everything is faster, mental processing.

Z = probability we would have so much brain mass dedicated to aspects that are not really important.

X + Y = Z

This is just saying, the probability we would have this powerhouse, but in reality there is no unseen world, it is all just what you can see, hear taste and touch, is slim. Humans don’t have wings because it makes no sense with this intuition and this powerhouse we would ever need to go very far at all.

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.] = You turn off your radar in this location, and then you can no longer detect half of the universe because

half has to be unseen, which means, if our species did not discriminate against right hemisphere, it is not probable that we would be anywhere near where we are right now, because where we are right now as a species, is all left brain focus. You want to know if there is a “spiritual” unseen world? Then stop turning it off in all the children, let the children mentally develop and keep your claws off them, and they will teach you about it, because it is not probable in your state of mind, you can restore yours fully, relative to expert studies down through our history with this perception disorder. Although the parable of sower may indicate your chances are 25%, in reality your chances are about .25%. This means for a human to really face the shadow of death, they have to be mindful of death, and the only humans that are capable of being mindful of death are scribes, beings that are social and have the perception disorder. After the remedy is applied one can no longer relate to death because everything is one thing. The reason the Indians charged the scribes even when the scribes had guns, was because death is very easy when you cannot relate to it. This indicates we are very cerebral and not very physical focused. One could explain this machine state as feeling like a mind walking around in a body but the body is very vague and certainly not a focus of the perception. The body is the temple is relative in part perhaps, to this “cerebral” aspect once the remedy is applied, is so loud, the unseen aspect is so loud in contrast to how it used to be, the body kind of fades away. This is neurologically explainable, but neurology is perhaps religion like psychology. If a person in psychology applied this remedy, after they adjusted a bit, they would understand fully, they basically were just treating people that were hallucinating right from the beginning with, with more hallucination drugs and so they never accomplished anything at all. The good news is by the time they realized that it would seem like an infinity had passed, and they wouldn't be able to relate to how they used to be anyway so they would probably just say “I once was lost but now am found.” And the scribe psychologists would think they went crazy, and continue on in their treating the

symptoms of a perception disorder they are not even aware of, because their “unseen” detection device was veiled as a child.

So, to settle this once in for all, Intuition is a naturally given right brain trait so this telepathy, clavoiance, asepct of our minds cannot be evil or hamrful or wrong or bad , or ungodkly,. Because if there is a god image in man, right hemipshere has to be it. So I ponder why you will still wake up tomorrow and watch the kids filing into the schools and perceive you are a very productive member of scoiety because you support that.

I do not buy, it is impossible to solve this situation. Since we all bought into this curse, every single nation on the planet, then its hard to point fingers. Since we all love the number, the math and tehw riting and are very rpoud of it, it is impossible to point a finger at anyone because anything supernatural that would give us such a powerful mind that is achieved with right hemipshere unveiled, would be certainly piossed if anything even veiled it .000000001%, and the edcuation technology turns it off, into a subconscious state, veils it, and only mind altering drugs can allow one to slightly feel it. I do not perceive my chances of going to heaven after taking part in the scribes scarfices for the 40 years of my life. I am not intelligent enough to determine how much of my tax money in fourty years went to the veiling of the god image in children, and even now I cannot tell how much money I give in taxes from just buying some food, goes to the veiling of the god image in children, my own species. How is one suppose to have a moral standard at all? In political terms the scribes are terrorists of the mind of children and they cannot reason because they have a huge perception disorder because they were mentally terrorized as children. We pretty much have to let eveyrone out of prison because we are all insane and made all the ones in prison insane. We are self harmers. The scribes are not doing anyrthing righteous or just or logical or reasonable at all. The scribes will say “We cannopt let murders run free.” But you are free! They let you run free. There is no difference between a physical murder and a person that turns off a childs right hemipshere. Both are dead. If a person is born without a

right hemisphere then that's one thing. If a person is born with a right hemisphere and you condition them and turn that off, you rob that person of their life so you and me and everyone in this narrow are murderers. So who do we lock up first? Your fear of cuss words and nudity and foods is a nothing but some convulsion delusion in your head to keep you unaware of that fact you were conditioned and you are the only monster there is in this narrow. I am much worse than you because I am fully aware of what I am. You are still in absolute denial phase. You perhaps would be wise to never suggest aloud if you perceive you are going to heaven in any respect because it looks to me like we hung ourselves so badly, we have nothing left to do but devour ourselves mindfully.

It is reality humans have right brain intuition. That's the key to this "spiritual" aspect you have heard so much about. The education technology discriminates against that because it is linear and favors left hemisphere during the child's mental development. That is reality. Avoid going off into some world in your head that turns it all into some fairy tale you saw at the movies. What happens to self-harmers is they are locked in a room and people watch them and make sure they do not harm themselves. If there was even a grain of sanity left in our species, that would be what you are looking at in life. Being watched by sound-minded beings so you don't harm yourself. You know when you see a person very high on drugs in a police cage and the police know, the drugs will wear off so they do not really take anything the person says or does very seriously. The police know this human is just very high on some mind-altering drug and they know that person would not act like that, so they just keep that person locked up in isolation until the drug wears off. That's what you are looking at, and in your case the drug never wears off, unless the remedy is applied, because it was administered to you as a child, which means, the trend is you never wake up because you were conditioned into the left brain state as a child. It's like some sort of mental tattoo. You're a left brain influenced container for life now, and if you ever figure out what this remedy is and apply it, you will lose your sense of time and return to the

one without that mental tatoo. But that remains to be seen and is not probable, only possible.

I have no aversion to civilization whatsoever, I can adapt but if you wish to call it civilization then you should be civil and that means the punishment of the criminals that participate in the mental harming of children, should be addressed. That one civil action would solve the rest of the crimes. A person with the machine on is literally 90% cerebral which means if they had to survive and live off the land, it would almost be as if gathering food and water would take up some a small amount of time, that all these tribes really are doing, is what it looks like, Sitting around. There exercise is going out hunting and then they sit around because their intuition is on, and it has stuff to say. It like a television with no words and no numbers and no colors, but it is instantly uploaded to you. My ideas come in real time. That is very mysterious but perhaps it is not to some. One might picture a person sitting there trying to come up with an idea. It is very hard to focus at all because your in the now. Focus is kind of a time sensitive thing. Maybe it is best to look at it as, there is no need to concentrate because you are concentrating and so much, you are not even aware of it. The mind is this beam of laser light, and although its radius or span, into the past and into the future is only a few seconds relative to a clock, it does not need anymore than that to determine everything instantly, but in this situation, the tribes can't write and they don't the curse. So then it comes down to people who get the curse and break it, but after they do they they are in trauma adjusting to the perception realignment. Rodin's thinker, is perhaps in reality, Rodin's listener of the intuition traffic.

When I first heard the intuition traffic, although I do not realize it, I took the first thing I saw, which is cure this curse on our species since you happen to understand the remedy to the curse, and that is only because it is a very big red thumb looking right at me. I have reached a level of mental clarity where I can say with confidence, First we need to stop discriminating against the right hemisphere, the god image in man. Until you can

demonstrate self control and repulse your urge to discriminate against right hemisphere, I will call you brain dead mole cricket because your head is buried in the ground and you are too "blind" see that it is.

I am curious to see if history will remember the scribes as brain dead mole crickets. Perhaps history will remember the scribes rein and understand we have this powerhouse of creativity called right hemisphere and it is not prejudice about the ideas it suggests, and so certainly that is how math and writing started. They were very creative ideas, but with a holistic perception, one has to be on guard because in a harmony system, it is possible to destroy yourself and not even know it. No being perception is to the level, they can detect how harmony works on a scale as vast as this one is.

There is a story that perhaps a bit over 2000 years ago some Buddhist would simply sit still. They would sit still so long they started to notice things people who didn't sit still "missed". Neurologically what this in theory would accomplish is, one would totally favor that right hemisphere, unseen aspect, and slowly as they favored it more and more, the unseen world opened up to them. The deeper reality is, the tribes in the wild have had that ability at full power their whole life. This full power intuition that harms me at this stage, the tribes are fully use too by the time they are 25 and they do not really even notice it, but it must be pristine, if only they could communicate what they know to the scribes. That's the bottleneck, they would have to learn everything about civilization in order to relate the unseen concepts to civilization. The kingdom is within and that means the mind and that means perception, and that means if there ever was or is, or will be a heaven, this earth and life is it, and if one has the curse they will see hell and act accordingly relative to the environment and others. I prefer to think than to do what you suggest is "living your life". Where exactly are you going to go in infinity? Perhaps you wish to climb tall mountains in search of god or great treasures and ancient knowledge and secrets. The remedy will give you all of that and you do not even

have to blink. Jesus never traveled 30 miles from where he was born it is reported and it is probably because before he made it thirty miles he was already fully aware, he was surrounded, so there was no point in moving to various states of being surrounded. Instead of seeking the perfect place to start, Jesus just started. It is very similar to all the rest. What was the first thing Johna did after he applied the remedy the full measure, for the second time? He walked to the nearest city and spoke with the king. It is improbable Jesus was in the presence of Pilate and he didn't attempt to explain things. Perhaps the main reason Pilate said "I see no reason to kill Jesus." Is because even if he wanted to, the beings who are awake are if nothing else curiosities to the scribes. The scribes appreciate beings with mental clarity but that tends to also bring about one of the symptoms of the linear thought perception disorder: idolitry, coveting, greed, envy and lust. All of these mental traits are encouraged in the scribes when one of these "curiosities" arrive. You are not supposed to harm other people in these beings names because we are already so far into a pit, that is a waste of your energy. You cannot beat a dead horse. The scribes are already dead and so the only thing one can really do is attempt to come up with something that will bring them back to life, which means restore the all the sensory aspect they were born with. That will take all your mental energy for the rest of your life and so now you have a nice way to test out your new mind after you apply the remedy. It is probable you will give up and "get lost" in heaven, but if you feel like it, it is an option. You will do well by helping others. That means perhaps the intuition will leave you be if you at least assist a few with the remedy. That is not a fact, but it is just so dark that we are really at a stage of discriminating against ourselves, one kind of just starts no matter what or where because the "sea weed" as Johna mentioned, never ends. You certainly have to understand the curse and the remedy better than any being on the planet that sense time, minimum, and what is funny is that will take no effort. We should be happy we are this smart, and we have this awesome machine right hemisphere with all of its powers, and you say a number and

some simple minded absolute based written language is worth way more? Only a person who does not have right hemisphere unveiled would ever even on large amount of hallucinogenics suggest the number system compares to the machine. The number system really doesn't mean anything at all, It's just a tool. The intuition, now that means something, if anything means something, that intuition means something. You shoot the good foot to favor the other. That is called in reality where I live, stupid.

It is stupid to even entertain the idea of discriminating against our unseen reality detector radar, right brain intuition. It is insane to actually do it. To actually pass laws to make sure it is done to everyone, enters a level of insanity no serial killer could ever imagine.

Like if there is this sinister aspect, unseen thing that is behind all of this, and everytime we give away the god image of man in a child to it, it gets a little pleasure. That sinister aspect is certainly frothing at the mouth in absolute ecstasy. The old painting of the children being eaten by the devil is a perfect non-verbal image, translated into a verbal image. A beast putting a child into its mouth and at its feet are endless lines of children. This beast does not do anything but eat the children because it eats the light they contain, so the only way this beast can get any pleasure is to eat the light and perhaps we have been suckered to a level so dark and deep, I will never be able to detect it all.

See unless you factor in the reality our genes dedicated one half of your brain to detecting the unseen reality, then you have to understand, it means things may live solely in that reality and we turn off our radar so we are blind to them, but they are still there. A thought form. The fact our right hemisphere is dedicated to the unseen means if there is some sort of thought form in this universe and it found us and thought, I will make them my slaves, then it has made us its slaves and we are its slaves. Forget freedom, because we discriminate against your mind, in this

narrow for some reason in a horrid way, the minute you take your first breathe you hear people talking about numbers. You don't know what numebrs are but you hear everything and your right hemipshere is at full power when you are born, and the scribes are talking about your doctor bill and how are they gonna money to feed you and how they need to get anoter job to make money, and your mind is being filled with numbers from your first breath. They even give you a time of birth, your very first number. Then a date of birth, your second number. Then an ID number, your third number. Then your weight, height , more numbers. What it comes down to is modern society discirminates against right hemipshere. The scribes try to detect the unseen with machines, but the greatest detector of it in the unioverse is given to them freely at birth via their right hemipshere traits. Vanity is doing something, but never getting the desired results. The scribes will never ever understand the universe because they turn off the one aspect, to leann the "science"(math), that asist a human being in seeing the other half of reality, the unseen. Forget about afterlife unseen stuff. This is happening now, in actual life, and so that means of something is behind us veiling our right hemipshere, it works on a thought level, and considering the situation, it is far more powerful than we are at least in our current state of mind as a species as a whole. It is porbable the only way to really tell is to not damage some children, and see when they mature, if they can detect it more strongly. Because of how air tuight the trap is, it appears like an intelligent trap.

You get your radar turned off, and so you can't detect your radar was turned off, because it happens before your radar was matured. Perfect trap. You need your intuition at fukll power to get out of the trap, but once in the trap that's the one thing you will not have until after you apply the remedy. This suggests intelligence or the most ibncredible fluke in the universe. If you want to defeat or conquer anything, you simply turn off the enemies radar or intelligence gathering ability, and then you infiltrate the enemy , and then you own them.

It is illogical that that this curse is an accident only because, it so soundly makes us utterly defenceless relative to this “unseen” aspect of reality. I think it is wise to stop everything, relative to, stop this whole train ride, because it seriously appears we have been blind sided as an entire species and the fact we have our radar turned off, means, we attack each other because this thought form pits us against ourselves by turning off our radar. It is illogical the right hemisphere would be so powerful and have this massive intelligence capabilities, and then we find a tool that turns it off completely and now we are blinded. We perceive we own the universe, because we perceive only the physical universe, but if one factors in the right brain “unseen” detection aspects, then we are only masters on one aspect of reality, the physical, and we are being totally owned beyond our ability to fully understand, relative to this unseen aspect of reality. That again suggests a perfect trap. Everything you can perceive in reality is only half of what is there until you apply the remedy to restore your right hemisphere “unseen” radar aspect to full power, the intuition. I do not detect any thought form, but the patterns in the trap look intelligent. If you consciously do not wish to harm children by veiling their right hemisphere traits, yet that is still happening, then you have to ask yourself very seriously, who is controlling you to do their will? If it is not your will to veil the child’s right hemisphere but you are still allowing it to happen, and unaware it is happening, then you are being controlled or you have been “put out of commission” relative to being an effective mental force in this situation. Hell could be slavery.

Every word I have typed so far in every volume is perhaps in reality the very first sound that came out of my mouth after “the cops” came in and pulled the “rapist” off me. Perhaps I do not dislike any human on any level no matter how hard I try, I just detect the thought form that mentally raped me into hell, in most of my fellow species members and it harms me. The fact I am telling you the remedy at all proves I must not think you are a threat, so it must be something else, and perhaps this thought

form,, or something unseen, who knows, civilization does not believe in the unseen because it turns off the aspect of the mind that deals with the unseen. Yet I tell them the remedy and they say in spirit "We don't need right hemisphere radar we own the physical world." And then it appears to me, this is perhaps a case of an force in this universe that operates on a level beyond energy and beyond matter to a realm of thoughts and it somehow likes us and we obviously stand no chance against it. Maybe I'm just a snake charmer. Religion is known to be the kind of study of the unseen, the spiritual, ways to reach it or develop it, and then there is the absolute opposite, science, and science is based on matter and energy and so that makes sense because the tools of science veils the spiritual aspect of the mind, right hemisphere. If science discovered every single detail relative to energy and matter in the universe they would still at best have half a picture of reality. So with that as an eventuality of science, it's a failure. Science is willing to hammer everyone with this tool it has, so that they can one day maybe get half the picture of reality. It is not probable science would ever study something it discriminates against mostly because a scribe, scientist, doesn't perceive anything unseen except perhaps in passing or in certain situations. They do not detect enough to base a study around it. So this battle between science and religion is primarily due to the fact the tools of science destroy ones "spiritual" aspects. That would explain why there is a battle between the two. Other words, I don't give a rat's ass about anything science has to say about anything no matter what it is, I just wanna know motherfukers why you discriminate against right hemisphere with your tools because it is probable your life depends on the answer you give. Your science is really just a method to harm children and so you eventually will understand why there is going to be a whiplash.

Whiplash : something that resembles a stroke or blow from a whip in motion, speed, or force.

If right hemisphere isn't valuable how come you keep saying "ah ha" "I didn't know that" everytime I think about typing a

sentence. The scribes and scientists may be many things, but they are not me. I am not in the same perception dimension as the scribes and scientists. They are seeking the physical solution to a universe that is 50% physical and 50 % unseen, meaning no matter and no energy but it is still something, and this is evidenced by the fact our brain is split right down the middle, one half to deal with physical verbal aspect and one half to deal with non verbal intuitive communication, telepathy and much more than that. So one can see the science has this huge hole in it because it only recognizes one half of reality because the very tool science uses, veils the other aspect of the mind's perceptive senses. How the scribes and scientists got their hands on nuclear bombs, only Einstein would know. I pulled the sword out of the rock buddy. Who the fuck are you? The scientists have their minds adjusted to the future and thus they miss what is now, and what is now, is we are a self-harming species and we as a species, all of us are discriminating against the right hemisphere.

Divide and conquer. I seek division.

[Luke 12:51 Suppose ye that I am come to give peace on earth? I tell you, Nay; but rather division:]

The most effective way to defeat any enemy is to do things that makes the enemy doubt his own abilities. This would be achieved by making the enemy stop thinking he is one unit and make him start thinking he is separate units. So this is about unit cohesion. If you want to make an enemy destroy himself, you make him see himself as parts. Down through history humans have been killed based on their looks alone. That is what seeing parts is about. Is the human race a cohesive unit or is there so many opinions it in fact has become a imploding unit. Why are we against each other if we are all humans? If I bent your mind to the left you will have more prejudice, seeing parts, to the degree, you would just basically turn off an entire half of life because seeing parts means seeing "good and evil" which means, even if something is factually not evil you may still see it as evil and

perceive your instincts are accurate when in reality, your just seeing parts like there no tomorrow. Look at your hand. Are there any fingers you feel are not attarctive? What about your toes? Do you nptice and fingers or toes on your body that you feel are “evil” or ugly? If so, you just p[rovbed to yourself you have this perception disoder because, with right brain unveiled this is the best way to describe how you will see your toes and fingers at all times, no matter what.

“To the Matis, animal spirits control both the real and spiritual worlds, and they make no distinction between them, believing that both worlds are one and the same.”

They perceive everything is one thing, so it is improbable they would see their fingers or their nose and say, “Everything looks like one thing except my nose has to go.”

Because the edcuation technology is in fact the tree of knowledg spoken about in the anceint texts. Before you seek me out for answers about the nature of reality, you just heard tabout the nature of reality from human being in which I honestly trust their judgments over my own, without hesitation, because I know their minds where allowed to mature normally without any “side roads” and so it is probable and logical, they have the best perception of reality any human on the planet has just because, the scribes didn’t even “discover” them, “another detail” until 1979. That is very revealing that they lived like that until 1978 and the scriobes were all around them, but they didnt seek them out. Yet this little tribe of 200 in groups of 100, was found by the scribes. I am mindful edcuation will eventually come up to assist the Matis so they will stop “believing that both worlds are one and the same.”, halusinating so badly, and maybe we can ask them to put on some clothes because the human bodily relative to the scribes is one oway or another only half good, because of the “seeing good and eveil” disorder. I will write you into the fucking ground.

Holistically the curse, the trap, can be described as drawing one away from the cerebreal focus of right hemipshere.

The curse makes food tastes much stronger because the sense of time perception aspect makes one perceive taste longer. That makes one “love life” but what they mean by life is matter and energy.

We have energy and mass. Electricity powers the brain. That's energy.

So for the many years I had the curse, I wasn't getting even close to any of these ideas out of my mind. So I apply the remedy by accident, and well, and now with the same amount of electricity as before, I actually coming up with ideas I have never heard anyone ever suggest. So the only probable indicator of what happened is the many right brain traits symptoms. The ambiguity and paradox are relative to the loss of sense of time. Perhaps its best to look at it like, the curse could not be worse. It is a perfect curse on every single level, and because the perception is what a being relies on, if it is messed up during development, then that being will never think to “get out” because they would never perceive they needed to. That is a perfect trap. A perfect trap means only the reality that the universe is probable, would one escape fully. This means John the Baptist may have been trying his remedy on people for years before Jesus applied the remedy well. You don't get your mind back because you know how to utter the words “Lord Lord” and if you think you do, you infinitely underestimate how deep this narrow is.

One of the first concepts I recall after I applied the remedy. I was sitting at my computer basically in total mental shock , perhaps a week after I lost my sense of time, just guessing, and I said tyop my infinite wrath potential “If I am like this now I wonder what I will be like in five years.”

I perceive your cognitive ability issues are an illusion. You just need to be ministered to which means spoken to. Ifg there is no actual unseen force involved in all of this, then you are just like a person on LSD, and you are timid and scared and paranoid, and so I will just tell you some stories, and slowly, the LSD will start to wear off. That is perhaps optimistic but experimenting with this

curse is good. We may have accidentally blinded ourselves with the education slowly over time, and that may have opened us up to aspect that may or may not be in this unseen "intuition" reality. Do not equate unseen reality with death and spirits. Your mind has two settings, physical and cerebreal. The eedcuation has turned your setting to the physical favoring. Thus you see a very physical world, when in reality based on the vrain design, there is anotehr world here, unseen which means, no eneertgy and no matter but none the less exactly the same as the physical reality. Things certainly must live there or nature creates huge habitats and doesn't put anything in them. Then nature makes humans with brains but only half the brain is really needed, the rest is just complexity beyond undersatnding, but it serves no purpose.

If we look at this tree of knowledge thing again, the serpent tricked us. Tricked us into turning opff our radar or our souls and thus were blinded to half of reality, and so we were easy pickins. So this suggests that humans are pawns. Humans in one wawy or another achived this mental right hemiphsre intuition aspect and became players, so to speak, and we got wiped out by some bigger players in this unseen aspect of the universe, we logically do not know anything about, because we turn of that aspect in our minds, systematically as if like cattle and the cattle never feel the cut. So this indicates some sort of value to this right hemisphere aspect but perhaps on the unseen level.

The intuotion traffic is everywhere so it is not coming from somewhere. So for example if I see a sentence I have never seen beofre about something I have heard of beofre, the intuition makes it seem like, I always knew that and can actually explain it like I came up with that conpcet and didn't explain ity fully at the time. That is the intuition aspect, so it is not sending signals, it just is everhwere. Its like some stream athat knows everything about everything but one cannot tap into the whole stream of "traffic". Now I have to remind you again, human beings have a right hemipshere and one aspect of it is intuition and some suggest that is the soul, but it certainly does not deal with

matter and energy, because it works on just another level of “power”. The traffuic stream has far too many “good ideas” to have anything to do with matter or eengery. Matter and enegery are certainly lower forms of “things” because they are ineffiecient. It takes one to make the other. I have the exact same brain voltage as you do which is very small about 1 volt, and it cant be my genes unless they kicked in when I was fourty. So it is possible I am telling you the truith that this intuition is the “spirit” aspect of “spirituality” and somehow the “traffic” there is amazing. I have not said, ghosts or spirits or dead people. I said humans are born with right hemipshere and it has a trait called intuition and it is very “unstudied” due to the narrow, so not much is known about it capabilities. I perceive that is a reasonable comment. There is a concept that says “There are thing humans know nothing about.” And this intuition is one of those and perhaps the biggest one of those. I will not settle for anything less than riding the dragon.

Think about all the materil things in your life. Think about which are most valuable and which are least valuable. Nopw imagine your perceived “wprth” of those items was redcued by 90%. Now imagine, how many of those items you would even have at all if your desire for them was literally reduced by 90%. So when the remedy is applied, the materil focus turns way down because the unseen focus turns back to normal. This expalin perfectly why most religions, the big fish, speak about avoiding materilism because it’s a sympptom of the curse. Relative to normal perception a person with the curse like physical things 90% too much, or abnormally based on the merits, they favored their left , physical focus, hemipshere, unknowingly as a child. Now from that point of view, one can see the religious texts are really psychology and neurology, explained by being who basically were translating this “traffic” from the intuition and attempting to put it into words. Imagine a stream of infinite ideas, but you only get to grab one at a time and it is very short lived relative to memory. It is like you can come up with things unimaginable, but relative to you, you are in amachine state, and your awareness is

made up of about, 10 seconds, so 5 seconds on either side, its hard to say maybe 20 seconds, tyend on each side. You have about ten seconds of past and furture perception, before the random access thoughts happen again. So the mind resets the thought channel by way of the random access thought patterns from right brain. This gives the observer the impression of no time or infinity, which means they never experience an hour or even really a minute. The mind restes beofre a minute is over. So itfeels just like infinity. The fountain of youth. No age. No perceived feeling of age at all mindfully. Now if you apply this remedy and you experience the same sensations, then I am not special, so its important you attempt it for my sake.

Because of the Death “airbag” possibility thing get complex. That means when you apply this full measure version of the remedy, your mind may in fact percieve you died. Then the whole picture turns into this battle not between humans, they are pawns, it’s a battle against this unseen “thought form”. Otherwords, we have intuition tyo detect the unseen aspect of reality, unseen meaning, not matter or enegery, no mass, and so we are fair game. We4 have intuition naturally and it is some sort of informatiomn stream, and something in all of that complexity means, we are a target. We are protectors of the god image in man not because its some “hoply duty:” but because we die without it, literally as a species. The mind has to adjust to thinking intwo different realities. The Matis suggest they see eevrything as one thing so, they are well adfjusted. That does not mean I am stupid, that just relates to the fact, the machine is turned on and perception is holistic, but cognitive ability is dominated by intuition, so you can keep your gold trinkets, and I will take what is mine.

In the context of the “unseen entity” theory lets look at just facts that can be verified.

First we have intuition, and you should never expect a person that senses time mindfully would ever understand properly.

It is improbable that we were born to become fortune tellers but that is kind of what the intuition suggests. So that is perhaps the key to all of this. We know the future, what can you do unseen entity?

That is perhaps a valuable trait to have. We have the god image in man right hemisphere, and it has a trait that knows "all", intuition, and so we turn it off.

That's the state of the human species for thousands of years.

We have this aspect given to us, or we have it accidentally, or we genetically have it, but it can tell the future and this traffic streams appears to have the physical world figured out, and we just turn it off systematically and by law in many cases in children.

Now if one thinks about someone they perceive was evil in history and compares that person's deeds to veiling the right hemisphere intuition, alone, on its own merits, the ability to access this "stream" and to know what is going to happen before matter and energy know.

Intuition: The ability to know what is going to happen before matter and energy know.

When you were young you had a moment of very strong emotions. Perhaps when your first pet died or perhaps when a relative died. You were well into your math and writing or at least knew your abc's and how to count, well before that happened. You felt those sad emotions and you will never forget that, because that is the first time you felt the curse. I am certain this applies to everyone who was exposed to the numbers. If you subtract the numbers and the writing from that equation, you will find that child is not capable of such strong emotions and such strong linear capacity at that age. I knew a girl in third grade and she wet her bed starting in grade 3. And I knew of her and it was always the talk that she wet her bed. I never found out why exactly, but once the thoughts are starting to bend to the left

emotional capacity is achieved to the degree just after the age of ten a child is already starting to show fits of prolonged anger, tantrums. Do you perceive any child in the tribes would throw a tantrum? They are always smiling. That is what holistic perception means. I am always smiling because even if you apply this remedy today, I am still two years ahead of you in infinity. I stick with the full measure remedy because we are talking about a curse here.

If you are cursed I will be mindful of it and so I will be cursed. If you break the curse then I will not be mindful of the curse and so in assisting you personally I in fact assist myself. I am selfish. I will attempt to tell you stories until you wake up while I ponder if this is just an accident or not, this whole curse aspect. On a physical level strictly it looks like one of our tools came back and bit us. You factor in the "unseen" reality aspect, and then things get very complicated for me, because I am only two years old relative to warming up. The remedy realigns your perception, so you start over because your world changes, and so I haven't read in any books about how long it takes to warm up, but if you look at the case of Jesus, he was in very good form at three years, but remember he had to go away for forty days three years earlier after the "baptism" so he was in trauma three years earlier, so how long does it take to adjust after you apply the remedy? I am certain you will not find it in any science textbook in this narrow, but perhaps your intuition can tell you. I have no clue to be honest, because I am like a little rabbit that got hit by a truck. I still am even though I have moments I feel well adjusted. I am glad I don't say "I" too much anymore.

The average scribbles hierarchy of importance goes something like this.

Humans, gorilla, chimpanzee, dolphin, killer whale, other whales, other monkeys, then some fish come in and maybe other types of mammals, and then insects come in and then reptiles come in and then the worst animal of all is the pig or the rat. So the list ends with mammals.

“To the Matis, animal spirits control both the real and spiritual worlds, and they make no distinction between them, believing that both worlds are one and the same.”

Is is not what the details in this comment say. It is what the spirit of it says and it says “holistic”, and that is relative, which is what “believing”

So the real way to look at it is a scribe came up to this tribe that had no exposure to the education technology and asked them how they perceive reality, and they said “everything is one thing.”E = Mc2

And that scribes said,”Those guys are halusinating out of their minds.” And that is why in history they will tell you that the less technologically advanced (relative to science and thus numbers) society tends to lose in a conflict. That is because the ones who have less technology, have less of that number, and so they are docile, and perhaps want you to kill them just so they can get away from you. Perhaps the scribes did not defeat the afruicans or the native americans, but these people said, we go at them in waves, because we are in hell now anyway we look at it. If the tribes lose, they are doomed to be ruled by the scientists, the ones of the number, and if they win, which is not probable due to the mass reproduction the perception disorder causes. Go fourth and multiply, but not if you have a perception disorder to the point you mindfully have a clock in your head at all times, because that kind of unseen mental condition is very contagious to the little ones.

You know what I know for a fact, just by intuition alone. There are beings on this planet, human beings, who have this whole thing figured out relative to this whole perception situation and it is probable unless I get my anger under control, they will never speak to me again. The anger is normal of course. Because we are dealing with the unseen , that means there is nothing any tool in science would measure. Everything in the physical universe is exactly what the unseen is not. So one can imagine how books have to be written about that unseen reality at least

our brains are aware of even if the beings in the brain is not aware of it. It is more important to focus on why than what. You have to work the system but the system is insane, so you have to work your intuition. Science may know things about the past and the future but it knows next to nothing about the now.

If unseen entity tricking us possibility is true then humans accidentally messing their self up with iots own tool is false. That means the tools was suggested to us on this intuition “traffic” as an idea and it buried us mentally. Like a virus on a computer. In fact perhaps exactly like a virus just on this unseen, no numbers no letters, “traffic” of the intuition. The proper word is creativity. Where does it comes from? This intuition “traffic”. Its really just having such an open, holistic mind, you see thing with you mind from so many angles, you hit pay dirt swiftly, so to speak.

This is an actual definition I assume:

“Primitive religion is the beliefs and practices of people who lack writing and have a simple, material culture.”

Simple material culture suggests rich cerebreal culture. As one increases the other must decrease. The tribes are “Adam and Eve.” And some of them ate off the tree of knowledge and that’s you and me. That explains why after that edcuation, one feels a certain distain for the tribes, because they remind us of what we may never be again.

There seriously should be laws that make it the worst crime imaginable to influence or try to manipulate the tribes that have not been exposed because in reality, they are the only pure “sample” to give contrast to the curse. There perception of things is very important to understanding how bad the damage is, relative to the left brain favoring education.

One suggestion about the tribes is they see that the universe is controlling the gods.

If one thinks about that, it may suggest, the fact the gods are concerned about this material place means they are being controlled by it. A supreme being creates a supreme creation and cannot let go of it and so it controls them. So the universe would be controlling the gods. That is a very interesting look at things because they have no understanding of what “universe” even really is, just a perception of what it is.

Lets look at the supreme being concept. The supreme being makes man in his image. Things go sour relative to the tree of knowledge for whatever reason. The supreme being knows it cannot be recovered, but the supreme being has infinite compassion and mercy, so it continues to forgive something that continues to take and take.

The weakness of infinite mercy is if that aspect gets near anything in infinite suffering , it will get stuck in an infinite loop with the infinite suffering.

Something that requires infinite compassion would trap any entity that was capable of giving infinite compassion if it came within detection radius , out of its very nature.

Any aspect that is in a state of infinite suffering would reduce an aspect that was capable of infinite mercy because the aspect that is in infinite suffering cannot be helped, if the infinite suffering aspect could be helped ever, it would not be in a state of infinite suffering and thus it could not trap an aspect that is capable of infinite mercy. So this is very close to the trap. This is happening on many levels. Inability to let go.

The economic system if you actually listen to people talk about it, is just numbers and you might even think to yourself “They are making no sense at all just saying vague numbers about vague things.”and you are exactly right. Numbers are relative.

"Although the committee anticipates a gradual return to higher levels of research utilization in a context of price stability,

progress toward its objectives has been disappointingly slow," the Fed said.

Gradual return = good or neutral number

Higher level = good number

Price stability = price = good number stability = better number.

Price is a good number by itself because its like saying number. The system is based on numbers os the word "price" is always a good number, but what is added beofre and after it gives its meaning on a number basis.

Price (good number) stability (better number) = Fantastic number

So this first part is saying a neurtal or slow retrun to the fantastic number. What is the fanatasic number? Price stability, number stability, one day the numbers will stabilize and peace will return to the land of numerology and casting lots.

Disappointingly slow =disaapointingly = bad number and slow = bad number.

In fact in actual reality that sentence is saying this exactly if you can see past all the details.

Although the committee anticipates slow return to the fantastic number so far it looks like no return to the fantastic number. And that is reduced to " We hope for the fantastic number but it is not so." And that is reduced to "The numbers do not look good." And that is numerology.

[He cited "lower-level intellectual functioning" -- identified when she was in grade school -- as among those other conditions. "She has difficulty with basic literacy: reading and writing," he said.] = The scientists which is the scribes , because they have their intuition veiled have determined it is not even possible all the left brain edcuation could do any harm, so in turn they determine if a child cannot learn the edcuation technology, which means in

reality, bend their mind to the left and veil right hemisphere swiftly enough, they have a mental disorder.

“I did just fine in veiling the god image in man so if this child can’t do it as easily as I did then the child must be stupid or mentally handicapped.”

11/4/2010 12:30:57 PM – How many more times do you perceive the scribes would have to hear “Seek the shadow of death and fear no evil” before they would figure out that is the remedy to the education technology induced perception disorder?

The concept of something that cannot reason indicates that this aspect that cannot reason will tend to do the best it could based on its perception and awareness by nature. Everything that can perceive attempts to do the best it can based on its perception, meaning what is important relative to what it perceives is what it tends to strive for. So something that cannot reason would simply act natural and suffer into infinity because its decisions would always be harmful to itself.

When I was about 3 or 4 we had a carport and I built a fort on the side of it, because a big storm was coming. I made the walls out of cardboard box, and I remember looking at the storm, but somehow I had all I needed. I remember about that same age I was walking down a canal in Ft lauderdale where I lived with my brother and we saw what looked like an alligator in about 4 feet from shore resting on the bottom. We could just see its head. We were up on the seawall but were thinking on climbing down. It was about the time of halloween and I had a pair of plastic vampire teeth and I threw them in at the shadow in the water, we thought was an alligator. The head moved and a short time later an eight foot alligator surfaces swimming away from us. I could not have been more than 3 foot tall and I am not sure why I threw the teeth in exactly except for the fact it seemed like a step I would take before I would climb down and see if it was an alligator with my feet. I would say certainly that was a real brush with death because we were very young children and maybe if I didn’t have the teeth we would have “tested” with other means.

From the alligators point of view, he had a very well laid trap. Sit just deep enough not everything can see you, yet shallow enough you can see anything that approaches from under water. So in that situation one can see where intuition plays a huge role because there is no law or rule to really give one direction in that situation, so you have to think for yourself, and without intuition at full power, that presents obvious handicaps. Intuition is a much better problem solver than math will ever be. Math relies too much on absolutes, intuition applies paradox and ambiguity to all problems by nature. That is just a built in feature. So for example, how would you figure out a perception disorder based on the premise the education is linear, left brain based and then show a proof so a person would say that makes sense?

X = left brain linear

Y = right brain random access

Z = math and writing, linear based

A = mental state before

B = mental state after education

$$\mathbf{A(X+Y) + Z = B}$$

B is the perception disorder.

I just mathematically proved the perception disorder but the problem is, I had to apply the remedy by accident and so the intuition knew that equation, and then I just used left brain to explain it to a person who does not have the intuition to a level, they would just know about the perception disorder caused by the education without even trying. The intuition knows exactly what happened the moment you lose your sense of time only days after you apply the remedy,. It just takes a while for left brain to put it into words.

Math is limited because it tries to build upon what is known, which means if what is known is wrong, if the perception is off for any reason, like a perception disorder, then what one would perceive as progress would really be self destruction.

The one that cannot reason does the best it can and if it gets lucky beyond all imagination I may because of probability universe, once in a while do something reasonable.

The reason a vote is not important is because it is improbable a left brain influenced container, scribes, would ever vote to not discriminate against the right hemisphere. It is possible they would, but not probable. So this means democracy is all shit, since the majority is the scribes, the left brain influenced, and they will never vote against their nature, the nature of Cain and Thoth and Bael.

I seriously had no clue anything was wrong with the math and writing before the accident. And I just always thought I didn't have good genes and that why I was not an Ivy Leaguer. I learned to settle and face reality if I couldn't add number and write and follow all the rules associated with those tools, I was not disciplined and I was bad and evil and a failure. Now I write diaries and tell six billion human being and control structures, if I want to follow a law or a rule, I will call you at your home and remind you, while I attempt to undo the damage you have allowed to happen to your own blood. I will attempt to undo the damage you have done to your child because you are factually not capable of it. That is reasonable. I am mindful you are not capable of even raising or being allowed around a small innocent child that never hurt a fly, so I will be reasonable and take that burden because that is reasonable. I will attempt to salvage the perfection you destroyed because you are in no mental position to do anything but mindfully kill yourself. How long were you going to wait to tell your child the remedy so they could experience what a sound minded perception, called life, is like. Where you going to tell them if I didn't write any words? Was it on the tip of your tongue and you just forgot to mention it? I perceive you have no clue

about the remedy and I perceive you never will have a clue about the remedy on your own, so I am pushing you aside and I will explain to everyone around you, the one piece of information the mind you have in its current state could never “think” to say. What will make it difficult for you is you will never think anything happened at all. Others will turn back on their intuition and totally change and you will stay right there in your track of sloth and never quite figure out what happened, You won’t be wise to it. Not telling beings who were exposed as children to the number about the remedy is horrific because, one is never intelligent enough to determine how a human being with massive mental power that is turned down to about 10% mentally will react to the straight explanation of the remedy. Every being with the perception disorder is in a different stage of the perception disorder. The nine circles. The trend is, if the remedy is explained properly, that being should start their path to the 9th circle, and that is treason and that is the remedy. Mental treason, meaning, the mind says, run from the dark or you will die, and you say, no. That’s treason against the hypothalamus neurologically, and that makes it look at itself, because the being it gives warnings to, just stopped listening to it in a “life death” situation. I suggest this is what is happening in the remedy, because the remedy from the person’s perception seems very vague, and odd, but after it is done, this hypothalamus fixes itself and the right brain comes back within 30 days and that has nothing to do with anything the person does in those 30 days. So the start of the chain reaction so to speak is the remedy, and this chain reaction culminates with a person getting a “ah ha” sensation and then losing their sense of time. One will be in the “weeds” as Johna said for about sixty days, and start to come up to full power. Now that is a pretty accurate description of what happens mentally.

**X = the remedy = seek shadow of death and when it arrives,
submit = do nothing**

**[Fear not = deny yourself = lose your life to preserve it = submit]
= The letter arrangement makes it seem like totally different**

topics, but the intuition fills in the “blanks” and one understands, that was all the same spirit. “They hear but do not understand” means the intuition “spirit” aspect is not factoring into their perception.

With the intuition this : [Fear not = deny yourself = lose your life to preserve it = submit] is just the remedy to the perception disorder.

To a person with the perception disorder, they see too many parts, a left brain traits, so this: [Fear not = deny yourself = lose your life to preserve it = submit] is a reason for massive divisions and wars and all these topics are totally unrelated.

Either these texts wanted us to build huge monuments in their name to create huge divisions, or they were just giving their testimony about how they escaped the curse caused by the tree of knowledge.

It can only be those two, because of the alternate perception dimensions.

I prefer “Go sit in a cemetery alone at night until you feel better.” Because it captures the spirit of how much I care.

John 7:43 So there was a division among the people because of him.

<Rohrer> in order for harmony to be restored to a harmony system that is in disharmony, disharmony must occur.

<Rohrer> Division must occur in disharmony for harmony to be restored

<Rohrer> so any talk of peace in disharmony, must be disharmony, because peace means disharmony in disharmony.

you can't get out of hell with sugar

We turn off our ability to sense the unseen reality there has to be, because we have the ability to sense it, right brain intuition.

The scribes us right hemipshere for finger painting in kindergarden and then they turn it off. That's why their wont be any peace talks.

Eyes, ears, nose, mouth

▪

11/8/2010 2:47:33 PM - A sound perception is revealed in its fruits, the problem is fruits are relative, so one must contrast the fruits to a known, sound system. Looking at the system in a pond one can safely say, if that pond was left alone and allowed to do as it pleases so to speak, life will flourish in that pond. So a pond that has never been exposed to civilization is a perpetual life creating system so it would be considered a sound system. Then one can move out to the earth and the land and oceans are really like a big pond and that system is perpetual relative to probability. So this is a sound system that one can compare their own deeds too because that is the system we are in and so it is probable you would act in concert with that system by nature. Nature and whatever aspects that are relative to the system nature, is certainly not flawed. Other words, in a contest between how mankind acts and how nature acts, if man kind is not aligned with how nature acts, then mankind is screwed up because nature itself as a system have proven to the universe, it knows what it is doing. If one thinks their better than nature as

a system or way of life, then they already understand who made that nature system and they have determined they can do better, and that means they can create their self. Since one cannot escape the bubble called the universe, one is really just altering details. One an absolute level of matter and energy, menenergy, absolutely nothing changes whatsoever. One indication of a perception disorder is one would attempt to do something when one cannot do anything, Many cannot accept it is probable the name of this game relative to life is firstly restore a sound mind after the “number” and then act naturally. Speak naturally. Do not hide anything from anyone because no human being will ever be intelligent enough to know who get to hear the remedy and who does not.

The structure in civilization is relative to the left brains linear aspects and structure is fine but when structure become extyreme things start happening that are not reasonable on an absolute scale but reasonable relative to maintaining structure in civilization. So as civilizatio0n embraces this childhood number based education the structure of society become very ridgid and that’s a death sentence in a harmony system. It is like intolerance towards everything but ones self on a species level. We will destory the entire enviornment to keep ice in the water glass, so to speak. The scribes cannot tolerate death because that is the one weakness in their linear structured system. On the scale of infinity there is no possible way the scribes can maintain that extreme structure known as civlization because it does not stand the test of a hamrmony system, and thus it is in conflict with the universe/nature system, and so it has to fail. The mayan maintans great structuire during their 2000 year reign but it collapses because all structure, lineasr aspects, rules and laws, and no free will, random access, chaos, creativity, which is right hemisphere, and that system is doomed to fail. Its works both ways, if all we had was right brain random access we would be lacking structure. So somewhere in the exact middle, is this perfect balance of freedom with understood natural limits, and one certain way to throw that out of balance would be to favor

either hemisphere during childhood development and you would get a person that is very attracted to rules and being told what to do if you favor left brain, and you would get a person totally unpredictable and without the ability to even make a decision, if you favor right hemisphere.

So the right brain ambiguity, if it was the dominate thought aspect in the mind, would not allow a being to make basic decisions. One would be very paranoid. In fact at first after the remedy is applied one will be very paranoid but one adjusts to the ambiguity although relative to what one is used to it is very strong. So a person with the number education as a child makes a great follower of rules because their perception suggests if you follow rules you are safe because the right brain, intuition, think for yourself over everything, aspect is veiled. So ones that sense time are create followers and thus they can be manipulated easily, by just creating rules and saying, "You will be good and wise to follow these rules." They are pleased to follow rules because if their intuition at full power, they would laugh if you said "Follow these rules." Like a little child will break a rule right after a parents say don't break that rule. In some ways this remedied situation makes raising a child like this. "Have a child. Don't ruin its mind with the number before its mind develops. You are a good parent."

Do you think you can manage that or is that far beyond your ability to achieve or even attempt to achieve or even attempt to attempt to achieve? That is not so hard. Don't ruin the child's mind and then you will have something worth a shit at the end of the day. I am mindful you only breathe because you are pleased to see the destruction of the perfection in the children. If you perceive I am not mindful of that at all times, you are stupid. There is nothing coming out of your mind in that sense of time perception dimension that can compete, so you should feel very small at this stage of infinity. My greatest delusion is I think I can communicate with another perception dimension. In reality my intuition says "You cannot do that so what are you even trying. I am intuition and I already know you cannot do what you

are attempting to do no matter what, ever, into infinity.” But then the ambiguity kicks in, and my own personal fountain of stupidity, and I have nothing else to do.

You know in the brain, the two hemispheres never touch, they are connected by another aspect. Ying and Yang, total opposites, cisitine chapel, Gods right hand never touches mans left hand. This indicates the “anti=Christ” concept which means, humans in an alternate perception dimension, sense of time perception dimesnion. With intuition at full power the ambiguity aspects is cancelled out or over ridden.

Much is required when much is given. If you seek your destined portion then the full measure remedy is the way and when you think that you are thinking, I seek the heaviest load when everyone else seeks the lightest. Of course right hemisphere is so powerful one will not really be in a struggle, its perhaps just the mental adjustment is rather harsh.

11/9/2010 7:37:49 AM – Because of the mechanics of the remedy the amviguity lies in the two possibilities as to exactly what the remedy does on a mental level but it either resets the mind by revealing to the hypothalamus that’s its own signals are a bit on the strong side, or it sets off the “airbag” and that resets the entire mind system. The “air bag”

aspect means ones literally defeats death, meaning they walk up to the edge of literal death and they let go mindfully and this indicates there is no cure for the tree of knowledge, but you can trick your mind into thinking you died and then you can feel your right hemisphere and what real life would have been like but you cannot relate to life anymore cause your dead. That is in line with this comment.

[Genesis 3:3 But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.]

[Eat of it] means learn it and [touch it] means associate with people who have learned it relative to the concept contact. If

you put a small child around a scribe sooner or later that scribe will have that infant spelling and doing math and that cannot be avoided easily because a scribe is the left brain extreme and in that mindset one relates to numbers and verbal aspects and has very poor non verbal intuitive aspects.

[Genesis 47:15 And when money failed in the land of Egypt, and in the land of Canaan, all the Egyptians came unto Joseph, and said, Give us bread: for why should we die in thy presence? for the money faileth.]

There are certain red flag words in this sentence.

[And when money failed in the land of Egypt] = Numerology, economic system relative to the commerce and Bael is the God of commerce. Deeper still the number is relative also to Thoth the literacy God. The money failed because its not a true value system, it is numerology and that doesn't work. The economy goes up and your bank account sweels , the economy goes down and your bank account dissappears. When you run out of money you die because you have relied on mans invnetion to survive and so you cannot survive normally, in the wild, off the land, from the fruits of your laborm, so you seek to sell yourself for a little bread because the number tooks your "good hand" and now your are a slave one every level of the word slave.

[Give us bread: for why should we die in thy presence? for the money faileth.] = The money is a sysmptom of the math and the math veils the right hemipsherte and makes one very focused on left brain aspect like linear math, numerology. The intuition gets turned down or veiled in the process of leanring top use math and writing. That aspect goes hand in hand. You get your non verbal unseen radar "eyes" turned off because one leanrs the matygh and writing at such a young age. And in the end the reality is going to be the same, [for the money faileth.]= The number system is a failure on all levels because it conflicts with the human mind. The human mind can use numbers but not base reality and surovioal on numbers vexcause it harms our minds.

Half of our minds cannot deal with numbers so to base an entire species wide system on it, is a symptom of inability to reason.

It is impossible we can favor left hemisphere to this extreme, the education taught to children, and not expect absolute collapse as a result. Since that is reality the license I carry is extensive, but that means very little relative to the species wide situation. The species has this mental situation where it loves its own inventions and thus itself more than it loves its mind it was given at birth. Of course if any scribe could feel the mind after the remedy they it would be a no brainer. Of course a human is going to feel better when they have both mental aspects in the conscious state. Of course they will be mentally stable and will not crumble when things get rough. That all goes without saying. We are intelligent enough to put ourselves to sleep but not intelligent enough to wake ourselves up. That's a problem. Going into the curse on a species wide level means we went into the curse with a holistic perception and after getting the education we can out with a seeing "good and evil", parts, perception. What came with that seeing parts perception is the loss of intuition and thus our ability to detect the other half of reality. That's a problem. So the concept there are no problems is not an absolute. On one level, in general as a species, we are not so fantastic if we can do this to ourselves. In fact we are the most scary creature in the universe, because we messed up big time with this education technology and it does look good. If one thinks about the concept of the brain being two hemispheres with opposite traits, contrary traits, and if one imagines another life form with a similar brain, because the brain makes perfect sense, how each side has traits that are relevant to all the other traits in that hemisphere. No alien with a similar brain could be in space unless they got the curse because they would need math. Whether it is a 10 base or 20 or 50 base math system, it's still linear, and so if they have brain like ours or like mammals, and we encounter them,. It is probable they will be violent, like we are, because they like us are hallucinating. On the other hand if one looks at the math and writing as an adult only invention,

then things look different. If one looks at beer as an adult only invention, then things look differently. If one looks at beer and the education technology as child friendly, then things look different.

I recall watching Sesame Street and all the counting that happened in that show. The vampire guys would count pies and the whole show was based on either counting or spelling and relative to creativity, there was nothing and relative to right brain random access no rules, there was nothing. It was just a structured, nothing scary, no chance to think for oneself. It was just absolute left brain, linear, brain washing.

[Luke 23:34 Then said Jesus, Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do. And they parted his raiment, and cast lots.]

I tend to agree with this reality meaning I had no clue anything had happened to me so it is probable the “movers and shakers” among the scribes also have no clue either because the damage is done during childhood development on a mental level.

You can take all your delusions about morality and your delusions about morals because the reality is, when dealing with beings that got so much left brain education as children they literally [know not what they do] because the math as a symptom veils the right brain intuition, their eyes.

[And they parted his raiment, and cast lots.] = They parted = seeing parts. Cast lots = Numerology decision making.

So this line in fact in spirit is saying.

They, the scribes, cannot reason, and then it gives two examples of that “curse”, seeing parts a left brain trait and making decision using numbers, a value/ judgement system, a left brain trait.

For example in school a child has a test at the end of the week and some study diligently and some are off in another land where math and writing have little value. The ones who ace that

test are rewarded and the others are consider, “bad genes” and “Ones God did not smile on.” Since we are at that level of “wrong-headness”, if you ever detect any morals or class in anything I do, ever, it’s because you are still halusinating. I will attempt to facilitate and make your mindful death tolerable buit it is not probable that since that is all I am in the businesss of, you should feel anything but rage. If I was here to shake your hand I wouldn’t be so good at drowning you. You have to go with your strengths. I cannot readily predict the future, but I can readily predict yours.

Once one understands who the fish being eaten is and who the fishing doing the eating is then they can eventually figure oiut how is really calling the shots. That’s a sugar coated way of saying, you and every human on the planet that got this number and hasn’t applied the remedy could not alter my perception in a billion years and I can alter your perception just by arranging some marks in linear fashion to excite emotions. If I excite your emotions you will change your perception. I am aware of that. So in that resepect you are an illusion and may perceive you are in control to some degree but in reality, in your state of mind you are like clay. The intuition is veiled so, you reply on what you hear tatste touch feel and see to relate to reality when in fact the intuition is perhaps the best judge of reality because it can see past / around things the other senses miss. It you could reawson you would be aware of the harm the edcuation technology causes children and it would harm you. So you are not harmed by that so you cannot reason, and reasoning is relative to perception. Your uintuition is veiled to the degree it does not register harm on your when you support harming children so in that respect you are dead to what is happening and what you are doing because cognitive ability is relative to intuition and perception. This demonstrates how this edcuation technology aborts the mental develop[ment so in the end cognitive ability cannot be achived so the game is over, the being is factually mentally retarded because they cannot reason, so it kills the being, and that’sis reality, and so the hot water you

are in is beyond my ability to describe to you. A being cannot be forgiven for discriminating against the god image in man right hemisphere because the intuition aspect is thought to be the soul. This soul aspect is quite unexplainable but it is not in the realms of man to make judgments on its importance, it is an aspect like the eyes or ears that should be let as it is when one is born because it is an important aspect of one's situational awareness and thus affects one's entire life. It is not probable one can be helped in life if they have their right brain intuition discriminated against as a child via the education forced on them by methods of "contact" and in some cases law. I am very impressed with the accountants you have created with your number, but they do not have any cognitive ability so you just made a large pile of shit and that is all you can do when you abandon the god image in man for some pipe dream quest for details. It is not probable I am coming to your rescue. It's not probable I will help you see it through. Many things for you are no longer probable.

[Judges 5:14 Out of Ephraim was there a root of them against Amalek; after thee, Benjamin, among thy people; out of Machir came down governors, and out of Zebulun they that handle the pen of the writer.]

So looking at this line and factoring in the perception disorder caused by the education technology, [, and out of Zebulun they that handle the pen of the writer.]

[they that handle the pen of the writer.] = Scribes

So next we have to see who Zebublum because it would be logical he would be a bad guy and if he is a good guy, something is wrong.

Zibhe : sacrifice

Zebulun had three sons. Sered, Elon, and Jahleel and their clan lineage just kind of dies off. They messed around with the tree of

knowledge and so they are not really spoken about because they sacrificed to the literacy and commerce God Thoth and Bael

[and out of Zebulun (sacrifice) they that handle the pen of the writer.] = Those that handle the pen are sacrificing their self / soul, right brain aspects and intuition.

Gustave Doré, The Death of Agag. "Agag", this is a painting the depicts the last Amalek King being killed by the tribes. The tribes are not likely to have a King in the first place because that would mean people with full power intuition cant think for their self. This means some families may band together but these Amalek Kings are like rulers of cities and many people when it is improbable such a leader could ever meet even the majority of needs. So this extermination of the Amalek is in line with Sodom and Ghamorra strategy. This is not a tiopic that one determines if it is proepr or not because that is stupid. Is is proper to destory our minds starting just after birth for a man made invention? That is why it is stupid to assime extermination is not the absolute remedy. So anything short of that , one conceeds failure. That is also not a thing to be consider if it is proper or not. The next step is suggesting the remedy in hopes someone figures it out. That is of course failure because it just treat the symptoms not the problem so it is vanity. This is a very intertesting poisition we are in as a species. It is the real position we are in.

11/10/2010 12:01:32 PM – It is unfortunate that by way of “contact” you were exposed to the number and now you have the curse and now the only thing on your plate is the crow called the remedy. It is perhaps a hard thing to apply the remedy consciously as opposed to apply it subconsciously. In the story of Isaac the actual perspective is from a Lords perspective, Abraham. When Jesus had the remedy applied on him, it was from his perspective and not John the Baptists. For example it talks about Abraham holding the knife over Isaac, so it gets into details about how the remedy is applied on another being. In John the Baptist case, it just suggests dunking under water,

which certainly does get the hypothalamus's attention, but it does not speak of how long. Five seconds relative to a clock with your head under water may not give one a death signal, unless, the person that is dunking you is unknown, or their intentions are unknown. If someone you do not know came to you when you were swimming and dunked your head under water you would fight for your life and also you would get the death signal instantly. This indicates the importance of water relative to the remedy. The water can get that death signal very fast, but it also introduces some complexities and real risks as opposed to just seeking the shadow of death, a spooky location where breathing is not a problem. There would not be any difference in the results thought no matter how one applied the remedy. The core principle of the remedy is to get the hypothalamus to give the death signal and then ignore that signal or do nothing, and that self control action initiates the mind to figure out it's not working right if the one it sends the death signals to, is ignoring them. Neurologically this entire situation can be explained and the remedy is not terribly difficult to apply from many points of view, but the fear does feel very real to a person with the curse. So a person with the curse would be in a dark place and they would get a death signal and relative to their perspective, it's a real death situation and relative to reality, their hypothalamus is really giving them a "you will die from a shadow" signal, because it is hyperactive. It makes them feel very hungry and it makes them feel be timid when face with nothing but darkness. Even when a person is in a situation of stress they can get the death signals. A person may be at work and someone insults them and they feel their job is at risk and thus their money is at risk and thus their livelihood is at risk and thus they are facing death and so they act according to that death signal and they may do something unreasonable. A girl may break up with a guy and that guy may "feel" death is around, and so they may act accordingly. This spirit of fear is much like a spirit of anxiety and the clock ticking in the scribbles mind perhaps has more to do with it than anything. When the remedy is applied the full measure time will no longer be registered and thus the mind

itself will no longer be doing things based on the “clock”. In a situation of infinity the mind acts natural which means it cannot think to much. If you perceive I think to much that is only because you have a halusination called “time” in your mind and you are not yet aware this is infinity. You are acting like its not infinity. You are saving up for the big “event”(time based) because you are not aware this is the big event. Your thoughts with that clock are in the past and the future so in that respect you are everywhere but in reality because in infinity there is only now. There cannot be a future or a past in infinity becausde both of those labels are nothing but time based labels. Even if you check the ceremobies of the tribes, one will see they have calander and no way to co9unt the days except by making mnarks on a log but then they would have toa dd them up so the adding would be 1+1+1+1+1 and so on, and when they reached this certain count that would not be a number it would be the ceremony day. So a person with a sense of time can keep track of time easily, in fact time is huge burden. The clock goes slow.

A leader should be a teacher as opposed to an idol. The scribe leaders have this monkey on their back called ego, and that is relative to reputation and that is relative to pride and that is relative to extreme linear thought patterns, a symptom of the curse. A reputation is relative to time. Firstly there are no human being on this planet that should be proud since we systematically send the opffsrping off to the bootcamp death march the scribes call school. The only human beings that should be proud are the tribes who for some reason or anotther avoided the tree of knowledge yet they are not capable of feeling pride to the capacity it would rule their ways and methods of survival. You should feel blessed you get an oppurtunity to mindfully kill yourswelf. Many being have come an gone and never ever understood what seek the shaodw of death and fear not even means because their teachers were as blind as they ended up. You got to hear the remedy so perhaps if anyone is chosen, you are. It is one thing to apply the remedy by accident and it is another thing to apply it willingly, perhaps. Perhaps the

accidents seem to go all the way because they blindly apply the remedy and perhaps ones consciously applying the remedy may hold back a bit unless they are truly meek, meaning suicidal on an absolute scale. To clarify, one has to mindfully kill their self, which means seek a situation where you think a “spook” will absolutely kill you. For you until you apply the remedy, there are places that a “shadow monster” will kill you and places where one will not, so seek the former. If you wish to feel your sound mind you were born with you must become one with the concept “mindful sacrifice” or you don’t stand a chance. Your mind is the curse because it is bent to far to the left because of the education technology that was forced on you as a child. The mind is relative to perception so what you perceive is cursed. The actual perception mechanism is bent towards a left brain linear perspective and thus you sense time. That can only be explained by someone has applied the remedy and has hindsight to how the curse was to them.

When you hear a story about a person who killed their self because of some relationship problem or because of some “loss” you will see how fast depression aspect can hit a person. Depression is absolutely not possible when right brain is unveiled. The mind is doing its random access thought patterns so fast, a state of depression is not possible but equally a state of all laughs is also not possible. A machine of infinite ponderings does not have the luxury of petty trivial matters like, “I lost my job and all I have left now is this mind that doesn’t work.” The blessing is no matter how difficult life gets one can always apply the remedy and become the most intelligent person on the planet because in this narrow a sound mind in the realms of civilization is not probable at all mostly because of the number.

The right brain random access aspect at full power appears to be the key to these aspects:

No sense of time – the fountain of youth

Strong emotional integrity relative to a scribe.

Poor short term memory- excellent long term memory – Absent minded professor

Inability to stay on topic relative to a scribe, inability to remain linear in thoughts.

The scribe psychologist will say “These are all mental conditions. And that is logical because they are left brain influenced and they got the number, so it is probable they would see right brain aspects of the god image in man, as an abomination. I am fully aware their head are turned backwards, but in the movie Jaws there was a comment and I paraphrase “One thing it does prove is you college educated boys can’t admit when you’re wrong.” And that relative to pride and ego. It goes something like this. If you are in the field of psychology and you have not factored in the perception disorder caused the linear education technology, then you have accomplished nothing at all, no matter what it is, except to treat symptoms in a person hallucinating and mentally hampered beyond your pin prick minds ability to understand perhaps ever. I am pleased you have your prestigious diploma in the field study of the mind, but it does not mean shit because it was given to you by a timid dog.

There are only two ways to treat the perception disorder.

One can encourage the scribe to embrace material aspects until they go so far into the psychotic left brain state they mentally implode and if you tell them the remedy they may apply it. The other way is the reverse, deny them material things and any material attachment until they go into deep depression, and then maybe they will apply the remedy, if in either case they don’t apply the remedy, they may just literally die. What you do in psychology is attempt to keep them right where they are, in the place of suffering. You sedate them so their mind stops working and so they become stagnate, and your strategy is to just keep them mentally ruined, but of course you know not what you do because whoever raised you gave you the number without even a second thought. So perhaps what I am saying is, if you are a psychologist, you can either go hog wild on

material things or avoid them to an extrem level and that should be enough to get your mind ready for the remedy. If anyone in your field of study had a clue relative to the whole picture of this perception disorder they would have proved it by now. So your profession is just sham through and through. A money making scheme put on by beings that cannot reason and that is indicated because they take advanatge of their own species and perceive they do good things for humanity. You know lots about what a person acts like when they are halusinating and you see the ones not halusinating as mentally ill. That pretty much sums up the spirit of psychology in this narrow.

I am mindful I have solved the puzzle you call “Your world.” If you stop mentally imbalancing the offspring all the problems will just evaorare because humans act reasonably as long as they are allowed to mentally develop without lots of left brain favoring number’s and number based branches.

Of one reverse this comment:

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.]

If you don’t eat off the tree of knowledge you live.

That’s the choice. You want to die and you like death then keep eatimng off that tree vbecause you will kill us all off for certain and for a fact. And if you seek life you wont mess with something that is as certain death as that number. It’s a simple choice.

When a computer gets a virus , after the sopftware cleans the virus the software suggest one should reboot their system because the virus may still be in some memory locations. So the rebooting of the system makes sure one starts out clean. The remedy reboots the system so there are no traces of this extreme left brain mind that one becomes after getting the number. Because this is not a joke or a game, that is going to briong about a period of mental trauma after the remedy is

applied. That is no joke and that is no game. The trauma is because the mind is going from a life time of 2 spark plugs to 8 sparkplugs and the mind will take a period to adjust to the "normal" mental powers it should be use to if the mind was allowed to mature normally.

[Mark 4:25 For he that hath, to him shall be given: and he that hath not, from him shall be taken even that which he hath.] + those that have the curse with be favored and he that "hath not" = nothingness = doesnt have the curse will be discriminated against and everything will be taken from him, and that perhaops would be his own offsrping or things that are naturally his, like his mind and well being with a sound mind.

[For he that hath, to him shall be given] = gluttony

[and he that hath not, from him shall be taken] = chastity or poverty; lack of luxury

With the perception disorder one being has many sense turned up to the degree they eat far more than required, but it is not relative to genes, it is relative to thei perception disorder. The curse, the ones with teh perception disorder will compensate for any reasonable actions by the ones that escape the percpetion disorder, and the tribes that still live in the wild, they are blind to this whole "battle" because they have never been exposed so they have no experience with the curse. I am certain they think civilization acts very odd though and I am certain they do not think they are paranoid for thinking so. The native americans did not have anything, they were nomads and wanderers. They kept moving so one place would not be "used up", yet they lost all of that, even though they did not claim it like the scribes do. If you see everything as one thing and you claim something, you claim

everything, and so one wouldn't claim something. Don't try to reason before you can reason.

Profit is relative to the numerical amount one is able to swindle out of their fellow human beings. A person may say "But we have to make profit to get food." So they are really detecting a huge flaw in a numerical system, an economic system. The huge flaw is, you have to take advantage of your own species to progress. If you had a product and charged the price you paid for the product you are discriminated against in a numerical system. One plus one should never equal one or the sensation of progress is lost. A scribe only sees winning and losing, parts, and these terms are often established based on numbers. So left brain seeing parts and left brain linear aspects are what the economic system is based on. The greatest flaw in the economic system is it is based on physical aspects. A person is valued based on gold. This means the unseen right hemisphere intuition aspects are not even considered, and this makes sense because as a child they are turned off by learning the math so they can play the game called "the economic system." When they become an adult.

The rules of the economic system are: If the money (good number) you scam (bad number) out of your fellow man (good number), profit (good number), is less than the money to need to buy food (bad number), you die (bad number).

So to put it into terms you can understand.

Good number + bad number + good number + good number + bad number = bad number.

That is why the economic system which is in reality just the religion of Bael, the commerce god, is flawed. It is not probable you can have a system that is based on discrimination of your own species and have it "work out". It indicates you are a self-harming species at least in your cursed state of mind. If any aspect suggests discrimination against your own species, such as the economic system is, is a proper thing, they are unable to reason. If the economic system continues until it collapses then their will

be lots of suffering because it will be a slow downward spiral. When that happens civilization disbands just like the Mayans did. This is the “seeing parts”, eventually the scribes turn against their self. This is probable because a mind divided cannot stand. The scribes are already against their self, they perceive all these little countries. They see their country as different than other countries yet I see both countries as of the number, so I see not distinction between one country or another, they are all of the number, science. They pray to the number and seek its wisdom and so they go further and further into left brain state and eventually they collapse. So perhaps that is seeing enough into the future to say “A species that has its mind bent to the left as infants will eventually fall.” That may seem like some great complexity but it is very simple and logical. Of course if you give a child all that left brain education and then do it to all the children, it will catch up to you and it will not be pretty. That is not really a prediction of the future as much as it is just a probability based on fact. Fact is the math and writing no matter what brand or what flavor, favors that left brain far too much when taught to young children. Look how well you turned out. Perhaps the world is not interested in your insight and ideas because of your genes or maybe certain numbers associated with you, test scores or credit scores. Perhaps the numbers are not in your favor at whatever time that clock in your head says it is. Time is relative. If you tried to explain what two years is like all you would do is say a bunch of numbers that don’t mean anything on an absolute scale. Two years is 365 days times 2. $\text{number} + \text{number} * \text{number} = \text{number}$. Because time is relative that equation could be : $0 + 0 * 0 = 0$. Fountain of youth is infinity so time is one thing that cannot be there. Perception of being in infinity is as close as you may ever get to infinity, and I have that covered.

Anxiety, timidity, nervousness, envy, attachment, coveting, isolation, and greed are all symptoms of depression.

A scribe perceives that when they die, certain things happen and so how they are right now is good and so they should just

play it safe and see how things turn out. Some scribes see nothing is going to happen after they die and so they have this voice in their head at all times saying “Are you certain about that?”

So these two groups of scribes would be against each other, the atheists and the scribes “spiritualists”. Neither of these groups factor in the perception disorder, meaning neither groups factors in it, they already ate off the tree of knowledge, that is a given in this narrow, so now they have to repent. Since neither of these groups have that aspect factored into their group “perception” then the core of what they are doing is not even near reality. It is like going through a race but your running the wrong way unknowingly, so as you feel like your are progressing, you are really degressing. So the perception disorder logically is making the sensation of doom , feel like the sensation of progress. Many things are backwards because of the perception disorder so everything must be tested.

You perceive math and writing makes one smarter yet it favors left hemisphere and discriminates against right hemisphere, so your core understanding about reality is wrong. Therefore your observations about reality are wrong. Therefore you cannot be trusted to make judgements based on reality because you are out of touch with reality.

That’s one reverse thing that is important to note. If one brings the unseen aspect into the picture then it gets very dark.

What happens when you bend a mind to the left Behavior exhibited in civilization, number and linear based existence.

What happens when you bend it back to the middle? Holistic and in large part telepathic and cerebral existence.

The contrast is always going to be the tribes that have not been exposed to the number and writing. They are our only comparison with sanity as a species. The tribes maintain a zero carbon foot print simply by acting natural. To think they would

ever get involved in anything where they needed to recule is underestimating them. The recycle process itself is abnormal. It's a man made recycle process. That means it cannot be maintained and so it is flawed. It is best not to be in a position one places this "clean up after Im gone" mantality on the next generation. Its kind of rude but it is also a probable fruit of a divided mind.

We would have a surplus of food if we didn't make everyone have huge muchies which is a side effect of the perception disorder caused by the number. This reality alone deomonstrates why this "number" is killing us. People are eating their self to death simply because the hypothalmus regulates hunger and that also regulates fear and both of those aspects are turned way up by the perception disorder. So for any being in this infinity to stand up and say "Math is good to teach children." Only proves that person is so wacked out of their mind ferom the perception disorder, they proclaim harming children is good. It is proper to say "Hamring children is good." If that is what you mean to say, but if one says "Math is good to teach children." And they are not aware they are saying "Hamring children is good." They should take a vough of silence. Conform or be cast out.

You think on the physical but the war is on the mental level. I do not seek your land or your gold or your water. I seek things of value.

In proper judgement I am as guilty of discriminating aginsthe the god image in man, right hemipshere, as you are. This brings us to the pondering that perhaps I am trying to save my ass from a certain fate I cannot save my ass from.What is the proper punishment for dicriminating against the god image systematically on a species wide scale in all the children, knowingly or unknowingly?

You stand at judgement after you die and the question is asked "Did you embrace god or discriminate against god?" and your answer will be "I unknowingly discriminated against god." And everyone will laugh and explain "That's what they all say."

If I write until my last breathe my punishment won't be one grain less than yours.

Ronald Regan said in part "If another force attacked us, the species, we would all unite and forget our differences."

Since the fact of the matter is we keep unknowingly turning off our right brain traits, the most logical reason is because we are under control as a species. Think about a country you dislike and remember they teach their children the math just like you do. Your worst human enemy on the planet turns off their child's "intuition", just like you do. That means you are common among eachother. You are both suffering becauase of the number but just like you are not aware the number takes the childrens souls, you are also not aware how much you are suffering. Having the machine veiled is suffering, I am certain of that. The number of the beast is math and when one leanrs it as a child and do not apply the remedy after, they act strange, like they cannot reason, like a beast and this is in line with a perception disorder. Because the perception disoder creastes a strong ego, a prionounced self awareness on a physical level, resistence is probable. No person with a pronounced ego likes to be told they got everything wrong. A machine doesn't care at all, it is pleased to understand that, and see's that as the gain of an understanding. So this remedy is relative to that ego. Apparently if one seeks the shadow of death and when it arrives, a person takes on the mindset of "I don't care you don't scare me." The universe recognizes that as a person that is fearless and so the mind rewards one accordingly. That is perhaps a long winded left and right hemipshere explanation.

Since the control structure will take your child from you if you avoid the compulsory edcuation "ritual" they say you must participate in by law. Meaning someone passed a law in 1667 that said you have to give your child's soul to the number God Bael, relative to America. Perhaps if it was 1666 it would be a litte more obvious, but I doubt it. That law spread to all the colonies. The law may have passed in 1666 and went into effect

in 1667 which makes it more aspecial. Six to sixteen is the average from all the “big” countries in the world. China, India, US, Canada, Europe. But a deeper looks reveals the children are leanring the number and writing skills long before six. They are warming up for the big “test”. Getting their mind in that left brain linear thinking state.

[Genesis 33:13 And he said unto him, My lord (intuition) knoweth that the children are tender(their minds), and the flocks and herds with young are with me (Im protector of their minds): and if men (scribes) should overdrive them one day (force the scribe number on them), all the flock will die (we will die as a species).] = [Matthew 19:14 But Jesus said, Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me: for of such is the kingdom of heaven.] = The little ones have delicate minds and tender minds whioch menas they can bend very easily. Since you are assurtuing the species will die by harming the offsrping, all bets are off. I am pleased you are willing to sacrifice for the number. We will see how much you are willing to sacrifice for your number. That will be our personal project. I am very curious how much you are willing to sacrifice for that number. You sacrifice your own children for the number, that’s a given. You do not have anything left to do but face death. Facing death is your last salavation. If facing death doesn’t work out for you then you have no idea what life or reality is or was or ever will be. I find great humor in the fact maybe you cant apply the remedy its just a fluke in a probability universe and so you are trapped in hell , well forever. My intuition does not detect that so I will act accordingly. My intuition suggests any human being that got the number that applies this remedy will after warming up a bit will come to the same exact conclusions relative to the education technology. It is actually very obvious. I think you will find yourself very intelligent but only if you compare yourself to the scribes.

It sounds self righteous as long as the math does not discriminate against right hemisphere, but if the math does, then it's down right red seaish.

11/12/2010 1:02:33 PM – This is relative to the Sumerian seals.

“Stamp and cylinder seals for identifying ownership of property, and tokens for recording commodities, were other possible sources.”

Bael : the god of commerce.

[identifying ownership] = coveting; self awareness; ego; greed ; envy; wrath

[recording commodities] = numbers ; values systems; labels

Commerce is really taking any item and establishing a value on it based on some explanation and then attempting to convince people its “special” and it is needed and having that item is part of a normal “existence”. That is just taking advantage of people.

11/15/2010 1:35:31 PM – Atonement relative to the remedy applies to both sides of the perception dimension. Atonement for a person that was exposed to the number based education as a child is the remedy. Atonement for the ones who apply the remedy is attempt to rectify what they have done relative to the reality that the remedy may not even work at all on the tribes, the ones who have never been exposed to the number as children. The tribes appear quite holistic in their worldly perception already, so although they may say “I sense time” they don't have clocks and they don't have fixed calendar's, math would be required, so in contrast to civilization they do not sense time. It is not probable a person who never got the number would need to apply the remedy because the tribes demonstrate without all the compulsory education ones perception is holistic, which means ones looks at their environment as all good. That would indicate mental peace. You assume the little children are

insane because they do not act linear like you do. The children are unpredictable and random, right brain, in many of their actions and you being a left brain influenced being cannot stand for that. The children are beyond your understanding and so you must dumb them down to your linear state so they make sense. It you think that is not reality it is because you are halusincinating. The part of “discriminates against right hemisphere” in the Sperry quote was referring to children. Perhaps modern society stopped its conditioning machine while you were raised so you were not exposed to the number at all before you were about twenty five. Perhaps everyone in the universe has the curse but you, and me and you let me do the writing because everything is say is elementary to you.

Since the tree of knowledge and the number of the beast is math and writing and the ancient texts talk about the remedy to the spiritual/mental effects to bring one vback into consciousness, the kingdom, the ideal plane, nirvana, back to zero or square one, then they didn't talk about supernatural at all. They never got past the point of convincing the scribes, mainly because the scribes had a perception disorder and thus could not reason on a complex level any more. So the ruler scribes are the least likely to ever apply the remedy and even if they did they would be call insane soon enough by all the ruler scribes around them.

Modern society cannot stand right hemisphere because modern society is cain, the left brain influence that “hijacked” the mind when we messed around with the linear/absolute based education technology. It is not relevant how you teach the math and writing , if it is to children which have tender minds, the result is always the exact same, you veil their right brain traits. If you do not love that number enough to die for it, that is a problem because it wasted your mind , I am certain of that only because it wasted mine. So relative to supernatural, if this there is supernatural, this is it.

Supernatural's/ afterlife main trait is infinity or everlasting based perception. One pattern from just thinking about ghosts, is when

you hear about a ghost story the ghost tends to be engaged in some act, over and over again. The same action they are “reliving”. “This ghost haunts the bridge where they drowned.” So this means this ghost is fixated on this one detail and they covert it and protect it and defend it for no other reason but a physical attachment. That sounds very much like the perception disorder traits. Ghosts can’t let go of the physical attachments and the full measure remedy is absolute detachment mindfully because you can’t detach more than looking at death and then ignoring it.

[When a person cannot detach from the physical then it’s rougher than it needs to be.

When a ghost cannot detach from the physical world its rougher than it needs to be.]

[Lost souls wander around lost in their own perception world that gives them a feeling of purpose but from an observers view, they are just wandering souls.]

There seems to be no difference between how lost souls, ghosts, and how scribes behave.

Because of the nature of the perception disorder, a person has their radar, right brain intuition turned way down so their fear aspect goes way up. It is similar to going down the stairs blindfolded, one can do it but eventually they will fall. So the being is very prone to fear and the more rules one pushes on them the more fear they have.

X = rules, left brain likes rules because it has no intuition to think for itself.

Y = fear.

Z = Outcome

$X + Y = Z$

As the rules increase the fear increases until collapse. Left brain loves rules so if I can scare you enough to follow more rules then

you are headed for collapse. You have a strong sense of time so your linear mental capacity is strong and so your potential fear aspect is strong. The interesting thing about the rules is, the more meaningless they are the better.

Once a week will be the day you earnestly attempt to mindfully apply the remedy so you can't eat food or talk on that day, but you can drink water , but if you say one word from 12 am on that day until 12 pm on that day the whole day is cancelled out. In that case you have to make a small cut under your right eye so that everyone will know you failed. From that point on you are allowed to talk until the next "day" comes up, in seven days, and you get another chance to cut yourself under the right eye so everyone knows you are failure and you can eat from the tree of knowledge but you can apply the remedy and keep the deal our species has, "the covenant"; so we don't all remain insane and harm children unknowingly. After you apply the remedy, when someone asks how hard is it to apply the remedy you can point to the cuts under your right eye. One must at all times beofrthey apply the remedy, mentally look at everyone around them as a potential left brain influenced container that seeks to persuade them to not apply the remedy and return the god image in man, right hemisphere traits, to its proper place. Because of this reality the following rules apply.

- 1. Say the word "perhaps" as much as you can until you succeed in the remedy, it is favoring right hemisphere ambiguity. You are programmed to believe "perhaps" means "maybe" and that troubles left hemisphere, it has no ambiguity so it is like a stubborn mule. Right hemisphere with the ambiguity, in reality it's so strong one would never make a decision even at half power without the intuition and even then , one is not very good with the intuition. It takes a while to adjust to a mental trauma and it is unknown if anyone knows if that "trauma" ever stops and thus saying the word perhaps and maybe as much as you can is a blessing and righteous duty , from your**

perspective.

- 2. Say what is on your mind because every seven days you get another chance to mindfully kill yourself and if you can't do that correctly you get to cut under your right eye so everyone knows you're a failure. So you tell everyone you know what you think and wear your thoughts on your sleeves because those thoughts won't be around much longer.**
- 3. If you do any type of drug for mental escape then while you are on that drug you must do creative things. Poetry, music, art, crafts. Build things from scratch is what creativity is and that is a right brain intuition aspect, so the drugs will open that up but in reality, the drugs will bring you down to the depression stage and what that means is creativity will bring you down to the depression stage. If you do no drugs at all then it is probable your mind is frozen which means you are not creative and that means you are timid about sharing your ideas. The last I checked there are few signs of life here, so drink a glass of wine and finger paint. The subconscious, right brain, relative to a scribe is the creative powerhouse and the intuition appears to lead it. In any case when you are finished with your picture or your poem or your art or craft, destroy them and throw them away. You can do this creative exercise as much as you want until the seventh day. The seventh day is when you get to cut yourself under the right eye because you are a failure.**
- 4. Break rules. Any stupid rules you have embedded in your head, which is about 99% of them, break them. Since you ate from the number tree and you have not applied the "repent" that means you are in the place of suffering, mindfully. Separated from the god image in man, right hemisphere. If one is in hell and one believes they will go to hell if they say a cuss word, listen to certain music, or look**

at certain movies or pictures, then the logic would be, that's what one has to do to get out of hell.

5. Sabotage yourself on a mental level. Say "I don't know" to questions as much as possible no matter if you "know" or not, and in the presence of ones you "respect". You have to convince yourself mindfully that the shadow of death is not so bad compared to life in your sense of time state of mind.

6.

7.

8.

12/14/2010 1:22:13 AM –

"We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness."

[all men are created equal] = Everyone has the same brain. The perception from the brain is the same in every person when they are born. We are all born with creativity at full power and intuition/telepathy at full power, and complexity and ambiguity at full power. Everyone is born with a clean slate relative to their mental state and then "contact" comes into play.

[that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights] = like right hemisphere traits. You were born with right hemisphere traits at full power for a reason. It was not an accident you were born with this intuition aspect and a line to this intuition "traffic". It also was not an accident the scientists turned you into a Frankenstein monster in their attempts to

discover the fountain of youth, immortality. Now when I convince your armies to apply the remedy and then they join this side against you, that will be an accident. I do appreciate you training them so that I can use them against you. You truly are a self harmer.

**[that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.]
= One cannot ever achieve life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness if their creativity, complexity, and intuition are veiled and discriminated against by law, the compulsory education law. So any being that is not at least vocal against that law and that method of education is a traitor to the constitution of America, because the scientists support turning off of the god image, right brain, in children and they package it as a number system required to become demotic, popular. You don't know what life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness even is because the scientists gave you a perception disorder by law. So in the best interests of reality, attempt to avoid speaking as an authority on those topics until after the remedy.**

You can't even get out of the preamble so of course everything after that is just a farce, a joke, an illusion but it's not life , liberty and the pursuit of happiness, unless your definition of those things is blindness, death and sorrow.

The illusion of structure in civilization is caused by the perception of so many details. Along the lines of there is so many things going on there must be sanity happening. "Clearly we have as a species as a whole at this time, have a very good grasp of reality and our structures and structure shows it." That is not an indication of sanity. For example:

The spiritual institutions are at odds with the state meaning. The spiritual institutions are supposed to defend the god image in man, right hemisphere and the state, the control structure, the tyrant, is supposed to try to veil the god image in man because if that is not done, the people will have god on their side and this institution aspect and they won't be able to be fooled, so they will only be able to be forcefully controlled and then the tyrant

reveals himself and the tree of liberty gets its much needed watering.

In reality relative to civilization, the spiritual institutions are on the same side as the state, the scientists. They all agree the number is the greatest thing ever and encourage everyone to give it to their children even after their own kind says “It discriminates against the right.” The righteous aspect. So one can see, the illusion is, all the structures in civilization give off the impression of organization and a kind of “sanitized” safe feeling, but behind the scenes it’s all insanity. The scribes build a building to heaven and then say “This proves I am sane and can reason.” But the reality is, the math they used to build that building makes one insane. At the end of the day you give your own offspring to the number. What it comes down to is the adults that got the number (math) and the mark (writing) are by nature going to make sure the perfect offspring get the same mark and same number. I cannot count on you in your current state of mind to deal with something that complex. I doubt your mind can even grasp that is the reality of this species at this moment in infinity. Problems seldom see their self as one. I have to write infinite books to clarify that last comment.

So we have this tribe in the Congo that says one of its members is like the head “detect where the game they hunt is with the intuition” guy. In this case it is boars. From a scientist’s point of view, they would logically deduce the tribes cannot be really telepathically communicating in any way with boars because they cannot do it because they got the number that veils right hemisphere, intuition, which is certainly how the tribes are pulling that one off. The scientists may perceive the tribes are veil or bad or use witchcraft, and that is logical because the god image in man is utter darkness to them. In all reality it appears this intuition/soul/telepathy is the most powerful aspect of the entire mind, bar none, and for some reason we vote to turn it off. First and foremost you are a human being and I am a human being and so it’s possible something wants that intuition off. It is not probable the scientist’s wants it off consciously because

they can't reason. The onion skins become very fine. At certain levels all a person can rely on no matter what is their intuition. My eyes tell me everyone looks perfect. My ears tell me fools speak words of wisdom and don't even know it. Only vinegar and spicy food has any taste at all worth mentioning and it all tastes good.

Take a child of two and give them finger paints and every time they finish a painting tell them it is perfect and convince them to create (creativity) another one. Forget about reading and math and just continue to "force" this child to be creative and when they are creative tell them their creation is perfect and this will eliminate the possibility of contrast. If this is done through childhood development then in theory you will discriminate against left hemisphere because it would be all creativity and no linear aspects and so that child would be very telepathic relative to the intuition but the problem would be, they would be very far disconnected from the scribes, the scientists, and hard to communicate with because the scribes and scientists have veiled intuition, complexity and their processing power is relative to sloth. If you wish to play scientists with human being , I would advise at least favoring the aspect that already knows what's going to happen before it happen in the material world, the intuition. The class would be creator, and all that child does is creates pictures and everyone is graded perfect and that child will very telepathic, as long as the child's parents are not allowed to expose it to the number and writing. So you have this child who is mature and then you can feed it the tree of knowledge and then it can explain things to you and you will be impressed, but the child once mature would not know anything about the curse. The ancient texts would not make any sense unless they were explained what the tree of knowledge is, and once you told them it was math and writing, they would ask you why you exposed them to something potentially harmful, and you the scientists would says "We use human beings to create this mental sloth aspect with our "wisdom education" because we are God and thus we play God, even with children's minds."

That's the most accurate definition of science you will ever hear. There is no science without math and writing. There are no right hemisphere traits that can survive math and writing if you get it as a child. I am pleased you are willing to die for the number.

The mind gives us plenty to think about.

How many minutes are in an hour relative to your perception?

If as person tells a child their picture is bad or good, that's contrast and so that child remembers that and avoids ever drawing that again, and if that continues, the rules and the judgments, that child's ideas will just shut off. I don't mean ideas on how they can make a product the ones who worship the commerce god Baal will be pleased with, I mean they won't have any ideas to defeat you with. The children will wipe you off the face of the earth if you stop veiling their creative aspect. The children can come up with many creative ways to grind your cursed bones to dust if you would just stop giving their souls to the literacy god Thoth. That's what the world needs, some children with full power creativity so we can make your extermination off my planet if nothing else a creative process. We don't take kindly to the scientific abominations round these parts.

[Matthew 16:4 A wicked and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign; and there shall no sign be given unto it, but the sign of the prophet Jonas. And he left them, and departed.]

[A wicked and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign; and there shall no sign be given unto it, but the sign of the prophet Jonas.] = Jonas gave up because he was intelligent enough to understand, one cannot reason with something that cannot reason. Jonas tried to reach the leader of the scientists and then he gave up because if the leader , the one who is supposed to be the most intelligent can't get it, then everyone under them won't get it. So Jonas saw you in a ditch and said,"It's not worth my time." That requires extraordinary self control to let go on that level. Not too many good doctors spend much time and effort on stage five cancer patients. He defeated death mindfully but he could not defeat the curse on us. Something is very odd about that. I may not be a very good doctor but I don't mind poking road kill with a stick. Its possible Jonas could have just walked about ten miles out of that town and set up a place to live and no one

ever bothered him again. The thing about the curse bleeding into one that has applied the remedy is a factor. It kind of works like this, one is in nothingness, or the machine state, and so any influence they come in contact with is revealed in them. It has to do with what the intuition detects. If someone gets mad I may get mad and in five minutes that person may still be mad but I won't be mad. This is relative to why in the Buddhist tradition they do not allow certain ones they groom to be around the, as the apostle put it, swine. It is not like a person with the curse is going to give a person that has applied the remedy the curse, it is more along the lines of the intuition is so powerful one can not only read the suffering from the ones cursed but also they become it. Like a shape shifter and just like a child is. A child is very easily influenced because they assume the identity of whatever they are around.

11/17/2010 11:28:19 AM –Abraham went on a war path. Lot went on a war path. David went on a war path. Saul went on a warpath. Moses went on a war path. Jesus suggested he seeks division = war path. Mohammed went on a war path. Jonas said in spirit “It is way too late for our species at this stage.” This may have to do with the fact we was all alone. According to his testimony, he mentions no other person he knows. And even when he was in the boat where he applied the remedy the full measure, the ones on the boat are not his friends. I don't mind the smell of road kill. Right hemisphere is your weapon. It gives you an infinite advantage over the scientists. Your worst creative idea is far more insightful than the scientist's greatest idea ever. The scientists don't even have a clue the math invention killed them mindfully before they even got started. After you apply the remedy you can look at this situation as absolute hopelessness or you can look at it as a license to inflict retribution on Thoth and Bael, the math gods. In actual reality it does not matter what you do after you apply the remedy because after the initial mental trauma phase, whatever you do will probably be reasonable.

Perhaps you should ask the scientists what the probability is of a being waking up from the curse their wisdom invention causes. Then ask the scientists what the probability is that the one that wakes up would use one of the computers, their “number” helped invent to incite Armageddon on them on a world stage, into infinity, with no let up, and no mercy, and no morals, and no class and most importantly, no rules. When you find out what the probability of that is you will understand your numbers don’t mean shit. Perhaps you can write numbers all over your body in the hopes that would make me flee in terror from you. On the other hand, you could just draw crosshairs.

I charm snakes and swine for a living. What do you do?

The scientists can never ever win because there is no way to make a human being born with their mind bent to the left so they notice lots of parts and details and have a strong physical focus mentally and have turned up emotions and senses because the right brain intuition and random access aspects are deleted by the scientists education technology, by law, and with this stipulation that if you want to have food and water in this narrow you are going to get our number. Right hemisphere does not serve the scientists because it already knows. Science wants to know what the deepest secrets in the universe are and right hemisphere intuition in one way or another, already knows. The scientists have this idea in their head that if they keep focusing on details they will uncover reality. They sense they do not know all about reality and so they seek it out, but the problem is, if they intuition and they would already know what they seek and so in their blind quest for understanding they destroy everything in their path. A scribes, scientists are ones with the curse and so in factual reality, they are worth less on an environmental scale than any other mammal on the planet because they are abominations, manmade mental abominations and they are prone to destroy their self and everything around them by nature of the curse the scientists places on them, knowingly or unknowingly. If you do not understand that it is because you neglected the full

measure remedy for safety. I am not adjusted well to the fact you are so outclassed even when I am in full mental trauma.

I would like to address the control structure of the scribes and scientists and civilization. If this remedy I explain flawlessly does not work then I am just a crazy person and if it does work your head is going to be placed on a platter, so to speak, psychologically speaking, and then there was none. You are allowed to quote me on that.

News Headline: [PTSD linked to hardened arteries](#)

So these swine scientists actually think the fact a person has such a pronounced emotional capacity after a traumatic experience is because their arteries are hardened. Now if they were even in the realm of reality at all they would first look at the mind and if they did that , they would have to understand the mind, and then they would understand all that education discriminating against the random access aspect of right hemisphere is the only reason that person is exhibiting a prolonged emotional capacity. Some people are way too happy, and that is the same thing. Reverse PTSD. They are manic. Manic is how all the scribes that are not meek, depressed, are. They will say “I love life and Life is great” because they have no contrast to what life is like with right brain unveiled and what life is like with it veiled. They only know one thing relative to reality, Cain, the left hemisphere because that is what the scientists and scribes voted their mind would be. The scientists and scribes molded your mind to how it is right now. Your mind is not how it was when you were born. You are a monster created by a mad scientist in his laboratory called school. The remedy restores your right brain traits and then you won’t be a monster relative to reality but you will be a monster relative to the monsters. The mad scientist concept is very simple. The scientist himself has gone insane because of his “work” and so he cannot reason, yet he is still a scientist so whatever the fuck he creates is an abomination. The mad scientist perceives he is “working to solve

the world's problems" but in reality he is just creating abominations and destroying the world. Everything can be turned around and applied to me. Relative to you I am the devil incarnate because I perceive I am not intelligent enough to determine whether human beings should have their telepathy turned off or not, and that means I understand you are not that intelligent either. You perceive consciously or not you are intelligent enough to determine what aspects of a human beings mind should be encouraged and what aspects should be silenced. I beat bullies to death with my words accidentally. What is your gift?

[In politics, *Right*, *right-wing* and *rightist* are generally used to describe support for preserving traditional social orders and hierarchies.] = So a right wing person is left brain influenced because they are afraid of change and so it is no probable a right winger would ever consider looking at the education as being faulty because it is their tradition.

[In politics, *Left*, *left-wing* and *leftist* are generally used to describe support for social change to create a more egalitarian society.] = These people are certainly right brained because right brain is more suited to adaptation because of the creativity aspect.

Egalitarian: Believing in equality = holistic perception.

[used to describe support for social change] = This means anything is potentially on the chopping block which indicates an open mind.

So in reality the right wingers are left brained and the left wingers are right brained and that makes perfect sense in this narrow. That does not mean left wingers have applied the remedy, or are even aware or of it, it just indicates there are really only two view points on the planet, left hemisphere view point, controlling and ridgid and right brain, adaptable, like a reed, to any situation as a priority to everything else. In a 50/50 contest right brain traits rule so one would have a "reed" like

mindset. After all the education one has more like a 80/20 mind, so they tend to be very rigid and they cling to traditions because they have no intuition to give them direction , so they cling to what others have said because the scientists have molded them into perfect direction following beast. Beasts that no longer question directions rules or authority because that requires complexity and foresight. I read a headline that said “The terrorists have won.” And it was relative to all the rules the scribes and scientists have grabbed onto because of the militants actions. The rule of thumb is there are only two ways to wake up an abomination. You can push so many rules on them they mindfully implode and thus may apply the remedy or you do the reverse and say break all the rules, and that favors right brain and eventually they go to the 9th circle of hell, depression and they may apply the remedy. When it comes down to it both left and right wingers support the discrimination against the god image in man, right hemisphere.

Abraham, Moses, Lot, David, Mohammed choose the war path against the scribes;/ scientist’s. The main goal of that would be to employ the “make the scribes scared and they will start passing rules to feel safe.” And thus eventually implode. Jonah did not have hope. Hope is for fools who cannot see. This is not a linear story but the eventuality is , humans cannot survive very long without the full spectrum of the mind working in the conscious state because that is what creates cognitive ability or ability to reason properly. If I fill my poorly disguised thick pamphlet diaries with the word fuck, you still lose. If I do not, you still lose. I win no matter what because I know what it was like to be alive. It is perhaps not probable you will ever be able to say that unless you trust the remedy.

Why don’t you dig up Roger Sperry and charge him with material support to the terrorists because he said “What it comes down to

is modern society discriminates against right hemisphere” (the god image in man with math/science), you stupid fuck.

So:

X = relative fear level after the education and before the remedy

Y = relative fear level after the remedy

Z = scary event

A = rules made to keep one safe

$X + Z = A$

$Y + Z = A$

(A) In both equations is different because the fear levels are very different.

It would be like this, there is a person that is hallucinating and they are very timid, abnormally timid, paranoid. One can either tell them to let go of some of their fear or one can scare them to death, and both approaches are equally effective. They attempt to protect the women from the curse of the mad scientist because they are gentlemen. As a human male it is proper to protect women from monsters and mad scientists. If you have any problem with anything I say ever, I am right here boy. Your “momma” couldn’t raise you, so I will. I like poking at dead things with a sharp stick.

All paths lead to the extermination and annihilation of the scribes and scientists, mindfully. Lightning expected. Consider them feed.

Once there was a man and he decided to find out how the universe worked so he could better himself. The man needed some tools to keep track of what he had learned so he could build on it. He invented math to label and give values to things and writing to explain what the values and labels meant. He gave a value of 323 to males and 324 to females and 325 to adults and

326 to children. He then concluded on his list of values that value 1 was more important than the value 2, and so 323 was better than 324, and 325 was better than 326.

There is a story I was told when I was younger about world war ii. The story spoke about this area in the world where there were Germans and how this particular tribe that was not involved in the war communicated with the allies, and they would kill Germans. So the scribes, Germans and allies, fight a war because they covet things, and then they bring the tribes into it because these tribes are in the machine state. They adapt well. So the story goes these tribes were excellent at stalking at night. And so what they did was walk around at night acting just like they normally act, very quiet and very alert, and interesting enough one adjust to darkness very swift and if I am not mistaken one can see very well at night in the machine state. So, these tribes would walk up to a soldier and gently feel the back of their helmet and if it had that "German curve" in the helmet near the ear area, the ear guard, they would cut the soldiers throat. I don't know much more about that but it is probable none of them were caught in the act and it is probable none of the Germans lived through that. You take a special forces scribe and put him in the wild all alone and take a tribes person and put them all alone and they stay in the wild for the rest of their life, and the tribes person will exert little effort and never panic and the special forces scribe will be pushed to the limits. It is perhaps impossible to get lost if you live in nature just like it is impossible to get lost in your house. You know the streets and locations of your city well and they know nature well. It is impossible scientists know even as much as the tribes now about nature. Science just has lots of details and lots of numbers, but at the end of the day they can't even tell they are insane from their own science tool, math. That's the best that can be said about them, at least they don't know their science tool, math, makes you insane if you are exposed to it as a child.

[Matthew 21:1 And when they drew nigh unto Jerusalem, and were come to Bethphage, unto the mount of Olives, then sent

Jesus two disciples,]

[then sent Jesus two disciples] out of sequence, “then Jesus sent two disciples”. Proof of authenticity that the being writing this book have very strong random access thought patterns because he was “dyslexic” on the scale of words not letters. Putting a sentence in proper sequence requires extreme linear thoughts because the entire writing invention is based on “seeing parts”, prejudice and labeling, and that’s all left brain. If I was ten years old and wrote in English class “Then sent Jesus two disciples.” Instead of “Then Jesus sent two disciples.” The teacher would have untold number of psychologists (scientists) eager to see what kind of medicine it would take to rid me of that “evil incarnate”, called my right brain random access aspect, because they judge a person’s worth and mental state based on a flawed invention, and they no longer have the mental clarity to grasp that. The scientists messed around with what is. What is, is, right brain and left brain traits are at full power at birth because that is what is. Now the scientists have to pay the piper and that payment plan ends when time does. It is important to understand the difference between extort and obliterate.

Time is relative to a calendar and a calendar is relative to math and the number, and the number is relative to the perception disorder, and so the abnormal sense of time is just a result of a mind bent to the left because even science understands people they label; right brain leaning have trouble with time so to speak, and that’s just because of the right brain ambiguity. Complexity and paradox or it is relative to the random access aspect that keeps resting the mind which is what keeps one in the now, or it is just the reality when a human is conscious they detect reality, and time is not as strong as the scribes perceive it is, because they are hallucinating.

[Galatians 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.- 11 I am afraid of you,...] = I’m pretty certain you are hallucinating, and I am afraid because they don’t have you caged.

This sounds more like what you call psychology or neurology than ghosts and demons floating around harming people.

11/18/2010 10:27:20 AM –

Terrorist: somebody who uses violence, especially bombing, kidnapping, and assassination, to intimidate others, often for political purposes.

In 1925 the United States Supreme Court declared, "The child is not the mere creature of the State." (*Pierce v. Society of Sisters*, 268 U.S. 510).

Isabel Paterson: "...every politically controlled educational system will inculcate the doctrine of state supremacy sooner or later, whether as the divine right of kings, or the 'will of the people' in 'democracy.' Once that doctrine has been accepted, it becomes an almost superhuman task to break the stranglehold of the political power over the life of the citizen. It has had his body, property, and mind in its clutches from infancy. An octopus would sooner release its prey. A tax supported, compulsory educational system is the complete model of the totalitarian state."

[It (the citizen) has had his body, property, and mind in its clutches from infancy. An octopus would sooner release its prey. A tax supported, compulsory educational system is the complete model of the totalitarian state.]

[mind] is relative to [compulsory education]

Its is best looked at as an equation.

Scocity is left brain influenced because they embrace the number and this goes back thousands of years so it is everywhere at this stage. The person in society is left brain influenced and they have a child and it is improbable that child will become anything but left brain influenced because, a child is like clay, they are adaptable to anything that one puts in front of

them. You put rat poison in front of a child and they will adapt to it.

[A tax supported, compulsory educational system is the complete model of the totalitarian state.] = We pay money to kill the minds of the children. It's not even free, you have to pay money to kill the god image in children. You have to actually go to work and make money so you can afford to kill the god image in your children and everyone else's children. You paid money to kill the god image in your neighbor's kids and your own kids and your grandkids and your great grand kids. This is all an indication of how this math, number, has ruined our cognitive ability. If you live in a country that has math, you pay money to kill the only thing in the mind that's worth a shit. No human being can learn this number education technology as a child and come out with anything less than total perception disorder to the degree they cannot reason.

[Terrorist: somebody who uses violence, especially bombing, kidnapping, and assassination, to intimidate others, often for political purposes.

[somebody who uses violence often for political purposes] = [A tax supported, compulsory educational system is the complete model of the totalitarian state.]

Violence: extreme, destructive, or uncontrollable force.

[uncontrollable] = chaos

Now the mad scientists and the scribes would not perceive mentally bending a child minds to the left by law is violence because they are strictly physical focus in that extreme left brain state. They see slapping a child as horrible but they see veiling the creativity and telepathy in a child is proper. It is not probable

a left brain influence would see any problem at all with discrimination against right hemisphere because relative to left brain, Cain, it hates right hemisphere because right hemisphere is the reverse mirror image of itself. Left brain can never ever come up with an original idea because it has no intuition so it has to rely on regurgitating everything it says. Everything a left brain influenced container says perhaps is mimic what what it has read because it cannot think for itself. It has no intuition that tells it what it should do next. What should you do next? Ou have no idea, so you need rules and laws to tell you what you do next. So you are no longer viable because you are have been turned into a slave by the scientists, and now your intuition is silenced and you need a dip shit like me to tell you how to resurrect yourself. Selflessness is escaping hell and then concluding it's wise to jump back in to assit your friends. That is a hardwired response. It's not very fun in hell because its not fun to have the complex aspect of your mind turned off. Without the intuition at full power one is just sucker. It is a disadvantage to not be able to read every persons mind you are around or speaking with. You can tell when people are lying instantly and you can also tell when they are just ignorant and saying things they perceive are the truth but are really lies. Other words you can tell when they are intentionally lying and when they are unknowingly lying. Even when you catch them in a lie they deny it because they have no idea how powerful the intuition is. Their teacher never told them the intuition knows everything it is really just a matter of adjusting to the mental stage you start to trust it. Right now you trust what you read and what people tell you. The bigger "crown" on the person telling you things, the more likely you are to believe it. When you only have what you see, and hear and taste to make judgments with, you are going to be making many improper and unreasonable decisions.[kidnapping, and assassination, to intimidate others, often for political purposes.] = The scribes kidnapped Jesus and took him to court and the court said, he did nothing wrong, but they killed him to intimidate any else to attempted to stand in the scribes, scientisist, way. Now before this they cut John the Bpatists head off, so Jesus

stood up to them and they killed him. This is nothing but violence to intimidate others for political purposes. What is the political purpose? The number and science is the way to salvation and anyone who denies that is a threat. That's the left brain influenced agenda. Science over spirituality which means the number is better than your right brain intuition because that is what one has to give up when they learn it as a child.

Your sacrifice is applying the remedy. You have to apply this remedy to make up for what another "agenda" did to you as a child. You have to die mindfully because of another "agenda's" transgression against you. You have to mindfully die for the sin, veiling of the god image in man, the scientists and scribes committed against you. The scientists and scribes are modern society. You have to die mindfully for their sins. Relative to your perception there will be absolutely no difference between really dying and mindfully dying. If you do not believe you will factually probably die during the application of the remedy, then you have not found the shadow of death, you have only found what you can tolerate. You cannot tolerate letting go and this remedy requires you let go, you being a left brain influenced container.

There is a concept that says God works everything towards good. On the surface one can see that is relative to when Genesis says "God saw the earth and sea and it was good." So forget about those details and just understand that's a sign post relative to holistic right brain aspects.

In a probable universe, cause and effect does not always apply because probable is relative to chaos or random. Probable universe means one is unable to ever pin anything down. If you build a billion cars with a system that makes sure every car is built and assembled the exact same way you may have the vast majority of those cars that work as expected, but some of those cars would not work. If one expands that number to infinite cars, one would have infinite cars that did not work because of probability.

The left brain linear structure mindset is: the more rules and the more laws the chances of chaos coming into play is reduced and thus safety is achieved. So the structure is the laws and rules and the more there are the impression that this pesky chaos or probability won't raise its ugly head, but that is not probable. Instead of attempting to lock yourself in a rule cage because you cannot tolerate change and the unknown its best just to unveil the right brain that loves chaos and the unknown because it has intuition so it "see's" through it all. The education technology makes the mind brittle, very structured, and thus easy to snap. If one letter is out of place in a document people may snap. If one sentence is arranged in certain ways, people may snap. If you tell the scribes one new idea, they may snap. If you tell the scribes one ancient idea, they will snap.

[Exodus 15:12 Thou stretchedst out thy right hand, the earth swallowed them.]

October 31st, 2008 1:38 PM

11/19/2010 4:23:28 PM - A tidal wave is not concerned about the sand it stirs up.

"If you can keep your head when all about you

Are losing theirs and blaming it on you,

If you can trust yourself when all men doubt you,

But make allowance for their doubting too;" – If... -Rudyard Kipling

[If you can keep your head when all about you-Are losing theirs and blaming it on you,] = Meditation during action is more effective.= When the shadow of death arrives you just relax mentally meaning "keep your head". Don't let the pronounced

fear signals make you run because you know shadows don't harm people.

[If you can trust yourself when all men doubt you,] = Trust your intuition over all other senses. If you can doubt yourself (right brain ambiguity) it means nothing if others do. If one can observe their self properly then others do not have too. If one is honest with their self they do not need a chaperone.

[when all men doubt you,] ex: "You look like you're wrong.": "You sound like you're wrong.": "You smell like you're wrong." = observations made by all other senses except intuition.

[But make allowance for their doubting too;"] = If you can doubt yourself (right brain ambiguity) it means nothing if others do. If one can observe their self properly then others do not have too.

If one is honest with their self they do not need a chaperone and that is relative to the right brain ambiguity when at full power even when you do something right and proper, you doubt it. That is very healthy because it is just like a built in self checker. It is similar to a machine doing quality assurance. Quality assurance is simply an aspect of production where they apply ambiguity to the concept "our product is safe." It is perhaps not probable you doubt me more than I doubt me.

11/19/2010 10:31:56 PM –

□ **[Journal for Research in Mathematics Education](#)**

Vol. 15, No. 2, Minorities and Mathematics (Mar., 1984), pp. 107-113

(article consists of 7 pages)

□ **Published by: [National Council of Teachers of Mathematics](#)**

Article: Increasing the participation of Native Americans in mathamatics.

Helen Neely Cheek, Oklahoma State University

[1 Peter 5:8 Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour:] = Needed research into the problem of increasing Native American under participation and underachievement in mathematics = The beast seeks out ones who do not have the number because it doesn't care about the ones it already gave the number to.

“Needed research into the problem of increasing Native American under participation and underachievement in mathematics can be directed at a) raising expectations for performance b) devising culturally based programs and c) improving pedigree.” = in spirit, We have to find a way to expose the native Americans to the number more effectively by using some tactics such as offering shiny beads “ devising culturally based programs” meaning incorporate the number into their culture and thus into their offspring in order to make them more “civilized” like us, the mad scientists and scribes in hell are. = [Genesis 3:1 Now the serpent was more subtil than any beast of the field which the LORD God had made.] = [devising] = [under participation and underachievement in mathematics] = not drinking the snakes poison as much as we would like them to, If you think the scribes and scientists are intelligent enough and have enough foresight to be doing this consciously, you are still hallucinating, the in actual reality, know not what they do, and that means either they are “under the influence” so to speak, or they have a major , major perception disorder. They are actually factually writing papers on how to expose a tribe of human beings to a historically, relative to reality world where I live, known mental death sentence.

This of course is a good example of the left brain influenced containers observing right brain influenced containers, in part at

least, and determining they are backward's and wrong and perhaps "abnormal" and devising ways to "fix" those abnormal native Americans who for our life's sake cannot figure out why they have an aversion to our blessed golden calf of Thoth the four-headed ram god of literacy. Perhaps Oklahoma State of one of those prestigious schools you think so highly of. I would have read that sentence of that article 3 years ago and I would have thought, "Yeah, you Native Americans get with the program." And thought nothing of it and went on my way. I was an absolute monster. We must seek to ask the Native Americans why they do not give their childrens soul to the number as swiftly as we do. It is important we come to understand their point of view relative to this apparent and perhaps suggested "Aversion" to the number. That is an important question. Just to get their opinion, how do they see it. Instead of attacking tthem for avoiding the number ask them why they avoid it. Do not assume you know anything at all, and ask them because then you will be in a realm of sanity, at least for a moment. I already know why the have an aversion to it. But you do not so you ask them, and then you can see that perhaps these "savages" are not dumber than you, they are just beyond your understanding, on all levels.

I recall Jim Morrisons incident with Native Americans, or at least it was a story so here is my story. I was in North Carolina about 15 years ago and I went to one of those casinos in Ashville or near Ashville on the reservation, perhaps it was near Waynesville, and I walked in, and there was an Old insian man sitting at a desk, and it he had some tatoo's on his arm and he had a head band on with long pepper grey hair, and it looked at him from acroos the room and he looked at me, and that was it. We made eye contact. And when I saw him eye to eye, I felt ashamed at myself, but at the time I had no idea why. He seemed so out of place in that big casino with it luxury and then there is this old Indan sitting in a booth all alone. It must be so strange for them to adjust to the mad scientist political party. I was born and raised in the mad scientist p[olitical party , so I miss much of the major differences. The Native Americans certainly must see

the full spectrum relative to the differences. Three hundred years ago they lived in the wild with no writing and no math, and then this “flood” hit them and drowned them all, along with their culture and their methods they have adopted over thousands of years, relative to living with a zero foot print, and not even having to try. The mad scientist political party is just now starting to recycle and the native Americans understand the importance of conservation and perfected it and the scientists just caged them. This is relative to how backwards the scientists and scribes are, they are literally thousands of years behind reality. All the tribes achieved perfectly what the mad scientists are attempting to do relative to respect for the environment cause if you mess that up you kill us all. If you mess up the offspring's minds you kill us all. That means you don't get to vote whether children get exposed to that math cause it messes up their mind and that means, you are trying to kill me because they are relative to me, because we are both on the same planet. If you give a child acid and then they go do harmful things, I come after you. If you give a child acid, a perfection disorder and they kill their self, I come after you. If you harm a child mindfully like that education does, I dedicate my infinity to coming after you. You will understand the concept Sopocraest said , when he was in jail and a friend tried to persuade him to leave and he said “Where am I too go?” I will personally dedicate my infinity to making sure you one day wake up and say “Where Am I to go?” because I will be all over you. It is irrelevant what sounds you attempt to mimic to cease me, your ability to mimic sounds means zero in my equations. I do okay for a while then I am reminded the curse is too strong and I just spit blood. We are in a lot of trouble.

Relative to jews and I mean that in the way, the jews are really the tribes who were never exposed to the number or people who applied the remedy after being exposed. Now there are many names in the Torah and the New testaments, but the names mentioned are the big players relative to the curse, that means there certainly were other true jews who had applied their meedy, but as time progressed, their number dwindled because when

one “woke up” and attempted to explain what they had learned they were mocked and or killed and or made to be outcasts. They were underground. They were not feeding christians to the lions who were saying “jesus”, they were feeding a tribe political party and its supporters to the lions. If you said “jesus” then that means you must have applied his remedy and so you were not of the number anymore, so you would be killed. If you said “Abraham” then that means you must have applied the “fear not” and that means you were no longer a part of the number and so you would have to go on the run. Moses went on the run. The rule of thumb is no human being who applies the remedy and feels how powerful right brain aspects are is going to ever even for one second think “It’s okay to veil that aspect in children.” So that’s the foundation of the entire conflict. So it is like a life dedication but it’s a pretty much common sense position. It is not wise to physically harm children by law or by any direct or indirect force, and that goes for mentally also, on the level this education technology does. That doesn’t make me wise because I say something as elementary as that. They the scribes, the mad scientists, they didn’t teach you one single thing in that bootcamp death, they made you attend as a child. I would be pleased if you understood that by now. They added nothing to you but they subtracted some of the most valuable aspect of your being. Nothing was added to you from your education, things were only taken from you. To paraphrase Einstein “I quit school at 16 because the math harmed my creativity.” Creator = creativity = right brain trait. That comment in spirit is saying the math harms the creator. Perhaps Einstein was some sort of terrorist or militant in disguise. Being open minded maybe he made sure the scientists made the bomb so they may use it on their self and if that’s the case, man he was a big fish. On the other hand, if that is not the case, he may have never applied the remedy, but for some reason, he didn’t get enough exposure to totally veil the right hemisphere. So from that perspective, he may of simply been a child where the number did not have it full effect. That means he was a probabaility, meaning a child may get this education but stop just in enough time to be able to

negate the damage, but that is just a once in a long time probability, meaning chaos. If you give 1000 people arsenic, perhaps one may not die for some weird reason. That's probability in action.

So in spirit Einstein wrote the American government, the scribes and mad scientist political party, and said "Zee germans will make the bomb and invade florida nad pooach alligators, and I know stuff."

Next thing ya know we have the bomb and it spreads everywhere. So Einstein may have known that if the Americans got the bomb then it is probable a left brain influenced container would get that secret for money, a number. Ult is not probable a person who applies the remedy could make a bomb becaue it requires seeing may too many parts, way too many details but the mad scientss and scribes are suited well for that task. In fact if one had to decide who to use to make this bomb with all it millions of parts, one would pick a person conditioned into left brain who would of course "see parts" a left brain trait. So then it would be a situation where unknowingly or knowingly, the tribes have used the scribes and mad scientists to make some nukes so the tribes can steal them and use them on the scribes and mad scientist's. That may appear far fetch but in reality, the mad sciensts and scribes have a ton of nukes, and if the remedy when you apply it, the full measure, and it works for you, you will understand the definition of foresight. As soon as you apply the remedy you will understand how much damage is done to children mentally and you were one of them, so do not ever assume this is agame or a joke. This is deadly serious on all levels because in case you are not aware of it, mentally sound humans being do not ever tolerate children to be harmed on any level. All laws mean nothing in contrast to that natural instinct in all beings. You can pass laws that say "you must give your child the number even though the native Americans resist it for some weird reason." But that law mean zero top a sane human being because it says "Harm a child.:" and one has to gop a very long way to convince a sane human being it is okay to harm a

defenceless mentally perfect child and in fact, one is playing with their life if they embrace that culture or political system, just because of beings natural instinct to protect the offspring.

Please sir do not veil the god image in the children anymore with your number. Because children will still be going to school on Monday, that proves, words mean very little, because relative to a scribe and mad scientists perception, what I just said is “Your god sucks.” Baal and Thoth, your gods, they suck and they are retarded and they are insane and they are stupid and they only lead to death, and only a blind fool would ever show reverence to them and you are a timid dog so you will not do anything about what I just said about your god. Your god science which is relative to math and writing is death itself. You are in a political party that’s bottom line is, you end up with no soul, with a perception disorder, and you are afraid of shadows and you are blind as a bat mentally, and you support the giving away of the children’s soul to Thoth, knowingly but probably unknowingly.

Discrimination against right hemisphere in children on the levels the education technology, math and writing, does, is wrong to sane human beings. I am not intelligent enough to make such determinations about whether it is proper to discriminate against any aspect of the mind because if you do, it messes up the “third mind” aspect the holy spirit, and then everything is ruined. The temple of the being physically looks good but the inner temple has crumbled to the ground and after the remedy is applied I am not intelligent enough to know if that inner temple is fully rebuilt. I am in a bubble and I cannot see what I cannot see. I am not intelligent enough to ever say it is okay to discriminate against right hemisphere because then I would have to claim I am the creator and I know what is best. I am a human being and that , I am finding, is fantastic, but, I am not the creator, so I am not intelligent enough to determine what needs to be “fixed” in the creations. I trust the mind is good when it arrives so that means I do not have to “train children” because they have a perfect mind and come ready trained “so to speak”.

If I was 18 and I applied this remedy, I would just personally go to every voter in america and beat their ass and beat them to the ground, no exceptions. I would make appointments with every single voter in America and when I arrived the beating would commence. So if you think I forgive or have mercy for this offence, I would not cast any lots on it. But since I am much older now, I will settle for just poking at you with my sword of infinite cuts.

Some suggest left brain detects patterns well. This means perhaps a person who is in this left brain state would have abnormal levels of knowledge or details and have deficiency in concept and idea and long term outlook, foresight. Without those aspect at full power on a species level, we are dead in the water and perhaps no one could argue with that. We are running down a dark road and we won't see the car that hits us until it is very infinitely too late. No foresight or holistic long term outlook meaning way into the future. Other words, the foresight aspect is naturally as humans with sound minds, we tend to not only think about ourselves as in this lifetime because with no sense of time, one would not even notice "lifetime". There are no parts in the machine state. The machine is on the machine is off. After that it speculation but things fall apart swiftly because once you apply the remedy you are in infinity , heaven, ideal plane, fountain of youth and what more does anyone want anyway , but to be where they were when they were born on a mental level, a mindful level, a spiritual level, and a perception level. If as person has a perception disorder and it was started at perhaps the age of two when they were asked to count to ten and say the alphabet then it is all over relative to how bad the perception disorder is.

Politics. There is are only two political groups on this planet as of around 4800 years ago. Remind your self that will explain why you are not aware of these two political systems because one political system just killed the candidates for the other political system. There is only one political system because the candidates for the other system tended to get killed. Another way to look at it is. No one in the control structure on a "spiritual side" or the "political side" or the "education side" – the scribes, could touch anything Jesus was saying, so he would win any political contest no matter what hands down without even blinking because , he was conscious and sane , and he had the

remedy, he was an ark. So when your adversary is that “good” you either join his side or kill him.

Scribe and science political side: Numbers and writing and thus “science” is our salvation and is the key to life and they key to eternal happiness and technology and luxury and a “bordello” life style.

Tribes or beings who applied the remedies political side: Nothing is worth trading the mind you were born with and certainly not for the soul, intuition. But since this political party is very flexible, if you keep the remedy the math and writing is okay. But in general its best not to ever harm children like the scribes and scientists education technology tool does because the remedy is harsh and its probable they person will never recover or even apply the remedy because the damage is so bad. The stance on the math and writing would be, proceed with extreme caution but do not be afraid of it,

The tribes political party kept getting killed. There is nothing else happening here in politics because all the other politica parties on the planet are “pro math and pro writuing” for children and they never explain the potential damage or the remedy at all. The “walking up people” is totally underground because of what happened to Jesus. Lamb to slaughter.

[Mark 1:22 And they were astonished at his doctrine: for he taught them as one that had authority, and not as the scribes.] = Jesus was a candidate for political office that the common people could honestly trust. He would have explained the remedy and then the number, relative to money often in new testimonies, the “moneychangers” would be stopped. Its extortion. One disciples was a tax collector and he applied the remedy and one day while collecting taxes he understood he was just the first line of extortion, and if the person didn’t pay him the scribes and scientists would send in the muscle next.

It is not probable the control structure at that time would ever allow their “cash cow” to fall to a carpenters son, on all levels,

which means their false religion structure, false government structure, and even the false science structure. They are false because they never tell you the remedy to get your soul back. If you want to know anything in this infinity, you want to know that first. Perhaps the scribe and science political party are slightly slothful in telling you how to get your soul back. It is improbable the control structure now would allow that either so the candidate would probably be killed. So many of these secret meetings where they used fish to find the meeting location, were perhaps political meetings and discussions. The science would be, there is like all scribe and science political party and they are very number friendly because their right brain aspects are veiled from learning the number. Then a being applies the remedy well, and slowly warms up, and word gets around. So 2000 years ago what was known as the kind of base of commerce because of its geological location and it was a “go between route” from Egypt and Syria and Lebanon, relative to today's maps, and so it was also relative to Baal, the commerce, god, relative to numbers.

So what this suggests is on one hand political parties and religious parties are the same thing.

The scribes and ones who applied the remedial political party and of course religious beliefs are the “one true god”, meaning holistic perception, which is normal perception as in normal when you are born, and mad scientists perception, meaning getting lots of left brain linear education and then not applying the remedy and remaining in that “state”/pit.

X = political party A

Y = political party B

Z = election outcome

A = platform

$X + A = Z$

$$Y + A = Z$$

(A) For (X) is horrible. Give your right brain traits away so you have a strong “sensory capacity” but you give up one entire sense, intuition and also entire hemisphere, the more complex and powerful of the two hands down. And you won't be able to reason enough to know when your mentally destroying your perfect child's mind but the haklsuionations include, strong sense of time, strong sense of hunger, strong sense of pride, and ego, strong sense of fear, strong inability to think clearly strong inability to reason, strong taste, strong sense of pain. And as a parting thought, this political party knows not what they do which means they are totally insane from their number, For (Y) is reasonable. The way we are made is perfect relative to mental lateralization and so its best not to play mad scientists and that right brain intuition/ soul. That would be the solid platform. Everything is fine the way it was made. The mind doesn't need to be bent to the left to be “proper”. The mind is in fact and in reality, perfect when it is “created” and so the being that is given the mind cannot start determining what kind of mind is “good and bad” for all other living human beings because that is robbery of freewill, and that is asking for trouble so it is best avoided.

So (Z) for X + A is always going to be “lose”. Even if X said ; we tel you the remedy and we tell you how to apply it and we tell you how to deal with the mental trauma after you apply it, No female in her right mind would say to her husband “I give the go ahead to veil my babies soul for the promise of a bordello life style.”

So now in that light, one can very easily understand why the “crowd” would say kill him. There in fact were certainly no true Jews in that crowd saying “Kill Jesus” because that would mean Mary and Elizabeth and

Zacharias, would have been in that crowd saying “Kill Jesus”

Luke 1:13 But the angel said unto him, Fear not, Zacharias:

The semi colon means that is a complete thought and in this case a title. Zacharias had his son John the Baptist had his sons head cut off by the exact people who said “Kill Jesus”. So to eve think relative to the context of this period, a true Jew would have said “Kill Jesus” , a second generation student of Zacharias, is not probable. I can type on my computer “Jesus” and it will say it back to me in verbal format. That does not mean my computer has applied the remedy. That does not mean my computer even understands one single concept Jesus spoke about, it just means there are sounds coming out of my speakers.

[Psalms 23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil:] – semi colon = complete thought.

If you say this line a billion times I am certain you will not lose your sense o of time, apply the remedy, nor restore your soul. If the test was that easy, it would be a pretty easy test, on the contrary the test is the hardest thing you will ever do in your life and the use the word life with a creative liscence.

[walk through the valley of the shadow of death]

[valley] = depression, or meek; mild mindset.

[Shadow of death] = go scare yourself to death because you’re afraid of shadows in certain locations if people tell you evil ghosts perhaps live there.

The only problem with ghost stories is they revolve around physical locations where a person is said to have

died. That means if the wind blows through the tree's one can say "That the ghost of the person who died here." And its "possible", so to speak, relative to some people's perception. Compared to how reality is, relative to this curse on our species, ghosts appear sane and reasonable and make sense. It is possible when you die you go 100 percent into this mental state and this is how you are for infinity, it's possible and until you actually literally die, you won't know. That means it is out of your hands, so focus on what's on your plate, the curse, the remedy, our species, the children, the soul. One might suggest none of us want to face judgment because we all discriminated and discriminate against the right hemisphere. It do not detect I discriminated less than you did. We all did, who got the number, personally, and indirectly meaning we veiled our own god image, by listening to the advice of others, and then while we were "asleep" we unknowing supported it in other children. Relative to a proper judgment, we all go to hell and there is no second guess about that. So if there is an afterlife, we all go to hell, and the tribes in the wild who never got the number, past the test. So it is best to forget about that and focus on the now. Perhaps there is some sort of redemptive quality in trying when you know you cant win. Trying when you know only a fool would keep trying. This "test" is very complex. One other reality is for some reason , and somehow, in the now, in reality, in the physical world, we turn off our most valuable radar, "right brain "intuition" and know one even knows that, who could make a difference relative to powers in the control structure in the "scribe math and science" political party. As for me just off the top of my head, until one escapes the perception disorder, they cannot fully appreciate the magnitude of what "turning off our radar" really suggests. Very cerebral powerful creatures and all the sudden in the last 5000 years we almost by command, started turning off our radar, just by

memorizing linear patterns called math and writing. Now that rivals afterlife because that suggests, something may be attacking us and from the looks of it, it is powerful. It is possible it was all an accident because one cant tell the damage happens because it happens during mental development and so the only way a person would ever even know about it all all, would be if they “fell” into the remedy somehow and someway. One the other hand, that may also suggest the complexity of the poison in that potential “linear “weapon.

If there are two political parties and one party kills the other then that party is a tyranny. You cannot have democracy with one political party and the possible division there could be in this narrow, is the ones who are “ok” with discriminating against the right hemisphere and those that are not, or at least ones who suggest the remedy after. Since the latter political party does not exists then, that would prove they are underground. It appears perhaps they were beat down so badly over such a long period, they have just settled to wake people up inconspicuously. That’s not acceptable relative to the fact we are taking about children’s minds and the minds they were born with. There is nothing more important in the universe than to keep that child’s right hemisphere in tact because let’s face it, you can no more mindfully kill yourself than the man in the moon. It is probable you, reading this, are a fatality, so don’t get your panties in a bunch. I am too holistic in perception to judge if what I did was hard or easy, but relative to my perception at the time, it was not as “scary” as I perceived facing death would be at all or even close. On the other hand, although I perceived it only took a one second mental decision, I was hallucinating , meaning I had the perception disorder at the time, so based on my perception now, that one second them, may only be relative to the observer. It is possible I sat there for an

infinity with a question presented to me in thought form relative to my perception of action at that moment “Do you want to save your life or lose your life.” And that infinity stopped when I said “Lose my life” and I would never detect it because infinity is both infinitely long and infinitely short at the exact same time which means, inability to judge time at all. There are many branches that end in ambiguity.

11/20/2010 12:49:07 PM – “TSA WARNS: SUBMIT OR PAY”

Progressing from perfection is straying.

So the scribe and mad scientist political party has a bottom line belief and understanding relative to their golden calf, meaning the invention that makes one think gold is more valuable their own child's soul, is [Genesis 3:6 And when the woman (the SS(scribes and scientists)) political party [saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband (gave it to everyone: compulsory education laws and attaching food and water in commensurate for how much of it you get) with her; and he did eat.]

One political party believes the math and writing makes a child wise and one party believes a child is perfect and does not need to be “made wise” by the SS party.

“What it comes down to is modern society discriminates against right hemisphere.”- If he would have said, what it comes down to is you personally have been mentally conditioned into a political party of insanity and you are a monster beyond description as a result mentally, you would not have given him awards, so he reworded it, but it still means child abuser and child murderer, and you are modern society, every last one of you and what makes it interesting

[John 7:43 So there was a division among the people because of him.] = This suggests a political party meaning, this was an alternative to the SS party, and it was contrary to the SS party. Jesus by attacking the money (number) institutions was saying It is better not to base your life on “lots and numbers and false value systems, it is better to go with how you were born mentally, trust that you were born with everything mentally you need, and you do not need some mad scientists tool “desired to make one wise.” Because there are no scientists that perhaps can even relate to how powerful right hemisphere is, just the intuition alone, because they are scientists, they are of the number, I'm not as much of a scientist because many of my conclusion come from intuition and science is not at that level of understanding relative to really thinking the right brain intuition they discriminate against is really the soul, telepathy, many other things that are just very far out their relative to our species fully understanding them, and that includes both political parties. Because the intuition/ soul/ telepathy aspect is so mysterious , it would be wise to not discriminate against it so harshly, but that is reasonable, so I will never mention that again.

[John 9:16 Therefore said some of the Pharisees, This man is not of God, because he keepeth not the Sabbath day. Others said, How can a man that is a sinner do such miracles? And there was a division among them.] = The Sabbath is the remedy, so Jesus did keep the Sabbath, the covenant, so the scribes are delusional or hallucinating because they simply cannot understand reason because they can't reason.

Pharisees: a self-righteous, hypocritical, or sanctimonious person. = This is perfect example of the poison one is placed in after they apply the remedy. One is trying to explain a remedy to undo mental damage in their fellow beings but they have to support what is causing that at the exact same time. But that is relative strictly to the world of the ones with strong self pride and ego. At the end of the day we are turn off our radar/ telepathy on an industrial scale, so I could act and say mild things or harsh thing, but this “curse” is infinitely more

devastating than a person's "pride and ego", meaning the curse gets everyone. From a military point of view this turning off or veiling our right hemisphere traits is the same in concept, if everyone at the pentagon drank water that put them to sleep for the rest of their career. That means any kind of adversary that may exist on this "unseen" level cannot possibly lose because it puts the whole species to sleep. For example, the right hemisphere deals with unseen aspect, so it's probable they exist, and this thought form would say "It's a good idea to make a written form of communication and this math goes hand in hand with that and you will get great rewards of knowledge because you will see so many details or parts."

That's it, if it was the right person, like Imhotep, then he started a fad based on a thought and it wiped us all out. So one can say that is far fetched, but at the end of the day we all turn off our radar, intuition, on a species wide scale without hesitation or even resistance what so ever. From a military point of view, it would be absolute domination on all fronts if you can put your enemy to sleep so he cannot even reason and cannot detect anything is wrong on the unseen level because that radar is veiled. That is total shut out and total obliteration in military terms. One does everything but kill their adversary. Leaves their adversary hallucinating, unable to reason, very timid, very panicked, very afraid, and thus defenceless. That sounds like to me, that would be one hell of an accident. My accident is silly in contrast to that accident.

I would not tell you the remedy if I thought you were the enemy because that would be insane, so it appears I perceive, something wants us put to sleep and they start with turning off our radar, and perhaps they are using thoughts to tell us what to do. It is improbable that nature would give us the intuition, whatever it is, very powerful is a good start, and we just happen to turn it off starting about 5400 years ago. So this sinister aspect spoken about, is certainly not the people because that would be an insult to the curse.

[Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.]

4 And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die:]

[Ye shall not surely die:] = You certainly won't have your radar turned off, but the complexity is, that a faith judgment because it they are lying, you will have your radar turned off, and you won't know it. It is like saying "Trust me this liquid I want you to drink will not kill you." And you say "Ok" but if it is deadly, you will be dead, so you won't be around to understand what happened to you, unless you somehow "wake up" before you die from the liquid because of probability, nothing is air tight. The only spirit that would say all those numbers are good for you as a child is a spirit that is either looking to harm you or a spirit that has been put to sleep by the numbers, and thus their radar or a major sense, relative to common sense, is veiled or reduced to a subconscious state. So it would be that we are either getting very bad advice from people who the number and didn't apply the remedy or we are being attacked and having our radar turned off. The fruits of an attack are in the realm of possibility sense our most important sense is being sacrificed. One other aspect to this "being attacked" concept, is in the sound mind, holistic perception state, we are very trusting, just like children, so it would be as easy as taking candy from a baby for some hostile force to trick us. "Lambs to slaughter" =- holistic perception, meaning in sound mind state we tend to be very cerebral, very docile, and very trusting meaning seeing everything as "good", and so anything that meanty us harm could harm us easily. This is very similar to this: we are children of god and thus very trusting and something came along and took advantage of that, just like the scribes and mad scientists push the number on children. The children cant even vote about being exposed to a number and writing invention, science, nuerologist who study the brain said flat out, it discriminates against right hemisphere on a world stage. If it just a perception disorder then the remedy is the cure and then we are safe, so it like a bad acid trip and we restore our minds and everything will sort itself out. That is workable. That is what we are made to do anyway, understand and reason and

adapt to those understandings. But in many ways that doesn't pan out, because it's perhaps not like a bad acid trip, it's a complete destruction of the being with a slight chance of recovery. Think about a thought form that is in infinity and then goes insane after so much "time" and of course it doesn't know it is insane but it finds us, trusting children, holistic mindset, and it attempts to help us, and that means harm us, but only relative to reality not the thought forms perception. If tomorrow all the militaries in the world radars stopped working on all levels and they had no radar at all, it is probable they would go to full blown red alerts and mobilized, except that happened to us thousands of years ago and some did sound the alarm, but perhaps the "concept" used against us, is very advanced, and on the 'right brain unseen, nonverbal, telepathic, intuition level. Something is poking out our eyes, effecting our perception, and we are pretty slothful to recognize that, and that is a species wide threat.

We live in a world of illusion where everything is peaches and cream

But we spend our time in a dream.

When the remedy is factored into this situation being mindful of death so to speak and then taking no action, it gets complex because one is facing death, perceived death, and then not resisting, so does the mind count that as really dying or does the mind just count that as the remedy. So the remedy itself is a symptom of how catastrophic this curse is, and then if one considers, it could just be the result of embracing a bad tool, so it's an accident, it gets very strange. On another level it's just the tool is linear based and that's left brain so it discriminates against right brain random access and that aspect of the mind just so happens to have our radar, intuition. So that would suggest the radar is not the target of the education technology but just a side effect of discrimination of the right hemisphere. That's very positive because the remedy is very pliable. Being with the perception disorder gets scared very easy and the remedy

requires one to be able to get scared so rthey can fear not, so that is simple and works perfectly. If this thought form aspect did use this number to get the best of us, or even so it could influence us, rthen that means the thought form aspect owns all the weapons and all the nukes. Other words the education technology is nothing but a Trojan horse to get control of us, turn off our radar, and that means at this stage it controls all the big weapons we have as a species. That's possible in a situation that our mind dedicates the aspect that deals with complexity and intuition, to the unseen. That would be a very complex enemy, one that puts it target to sleep and then uses that target for its own purpose, very similar to making zombies in concept or making slaves.

Looking at the situation with Judas and factoring in the curse one can see that he was bribed with money which is a material thing and people with the perception disorder are attracted to the physical because the cerebreal aspects are veiled. So it shows Judas had the curse still and had not applied the remedy, because he was bought off with material things. Once he realized what he had done he went right to the 9th circle of hell, treason, mindfully relative to the concept "the devil made me do it" and "the devil is in the details." Judas was a "detail" because he ww as bought off with material things and that strong materil focus is relative to the curse, perception disorder. So judas had Jesus himself saying to him "Deny yourself when you become meek , and lose your life to preserve it." And Judas was still unable to escape, he did not make it out of the 9th circle of hell, treason. This may suggest Judas was just a being with the curse and the curse got the better of him and that is probable for everyone who gets the number relative to the parable of sower. Judas got the seed and for some reason or another it never took, but once a person gets the seed, gets the remedy, they start to go to the 9th circle anyway, treason, depression, because they become meek. No person would ever apply this remedy if they were not at least in a degree of meekness mindfully because this remeeddy is absolute submission menatally speaking but that is

just for the remedy. That just so happens to be a trait of performing the remedy, so perhaps one can :”fake” that mindset, and it would work the same. Kind of like “blindly charging to apply the remedy”. Then it is possible one could skip over going to the 9th circle of hell, treason, except just for the moment, the shadow of death arrives. So there would be a sort of ideal situation. If this is just tricking your own mind so it sees its not working correctly and then it fixes itself, then whatever you have to tell yourself mindfully to perform this is fair game because it’s a “self remedy”. You applying this remedy will not make a person around you lose their sense of time and realign their perception, it will only realign your perception. So to a person with their radar still turned off, they would literally only have the other sense to judge what you say by. How you look, how you talk, how you eat, because the bottom line sense “intuition” is not working enough to be a factor in most decisions. I have to look “ok” to your sight and sound and touch senses, so to speak, and then you will trust me enough to mindfully kill yourself just because I say it worked for me. So I have determined you are better off as a human with the mind you were born with as opposed to the mind the mad scientists wants you to have, so I am selfish and self serving and self centered and very controlling, but the curse doesn’t care about me so my attempts to have morals is not going to work. When a person is on PCP the cops do not concern their self with “being honest” , meaning they may say anything to keep that person calm and understand, they are not talking to a person in a sound mind state, and so it is better to adjust to the situation at hand than try to make a one size fits all moral code. For example, what is the protocol relative to the world of the scientists, for dealing with the reality, we all turn off our radar starting as children and on a world scale for some very complex reason or by accident? What is the united nations protocol when it is probable we may have been infested on some weird level by some perhaps unseen force, literally? That would mean if we are already infested or controlled, then there is no way to get the control structure to address the situation because that isn’t the control structure, that is the unseen force controlling people. So

as this whole trap is opened up just relative to learning a little number invnetyion, one can see outside of someone telling you the remedy after you get the number, like the ancient texts did, it is not probable one would ever , ever know what hit them and only because of a probability universe would anyone wake up without assistance, which perhaps indicates the weapon is perfect but in a probable universe perfect would not be perfect just probably perfect , even though the weapon is perfect relative to defeating it. Some may wake up, but that means very little in conterast to how many never have a clue anything is wrong and will never wake up. If you just have a perception disorder and it's not anything unseen, then the whole thing is an accident and that means I certainly can explain it to you in a fashion you will have increased chances to wake up. Ulf it is something unseen, then this whole "lose your life mindfully" is literal, you have to truick that unseen aspect to think you died, so it will leave you alone. If that is the case, then the probable oputcome would be, we would attack eachother and that would be the way the unseen force that controlled people would keep the ones who did wake up because of the probable universe aspect, down in numbers.

So it would be like, this potion puts everyone to sleep, some wake up once in a while and if they show their head, they get taken out and if they hide, they are ok. Taken out would mean discriminated against by society, which is the people who were exposed to the number and didn't apply the remedy. You can ask your leaders on every level if they know what "those who lose their life preserve it" means and ask them what submit means, and ask them what seek the shadow of death means, and if they have applied this remedy, they will tell you without hesitation because in the machine state, these aspects are not as dramatic as they appear to ones with prolonged emotional capacity. The dramatic aspect is taken away because one has the machine back on their side. If I cannot communicate properly with my thoughts then I perhaps cannot communicate properly with my fist. I would not tell my enemy the remedy because they would

take it and pervert it so it sounds very close to the remedy but key aspects are missing so it will not work. For example:

“Those who lose their life preserve it and those who lose their life mindfully preserve it, would get one two totally different meanings and two totally different real life results. That means because of the perception disorder and perhaps the unseen aspects, there is a certain perversion in everything ever written because at the end of the day, we are one serious “turn off our radar” species and that has to make one ask “Why?” and once you apply the remedy you will have lots of ambiguity to ponder why we are such a self harmer.

The main branch is: at the end of the day our radar is turned off and we are left in a mental state and thus physical state of disadvantage.

The ideal plane is in part a concept where one has one foot in the physical and one foot in the spiritual.

tree of details, and seeing parts is the way to look at it

You perhaps cannot apply the remedy intentionally the full measure because that would be reasonable. Some one just experiments with the concepts and see's how far they can go with the fear variable. Maximum fear would be to go down to the 5th level catacombs in paris alone and stay for 2 days and have someone come and get you at that time. No lights, nothing, anything could happen and no way to escape. If you could be in that situation of mental action with the perception disorder, you would be very mindful of death, hypothalamus would make you a nervous wreck, and if you understood that, and just knew it was lets says, slightly more dramatic signals coming to your mind that are warranted in a “normal control setting”.In a probability universe if one can find a solution that appears most probable

then, that's about as good as foresight gets because it is relative.

Does it seem more probable that some unseen aspect relative to the right brain dedicated to the unseen non verbal intuition, has some how "teaken our souls" by making us do something and we fell for it because we had a holistic aspect which means everything looks good.

If that is not the case then we harnessed fire, invented the wheel, and then math and writing was a "bridge too far" and that's all. We did very well until we "discovered" that number and that was all she wrote, because you will not be able to lose your life mindfully to preserve your real life, so I guess you better ponder the cost of that number, perhaps. My name isn't "half ass remedy". You go full hot or don't even waste the shadows time.

[x mode: Bookend sets -v Rohrer

.20:52. +SooKnit☐ pummelo time!

.20:52. ? +tiggergrm☐ ah thats a relief :)

.20:52. ? +tiggergrm☐ it was getting difficult to find the chat among all the drivel

.20:53. @Dove-Cat☐ I know]

You do not have what it takes to face this situation so you just start building idols to me now.

Carl Friedrich Gauss referred to mathematics as "the Queen of the Sciences".= [Genesis 3:6, and a tree to be desired to make one wise,; and he did eat.]. Math Is either an invention or a discovery and that question is complex yet pivotal.

11/22/2010 10:03:11 AM –

[Deuteronomy 18:10 There shall not be found among you any one that maketh his son or his daughter to pass through the fire, or

that useth divination, or an observer of times, or an enchanter, or a witch,]

[an observer of times] = [Galatians 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.]

[There shall not be found among you any one that maketh his son or his daughter to pass through the fire.] =

[or that useth divination] =

[virtue]= decrease= deny = submit = prostration = supplication = turn the other cheek = treason = tyranny.

The reality a scribe will do certain physical actions and deeds because of the hope or promise of a number is a symptom of loss of ability to reason because if one could survive based on the decisions of the flip of a coin, a lot, or a number, then that means we are very stupid, and all mammals, and perhaps all creatures are so stupid, you can just flip coins and equal their processing power and decision making ability.

The stock market itself has no bearing on anything whatsoever except some delusion world called civilization which is really just a world run by scribes and mad scientists whose only possible way to stay in power is to discriminate against any being that wakes up and tries to talk sense back into the monster the scientists have created called the common people. You were born perfect mentally and a mad scientists say you and said “I can do better than that.” And now you are in fact and in actual reality the result of what happens to a child when they are forced and punished and persuaded by adults to discriminate against their own right hemisphere. That is why the remedy is on your plate. That is why the infinite compassion if you have it in you is on your plate because I only got mentally raped into hell once

and I somehow made it out , but you haven't made it out yet and when you do , you will see how far down you were, and so you will have some rtests to face relative to how you react to being persecuted on a mental scale for no reason. Other words they didn't veil your right hemisphere styraits in their boot camps because the scribes and mad scientists don't like you personally, they just hate the god image. You were in the wrong place at the wrong time meaning, you were born into a species that hates the god image so when it arrives in the form of a child, you, they discriminate against it to make iot go away because the darkness cannot tsand the light because the light shows the darkness what it is, and that harms the darkness. I was going to write about something. My only paranoia is that I am not a monster. Wether this mathamatics is an invention or a discovery, it sure has done a number on our minds on a species wide scale.

I will give you a million dollars if you tell your child or any child they have bad genes because they cannot linearly or sequentually arrange the "marks", letters, properly, relative to the scribes, meaning they have bad genes because they cannot spell all the words you can say and hear but cannot understand.

"Murder by numbers, 123 it's as easy to learn as your abc's" – Murder by Numbers – The Police

The song is in some ways explaining why bloodshed is too obvious suggesting certain poisons are less obvious in contrast, but then it says 123 and anc, and that's the tree of knowledge, and that a perfect way to kill someone because its done while the mind is developping, as a child, and so the child cannot tell anything happened at all. The last thing I recall was I finally perfected killing myself mindfully, so I was totally in the dark about the education and the perception disorder and blind to it, but I certainly liked this Police song and heard it plenty of times and none of it clicked. Without the right brain traits at full power the sentences have wrong meanings. One tends to take everything as a literal when in fact it appears most things

relative to communication in this narrow are in concept, parable or code form.

[Murder by numbers] = [Genesis 3:3 But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.] = Suggests if you want to kill someone expose them to that tree in the midst of the garden.

The police song is talking about the most effective ways to kill a person and not get caught. Murder by numbers appears to be the most effective ways, because it worked on you and even you don't suspect it and you wouldn't suspect it, that's cause it's a very good "poison". No way you would suspect it unless someone started telling you the symptoms. But what makes it more complex is, the mad scientists and scribes know not what they do. Which means them personally, no way they are in on it because they can't even tell their strong sense of time is nothing but a hallucination. They can't be that dumb yet smart enough to kill people using the ancient "poison".

[Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.] = A poison. These texts found out a poison that has never been seen before. It just destroys the person mentally, but the death of the intuition, considering it is the primary sense in the human, it is as good a death as any. If I give you a drug and makes it so I look like Lord of Intelligence in contrast to you, trust me I killed you, cause I don't feel very bright, it seems to just come off the top of my head. Like common sense. Like you don't need to take a vote to decide if harming a child is wrong. You don't need to vote on stuff like that. When you have to vote on stuff like that, then whatever common sense mental aspects you were born with have been killed off.

If the government and the military you helped pay for also is the same government and military that has laws that say "every child must get the number, 123 and it's as easy as abc." Then you hung yourself so high up in the sky, Ill; just sit in my isolation chamber just so I can observe how you get out of that one with no

cognitive ability and veiled intuition, one in the same. Do you see how I am so “not in trouble” and you are so “in trouble”. I made my peace with the universe, I have no weakness, you have not, you have infinite weakness.

[Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.] = This is saying we are aware this will kill a person. Don't mess with the number it will make you a beast. The number of the beast is a poison, call math, and one of its branches is writing.

What is a person that holds a loaded gun to their head and pulls the trigger even when they know, that's poison to do that? A self harmer. The nature of dihamrony is self harm relative to reality but relative to disharmony it looks like harmony and life.

You see [Compulsory education laws] as [the way the truth and life (bright future)] when in reality it is [[Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.] and so you see this situation backwards and that how bad the perception disorder is. One see's backwards from reality, an alternate perception dimension, That means some certain aspects must be happening. The environment itself would be the telltail sign of a species wide perception disorder. In other words, when an animal is halusinating and insane, the one thing that will be certain is destruction of the enviornment, meaning anything around it, necause it would see many things as less than it. In reality everything is one one so in halusination dimension on would see their self as either greater or lesser than everything, but it appears pride, means the ones with the curse see their self as greater. So that means they would not trade the life of a scribe/mad scientists with a perception disorder to the point they have the munchies and hallucinate about time and are nervous wrecks, and trade the life of a whale that has perfect cognitive ability and is viable as an animal. One human child that doesn't have the curse and was never exposed to the curse is worth all the scribes combined because they are viable mentally meaning their house is not divided and in this narrow that is very rare for our species because we are of the number now.

If you really want to kill someone who has this curse you buy them lots of crafts and creative things. Support their creativity and encourage them to experiment with things that enhance creativity and go full tilt and they will go into the 9th circle of hell and it's not probable many make it out of there if they don't know the remedy. If one gets to the 9th circle of hell and doesn't know about the remedy they only have one way to go, there is no going back up from the 9th one just has the option of taking things to try to escape reality, which for them is the 9th circle of hell. The 9th circle is treason because you go past isolating yourself from others to the stage of isolating yourself from yourself, subconsciously on their level, but that is what it is, the mind is fixing itself, the person is secondary. It tends to come out sounds like "I hate life and life is against me and I am cursed and I cannot go on like this and God must hate me." And they are right about all of that, they are just unconscious, so they react to that reality in very strange ways instead of the one reasonable way which is, apply the remedy to ancient poison then at least you have a full deck to deal with this very complex problem our species is in. You need right hemisphere at full power to deal with this curse. Pluck your eyes out if you have to, because right hemisphere intuition, is better than eyes. The intuition just knows and the scribes have no idea how to deal with that kind of power, so they mock it.

11/23/2010 8:49:25 AM –

This is a good example of why this absolute based language is flawed meaning the language does not have a built in 'paradox' aspect to each word. "Right" isn't "wrong" and "wrong" isn't "right".

"After a war sometimes the two adversaries become friends."

Relative to world war 2, did the Germans change their ways and become friends with the "allies" again or did the Germans nearly get wiped off the map, but only relative to their "label" German, meaning in reality they are just humans so if all the humans in

Germany died , the Germans are not extinct because there are no Germans, only lots of people who ate off the number.

What is very interesting about what happened in Germany that started world war 2 is , that would be very improbable to happen to a country with full power intuition. The “telepathy” takes the need for numbers to be able to reason with out of the equation. With the right brain random access at full power, one can see the eventualities and so small minor things like “throwing the money changers money on the ground” suddenly reveals, the money is relative to the math, and the math is relative to Beel, commerce, and commerce is what the “holy land” physical place was relative to, and all of that is relative to literacy and that Thoth, and Imhotep and Egyptian is one major player, and Moses attacked Egypt , not the country and not the native tribes of Egypt, This new breed of man called a scribe, that suddenly appeared after someone started messing around with this “number/math” tool. If you get a new tool and turn it on and you end up halusinating out of your mind to the point of inability to reason, and that lasts for the rest of your life, it is safe to say that tool may have some flaws, unless your point is to make a person literally blind to reason and blind to what is happening, then it’s a perfect tool, weapon.

If you want to look at math from a weapon grade platform, its flawless as long as a person is exposed as a child. Before 25 some suggest, and so the logical is the earlier the better. The sooner the child is saying “now I said my abc, next time wont you sing with me.” The better, if you seek for their intuition and creativity and ability to think for their self silenced as fast as possible. The morer “rewards” you attach to learning the math and writing “properly” the faster the children are willing to harm their self to please the “adults”. It is logical a new offsroping will do whatever they perceive will please the parent up until the point it harms them, but in this case the child cannot tell its harming them because it’s happening during development. Only an outside observer can see the harm being done by the fruits.

Think about an ant colony. Now it appears those ants are all striving for one common goal, some sort of harmony as a “tribe” and so one may think, they must have this complex communication aspect where everyone passes around verbal messages. Think about how complex their tunnel systems are. Think about the fact you can go step on an ant hill and the ants will immediately adapt and rebuild. It seems like they must have millions of pages of rules and measure systems and rules of law to keep that system going, or, they have a holistic perception and along with that comes,, creativity which means great ideas and ability to adapt to anything because one just comes up with a new idea to solve any problem. Then if one thinks about how an ant colony works, one can maybe see, everyone is in the machine state and acting naturally. They are acting as they are compelled and that is how that system works. This suggests , as long as you have the mind you were born with and nothing messes it up, like a poison, you act natural and then you know the system will work. The reverse applies if one has a perception disorder caused by poison. If that poisoned one acts natural, it’s going to be a nightmare because they are hallucinating. That poisoned one has to “fight their self”. That poisoned one has to apply “self control” because if they don’t, they will act natural or do as they are mindfully compelled to do. This is not talking about people hallucinating “so to speak” , this is real genuine, perception disorder caused by favoring left hemisphere during childhood development. That creates a create that is hallucinating and thus it’s a poison. There are some mushrooms that grow wild in Florida and they make one hallucinate for about eight hours. The “mushrooms” you were given as a child have lasted from the time you started taking them as a tiny child, up until right now, and there is no indication they are wearing off.

There is a concept that says nature’s drugs are never as “bad” as manmade drugs. Outside of an actual poison that kills a person upon ingestion or soon after, no natural poison compares to this math. It just happens the math does many nice things but it also turns off our right brain intuition and creativity and

complexity. What a story that would make. The number can assist you in mastering the physical world and you will need too because your soul or unseen telepathic spiritual aspect is discriminated against in the process of learning that math.

I do not detect some sinister horned monster saying “What’s one plus one little kiddies?” but there is also that line everyone knows “Can’t you even add?” as a comment about intelligence is relative to how well one can wield the left brain favoring “tool”, math. You can’t see the sinister you can only see its fruits. Fruits are relative to patterns and tendencies.

Since pattern detection is suggested to be a left brain trait perhaps relative to the linear aspect of left brain, if I had to guess, I would say my speciality is pattern detection, which means after I accidentally applied the remedy, relative to my perception, the third mind aspect was restored because the right brain aspect was returned to the middle on a mental level, (brought back to the conscious state) and my “gift” is pattern detection, not intuition or telepathy or even creativity, just pattern detection. The thing is my creativity and telepathy are simply at normal levels, which is very high levels in contrast to a person that had yet to apply the remedy. The intuition tells one what patterns to look for and that is very important thing because patterns are everywhere but certain aspects relative to certain patterns are meaningless and one can get lost looking for the wrong patterns if the intuition is not at full power.

It’s important to start all over, often.

“The main theme to emerge... is that there appear to be two modes of thinking, verbal and nonverbal, represented rather separately in left and right hemispheres respectively and that our education system, as well as science in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.” - Roger Sperry (1973)

The spirit of these words is the spirit of what I attempt to explain but the problem is, I did not read this comment until well into the volumes so I look at it like a "gourd". My intuition signals means very little to a person that has no intuition signals or intuition signals that are so veiled, they are essentially not working. I would like to see his reaction to the remedy to what he discovered in his life, the "problem" with science.

[our education system, as well as science in general.. discriminates against the right hemisphere(intuition/ soul)]

In the mind of the suicidal scribe, depressed, meek, they have no idea what is going to happen after they die and they have been told it is not going to be good, by the blind, because of "their kind". That is some very hardcore mental rituals that suicidal scribe is going through, by subconscious choice.

The suicidal scribe not only is looked at by the scribes who are not yet meek, as a loser, and then they tell them they go to hell if they kill their self, even though the same scribes put them in hell to start with unknowingly. Then they have to isolate their self from everyone and their family and one can starty to see perhaps why it favors right brain to "get away from the material" or verbal world. A scribe that sits home and appears to not be doing anything, is actually thinking. They are taking a very long approach to thinking their way out of the curse, unknowingly, and that long approach does work, but it's risky. It's risky when a being that is hallucinating determines that they will take the complex path. Its best to stay on the straight and narrow, just lose your life mindfully to preserve it and you can do that with a scaruy movie in your own home because that haypothalmaus you have currently thinks you go to hell for saying choice cuss words, so it ain't working. If you went to hell for saying certain cuss words, it would be hard to determine if that is an insult to the devil or to god. Is God so timid he would send someone to hell for making a sound or is the devil a total wimp because a sound could be evil?

If a sound can be evil then you just plug your ears and the devil is powerless, and in that case that means the devil is really weak and a total pushover because to defeat him just poke out your eyes and perhaps ear drums and then you are safe. Even if you had no eye or hearing, you would still have to look at the fruits of the number. You cannot turn off your intuition, unless you are forced to by some systematic, law enforced, science doctrine, “cult of detail’s” as a child.

.

LEFT BRAIN FUNCTIONS

uses logic = Absent of emotion in decision making

detail oriented = “seeing parts” = Prejudice = “The devil is in the details.”

facts rule = absolutes

words and language = verbal

present and past = haunted by the past; time

math and science = the tree of knowlwedged, the aspect that creates the percpwetion disorder forced on children by law.

can comprehend = this aspect is what creates great problem with the perception disorder, along with the next one.

Knowing : Relative to a scribes perception their observations are accurate and correct, but if they apply the remedy and restore right brain intuition, they will see , their observation were correct relative to a person with a greatly hindered cognitive ability and that is relative to perception and intuition.

order/pattern perception: This is very important, but without intuition and right brain traits to “enhance” it, its worthless.

Everyone you know has heard “walk through the valley of the shadow of death and fear no evil.” And your pattern detection slightly faltered because you have heard that a million times, so instead of insulting the person who explained the remedy, you better look in the mirror because the basic comprehension skills you were born with simply do not work at all after the scientist got through with you.

knows object name: This is relative to seeing parts and labels, prejudice. That’s like one aspect I don’t care about much, is the fact the number of the beast , makes us all hate eachother simply because if you like one person, you must hate another, because that’s what seeing parts, in this perception disorder, is all about. There is no logic to the prejudice at all. Some people hate their self, and some people hate others, but it’s totally random because “seeing parts” means, you see “good and evil” because your holistic right brain aspect is veiled by the number. Another way to look at this prejudice is, when right brain is restored, one become a cerebral giant, and so they slowly stop noticing the physical aspects at all. One might suggest the tribes in the wild do not appear to notice the physical aspects , and that is relative to the fact there is lots of processing going on upstairs, that is non verbal and complex. One does not make decisions by throwing a lots around or pointing to a number and saying, “Do it now while the number is good.” reality based: Physical based , not reality based. Reality relative to our brains design is

X = left brain physical / verbal

Y = right brain telepathic / unseen / non verbal/ spiritual

Z = reality

X + Y = Z

That is reality. Left brain by itself cannot be in touch with reality because it has no intuition. Intuition is as relative to reality as

sight or touch. It is a sense just for this unseen aspect of reality.

Forms strategies: This is relative to rules and laws and thus control.

Safe : This is relative to why the rules and laws and control makes one feel safe even when they aren't safe. The number of rules and laws, is relative to how safe one feels, so one is doing things and feeling things relative to a "number".

"In my town we have many laws (high numbers) so you are very safe (good number) here, but in that one town they have almost no laws (low number) and so they are savages (bad number)."

In the context of this comment the equation is;

(high numbers) = (good number) and (low number) = (bad number)

That state has too few laws and so they are bad.

Psychologically all that is happening is being that discriminated against right hemisphere are acting very left brained, meaning , they perceive the more laws they burden their self with, the safer they are, when in reality the more laws mean they cannot adapt as easily and so they are unsafe.

Its safe to not have a law that says every human has to get this number education as a child by law, just in case people start writing infinite books explaining how it's mental side effects on the mind of a child is worse than death and more subtle than poison.

It would be very safe to not have a law on the books that says "Kill everyones mind" when a person wakes up from the curse because by simple guilt by association, you will be on the wrong side of the fence.

RIGHT BRAIN FUNCTIONS

uses feeling: uses intuition

"big picture" oriented: holistic: oneness: For example I am at one with being banned from chat rooms for being a robot.

imagination rules" Creativity ; the Creator aspect

symbols and images: Relative to parables and concepts present and future: don't look back, and the future aspect is a bit murky.

philosophy & religion: This is relative to ambiguity, asking why.

can "get it" (i.e. meaning): This is the super ego aspect of right brain. It sees extremes, never can win, never can lose, and no details. If you think you can never lose and perceive you never lose, then you never lose because no one else is checking.

believes

appreciates

spatial perception: This is an interesting aspect because even if a person is not effected at all by the number or exposed to it and so they would have this "tribe like" holistic perception, that does not mean for a fact that is a perception of absolute reality, it may only suggest it is the optimum setting to live in a harmony system.

If a person wanted to create a warrior they would favor left brain and turn off right brain so that person wouldn't tend to want to "think for their self" (intuition, and so that left brain warrior would do one thing "Feel safe when the followed rules." And that left brain serving itself. Left brain has no intuition so by itself, it feeds on its own traits.

X = left brain details and seeing parts

Y = left brain structure/ rules

Z = left brain safety

Think about just a minor law and all the braches off of it, the details.

$X + Y = Z$

This is an infinite loop that ends up with a person either mentally collapsing, totally mentally shutting down or dying, or applying the remedy, meaning retunring to the mind they were born with. One will either resurrect from the deatd or they won't is the holistic perception and relative to the parable of sower, its grim. One in five relative to that parable, means there has to be five of you, to guarantee you would apply the remedy. If there were five of "you" with the curse and all five of you heard the remedy, one of you would certainly apply it, but you may just be one of the five that won't apply it.

knows object function

fantasy based

presents possibilities

impetuous

risk taking

11/24/2010 3:51:02 AM –

“ *evoc*”

No spelling IQ either.

November 23, 2010 at 9:16 pm | [Report abuse](#) | [Reply](#)

 *Mike*

Good grief man... did you pay any attention at all in SPELLING CLASS when you went to school ???

November 23, 2010 at 9:48 pm”

The absence of pain is a symptom of better things to come. Wisdom understands knowledge is meaningless without it.

“The one exclusive sign of thorough knowledge is the power of teaching.”- Aristotle

What one teaches is relative to ones knowledge and is a reflection of their understanding.

If one exposes a child to the number it indicates their knowledge does not include “tree of knowledge = math and writing” and that is a reflection on their understandings “cognitive ability”. The teachers of the number are not teaching the remedy to the number. The teachers of the number will not be speaking out against the number unless it’s by accident.

“It’s very easy to become a comedian.”, said the joker to the thief.

even as i explain this remedy and the damage the number causes when children are exposed to it they are thinking "how much will all this cost to fix in money terms" NUMBER

The wages of sin is death = wages (numbers, payment) ; sin = discrimination against right brain by/with the number; death = mental death(insanity); species wide death; the remedy is absolute mindful death experiencing death mindfully.

The cost of the number, the discrimination of right brain is death on every scale. A being that would expose their offspring to certain death on an industrial scale and feel nothing about doing it as in , not even be aware of it is a liability (bad number). Deeper still any adult that would expose a child to this number and in turn make that child a liability (bad number) when they

were born an asset (good number), is also a liability (bad number). Any bad number followed by a good number is a bad number, as anyone can tell you. Two bad numbers can't make a good number. Didn't they teach you anything in school?

When someone says "We have this new form of transportation and it is just a fantastic new form of transportation." And you ask "Is there any down side to it?" and they say "You personally mentally die and become insane by using it, it also does the same thing to your offspring and it is certain to destroy us all sooner or later." Then you would say "It must be a great way to travel if your willing to sacrifice everything you have and ever will have for it." I am pleased you are willing to sacrifice everything you have and ever will have for that number because it is important I understand that is what you say to me every time things move your lips.

11/25/2010 6:33:43 AM –

"At each increase of knowledge, as well as on the contrivance of every new tool, human labour becomes abridged." - [Charles Babbage](#)

As knowledge increases so does prejudice. Knowledge increases prejudice; wisdom increases understanding.

Because abridged has a few meanings the comment could mean, as knowledge increases, new tools, human labor becomes reduced.

Another version is:

As knowledge increases rights decrease.

The latter concept is relative to details, a left brain trait and that relative to knowledge, parts. As your details, knowledge, increase, you favor left brain more and more and in turn discriminate against right brain traits and eventually you are robbed of your freedom because you are robbed of your mind, as a result of this quest for details, knowledge, tools. Making blind

fools appear wise is risky. Relative to a scientist, hell is the absence of numbers, prejudice.

This is just a generalization of the traits of a sound mind:

Linear thoughts

Random access thoughts

Intuition

Pattern detection

Simplicity in thought

Complexity in thought

Knowing

Ambiguity

If I have a child young tender mind in my hands, so to speak , and I say.

Turn up the linear thoughts, the pattern detection, the simplicity, knowing and turn down the random access thoughts (they make you appear crazy or unable to “stay on track” relative to a scientist). Turn down the intuition so the person is an absolute sucker, turn down the complexity so they become an infinite sucker, and turn down the ambiguity so the person will not tend to question what they are told.

If I do that I play God and that is exactly what the SS does, the scribes and scientists. When man plays God he has become the devil. On the mental level I am at, lemur monkey level, I just see it as a being that has a perception disorder and thus is scitoprzenic, out of touch with reality, doing the best they can do, and because they are insane on an absolute scale, they destroy everything in their path and then give themselves awards for how much love they have. I beat bullies to death with my mark arrangement by accident. That's how I see it. The SS is playing the role of God and I beat God to death with my words, by

accident. That's how I see it. You think you are god and can determine who gets what mind, and I am here to put you to the test. I hope you have your pencil sharpened. Are you finding it hard to argue with a human being that escaped the curse of the mad scientist?

You can look at every word I type as a voice from the grave repeating over and over saying "Do not let that mad scientist do to you what it did to me." And an indications of how dark it is , would be only a person who the mad scientist got to would be able to read those words and by that time, for most, it's far too late.

Hell is the absence of ambiguity.

"I do not take a single newspaper, nor read one a month, and I feel myself infinitely the happier for it."- Thomas Jefferson

Wisdom begins where the details end. Details only indicate what is important.

"Nothing gives one person so much advantage over another as to remain always cool and unruffled under all circumstances. " - Thomas Jefferson

If one can remain cool when the shadow of death arrives, they will tend remain calm in all circumstances. If one can defeat the shadow of death, then six billion mad scientists will just appear as bruise on the heel instead of a flood over the head.

"The spirit of resistance to government is so valuable on certain occasions, that I wish it always to be kept alive."- Thomas Jefferson

The spirit that questions authority is right brain ambiguity so it is in the control structures best interest to discriminate against that aspect. Seeking division requires self control for a being with a holistic perception.

“If our house be on fire, without inquiring whether it was fired from within or without, we must try to extinguish it.”- Thomas Jefferson, letter to James Lewis, Jr., May 9, 1798

To fully understand fire one must understand what extinguishes it. Reasons to act are less revealing than the act. Happiness is understanding what blindness was like.

.08:48. <- Rohrer□ the curse is on us, our species, no one escapes the curse, they just become aware of it, they are no longer blind to it so they can affect the curse

.09:25. <- Rohrer□ full power intuition is not fooled by holistic or seeing parts. You can tell you use to see parts and now you see holistically, so that is impermanent, that is variable, and so it cannot be an absolute. One seeks division when they see holistically and one seeks holistic aspects when they see parts because seeing parts and seeing holistic are just perception, not the core of the being.

.09:28. <- Rohrer□ relative to this curse a holistic [erception is death sentence because one will do nothing when faced with teh curse, they will tend to see it as just fine. So if one with a holistic perception seek division, the things they will detect will have to be from intuitiojnn because perception wise, they see everything is one thing

.09:33. <- Rohrer□ Seeking division requires self control for a being with a holistic perception.

One man's vice is another man's victory.

I hope that someone gets my message in a bottle. Blindness leads to sight eventually, if you are any good at it.

Love only helps you conquer yourself.

If one applies the curse to this comment they can see how the absolute aspects of many things fall apart and reveal at best paradox.

From a person with the curse, their love of things means they love physical things because the right brain cerebral aspect has been turned down They focus on the physical because the telepathy is gone and so their “love” which is coveting, if taken to the extreme will put that person in the general area of the remedy , treason agianst ones self. For example a scribe that kills their self over a girl or over a loss, means love helped them defeat their self. The ones that sense time are simply passengers on a ship they use to captain.

In the Frankenstein story at the end the common people surround the laboratory of the mad scientist and burn it, in hopes that all abomination relative to the mad man is removed from all sight. The mad scientist is destroyed because all the mad scientist stands for is playing god with the minds of mentally perfect children and that is a clear indication of insanity, so fire works.

[Genesis 19:13 For we will destroy this place, because the cry of them is waxen great before the face of the LORD; and the LORD hath sent us to destroy it.]

Style is relative to vapor as principle is relative to a solid.

If you don’t understand this curse on our species caused by this numbers embrace then you don’t know much, so it is important to first understand why the situation is so dark.

X = scribe; extreme left brain state; seeing parts perception

Y = one who applies the remedy sound mind or relatively speaking right brain influenced.; holistic perception

Z = children being exposed to the number

A = reaction

X + Z = A

Y + Z = A

Firstly the tribes in the wild who were never exposed to the number are not included in this because one has to be exposed and then break free of the curse to understand the contrast and thus understand the curse so from that perspective, the tribes in the wild do not know these aspects, and thus their ignorance is indeed bliss.

X + Z = A :can be proven every day relative to a calander. This is just saying a person with the curse cannot detect the curse and so they are not aware they give the curse to the children so their reaction is indifference. They are blissful because if their “eyes”, right brain intuition, were turned back on they would see what they have done and their reign of bliss in this narrow would come to a resounding thump. So the blind are blind to the fact they are making the children blind, so they have no reaction at all to the children being harmed. So if one is thinking, one day the SS, scribes and scientists, will wake up and correct their self, it's not probable because one side effect of the curse is pride. The whole universe could apply the remedy and there would still be some scribes and scientists that say ‘The number, math, is the best thing that ever happened to me.’ And relative to their blindness they are 100 percent correct.

Y + Z = A

This is the equation relative to this comment.

Luke 12:51 Suppose ye that I am come to give peace on earth? I tell you, Nay; but rather division:

The semi colon means that's a complete thought. So Jesus was aware he was seeing parts and then applied the remedy and stopped seeing parts and visally saw everything was perfect, so he had to use intuition to get around so to speak. This is why even if a person applies the rmeeddy, they must then deny their holistic perception because if not they end up walking around in hell saying “Everything is perfect.” And that means they are not conscious they are having trouble with the “trauma” adjustment as a result of the “rebirth” which is what the remedy initiates. All

food will taste good or pleasing, will not be so dramatic in taste and that goes for everything from hearing to visuals. So this also indicates how the mind works in infinity. Relative to just linear progression without time as a factor the remedy is applied, one loses their sense of time and everything makes sense, they restore their cognitive ability and they are as happy as a lark and everything is funny and pleasing and its like the p[erfect world. But, the intuition is just warming up and that is your new eyes and intuition knows all so it doesn't lie, it just takes adjustments on a mental level to translate the "traffic" because that traffic is not words or numbers or letters. So this equation means, it is probable a person that applies the remedy will buy into the new holistic perception, and forget about the ones cursed and get "lost" in heaven. That is probable.

So just looking at the pattern.

One is born. They are exposed to the number via "contact" meaning everyone gets the number. Then one has to deny their self to the extreme mindfully, the remedy. Now that has happened one has made it back to the point mentally before the met the mad scientists and their wisdom discovery. So one has restored what they had when they were born on a mental level. From this branch it's all very complex.

If a person only applies the remedy partially they may never reach the cognitive ability, normal cognitive ability, to detect the curse, the math and writing. So these people tend to remain quiet because they are in fact mentally sorting to find the answer but because the remedy was not the full measure, there are slothful in processing, so instead of it taking no time it takes them the rest of their life and so they never warm up and so, they are inconsequential. They are not at the cognitive ability to be considered a teacher but they are very close. This again is demonstrated in the story of Jonas, he was compelled to teach but was afraid, so he had to apply the remedy again, and then he wasn't afraid to go right up to the leader of that city and speak right to his face, in vain of course, they can't reason.

If a person applies the remedy very well, they may progress so fast, they already see stopping the curse is vanity, which means, it's very bad, so they just go be alone and ponder their self until death.

Once in a while the right things happen where a person wakes up well and in that holistic perception they can still distinguish perception from intuition and focus on the problem which is a species wide problem and no country is innocent, we all messed with this number and so we are the solution one way or another.

Some wake up but then they start to listen to others and so they kind of lose their intuition because they revert back to how they use to be in left brain state, being led instead of leading. If you apply this remedy the full measure, then you will lose your sense of time and that tells me your right brain is at full power and the mad scientists cannot create a left brain abomination that can compete with your mental abilities, so you will understand why you will have an infinite ego, but in infinity things pass swiftly.

After you get the god image back on your side the world is your oyster because its full of mad scientist abominations, but in reality I am certain the tribes who never got the number are infinitely wiser than I will ever be. I'm just a trauma patient being treated by a doctor in deeper trauma. My intelligence cannot exceed the ones who never got the curse because if that was true, then the curse wouldn't be that bad. I am certain I am as intelligent as a tribe member around the two year old range. I can't compete with a being who has never been separated from the god image, so I have to beat up on the ones who are separated.

Now the SS will tell you the reason the tribes became sick when they came in contact with the scribes and scientists is because the tribes are weak, but if one reverses that, one can see it's because the scribes are cursed and are walking disease factories because their minds are unsound and an unsound mind = an unsound body and thus an unsound immune system. That means it is probable the host of diseases we have today are

nothing but symptoms of this curse. It is understood even among the SS that stress and anxiety are leading causes of disease and many disease are nervous system related. If you veil the random access aspect of the mind, which the math does, you make a person that cannot escape their thoughts or memories, they become a walking PTSD. If I am stressed it's only because I am surrounded by road kill. Everything in the universe did what it did, so you could misunderstand this sentence.

So bacvk to the equations.

$X + Z = A$ = are indifferent to what happens to children via the number because they are mentally blind, no normal intuition because of exposuire to the number.

$Y + Z = A$ = may be indifferent because firstly they are in trauma , after applying the remedy, and so they may or may not attempt to communicate with the ones still cursed.

So this means, the ones with the curse can't help their self, theya re cursed, and the ones who apply eth remedy are in trauma and may not even be interested when they realized what their parents allowed that scientist to do to them with that number.

This indicates, no one I really coming to the rescue. No one saved you from the mad scientists and no one saved me, and no one is gonna save that child that is being born right now from the mad scientists and their number delusions. It is important you get that delusion about the calvary coming because there is no calvary in this narrow. If anything gave a rats ass about you, you wouldn't be cursed, you wouldn't have a clock in your mind reminding you seconds are passing even when they don't exist.

One good aspect is you can take your current grocery bill and cut it in third and that how much food you will need after you apply the remedy. The hypothalamus affect hunger and the curse turns up the fear and also turns up the hunger. You correct the mind and that hunger will fade away almost to a level that's

spooky in contrast to how it use to be with the curse. I use to eat like a pig and never came up with one idea worth a crap and now I eat nearly nothing in contrast and the ideas don't seem to notice. So the concept of fasting is relative to attempting to get that hypothalamus to stop sending such strong signals and the remedy just approaches it from the fear perspective. For example it is reported Buddha essentially woke up by meditating without food. Abstinence from food and remaining in a state of meditation or prayer. So the meditation favors right brain intuition aspect, unseen, non verbal, and the absence of food trains that hypothalamus to stop sending such strong signals. Of course even deeper is, no matter what if you are just sitting there not eating for many days, you will be mindful of death.

You may think "I won't starve to death" or you might be thinking "I will or may starve to death." Both of those aspects aren't important, the point is one is mindful of death.

[Luke 12:51 Suppose ye that I am come to give peace on earth? I tell you, Nay; but rather division:]

[earth] = the physical, the scribes who are mentally pushed way to far into the verbal, physical mindset. So that comment is saying, You think I am here to make peace with the mad scientists and their experimentation on the children, you are infinitely more insane than the devil ever will be. The fact the SS keeps publishing these texts that explain how to exterminate them only adds to the humor. Someone is a very good comedian. I am fully aware the SS has no clue what the hell I am talking about at this stage, so my creative license keeps increasing. I am fully mindful the scribes and scientists can't even understand their own tools. I hate their tools for what they do to the mind, but the writing and math make great weapons in the hands of a master. I am pleased the SS not only makes armies of being I can speak to and overt them to the righteous side to use against the SS but also I use their writing tools and math to incite war on them and they are infinitely too mentally ruined to even understand that when I type it in letter form and print it on a

world stage right in front of their nose. That mad scientist creates nothing but abomination, I am certain of that.

Perhaps my purpose is to keep my stick sharp so I can poke dead things, when they float by, with it. Not all the sheep are caught, intelligence is not ought taught.

On your death bed it is a fact you will apply the remedy no matter what but the problem is, it takes quite some time to warm up and so, you may never feel right brain since you're on your death bed. Perhaps thirty days after you apply the remedy or less. The remedy essentially circumvents that, and so you get that application of the remedy, mindful of death aspect over now, and then you get your mind back with some time left to give your testimony, be called insane, and mocked by the sane.

A sound mind works like this relative to the holistic perception. All the senses are holistic except the intuition. So relative to one with the curse they go from profound senses, visual and taste and hearing and touch then apply the remedy and it appears to them they go to "nothingness" but only because they went from mentally bent to dangerous levels, and then they apply the remedy and they calm down. The holistic perception means everything from a sense point of view, outside of intuition, is pleasing. You have on beer goggles relative to every sense, so your senses are not that trustworthy in contrast to the intuition, because the intuition knows. The intuition can tell the difference between a corpse in a pretty dress and a living being although the eyes, ears, and nose may be fooled, so to speak, as if you weren't none. This indicates the senses by their self in the holistic perception, sound mind state, are not enough to survive, one needs that intuition. The intuition trumps all other senses so when the math veils it, a person is left to the senses that all can be trumped by the intuition. That means a person may see something and say [saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise] and so if the thing all checks out on the physical sense level, it is still not oput of the words, it has to pass the

intuition/soul test. The native American woman when she saw her husband with his invention of written language for their native language she said “That is evil.” It did not pass her intuition test although it looks good to the literal eyes, and it appears to make one wise, those assumptions cannot trump the intuition when at full power. So relative to the ancient texts a living person is a person who applies the remedy and has this “final check intuition” and the dead are the ones that have not applied the remedy. The absence of this intuition means everything relative to cognitive ability so with it veiled one loses cognitive ability and the mad scientist has veiled it well in you young pad wan.

There are two roads. One road is paved in white marble that is as soft to the foot as cotton. There is plenty to drink and every cup has ice cubes in it. There is plenty to eat and many pretty pictures to suite anyone taste and many pretty sounds of youth and vibrance. The other road is not paved and is lines with thorns that peirce all skin deeply. There are no friends on that road and it is pitch vlack at all times and no one ever comes back from that road. If you do not have intuition at full power, you will pick the wrong road and fully believe you haven’t because in this narrow, judging a book by the cover is a profession strictly for the science experiments gone wrong. If the remedy was eat yourself to a mindful death I would have had a chance.

11/26/2010 10:03:32 AM – There is a story about a women who had a child and another women claimed it was her child. The judge said well we can cut the child in half and give you each half and the women who child it was said “I would rather give up the child than to allow harm to come to it.”

A female is far better off to abort her child and never allow it to see the light of day than to allow that child to be born and given the the SS political party and their wisdom education. It is better for a female to kill her child than to allow the mad scientist to divided that child up mindfully, meaning discriminate against the God image and leave that child unable to reason and in a mindful

place of suffer. It is better to abort your child than allow your child to be abused mentally at the hands of the SS political, party, the abominations to the word life itself, It is better for a female to abort their child than to give that child's soul, right brain intuition, to the sinister. It is wiser to not have a child than to have a mental abomination created by the mad scientists.

The story spoken of is saying that women would rather not have a child at all as opposed to allow harm to come to it.

You allow a child to be exposed to the number and the writing long before their mind has matured, you divided that child against itself, so you build a house on the sand and that house will fall so since that is the case, it's better not to even bother building a house at all.

Ghandi was big on civil disobedience. That would be a very effective form of it. Females get pregnant and then explain you are going to abort the baby so the SS political party cannot destroy it with their math. You are a scared timid dog because you are made in the image of the mad scientists, and they are scared timid dogs, so you are them.

As a female you get pregnant as much as possible and then abort the baby and when people ask why you abort the baby you just tell them 'I would rather give my baby up than to divide its mind and thus allow harm to come to it.'

I am mindful you aren't cut out for this battle in your current state of mind, so the rule of thumb since you already have the curse is.

{free your mind the rest will follow} = {focus on the lion in your eye} = Apply the remedy before you attempt to fight this battle because you need the right hemisphere on your side if you wish to be effective against the scribes and scientists and their mental abomination offspring they call human beings. You are infinitely better off you tie a stone around your neck and literally throw

yourself into a bottomless sea, than to allow the SS party to destroy that perfection you were blessed , called a child. You are better off dead than you give that perfect mind to the abominations to the work life itself, the ones that sense time, the ones that are of the number.

If your eye causes you to sin cut it out.

Once you expose your child to the number, you sin against that child, discriminate against that child's mind, and so after you expose that child to the wisdom education that child has to mindfully die for that sin you committed against them, and so if you child ever applies the remedy they will see you are darkness and so it's better to be dead than to risk that reality. If you have a problem with anything I say ever into infinity you seek me out because my first shot is always a headshot.

Anyone can achieve their goals provided they are petty enough.

I would advise females to also sex as a weapon. Tell your husband or mate you will not have sex with them ever again as long as that "compulsory education law" is a law. You tell your mate that math and writing discriminates agisnt right hemisphere and you will not tolerate the light you were given , a child, to be turned off by some delusion about makes mentally perfect human minds, better with some number disoccovery.

The next rule I would advise females is when it comes down to the well being of children never listen to males they are idiots. Females raise the children the males kind of stand around and try not to destroy the offspring. Females are the first line of defense and when it coems down to it, females rae responsible for the offspring. At least that is how it is with mammals that the mad scientists didn't get his hands on. You tell your mate females until that compulsory education law is off the books, they should attempt to become very good friends with their right hand.

If you are a female and already have been exposed to the number and in turn so have your offspring, the rules of thumb is first focus on the log in your eye, meaning apply the remedy, it will take a period to adjust, but once you start to get warmed up you will have all the power you can have, so your increase your chances to convince your offspring to apply the remedy, but it is not probable they will, so that will give you some emotions to block.

I am not suggest you as a female battle the abomination males in a physical way because I am selfish and I want every last one of them to myself. I seek to put the fear of God in ever last male in this narrow so if you are a male you better get your weapons ready because my first shot is always a head shot. Once you pull the sword out of the stone its important you use it. The easiest way to destroy perfection is to attempt to fix it.

Whole you slothfully attempt to figure out what the hell I am, I'll start the next volume.

"Now I've said my Abc's, next time wont you sing with me"= I discriminate against the god image, right brain, wont you join me."

The holy virtues discriminate against left brain and the deadly sins encourage left brain. In pitch darkness it is wise to hold your light up high.

"You certainly are deep" said the joker to the thief.

"Jack12002 2 months ago - well maybe "MEYBE" you could learn to spell, before you get out of grade school." = Arranging marks in sequential order, linear order is thought to be an indication of intelligence when in reality the better you are at it, the further your mind is bent to the left. Jack12002, your parents allowed you to be mentally raped into hell and you are showing symptoms of delusional behavior. Jack you perceive poison is good, and that's an indication of schizophrenia. Go ask your mother why she allowed the SS political party to make you schizophrenic and

when she says “I didn’t” you will understand why if you hang around schizophrenic people as a child they will make you one.

“Fall out and take the bait.

**Eat the fruit and kiss the snake goodnight” - Sound Garden –
Pretty Noose**

[Genesis 3:1 Now the serpent was more subtil than any beast of the field which the LORD God had made....] = [take the bait] = a well baited hook

[Fall out] = fall from grace, separated from the god image

[Eat the fruit and kiss the snake goodnight] = [Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:] = you eat from the tree you are the serpent. One kisses the snake goodnight because essentially after you get the number, the game is over for you as in “goodnight sweet prince”.

[Pretty Noose] = Pretty = [Genesis 3:6 And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise,] = the education technology is nothing but a pretty noose. It’s a trojan horse, and a pretty Trojan horse, so those without the “eyes”, intuition, will never detect it because all other senses will say “It looks pretty and good to me.”

Blowout: a victory by a wide margin in a game or competition.

Rout: a severe and humiliating defeat.

11/27/2010 9:49:30 PM – Because I accidentally defected from the SS political party and was unaware that is what I did until

well into the volumes, it is probable I am doomed. That is irrelevant. You know the remedy now as well as I do. Now you know what the ancient texts were talking about as well as I do. Perhaps you are starting to remember what happened to us. Perhaps you will do much better than I did when you wake up because you have a general idea of what to expect when you “get here”. The remedy is your door to the defection from the SS political party and the remedy is not and never has been a group effort. Perhaps if you are a person that is just bored with the life you perceive and sense that there has to be something more to this reality, then attempt the remedy. Perhaps there is no evidence on any front that suggests a little fear conditioning would harm anyone. Contrary, it appears in many cultures and societies a belief that too much fear is unhealthy. The clock that is ticking in your head reminding you when imaginary seconds are passing is the evidence from the universe that your timidity level is just a tad strong. It is a righteous endeavor to attempt to protect the minds of the offspring from the SS political party because it is selfless to defend someone that has not even been born yet because it is not probable you will convince anyone during your lifetime to not expose a child to the number. Just by having a child in this tyranny of the SS political party you ensure that child will be exposed to the number because everything is built on the number, everything is the number. A parents will say to a child right to that child’s face as if it is some kind of divine advice: “You have to get a good education to survive in this world.”

Even a person that cannot reason can imagine their perceived reality reversed and thus taste reason.

NEOLITHIC PERIOD (10000BC) – It may be some sort of insult to suggest the words “Christ” after a bunch of number. Christ is the messiah, the chosen one, and they speak out against the number , so it is probable this “BC” and “BCE” is a constant insult to the Tribes political party. I am certain all that is going on in this narrow is this battle of the minds. Cain versus Abel. Cain does not want to share the mind 50/50 with Abel because at

50/50 Abel is the ruler, and Abel does not want to be reduced to a small sliver, like in a crescent moon. Cain, left brain has nothing in his arsenal that compares to the intuition or speed, random access processing, Abel has. So it is important to have both aspects at full power in the conscious state, right hemisphere is the main work horse relative to processing. Once Abel is discriminated against all a being is left with is slothful linear processing, so instead of being able to adapt swiftly, one has an aversion to change. One is stuck in this linear processing lane, and in contrast to random access processing, it means a person can go through their entire life and never process the amount of information needed to detect the number messed them up. After you apply ethr eemdy the first 2 months your mind will be processing so much information, you will be able to sit in a chair and that's about it. I wouldn't go out and do any driving certainly for the first month because your perception is going to be very unstable. I wouldn't fly a plane for about six months. I would avoid great heights for about two months. I would avoid making any major decisions for about the first three months. You will have a great aversion to the physical things, money, and such. Because the cerebral aspects are coming back online, how you relate to the physical aspects is going to change, meaning diminish, Since your hunger is going to be essentially absent compared to how your hunger is now, you are going to attempt to overeat and then under eat, and then over eat, and then under eat, because you are not use to a normal hunger cycle. You have had the muchies for so many years that when the muchies are gone, you won't have any basis for hunger. You will eat for no reason and that means you will neglect your dietary aspects. Your hunger in some ways will be relative to you reminding yourself to have to eat. Eating is important. That may sound silly but apparently with the no sense of time comes no sense of hunger. That feeling you get when you eat a lot of food and you feel stuffed, that won't happen ever, There is no sense of satisfaction from eating, so eating tends not to become a vice and contray it in fact becomes a task. The concept of abstinence is relative top after you apply the remedy as well as a form of

favoring right brain non physical aspects. If one saw how much food I have eaten in the last three months they would ask “Are you fasting?” and I would say “No I am eating as much as I can.” I don’t know what normal eating habits are because I had the munchies for the vast majority of my life, I was glutton and now in contrast it appears like I am fasting. One problem with the reduced eating is, the mind doesn’t seem to notice, relative to clarity, so one is prone to not eat. For example a person with the curse will say “I am having trouble concentrating and I had breakfast four hours ago but now I need lunch to get the mind working again.” Often I don’t even remember to remind myself to eat until well after 3 or 4 pm. The point is you will no longer have the munchies after you apply the remedy, so you are going to have to be mindful of your eating, and the fact your hunger is nearly at zero at all times, means that is going to have to be an effort. Take vitamins. Another way to look at it is, those charts that show how much food you are suppose to eat every day to remain healthy are for gluttons. It is not probable you will be eating three meals a day after the remedy but if you try very hard you may get lucky and eat once a day. You will perhaps never ever be in a situation that you would harm someone or steal from someone or take advantage of someone just for something to eat. If all else fails you can go outside and eat the leaves from a tree. It’s just matter being converted to energy, and since your sense of taste is very short, in contrast to how it use to be, leaves from a tree are as good as anything. We have molars for eating roughage. Being free from those munchies is a great thing. The hypothalamus regulates hunger and fear, and the remedy is fear not and one of the virtues relative to the remedy is fasting. There is this concept that some people are prone to be over eaters, it’s in their genes. One can see if the curse caused by the education technology is not factored into ones understandings, they have huge holes in their comments as if they cannot finish their sentence. You take a child and bend their mind to the left and then that messes up their hypothalamus and their hunger and fear goes through the roof. Many people that kill their self do it because they are timid about facing tomorrow. The ones with

the curse are my only link to fear. I see it in your eyes and in your deeds. You are afraid of death and in turn you are afraid of loss, and that is a serious mental disability in a narrow that operates on the principle, matter is converted to energy and that cycle never stops. Matter being converted to energy is not loss but you perceive it is loss. If I take zero and convert it into zero, then there is no loss and no gain. When anything dies it is converted from mass to energy so it is not a loss. If you perceive it is loss, then that is called a perception disorder. The SS political party, scribes and scientists, seek heaven in physical aspects. That is not because they are bad people, that is because they favored the physical aspects of the mind, left brain. So they seek god in the physical, and of course they will never find happiness in the physical because it's just mass to energy, energy to mass. Whatever you build in the physical will be destroyed, and so one is setting their self up in a situation where they have to face the loss of its destruction, or they attempt to "save it". Maintaining physical aspects is vanity.

Hunter and gatherer mean's no physical attachments. One is on the go and adapts. That appears like a nightmare to a person without right brain traits active, but to a person with them active, that sounds like that beast sitting in a isolation chamber for infinity. I went outside and its dark, and I looked at the stars, and it's too much to bare. This narrow is so easy, but the curse makes it appear so hard. In absolute reality, as a human being as you have to do is make sure the offspring are safe, and that is pretty much it. The SS political party can only realte to physical aspects and so they do not see thinking as work. What I mean is, they will go on television and say "We built this and it took X number of man hours and X number of money and X number of time and we are really doing work." "Look at our great advances in manipulating the physical aspect. If they have the cerebral powerhouse unveiled, their value of physical things would diminish so greatly, this concrete civilization thing, would just slowly vanish. Everyone would be so cerebral, and not very hungry, and most just docile and enjoying the sound mind they

were given at birth. That perhaps is a great revelation. If one has a sound mind, they have everything. If one can get that right brain back online, they have everything. Nothing in the physical compares to the unseen, nonverbal aspects of right brain, and so after you apply this remedy you will see all your physical aspects as nothing. Money, items etc. I have a closet full of clothes I am mindful I will never put on. I have about 20 pairs of pants too many. About 40 shirts too many. Bending the mind to the left made it so I was very attached to the physical and that means I was a consumer, and that is relative to commerce and that is the domain of Bael.

EARLY BRONZE AGE (2900 - 2000BC)

Minoan Age(2000 - 1400 BC)

Mycenaean Age (600 - 1100 BC)

The Dark Ages (1100 - 750 BC)

Archaic Period (750 - 500 BC)

Classical Period (500-336 BC)

Hellenistic Period (336-146 BC)

[10000BC] = B = before: C = Christ: Number = the beast.

10000BC = The beast before Christ

A person with linear aspect would have never been able to do enough mental calculations to figure that one out. It did take me a few minutes relative to a clock. The reality is the number, is what makes men beasts, and so that phrase is saying the number before Christ. The number before the spiritual, Science before the spiritual. Physical before spiritual. I am mindful it is

not probable the scribes can be doing these things knowingly. It is not probable they have the slightest idea what is going on because their intuition is veiled. One might suggest it is important in this narrow to have your right brain complexity aspect at full power. A person's fate can rest on a single deed, but oft rests on a single thought.

[1 Peter 5:8 Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour:]

If one can relate to the fact the adversary is on one level, the math because it harms the minds of children exposed to it, so its evil meaning harmful, and then this SS political party that is essentially the fruits of the number . And then if one can grasp the number is the math and think about how popular it is, [as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour:] meaning the math is everywhere. There are no countries on this planet that do not teach their children math because they all think it makes one wise. Every last country on this planet thinks math makes one wise. That means it's a roaring lion, its everywhere. The only people on the planet that resist or do not teach their children math are thought of as savages and cavemen and stupid and morons. Exact reverse of what one without the curse perceives. Simply put, if the scientists and the ones with the number are the serpent then the cavemen are of god. Everyone else besides the ones still living in the wild either have the curse or had the curse. One might suggest it is going to take you at least a year to adjust mentally from your possession. Because you cannot even understand your own language, being possessed for so many years is going to take a toll on you and your body and your mind, and once you break that curse, it may take many years relative to a calander to figure out where you are even at. One might suggest going from dead to quick is quite a contrast. One might suggest there is not enough mental power to focus on what is going to happen after one dies, because one

needs to be sober, meaning vilient in the now, because whatever this number discorvy is, and whatever it does to us, it appears like some kind of attack aseptic that is so complex that one can only detect patterns. I do not detect anything attacking us, but our radar is being turned off and we are insulting the ones who woke up and tried to wake us up from this number aspect on a daily basis and don't even know it,.

[10000BC] = B = before: C = Christ: Number = the beast.

10000BC = The beast before Christ: The physical before the spiritual. Cain before Abel.

Because the math system can be reproduced so easily as well as writing, meaning an American Indian chief was thought to have pretty much created the entire language for his native tongue in a very short period of time relative to a clock. That is perhaps a good clue, that a person without the curse can master these simple linear left brain based tools with no problem.

0 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 = 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

9 + 6 = 5

1 + 4 = 5

5 + 5 = 90

5 + 5 = 10 The actual marks do not matter at all and even the information gained from the calculation do not really matter as much as they appear to. Bottom line is this invention destroys the mind when taught to children and they may never reciover from that, so they are just destroyed. That means if this number invention could defeat death literally, it's still not worth it and interestingly that's what a main goal of science is, to make people live forever. In a harmony system that is a death sentence. If a species has such an acersion to death is a harmony system, then they will over populate and destroy their enviornment and thus kill their self off because they had to great of an aversion to death. When a person holds on too much it is called coveting. A harmony system requires all animals perceive death and live with nearly the same value meaning, zero, no difference.

Once the mind is bent to the left they start seeing many parts and for most, life is good and death is evil, but for some who are attempting to wake their self up subconsciously, life becomes evil and death becomes good. In the holistic mindset, or the machine state, death happens in like this. You are there and the machine turns off. That is a far cry from the scribes view “Nothing is worth as much as us.” Some people with the curse will see civilization as fantastic and anything anti civilization as evil or harmful, yet also some with the curse see civilization as evil and anything anti civilization as good. The reality is, anyway we look at it, we are just exhibiting symptom of a massive perception disoderr, meaning the thing that civilization has created are just symptoms of a bad trip. Civilization are just human beings on a bad trip caused by that number. So in that respect, it’s not what they create its more, they are so physical focused they take thing way too far. They build towers to heaven, but they can never reach heaven in the physical, so they are just having a bad trip. What the SS political party does to the offspring relative to the education technology is a symptom of a bad trip. If I drug your drink without you knowing and you harm yourself or others I am not going to say : ‘That’s a shock!’” So one can perhaps see , if one understands why this civilization is doing what it is doing, because they are having a bad trip, then one does not get stressed. It’s a very dark and ugly mess, but if one understands it, then one can just see “They are acting exactly like a person that was drugged and they know not they do.”

Possession: the condition of being controlled by or appearing to be controlled by a supposed supernatural force or a strong emotion.

[a strong emotion.] = [2 Timothy 1:7 For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.]

[spirit of fear] = [a strong emotion.]

My first attempt at translating “fear not” was “block your emotions.” Now I understand I meant mindfully kill yourself. I have progressed.

I once was lost but now am found = I once was [controlled by or appearing to be controlled by a supposed supernatural force or a strong emotion.] but now am found [a sound mind.]

I always knew the ancient texts were not as boring as the SS political party made them seem. They made them seem like tons of rules and it like every single time a rule was suggested they adopted it until they have so many rules in their head, they all went into extreme left brain. It is as if the ancient texts outside a few sentences mentioning the remedy, were perhaps nothing but rules to make the scribes favor left brain even more, so they would go totally insane, as far left brain as possible, so they could not function relative to this battle. They are relegated to trying to follow all those rules. It is just like the vampire aspect here if you throw a handful of rice on the ground the vampire will have to pick it all up. The vampire cannot stand that, so they will pick all the pieces up. So just give the scribes tons of rules and they will essentially be occupied for the rest of their lives following rules that lead to nowhere.

In spirit Thomas Jefferson said “I will level the universe if anyone messes with the mind.”

I am certain at this stage of infinity the sentence for doing this to childrens minds is death. Mental death and also perhaps application of the remedy which is mindful death and then the ones involved in the act also face literal death. What makes it a bit complex is the people is the SS political party of Sodom and Ghamorra, perhaps had no idea why these tribes men were burning their city and them and their children to ashes. Its not probable those people in those cities had any idea what the real reason they were being burned to death was. Other words, if they knew they had the curse, they would apply the remedy. If they got the number and applied the remedy, they would have kept the coevenant. The coevenant simply means, if you get that

number and don't apply the remedy, then you are too insane from the education so you have to be put down. It is like this pact we have made with this number got us in a lot of trouble. We made a pact with the number, you get the tree of knowledge and then apply the remedy and everything is fine, but the catch is, the actual chance a person will apply the full measure remedy is so slim, that the obvious outcome is eventually we will be a world full of whoredom, which means we will all be insane and thus destroy ourselves and think we are saving ourselves.

The age old story about making a deal with the devil is just, you don't make deals with the devil because you will always get the short end of that stick. This suggests you don't mess with the number or the tree of knowledge. You do not mess with that tree because then you will be insane and then sane beings have to deal with you and anyone that associates with you, like children for example. If one allows an insane person around a child then that insane person will make that child insane, and in this case the number is the catalyst. I applied the remedy by accident, but I still have to deal with you. I prefer not to deal with you. I will command you but I refuse to deal with you, perhaps.

If there are all these people who are applying this remedy the full measure, you would have read many books that give you this perspective of religion. One main reason for that is, this is pretty far into the rabbit hole, so to speak, so perhaps one with the curse should just focus on letting go of the physical attractions to begin with and saying "perhaps" often. Listen to music you hate and don't listen to music you like. These are mild ways to discriminate against left brain and thus favor right brain. On the other hand its best just to get it over with, and the full measure remedy, because you have suffered enough. Of course you like to suffer so perhaps just attempt to follow all the rules in all the religious texts in the world to "the letter", and you will "go to heaven". Perhaps lose your life mindfully to preserve it , is too complex for you. Perhaps if a rattle off a string of "wise proverbs" you have never heard before you will be persuaded to lose your life mindfully.

As the members of a group effort increase, probability of conflict and divisions increase. The larger a group of people become the more divided they become.

“Perhaps the most important thing we can undertake toward the reduction of fear is to make it easier for people to accept themselves, to like themselves.” - Bonaro W. Overstreet

Relative to: Pre- tree of knowledge: Genesis 2:25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.

[for people to accept themselves] = for the ones with the curse to condition away the fear and return to holistic perception, then they will act more like the tribes in the wild, who don't have an aversion to their self. They don't have an aversion to their self because they are in a machine state, and thus their emotions are not through the roof, and thus they don't get dramatic about a dogs penis or even their penis. They see people as one thing and not as all these separate parts, so covering yourself up is a symptom of the curse. The fact if I got outside naked I will be arrested means I live in a curse zone. If I go to the amazon, I can walk around naked among the tribe people and they won't throw me in prison, so that's a curse free zone. Meaning, the people in the amazon don't have a perception disorder, so they are not as dramatic about irrelevant things like, nudity. The SS political party suggests, nudity is bad. This means the SS political party see's Adam and ever before they ate off the tree of knowledge, as bad or wrong.

[Genesis 2:25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.]

And the SS political party see's the Adam and Eve after they ate off the tree of knowledge as good or righteous.

Post tree – [Genesis 3:7 And the eyes of them both were opened, and they knew that they were naked; and they sewed fig leaves together, and made themselves aprons.]

So the tribes live in the wild and tend to be naked permitting climate, and they are called savages and thought of as less than the ones who get the number. So the SS political party is acting just like ones who ate off the tree of knowledge who were afraid of nudity, and so they have to be Cain. Cain is afraid of nudity not Abel.

Cain = Genesis 3:7 And the eyes of them both were opened, and they knew that they were naked; and they sewed fig leaves together, and made themselves aprons.] = [Genesis 3:10 And he said, I heard thy voice in the garden, and I was afraid, because I was naked; and I hid myself.] =

[and I was afraid] = post tree of knowledge = fear of nudity is a symptom. = Civilization the SS political party, is afraid of nudity and thus they are of the number and thus of the serpent. Their fruits give them away.[Genesis 2:25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.] = how the tribes act = before being “beguiled” = no spirit of fear =- no perception disorder, they don’t even notice their own bodies.

[Genesis 3:10 And he said, I heard thy voice in the garden, and I was afraid, because I was naked; and I hid myself.] = How “civilization” acts. = after being “beguiled” = [I was afraid] = spirit of fear = perception disorder, they are afraid of their own bodies, relative to left brain seeing parts.

So if one applies the reverse thing. Most “religious” people will say public nudity is bad, and so they are simply saying, Adam and Eve before they got beguiled were bad. You get a lot more done after you give up. Many are trying to catch up to what their intuition has known all along.

Albert Einstein- "as far as the laws of mathematics refer to reality, they are not certain; and as far as they are certain, they do not refer to reality.] = Numerology is not a good way to do things because the intuition actually detects reality and the

numbers cant, but in learning them as a child, they veil the intuition. The number is very effective if you wish to veil the intuition. If that is what you seek to do , I would use nothing else but the number.

mistaken "theorems" tend to be based on fallible intuitions.

theorems :a proposition or formula in mathematics or logic that is provable from a set of axioms and basic assumptions

axioms : a basic proposition of a system that, although unproven, is used to prove the other propositions in the system

One way to look at it is the axiom in mankind is “the math and writing actually make the child wise” and thus the theorem is “science and thus math, technology, is our salvation”. So based on the axiom, the theorem is true, but based on reality the axiom is not true, so therefore the theorem is also not true. It is like playing make believe. It is also like basing reality on delusions. If one perceives the math and writing make a child wise, then they base their entire life on a delusion and everything in their life will be relative to that delusion because in this narrow the number devours higher than the scientists can count.

The number of human beings that have been directly mentally effected by the number and also the number of humans beings that have been effected by the ones effected by the number. Essentially all the tribes that never got the number were wiped out by the ones who did. What number would you put that at in the last 2000 years. How many have been effected directly or indirectly including other animals and tree’s and the creatures in the rivers and oceans, simply because of this discovery, the number. You can’t count that high so your number system is shit.

The axiom would be [your number system is death] and the theorem would be [your whole existence is dead.] Because your whole existence is dead, your number system is death. Because you have no intuition I will think for you.

Because you no longer have a holistic perception, and your sense of time proves that, the only thing that discriminates against right brain is writing and math, that you learn in school. Art class and shop class, these tend to be creator classes, meaning you take nothing and make something and use your intuition to guide you. So that's perhaps pretty good right brain stuff, but there are not many parents that tell their children "One day if you are good in wood shop you will go places." The math and writing tend to be the main focus, and so one either goes into math , business, medicine, science, or ones goes into writing, they become authors of infinite books no one can understand , especially them.

If you can't do good at math or writing which are really one in the same, you get a slave job because the axiom in civilization is [math and writing make one wise] so the theorem is [if a person doesn't get good numbers, GPA, at math and writing they are dumb so treat them as such]

"If you drop out of school you will either end up in jail or dead."

If you don't discriminate against right hemisphere, the god image, you will either end up in jail or dead because the SS political party discriminates against right hemisphere. You never finish your sentences. You see about one step and then peter off because the right brain complexity is veiled. There is this huge bouquet of flowers and you are zoomed in on the stem. There is a huge monster in front of you but you are zoomed in so you don't see him. The monster is right in front of your nose but your vision stops where your nose stops. The best ideas tend to be kept secret, which means right out in the open.

A sound mind is a great machine although sometimes kindness beats it.

11/28/2010 1:49:30 PM – I recall when I was young I watched a movie that had Native Americans in it, and there was a story being told by them. The story started out with "Many moons ago..." The absence of number's. If one has no sense of time

keeping track of their age is fruitless because it doesn't even mean anything. The holistic perception means zero and infinity make sense but 20 or 40 make's no sense. It doesn't register as a value to the degree one feels emotions from it.

One might be asked "How old are you?" and some people are hesitant to give their age because that number they perceive may be too high, or be too low. So they are having emotional reactions to their number, age.

When details reign wisdom is lost.

There is a room with a button on the wall. A person with the curse walks into that room and they are told every time they push that button they get luxury and popularity and safety and comfort. So this person pushes that button as much as they can and the luxury and comfort keeps mounting , yet they are never told what pushing that button is doing on the other side of that wall. They have the "push that button and get luxury " aspect down pat, but they do not see far enough to understand what uis happening everything they push that button. It perhaps seems too good to be true to them, that all they have to do is push that button and they will be popular and safe and have luxury and it is too good to be true because what is happening on the other side of that wall when that button is pushed, is infinitely worse than all that luxury is good. The cost of the popularity and luxury far exceeds its benefits.

The word quantum derives from Latin meaning "how great" or "how much". = prejudice = seeing parts.

There is a concept in releigion and in spirit it just says "You need God on your side because the adversary is great in power." If one wants to look at it from a neurological point of view, it simply means one needs the right hemisphere traits at full power so they can attempt to think their way out of this mess we are in, relative to this curse. From a supernatural point of view it means,

“Since the adversary is powerful enough to expose you and everyone you know in all of life and will ever know in all of life to its “number” trap, then you obviously do not stand a chance against said adversary, so at least if you get your soul back, apply the remedy, it will make this situation a bit bearable.

At the end of the day on a species wide level we turn off our radars, intuition, and on a species wide level, we do not even perceive that’s is exactly what we do. The branch in that thought train ends with, it is either the wildest accident in the universe , this curse, or we are being attacked by something that cannot possibly be ourselves.

It is not probable we are consciously doing this to ourselves relative to the curse because that means we are born suicidal. That means we see ourself as harmful and so we attempt to kill ourselves. That is a pattern not found in the mammal kingdom on a species wide level. Most mammals keep to their self and have their own patterns of behavior relative to their situation. For example the dolphin could be describes as hunters and gatherers and so could whales and so could perhaps all the mammals. So hunter and gatherer kind of means scavenger. But in a positive light that means one see’s the environment like a big tree , and when that tree gives up some food they eat of it. But they are not so much attempting to put chemicals on that tree to make it give more than it should give. So there is a delicate balance. Sometimes dolphin may not find a school of fish, and so they must keep hunting for it, and so that essentially is a full time profession, that and protecting the offspring from any adversaries in the narrow. That what life is, hunt and gatherer but don’t be a pig and protect the offspring from all adversaries. If one gets this number their radar, intuition is veiled and so they can never ever achieve that objective. All adversies requires one to have all radars on. Eyes are good radar but intuition trumps it. In life there are things that like to eat other animals babies. They seek out other species babies and eggs. That is their prime directive. There are mammals that have learned to flock together to protect their babies from predators. They do not really stop

the predator from getting their eggs fully, but they make it a little harder, and that is all that is all that is needed to keep living. All those birds have to do is make it a little harder for the foxes to get their eggs and their babies that have hatched, and that's good enough. That fox is gona gets the babies , and is going to get his fill of babies, and nothing can stop that because the birds are no match for the fox on any level. So then one understands that, and simply attempts to do things to preserve as many babies as possible.

The answer is an absolute number but because this is a probable universe no matter what absolute number is given, it is probable on the scale of infinity, it is wrong.

The answer is an absolute number, but in a probable universe no matter what number is given, it is probable on the scale of infinity, it is wrong.

I can't word that one correctly.

If one looks to close at something they may start to perceive they figure everything they aren't looking at, out.

[The Americans, meanwhile, suggested that accepting more prisoners would be "a low-cost way for Belgium to attain prominence in Europe."] = [low-cost] = good number

[prominence] = popularity/ ego/ pride

So the spirit of this sentence is saying "This number looks like it's the number you want to remain popular." And this is not logic that is called numerology.

A numerology lifestyle could be seen perhaps best in the life of a football player. First off if their high numbers, school and player stats are not "acceptable" they wont get very far. If their numbers are good they go to college but how "popular" or demotic, the college is, is relative to their numbers.

The concept [born into sin] is relative to being born into the SS political party, the ones of the number. This concept does not

refer to a human is born with the curse. Born into a situation where the number is everywhere so it is probable one will be exposed to it as a child and thus get the curse and thus have to repent, which means apply the remedy, This is a good indication of the reverse thing. Most scribes in society perceive we are born messed up and have to repent, but if one factors in the tree of knowledge one can perhaps see, if one misses what that means, then they would conclude, we are born mentally non holistic is perception, which is not probable because if we were just naturally born mentally bent to the left, we wouldn't be here, we would be some sort of mutant species doomed to die off swiftly with no chance of survival.

I am not so concerned about supernatural because in that situation I might not have as much of an influence on others.

Axiom [modern society discriminates against right hemisphere via math and writing]

Theorem [Modern society is a self harmer]

Make that theorem the axiom. Then two theorems that come off of that are [modern society is insane] and [modern society is under control of something that is a self harmer by nature]

So if both of those theorems are made into axioms.

Axiom [modern society is insane] then a theorem off of that would be [modern society discriminates against right hemisphere]

Axiom [modern society is under the influence of something] and then the theorem would be [modern society discriminates against the God or the god image in man] The starting axiom [modern society discriminates against right hemisphere via math and writing] does not change, so the theorems relative to that are not so important.

Axiom [how to stop the discrimination of right hemisphere]

Theorem [Ban the number and writing]

Therum [

The greatest aspiration of a human being born into modern civilization is to attempt to seek ways to restore some degree of common sense.

11/29/2010 10:51:41 AM –

@Rohrer☐ Psalms 23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.

.10:49. ! @Rohrer☐ for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me. = great reward

.10:50. ! @Rohrer☐ if you do the first thing you get a great reward which is relative to a person who got the curse as a child and never felt a sound mind, a sound mind

.10:50. ! @Rohrer☐ you do the shadow of death thing then "the force" is with you and will comfort you and staff and rod is relative to the intuition, it's a guide

Take some money out and look at it and you can get a sense of its "worth" because the sense of time, is relative to left brain "seeing parts" aspects, and so this ability to judge "value" which is simply prejudice, contrary to right brain holistic aspects. So the ability to look at physical aspects and appraise them, is relative to learning the math and writing as a child, left brain favoring, and thus the economic system, commerce, was

initiated, not because of evolution, but because of this perception disorder caused by the math and writing. One's mind is very prejudice "good and evil", seeing lots of parts. And economy is based on good sold for various values. The best merchant is one that can appraise something based on tomorrows expected worth. The best merchant is one that is most prejudice.

"I can't sell (good number) it for any cheaper (good number) than this or I will lose (bad number) money (bad number)." = good number + good number = bad number

So the spirit of this sentence is, "If the number goes any lower, harm may come to me." So this spirit of fear causes this, "If I don't (rip you off (bad number)) I will be harmed (bad number)." = bad number + bad number and so that sentence means "bad". A person will say those words are bad words, but really they mean bad numbers.

The left brain deals with verbal communication and so, a person with the curse is going to be very verbal because their non verbal aspects of right brain are veiled. This means a person puts far more stock into verbal communication then they would if they had the right brain non verbal aspects at full power in the conscious state. The numbers and the marks mean everything because the non verbal aspects are veiled. The more holistic ones perception is after they apply the remedy, the worse they are at using this verbal language so the dumber they look to the ones who put so much stock (good number) in the marks, written characters.

If you wish to defeat a species one first has to defeat the males and then the females and offspring are easy pickings. The first scribes were certainly not females, in fact females were the last exposed to the numbers and writing. Even young males were exposed to the number but females were not. So what has happened is instead of a family of a male a female and an offspring seeing itself as one unit on a perception level, that same family see's this male as this "huge " ego, and the female

as this “weak” ego in contrast and the offspring is like a weaker ego still. And that is what seeing parts is. The family unit now see’s itself as different parts but before the curse it saw itself as one thing. Now there is prejudice. Now our eyes are opened to the world of prejudice and thus details, but infinite details does not mean wisdom. Wisdom is the whole of the details. So we will just keep collecting details and perhaps it will never occur to us as a species, we just have a major compulsion for details because the math favors the details aspect of the mind. This quest for details certainly is abnormal because the side effects of it are all around. People with the curse seeing their self as good or bad, good or evil, and this is abnormal because a person shouldn’t see those things. That a lot of added weight considering the goal is just to protect the offspring from predators and then enjoy yourself. Life is not some, lets see how much progress we can make. Progress in a harmony system is death. If the universe itself is fundamentally flawed and thus all things in it are fundamentally flawed, then it wouldn’t be here. So this “progress” is relative to “detail acquisition” and that is a compulsion caused by favoring the left brain via education technology in the child and punishing that child if they do poorly at it.

I recall even in early school, I got an unsatisfactory in class participation, they don’t give ya the “real grades” til later, and even then I was interested in how manipulate that “U” mark on the report card so my parents wouldn’t think God created another mistake. It is important that you never ever perceive that I perceive your methods of using this number and these mark exclusively, is a system build on shit. The SS political party system is build on dividing the mind, starting with the children.

11/30/2010 10:24:13 AM – The book of Johna does not end in a fairy tale ending , its ends with a nightmare. Here is the scenario:A person applies the remedy but they still have some fear so they apply it again and this time its to the full measure so they wake up well. Then that person gets their argument ready and they go to the leader of civilization relative to their situation

and they explain it, and civilization gets it and understands and attempts to remedy this situation. Then Johna understands that's not good enough and he is faced with "putting them out of their misery" and he says "No way I am out of here." And that is the end of the story, and that is the end of our species, and that is the end of everything. Anything that happens now is simply a result of the fact, it ended so long ago, you don't remember. One might suggest that is a lot of stress for human beings to deal with. You are still perhaps twitching, but it's over. I am looking down on you and watching you twitch, and you think you are still alive, but I am certain you are far from alive.

The main difference between you and me, is at this moment in infinity, I am still attempting to use my mind I was given and restored accidentally, to solve a problem I am fully aware is impossible, and you are using what's left of your mind you were given at birth to flip burgers to make a little money so you can buy a pretty dress. The only machine I need against this curse is the one machine the SS political party will never be able to reproduce, ever. As long as your definition of complexity is $\{1 + 1 = 2\}$, then the SS political party is your man.

If the mind at perfect harmony relative to lateralization on a mental level cannot solve this curse on us, then I am not attempting to solve the curse, I am just attempting to find a comfortable death bed. Intuition says treating this curse is simple. So since this curse is simple, then we need to become mindful how simple it is.

I notice when the dress has a pig in it.

A big reason you were conditioned to discriminate against right hemisphere and A big reason you see people with it unveiled well as "mentally odd" perhaps, is because of the random access aspect of right hemisphere. It makes one appear absent minded

and forgetful, of minor details, and relative to linear time frames or time schedules. Because random access means random access, many do their own thing. One way to look at it is, after you escape hell it is improbable you will have someone still in it, dictating to you.

It is probable if one is timid they will avoid situations with “unknown” variables and it is also probable one with no timidity would seek situations with many “unknown” variables. As the “unknown” variables increase, certainty decreases, and thus timidity increases, and thus in the absence of timidity the “unknown” variables may reveal their self.

When Jesus was on the cross Mary was there and what the scribe and scientist political party can never imagine is, Mary and Jesus both had full power intuition./ telepathy and it “shows” her in the same agony as he is in, because she was. It is the entire concept to this whole story relative to this tree of knowledge. This number is killing the female’s offspring and the majority of males have the number because males got it first, so they are powerless to stop it. The males are blind to that reality, veiled intuition.

If this is all just a big accident caused by one of our tools then, our prospects are good. If this perceived tool is a discovery, as in it was “planted” to be discovered, then our prospects are slim relative to getting out of this mess.

First if one can just put math and writing, which favor and thus discriminate against right hemisphere, in all their calculations relative to the tree of knowledge and relative to the words “Scribes” and take note of words like “the pen” in the ancient texts, then perhaps slowly one will start to see who the adversary is relative to those texts. The main focal point of mankind relative to civilization is “We got math and writing and became wise “ because “make and writing and desired to make one wise”.

The buiggest problem I have at this stage of the accident is, if I know things you don't know and understand all these things you don't understand, then you must be really fucked up, cause this all appears like common sense to me. It does not feel like supernatural beyond explanation hocus pocus, it feels like I am just saying, hamring children is wrong and then you spit on me and mock me and continue the harming.

Harm

RamH

Rahm

ArmH

“

“In [Egyptian mythology](#), Seshat (also spelled Safkhet, Sesat, Seshet, Sesheta, and Seshata) was the [Ancient Egyptian](#) goddess of [wisdom](#), [knowledge](#), and [writing](#). She was seen as a [scribe](#) and [record keeper](#), and her name means *she who scrivens* (i.e. *she who is the scribe*), and is credited with inventing writing. She also became identified as the goddess of [architecture](#), [astronomy](#), [astrology](#), [building](#), [mathematics](#), and [surveying](#). These are all professions that relied upon expertise in her skills. She is identified as Safekh-Aubi in some late texts.” -

Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics via Wikipedia

This was said to be the wife of Thoth, so one can see it is very heavy on the writing and math and everything asscoiarted with those aspects.

One complexity with Thoth is he is said to have the head of a Ivis and the head of a baboon. Imhotep on the other hand had a god that had four heads. So to some these two aspects are unrelated, but in reality they multiple heads is a symptom of the curse, left brain seeing parts, meaning not holistic, or one head. It's a symbol perhaps for the division of the “house”, mind.

“Later in ancient Egyptian history, Thoth became heavily associated with the arbitration of godly disputes, the arts of magic, the system of writing, the development of science, and the judgment of the dead.”

This is a comment relative to traits of thoth, but if one translates them with the intuition it comes out something like.

[arbitration] = judge, prejudice

[arts of magic] = science/ creating humans into slaves and mental zombies

[system of writing] = science; main method to make zombies

[development of science] = writing and math, encouragement of method to make zombies

[judgment of the dead] = how to rule over the humans you have mentally killed with the “science”

On another level that whole line says “ Thoth became a judge and he used his science, number, to make judgements and he was then just a numerologist.”

Thoth is just a numerologist until the actual veiling the god image in children comes into play. Up until the mad scientist actually starts applying his “methods” on people, he is doing no wrong. These “methods” are from the point of view of the scribes. They are saying how great and powerful Thoth, the math and science and writing is, relative to making zombies so one can rule over the dead.

Let the dead bury the dead.

Either these beings were talking about literal dead people or they were using code for , a person that gets exposed to the tree of knowledge, discovery.

Perhaps 5400 years ago someone discovered how to make zombies, perhaps, perhaps. What makes that story line even more interesting is, in all this time, they have forgotten the remedy, and so they were destroyed by their own poison. Now the descendents of Imhotep are falling under the poison he encouraged. Thoth and his wife the literacy “team” were good at judgments over the dead, the created with their literacy. These of course are holistic comments and infinite books are required to explain them fully. What should be interesting to you is when

you apply the full measure remedy and you get your mind back and become mindful I am within the pall park on many of these explanations , you will see we are very complex, and our “history” makes it sound like the ones in the past were “stupid” but it appears they were far wiser then we are as a whole today. So it comes to a branch where ambiguity is great.

Axiom = [Someone discovered how to veil a person complexity and ambiguity and intuition, so they would be prone to be told what to do, and would be timid and scared and thus easily to manipulate because they couldn’t “see” very far ahead.

Theorum = [They are still doing it today and it is just a way to control and “make profit” off of zomnies. That’s like the whole point of a slave, you make “numbers” , profit, from them. What that profit is, may just be money, or may be something else , control, perhaps, of something.]

Theorum = [They are not still doing it today, it was something used back them that got out of hand, and that would explain why even if one understands the remedy and explains it fully, one essentially still get blank stares. The poison used to make the monster, was ingested by the mad scientist, so now there is only the monster and the poison.]

Sometimes when a person dies, they are attracted to what killed them. They know it killed them but they also have attachment to it because it killed them.

“I just want my child to get a better education than I did.” = Don’t let them do to my child what they did to me with that education.

**“If everyone was well educated there would be peace on earth.”
= Perfection would be if there was no human born with right hemisphere traits, the god image.**

In hell, heaven is the absence of God. In insanity, sanity is insane.

Look at it this way, I accidentally applied this remedy and realigned my perception, and that alone is hard to even explain fully. So now I am aware by way of contrast, that I was fully insane before because the damage cause by the number didn't phase me. I must have been asleep because now it phases me. I would be insane if I tried to pretend that is didn't bother me because that would be like saying, it doesn't harm me to see you hit a creature that is just new to the world and factually has not harmed a thing. That aspect is not even very far along the huma psyche. A human see's a defenceless human being abused and they react. That's just a, probability, where some people would walk away and some people would say, "Im your huckleberry."

"Turn the other cheek" is relative to the remedy not relative to allowing the sinister to get the children with its number discovery. The good Samaritan aspect is relative to the children, they are the ones being thrown into the ditch, so to speak. The ones who have already been exposed are variable, some get it, most don't, but they are not so much involved in the strategy discussion, so to speak.

11/30/2010 1:51:57 PM

Volume 21

"If you think you are too small to make a difference try spending a night in a room with a mosquito." - African Proverb

A food source has no contingency plan because if it had a viable one, it would not be a food source.

The fastest way to quit is to try as hard as you can.

So I ate off the tree of knowledge and then escaped the curse but I'm still using it and you are saying, no you'll get the curse again, but I never learn my lesson

So these comments are not really saying something about education, they are just being used , because that person subconsciously is attracted to what veiled their mind.

12/1/2010 3:23:11 PM – I was speaking with someone and they said this:

[Y0UrShAD0W: and find pleasure in simple things]

Left brain is relative to simple aspect because right brain is relative to complex aspects, so what this comment is saying, is “Try to make peace with this situation.”

Try to make peace with the fact the entire species discriminates against right hemisphere and they know not what they do, because they got the number and now they are left brain influence and seeing a child, left/right influence and seeing it as bad, and saying “We need to fix this mistake swiftly with our number discovery.”

Because that is quite a large obstacle, that means the pressure needed must be equal. Because of the level of power involved, actual physical effort could not be achieved. It would be too hard to go to every person on the planet and punch them back to their senses. So although the physical world has some nice aspects, it has its limits because it's bound by the energy = mass. That means it would take too much energy to achieve the force needed to punch every single person on that planet that got this number, back to their senses. Perhaps I would punch them in the left hemisphere , and hope that would give right brain a little push. You may be in a comma for a while but I hear that concept

can be effective. Perhaps I can just attempt to convince you that the key to the universe is under the hoof of a mules back foot and you have to sneak up and listen to it with your left ear. This is showing, this remedy can be explained in infinite ways , but it all is relative to favoring right brain because the math discriminated agianst it. The reality is, I am so dead set on revenge that I don't life a finger because I am fully aware, I applied the remedy by accident , very well and so, as the sasying goes "revenge is best served cold." That means in 500 years people will perhaps find these tyexts in some internet site and apply this remedy, and the war will start agian against the mad scientist right there. That is sweet revenge. Of course, this remedy, the full measure, get it over fast version,

The meek shall inherit the earth.

As long as you know meek means a person who got the number and then became depressed, "in the valley", then they have a probable chance of waking up if they know the remedy. The logic is simply this. If you are depressed enough to actually really consider killing yourself, then the math experiment has gone terribly wrong, so you apply this fear not remedy and you get out of the experiment.

The depressed ones who get the math are people in which the number is killing them so they have a choice to opt out of the math expiermwent and apply the remedy to this "number mindset" that the mad scientist creates. It's just an experiment and it does not always work out well for everyone, but certainly no one inteneded for anyone to mentally collapse to the point they see their self as a problem to the pouint they rather not be aljive. That is silly, no is important enough to ever be able to say, I don't deserve to be alive. The reality is , it probably makes no differernce at all in reality if you are alive or not, so one must be out of touch with reality if they have such a strong urge to up and , kill their self literally. So that is a just a symptom that person is "meek" meaning, this humans mind did not take well to the number, so they get to opt out of the number "game". If a person

gets the number and they never feel depressed or sad or lonely, then that's a sign from the universe, the number and you are one, so to speak.

"A casual stroll around the lunatic asylum shows faith proves nothing." "- Neitchie

["A casual stroll around the lunatic asylum] = This situation we are in because of the number.

[shows] = indicates

[faith proves nothing] = intuition (faith) is the only thing one has to go by, a right brain trait, the aspect the math discriminates against.

A guy told me if I had children I would understand more so I'm looking into a vasectomy.

What others think is least important when they aren't. It's not important what others are thinking because it's probable they aren't.

**I arrange marks in a linear fashion in order to excite emotions
and I just forgot what I was going to say.**

▪

“The main theme to emerge... is that there appear to be two modes of thinking, verbal and nonverbal, represented rather separately in left and right hemispheres respectively and that our education system, as well as science in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.” - Roger Sperry (1973)

ith me?

.13:09. <- Rohrer □ right brain is the god image because its the creativity and intuition/ the creator creates from nothing, because of the intuition leads it. Its important to know the difference between a command and a request.

12/2/2010 10:26:18 AM – I am pleased to understand the ancient texts were not some ramblings about supernatural and worlds beyond this world as the SS political party has suggested by way of their “teachers” of the texts. Relative to the SS political parties interitation of the ancient texts, they are essentially infinite rules one must follow so they are not discriminated against in the afterlife, infinity. The main problem with that delusional axiom is, this reality right here, is infinity, its just that “number” based discovery has veiled many peoples right brain intuition, “soul” and so they must “repent” which means apply a remedy that will restore that aspect. It is probable since this remedy on one hand is eviodence that the Sscriobes and scientists math discovery has some major flaws relative to when children are exposed to it, the SS political party would certainly not want that version to be revealed. At the same time, so to speak, the SS political paerty is pleased with material things and archeology, collection of “old” material things, as if ”old” even applies in infinity. So the ancient scribes and scientist found the ancient texts and they coveted them. In the Vietnam war, the rules of the day for the Vietcong was to hug the enemy so the enemy can’t use many of his weapons against you. The scribes and scientists would have burned the Torah if they knew the tree of knowledge was math and writing because essentially that’s

all the scribes and scientists are, math and writing. They have these inventions but they are all just toys and trinkets. Its like making a trinket and then walking around and saying "Look how good I am for this trinket." That is what attempting to relate to the world in the extreme left brain "physical/verbal" focused world is reduced to. Since ones right brain non verbal "intuition" aspects are veiled one is stuck with a very verbal/physical based perception. There are humans who were exposed to this number as children just by "contact" with adults who were exposed and I am certain, they would kill another human being for a million bucks. I mean if you just said "I will give you a million bucks to go kill that person you don't know." They would do it because that number in their head is their salvation. The greatest accomplishment a person exposed to this number can ever achieve relative to their perception is to have infinite physical wealth. If that means they have to blow up a mountain to look for gold, that's fine. This indicates their "path" in life has been turned from an equal physical/cerebral perception to a very heavy physical based perception. The next thing you know, people are building buildings to heaven, and they keep track of which one is highest, and in actual reality, the costs of the building and the "good" that building does specifically is totally irrelevant. The very fact they have said tallest building means popularity "demotic" and that means good economy , commerce , Babel, and that means good money, numbers. So why build a tower to heaven? For the popularity and all the luxury that comes with it all of course based on physical aspects. It's hard to be spiritually popular because, it is all unseen. This is why the physical and spiritual don't mix, but it also does not mean one is better than the other. Applying the remedy and then restoring the machine and becoming very cerebral in contrast, does not mean the physical doesn't matter, its just , that is the perception as humans we are meant to have, a very cerebral perception, and so that is how the physical "progress" that appears lacking in the tribes, that never were exposed to the number, can be explained. The tribes in the wild don't have tower to heaven in the physical world because they are on top of the tower in the cerebral world, and that is much more "workable"

than building a physical tower to heaven. It may require all the atoms of matter on the planet to build a physical tower to heaven, so perhaps that “contest” is misguided.

I will just convince the common people that the larger towers you have in your country, the more damage the number did to its people, and then we will see how your popularity plans work out. Right now, the tribes that live in the wild may have a one story or two story hut, maybe, perhaps just one story, so they have the smallest towers to heaven, and pretty much any “country”, has larger towers. So one has to not look at it like the tribes are stupid for not having physical towers, one just looks at it like their focus in contrast to the SS political party relative to perception is on the cerebral level. They get all the enjoyment an SS member gets from the physical, but they get it much faster, and in much greater quantity on the cerebral.

I see very clearly what is happening in this situation. A mad scientist has hijacked the species and now he has all the weapons and all the control on his side. That is reality. If the being you elect as leaders no matter where you live is not working on that reality, that proves a fool allowed you to vote.

12/2/2010 7:02:59 PM – [Jeff Gerard –“The last time I saw spelling and grammar like yours was in the fifth grade.” - December 2, 2010 at 9:56 am

[\[Dad to killer: You left 'a giant hole'\]](#)

12/3/2010 3:08:37 PM – Tell me about your future because I have trouble detecting it.

A command happens when the observer of the command is deemed to not be a party of the discussion.

There is a movie about Hannibal Lecter, and in this movie at one point, he sedates a man and cuts away part of his brain. That man is then unable to reason properly and so Hannibal continues the discussion with others at the table as the man who has his brain cut, is talking to

himself but not able to comment on the conversation these two people who didn't have their brains "cut". So the conversation is not deep, and is not complex, but that man with his brain cut , cannot follow it, no matter how hard he tries. After the discrimination there is nothing coming out of that mind that is going to be worthy a shit, until that mind is remedied, and that just is.

There is the old story of the crazy old hermit that lives out in the woods all by himself. Or the crazy old witch that lives out in the woods all by herself. Neither appreciates any "humans" from "civilization" coming around. These stories are all through all cultures. The underlying reality of this "concept" is that people who apply this remedy or people who never got the number as children, have the intuition at full power. The curse from the cursed bleeds into them and so it is logical to isolate oneself. It's relative to self preservation. Then one has this picture of say Moses in their mind, and he certainly had people who "protected" him, but in general, he was left alone. He perhaps did not participate in actually applying the remedy, he appeared to be a warrior. One might suggest he started his journey on the warrior path. That nobody's business but his. The mad scientist ate you , lock, stock and barrel, so I am certain its none of your business. How is my comma usage?

[Jeff Gerard –"The last time I saw spelling and grammar like yours was in the fifth grade." - December 2, 2010 at 9:56 am

That's what I thought.

[Exodus 2:11 And it came to pass in those days, when Moses was grown, that he went out unto his brethren, and looked on their burdens: and he spied an Egyptian smiting an Hebrew, one of his brethren.

12 And he looked this way and that way, and when he saw that there was no man, he slew the Egyptian, and hid him in the sand.]

Insanity is the inability to detect when one is in a trap.

T = sound mind as born 50/50 mental harmony relative to lateralization on a mental level relative to the corpus callsum; the bridge between the two sides; no sense of time perception dimension

X = intuition

Y = the discrimination of right brain and thus intuition caused by the writing technology

Z = The mental state or trap one is left in; extreme left brain with a cresecent moon like right brain aspect, in a subconscious state.

The easiest way to look at it without an equation is. The education technology discriminates against intuition, right brain trait, and that's the only way to detect the damage, outside of fruits or behavior. Perhaps the SS political party , scribes and scientists, should pray that a being in infinity can take back a decision once it is made. The body is below the mind because if you lose a hand you don't lose an aspect of your mind. This is relative of course to "if your eyes causes you to sin pluck it out."

Here are the senses:

Vision

Hearing

Touch

Taste

Small

Intuition

Its better to keep the intuition at full power / 50% right brain / 50 left brain, that's full power intuition, and sacrifice any comvbination of the other sense and even all the other senses, because intuition/ soul is the ability to know things beofere they happen which makes life really

easy, but it's not magic, it's called telepathy. So we have a very strong telepathy, and we have that very strong telepathy for a reason. And we discriminate against that every strong telepathy by law, for a reason, via math and writing exposed to tiny babies., via "contact" meaning parents were exposed and they talk so they will perceive its proper to teach the infant the same math , the earlier the better. I don't have any inhibitions about diseases now.

Manmade induced perception disorders are the funniest of all the disorders.

Not to us, O Lord, not to us, but to your name goes all the glory for your unfailing love Ps. 115:1 NLT

Fear not; Instead of attempting to bend the world, just realign your perception of it.

Psalms 115:1 Not unto us, O LORD, not unto us, but unto thy name give glory, for thy mercy, and for thy truth's sake.

2 Wherefore should the heathen say, Where is now their God?

3 But our God is in the heavens: he hath done whatsoever he hath pleased.

4 Their idols are silver and gold, the work of men's hands.

5 They have mouths, but they speak not: eyes have they, but they see not:

6 They have ears, but they hear not: noses have they, but they smell not:

7 They have hands, but they handle not: feet have they, but they walk not: neither speak they through their throat.

8 They that make them are like unto them; so is every one that trusteth in them.

9 ¶ O Israel, trust thou in the LORD: he is their help and their shield.

10 O house of Aaron, trust in the LORD: he is their help and their shield.

11 Ye that fear the LORD, trust in the LORD: he is their help and their shield.

12 The LORD hath been mindful of us: he will bless us; he will bless the house of Israel; he will bless the house of Aaron.

13 He will bless them that fear the LORD, both small and great.

14 The LORD shall increase you more and more, you and your children.

15 Ye are blessed of the LORD which made heaven and earth.

16 The heaven, even the heavens, are the LORD'S: but the earth hath he given to the children of men.

17 The dead praise not the LORD, neither any that go down into silence.

18 But we will bless the LORD from this time forth and for evermore. Praise the LORD.

12/5/2010 8:25:48 AM – All sports are based on one simple concept and a participant in any sport no matter what it is , only has one thought on their mind before they participate in the sport and that is “I hope my numbers are good today.” A dan watching the sport only has one thought on their mind ‘I hope my teams numbers are good today.” Outside of that sports are just numbers based games and so numbers are the name of the game. To the ones with the curse, it is perfectly proper to get any operation on your body to repair or improve your body so you can improve your numbers in the game of choice. As a participant, the SS political party is not going to remember you for anything you have done with your mind, they will only remember you for the numbers you produced. Then if you are the best in the sport they may say “He was the only (first (number)) person to achieve that in sports. So if your numbers are good enough in high school sports and

college sports, you have a chance to see how well your numbers are in society and maybe one day people will say “He had good numbers.” Even though that judgment is totally arbitrary, because in reality there isn’t anything coming out of that mind worth doing anything with but making jokes about, on a world stage. The scientist’s are number one at not being able to detect they are cursed.

“Oh yea of little faith.” = The ones with veiled intuition, a sense. = If the ones with veiled intuition had normal power intuition, they would already know all these things relative to the curse. So faith is relative to intuition and the science discriminates against right hemisphere and thus intuition, so one ends up as a being “with little faith” meaning one of their primary senses, intuition, isn’t working well enough to be considered, working.

We ate off the number, and I applied the remedy by accident and perceive this is infinity, no sense of time. I recall I took that part out of an earlier volume.

Once a person applies the remedy and their right brain traits are restored soon after, the intuition comes online and that being is mindful of the curse. That very instant the intuition comes online, they are right brain non verbal, fully mindful of the curse but relative to left brain verbal, they are perhaps a year relative to a calander away from that right brain understanding catching up to left brain. Perhaps by two years a person will understand it flawlessly. This means the curse is the focal point of their world, battling it. There is not much else to do, because one way or another, whatever a person does, the mindfulness of the curse is going to show itself. This is relative to the concept of “contact”. One a huge level, escape of the curse is actually the start of

a new phase in a battle against the curse. One goes from being a propagator of the curse unknowingly, to being a grain of sand standing against a tidal wave. This is the reality of course, but right hemisphere is holistic, so that “value based” judgment of the situation is accurate, but there is a comment that says “Quick to judge, slow to understand” I perceive it is in a Rush song called, “Witch Hunt”.

Quick to judge , slow to understand.

Judgment is relative to prejudice, and that is relative to seeing parts, a left brain trait, and that is what the math and writing education favors. Slow to understand is relative to wisdom, the whole of the “parts”. So quick to judge means, lots of prejudice, and slow to understand means, lacking wisdom. And so the song “witch hunt” is saying, perhaps, the ones that are “burning everyone at the stake” are very quick to judge , but very slow to understand they are not capable of proper judgment while lacking wisdom. As long as one factors this reality into every decision they make, they will be able to make some very insightful decision, even if they do not actually believe this axiom.

“What it comes down to is modern society discriminates against right hemisphere.”

So one can simply factor into their decisions , that it is probable any person they meet in society has veiled intuition, so they are a sucker, because they have little foresight, and with the lacking random access process, they also have no real way to achieve foresight. It is essentially all hindsight for them. They learn they were a sucker long after they were suckered because their intuition is veiled. The ones with the curse also have a huge material focus, so essentially one can make an object with almost no use, but paint is pretty colors, blue and red work, and then make it for very low cost, and then sell it everywhere, because it is probable, there will still be many people that will buy that object, just because they have a huge attraction to the physical, and they see parts. That means for every person with the curse that hates your “product” one will “love” your product. That means they will seek it out and buy it just to “collect”, covet it. So one

does not really need to invent something of value, none of the scribes and scientist political parties inventions of of value, because tnone of them can get that snake off their back, so to speak.

So the “economic” model with the curse factored into it is like this.

X =- material based product, with pretty colors.

Y = people with the curse, they see too many parts, so its probable perhaps as many as half will like your product, no matter what the product is, just because they see too many parts, a symptom of all the left brain conditining.

Z = distribution.

P = profit

$X + Y + Z = P$

Another aspect to consider is the coverting nature of the ones with the curse. This means one can create an object with many “versions” and the coveting will take over and some people will want all the “versions” just so they can perceive, “I am complete”.

Another aspect is, because the curse makes one timid, making a product that “Makes you safe”, is always a good selling point. One can just make a mosquito bnet and then paint it red, and then say “The red color keeps the most deadly mosquitoes away, in some “scientific studies using mnumbers”, and so it makes you safer.”

So in this way one is just taking a product and reinventing it, not because it matters but because, modern society gets the number, so they see way too many parts, and so if you put a bag of chilen shit on the market., its is probable, someone out there will hate it, and someone ouit there will love it, because the ones with the curse are “quick to judge”.

Sometimes they will say “I don’t know why I want it, I just want it.”

That just that extreme left brain aspect, doing what it does, covets material aspects. That's is programming, and that's is fine, as long as right brain is at 50 % to offset the physical, matter focus, with its , non verbal non physical focus. Then the being is kind of in the middle and so these material "tricks" do not work as well. The mind itself no longer feel sgradification from the control of material things. Thus in the math favoring left brain, a side effect is, a person has their physical focus turned way up, and their non physical focus turned way down, and so, one is then also a poor judge, relative to cognitive ability because, when intuition a sense, is veiled, cognitive ability goes with it. The ability to reason is relative to perception and that is relative to right brain intuition. So no matter what happens relative to this discrimination gainst right hemipsherte on other levels, after perhaps a few short years of the linear favoring, one loses ability to reason. That's perhaps the most important problem with the education. You end up unable to reason.

One day there was a caveman and he came back to the cave after discovering math and writing and he went up to his wife and said, "I have found a new toy and I am pleased." And his wife went back to her friends and said "My husband just found some poison and he thinks it's a toy."

The reality is, if a male finds poison there is very little the famale can do because the male is the male. There is no clear evenidence when a male lion decides to eat the cubs, that the fame lion is going to get in the way because the male is the male. The male has a very odd existence because after they mate they are essentially aimlessly wandering and thus it is probable they would find a toy and sooner or later it would be poison that just looks like a toy.

When a being says "We can live without math or science." They are really saying "We cant live with right hemiphsrere." And that is truth

and that is a fact, because they certainly are not aware enough to go into complexities like, but if you apply their remedy, the math and writing are fine but you are not great at them anymore, which is proof, one has to have their mind bent very far to the left to even use those tools “properly”, relative to a scribe.

Jeremiah 8:8 How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORD is with us? Lo, certainly in vain made he it; the pen of the scribes is in vain.

“What it comes down to is modern civilization discriminates against right hemisphere.” – Roger Sperry

the law of the LORD = right hemisphere the god image

[? Lo, certainly in vain made he it; the pen of the scribes is in vain.] = Vainity is doing something but not getting the expected results.

So the script / math and writing is vain, because, it is thought to:

[Genesis 3:6 ¶And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.]

= and the males thought the tree of knowledge was [a tree to be desired to make one wise]

The main point relative to how this tree of knowledge relates to the education is this comment:

Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.

Genesis 3:3 But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.

Left brain = seeing parts = prejudice

Right brain = holistic = everything is the same, no labels or prejudice

[good and evil] = seeing parts

The math and writing favor left brain “seeing parts” , so one is very good at seeing details relative to: the devil is IN the details. That means the ones who got the number and didn’t apply the remedy, see abnormally to many details. That’s what they call technology, but in reality, its like being on a drug where one thinks the lines on their hand is really kewl, when in reality its probably is not that cool. It’s a detail obsession caused by favoring left brain during childhood.

Now here are some line that relate to scribes, relative to {the pen of the scribes is in vain} The ones who use math and writing were called scribes back then.

[Mark 1:22 And they were astonished at his doctrine: for he taught them as one that had authority, and not as the scribes.] = Jesus spoke

about reasonable things and make sense unlike the human beings that got the number and didn't yet apply the remedy.

This comment is relative to when Jesus applied the water version. Someone dunks you under water and you get a death signal from that , how its performed, and you don't panic but "let go" mentally."

[Mark 1:10 And straightway coming up out of the water, he saw the heavens opened, and the Spirit like a dove descending upon him:] = Right after one applies the remedy, they are very tired and at perfect peace, mostly because they just defeated death on a mental level. So Jesus had a father named Joseph and he was a carpenter, and that is relative to math, so that is why Jesus applied the remedy with assistance of John the Baptist.

So the basic gist is this.

Jesus meet John the Baptist and His father was Zacarias, and he knew the remedy because they said he knew it.

[Luke 1:13 But the angel said unto him, Fear not, Zacharias:...]

That is a title. Like "Mr Zacarias, meaning he was aware and could explain the remedy to the curse, so he was an Ark of the covenant, the remedy to the tree of knowledge.

What interesting :

Luke 1:30 And the angel said unto her, Fear not, Mary:

[Luke 1:7 And they had no child, because that Elisabeth was barren, and they both were now well stricken in years.] = Elisabeth was sterile, yet she had a child named John the Baptist, so its just this suggestion

of a miracle birth. Mary was a virgin, perhaps meaning she didn't get the curse, because she had a title of "Fear not" and she Knew Elisabeth and Zacaruias who both had that "Title". So she introduced her son to their son and their son knew the remedy and applied it on Jesus. Soon after John the Baptist was beahded by the scribes, perhaps fro waking people up, and so Jesus was all alone. By all alone, I mean , he was literally one day old, because he just restored his mind and cognitive ability and his "friend" john, was killed while he was "warmeing up"

[Luke 1:41 And it came to pass, that, when Elisabeth heard the salutation of Mary, the babe leaped in her womb; and Elisabeth was filled with the Holy Ghost:

42 And she spake out with a loud voice, and said, Blessed art thou among women, and blessed is the fruit of thy womb.]

This indicates the offspring are the center of the focus. Not these two offspring , but "the offspring"

So it appears like this was kind of all planned. They apply the remedy on one child and then he applied it well on Jesus, and they both were kind of soldiers to go up against the scribes, by way of Zacarias and Elisabeth and Mary.

So John got wiped out swiftly and Jesus made it much further, but eventually the scribes understood he was insulting their "ways" and the fact he was conscious means, they couldn't really compete with him mentally, so in that situation they had no choice.

[Matthew 20:18 Behold, we go up to Jerusalem; and the Son of man shall be betrayed unto the chief priests and unto the scribes, and they shall condemn him to death,] = Drunk people cant compete with a

person who isn't drunk, so they have to get rid of him, or they will look like asses.

[Matthew 21:15 And when the chief priests and scribes saw the wonderful things that he did, and the children crying in the temple, and saying, Hosanna to the Son of David; they were sore displeased,]

[Matthew 23:13 ¶But woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye shut up the kingdom of heaven against men: for ye neither go in yourselves, neither suffer ye them that are entering to go in.] = You scribes are messing up people minds with your number and writing, your script.

[for ye shut up the kingdom of heaven against men] = discriminate against right brain “intuition”, and the other traits

[Matthew 26:57 ¶And they that had laid hold on Jesus led him away to Caiaphas the high priest, where the scribes and the elders were assembled.]

[Matthew 27:41 Likewise also the chief priests mocking him, with the scribes and elders, said,] = they all got the number, that is relative to commerce, and that is relative to taxes and also a god called Bael, the commerce god. So just learning the number is all that's needed as long as you do it as a child, and since society is based on numbers, economics, one is going to get it as a child.

[Mark 3:22 ¶And the scribes which came down from Jerusalem said, He hath Beelzebub, and by the prince of the devils casteth he out devils.] = the scribes saw him as evil because an insane person would

see a sane person , as insane. He would appear like an alien, but the problem was, no one could argue with him . He made good points. He made the chief priest scribes and the regular scribes, look stupid.

[Mark 11:18 And the scribes and chief priests heard it, and sought how they might destroy him: for they feared him, because all the people was astonished at his doctrine.] =

[they feared him] =

Fear is a symptom of the curse, one cannot maintain a state of fear because the right brain random access keeps one in the “now”, no sense of time, so achieving a prolonged fear state meantly is not possible. So this comment is saying, they ones that uysed the “pen” had great “fear” symptoms of the curse caused by leanring to “pen” and then it says, and they could not argue with Jesus because he made great points, but he was against the “power structure” , the scinetsits and scribes, so he had to be killed.

[[Mark 11:18 And the scribes and chief priests heard it, and sought how they might destroy him:] = : = means complete thought

Why did the scientist and scribes kill him? Because he applied the remedy with some assitence, and found out how much damage their number did to him, and he was going to expose them, and they knew he was right , and so they had no choice.

So the entire conflict between Science and Religion is, the tool science uses, math and writing, when taught or exposed to children, veils their “spiritual” unseen mental aspects, like intuition, creativity, complexity, ambiguity, and thus it’s a flawed tool and its poison.

That's fact and reality, but it is probable the scribes would never give one that explanation because it's a reasonable explanation and the scribes cannot reason.

It is not probable the scribe and scientist political party is going to say "We create the vast majority of our problems because of this number desire, and then we make money off of treating those problems, and we are sorry but it was an accident."

If the control structure of the SS political party ever said "We are mindful the math may discriminate against right hemisphere aspects like intuition, in the little ones." They would perhaps not survive the night. This indicates, this situation is far beyond one persons actual givernence, because there are some cultures that perhaps would act differently than other cultures. The cage is relative to where the food and water is. So once the water supply is controlled one can just pump it to the test subjects cages and this will motivate the subject to understand, their cage is safe because that is where the water is, and even the food. One needs lots of food and lots of water, with the curse, because their hypothalamus relagulates hunger and this is messed up by the education. So, you get the fresh water pumped into your cage, and that will redcue the chance you will ever consider leaving your cage for long. At the end of the day, ou must return to your cage, usually every 8 hours or less, to eat and drink water, or you start to show indications of premature death, mentally speaking, because the munchies are so great, just to achive linear thought patterns, meaning to solve a problem of the magnitude of the curse with jkust linear thoughts, it may take one infinite time. I fell into the remedy, I did not "figure the remedy out " and then apply it. But then this telepathic intuition aspects, and the fact I am aware I was not aware before the accident, and I do recall seeing Pslams 23:4 at the start of many movies, so maybe I was assisted also. The holistic perception leaves things wide open, but perhaps if there was some direct influence, I was not aware of it.

What is the difference between modern civilization and the indigenous tribes? Slacks.

“Slacks” would be code word for materialism. “Slacks” would also be relative to [Genesis 2:25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.] because the fact they wear “slacks” clothes means they got the tree of knowledge and didn’t apply the remedy, because after the remedy one is suppose to be absent of fear.

[And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed]

Shame is relative to fear. So time you hear of people who do something shameful and they cannot face up to it so they are then afraid of facing up to it, and so they “check out”. They are afraid to face up to music.

So if one who has applied the remedy tells that joke and the person just laughs, it is because they only get the simple “judge the book by the cover” meaning, and so they perhaps did not apply the remedy.

The simple meaning is civilization wears clothes and for some really strange reason the humans that don’t have science/ the number, are not so concerned about clothes. I mean “slacks”.

If you believe some supernatural “good” aspect would not arrive to save people like John the Baptists, Jesus , Many Disciples and perhaps untold numbers of ones we never got to hear about, but it would come down to save you if you destroy the environment?

The point is, you are on your own. You were born and by contact , exposed to the number some mad scientists has built is around, {my number makes the imperfect beings wise.] Obviously, there is nothing protecting you. If there was anything protecting you, I would not own you. A translation for the emotional, would be, If the mad scientist didn’t get to you with his number, then you would know exactly what I know, and you would be using creativity to attempt to communicate, in some fashion, just like I am. The remedy works when applied. That’s the core. That’s is all that is on your plate. The remedy

facilitates the reset of the mind which allows both hemisphere to achieve perfect laterilization on a mental level. It just a reset, which means you are still you but your perception is reversed. Your body will feel numb because your focus on the physical is reduced, only because your non verbal cerebral aspects are returned to their normal levels. Everything may appear complex unless one uses the tribes that were never exposed to the number or even ones recently exposed as templates to determine what normal behavior is. Not so much on a detailed level, but more on a level of, as a mammal, can that way of living be continued. Does the way the tribes live stand up on a scale of infinity or does the way of life of the SS political party stand up on a scale of infinity, with the understanding, their core reality is, their tool discriminates against right hemisphere when taught to babies.

I in fact have to be very liberal in how I behave because, the actual argument is in reality a no brainer. No person would ever want harm to come to a baby even if the tool is really pretty and really attractive, it is still an inanimate tool, and it's not a living creature like a baby, so one must certainly have lost objectivity relative to understanding when a material object becomes more important than an actual living creature. The scientist material number tool is not even alive but they are trading lives for it and that is an indication that reasoning is not working on deep levels. The details are not important since the main axiom is a delusion [a tree desired to make one wise.]

The very fact you underestimate how much damage that number taught to you as a baby did to your mind, is proof of how much damage it did to your mind. If you take a mind and cut out half of it, one can pretty much say, that is catastrophic to the mind because it is based on positive and negative relative to which hemisphere is active. It is two separate opposite aspects, that only really work properly when they are 50/50 in mental alignment, and so a being would have no sense of time, in that perfect alignment state in contrast to before they apply the remedy and after they get the number. I go back to look at the text I wrote some days ago and I said "That's interesting." So this is all quite funny to me. I am counting on you with you "molded" linear

based memory, to be able to read all of these texts and then make detailed notes and then explain it to the ones with the number. They like details. Just come up with details because in reality, on a scale of infinity, most of their details don't pan out anyway. Everyone says the word fact but in a probable universe, that's not even probable. That means, that in a probable universe, there cannot be an absolute because, on a huge scale, like infinity, nothing can be reproduced on a physical level perfectly.

One can attempt to reproduce something, anything they can think of, filling a glass of water, and if one did that on the scale of infinity, just filling that glass and dump[ing it out and fuilling it up, eventually in one of those cycles something totally unexpected would happen. So no cycle can really stand up to infinity in a probable universe. If the universe is absolute, then many thing would work on the scale of infinity. On the scale of infinity lets say a rock could last in rock form for all infinity. Which comes first the rock, the molten rock or the dust?

The dust clumps and makes a rock, or does the rock slowly wear away and make the dust? The molten rock is simply the hard rock that is heated, so first one must find out if the dust creates the rocks or the rocks create the dust.

The rock and the molten rock is a symptom of the dust because the dust is the physicl form of the rick that is more probable to "survive" on a scale of infinity. So the smallest things are the most viable and then as size increases, viability on a scale of infinity goes down. The bigger they are the harder they fall. This curse has given us this huge physical attachment and thus this huge physical footprint and that is doom on a scale of infinity.

Using this scale of infinity one can perhaps see, less physical action is best. Its best to not do anything to the physical evbnoikrmebnt, on the scale of infinity. It is best to look at the environment as your lungs and your brain, and if you would pour oil into yopur lungs and brain, then you perhaps won't mind the truck that's here to hit you.

Numbers 3:43 And all the firstborn males by the number of names, from a month old and upward, of those that were numbered of them, were twenty and two thousand two hundred and threescore and thirteen.] = males got the number

Numbers 3:50 Of the firstborn of the children of Israel took he the money; a thousand three hundred and threescore and five shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary:

Numbers 4:36 And those that were numbered of them by their families were two thousand seven hundred and fifty.

Numbers 4:40 Even those that were numbered of them, throughout their families, by the house of their fathers, were two thousand and six hundred and thirty.

Numbers 4:44 Even those that were numbered of them after their families, were three thousand and two hundred.

Numbers 4:48 Even those that were numbered of them, were eight thousand and five hundred and fourscore.

The rules and laws you do not question are the ones that control you.

12/6/2010 12:03:22 PM – Living in reality relies on one's ability to adapt to the unreal.

12/7/2010 9:46:18 AM – Because one side effect of the perception disorder is strong sense of time, one can perhaps see how if they read the ancient texts, they will come across with a sensation that is was something that happened a long time ago but it is not happening now, or come across with the impression it is something that is going to happen, but it's not happening now.

For example a person will read the comment “and they numbered like the grains in the sea.”

Firstly the sea is holistic, is one thing, the sea, the ocean

The “grains in the sea” = parts

The parts in the whole.

They numbered like the parts of a whole. If one has a machine but each part is just doing its own thing , then the “whole” machine is broken, although each part looks like it is still functioning. As a species as a result of this number discovery, we are as broken as we could ever possibly be, and still be alive, but because each part is still giving off the illusion of functioning, it appears like things are not beyond the point of no return.

The reason a person cannot detect the education technology damaged them is because it happens during early mental development and progresses until nearly the end of mental development.

One way to look at it is, if a person had a sound mind and then attempted to learn math and writing, it is probable they would not be very good at it. Simply far too many rules and far too much linear memorization, left brain traits,. But the resounding factor would be the holistic aspects of right hemisphere,. One would be a horrible judge because using math and writing requires great prejudice.

These books are insurmountable.

Insufferable these books are.

Insufferable books these are.

These insufferable books are.

Now, it requires a being in the extreme left brain state, which in turn is able to see many parts, and thus has the capacity to judge, to be able to say. “This sentence is right according to the rules of cerebral communication and this sentence is wrong.” The spirit of those “mark” arrangement is identical. That means the point of the “mark” arrangement is understood regardless of the details, how the marks are arranged. The last sentence is the hardest to understand, but the first three are solidly identical in spirit.

If you tell a child they did something wrong, it sam well better be wrong, not “wrong” relative to some Frankenstein’s monsters perceptions.

I am fully mindful that the Scibe and scientist political party adults raised you. I am fully mindful they ghave you the imprewesion your test scro4rwes where relative to how much God blessed you with a mind. I am mindful if you are on thio splanet, you were given the imp[oression as a child, your test score are a reflection to what kind of gifts God has given you in this infinity.

You are undert the imporession the beings that got 4.0 in school and in college are bl;essed by God when in realirtym, they are certain fatalaities, unless they get into some major ophisological traumatic event that wakes them up. The left brain deals with ego, or self, and so right brtain deals with the holistic aspect, like the “tribe” mentality. As a hunter in the tribe you don’t charge the boar with a spear because you can eat that entire boar, you are a team member. You don’t have to do anything but get very good at throwing that spear. If you gather food you don’t have to be good at anything but knowing where the best foods to pick are and knowing which are edible and which are the ones you take on special occasions.

The one aspect the SS political party never understands about that sensario is, with a sound mind, one has a holistic perception, and life is very pleasing, no matter what. The story of Job demonstrates this. That story shows although from a visual point of view, Job situation looked like the end of the world, but mentally Job was as clear as a crystal pond. That demonstrates what was happening physically, the mental action cause by it , was not making Job mentally panic or become afraid. The machine tends not to be fooled by what the pther sense say. The intuition is not fooled by the images from vision or the sounds from hearing.

It is wrong to discriminate against right hemisphere in babies via the math and writing discoveries exposure because their minds are very delicate, and so it harms them.

That's the one law in infinity the SS political party cannot stand. The Scribe and scientists political party cannot stand the reality the core tool of their political belief system harms the delicate minds of children.

**[..our education system, as well as science in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.]
- Roger Sperry (1973)**

Our = the scribe and scientist political party. The ones who have this delusion axiom [Math and writing are tools desired to make the imperfect mind of babies , perfect.]

Our system = the SS political parties axiom

Modern societies axiom is, children are born mentally cursed, so math and writing is the cure for that cure.

The reality axiom is = [if you get that math and writing tool as a baby and you don't keep the covenant, apply the remedy, you are cursed.]

So modern societies axiom, is based on the assumption the of a child is born , lacking.

If the SS political party was actually making any children wise, then I would have detected one by now. I detect being that got this number and applied the remedy to a degree, but it appears if one does not go the full measure, they may not full wake up. There certainly are degree's of waking up, just like there are degrees of the slumber.

Nine circle of hell means the one at the top are the ones who were exposed to the number the most and it did fatal damage, they won't wake up, it's probable that it is over for them.

So the curse is hell, absence of the god image, right hemisphere.

Worst mental state to be in is this extreme left brain state, at stage first circle of hell, where one just "knows" based on verbal words they have read or words they have heard that the education did not harm

them. Also this stage means one has enough material wealth to visually remind their self, they cannot be in any harms way because their “gold” proves they are safe. One of the last things Mohammed said was in part “..come to your senses..” And he was speaking to males and reprimanding them on how to treat women properly. “They are your captives...”

Its understandable some males found a nice little tool and they are pleased with perhaps the mental side effects it causes. That is essentially just messing around with mind altering “drugs.” All of that is allowed. That’s your mind and that’s your business. But then when your drug addiction starts “coming home” with you, is where it goes bad. The next thing you know you talked your wife into getting the number and then the child is next in line, and now you are not able to even reason on any level worth mentioning, your children are all showing symptoms of the curse, you are no good to anyone, even yourself now, because that drugs has a hold on you. So in that respect, the tool got out of control. The discovery got out of control. The genie got out of the bottle.

If one has faith the size of a mustard seed then that means they have intuition, a right brain trait, the size of a mustard seed, and that means they are not in the upper reaches of hell, so they have enough intuition left, that they may listen to it and deduce it is proper to apply the remedy.

The worst that will happen is one will have an interesting mental exercise. The best thing that can happen is one restores the mind they were born with. Relative to the observer, it may appear like an inviting choice and in fact it is. Its just a submissive mental decision during extreme mental action. The repercussions of the application of the remedy is where the application of the remedy, such mental self control under pressure, really “pays for itself”.

X = degree one applies the remedy

Y = mental pressure after the remedy

Z = mental state

X + Y = Z

As X increases Z becomes more robust. One way to look at it is, if one applies the remedy the full measure, then one wakes up so fast and go through the processing so fast, in a short period of time, they have hearded enough arguments from the scribes that they have a complete and correct answer for every question. The biggest question the SS members ask is a fear based question instead of a concern based question.

The concern based question is: "So you are saying this math and writing is linear and when exposed to delicate minds of children, veils very important right brain traits, and thus is harming children?"

Youi are a child, and that number got to you. Al was a child and that number got to me. We are in the same boat, we got the number. Not getting the number is the goal. Allowing a childs mind to develop and trusting that nature doesn't make insane human beings consistently. There is a comment by someone I do not recall.

In spirit is it, just because you don't like what is, doesn't mean you get to change it. Because you are in an alternate perception dimension, you will attempt to reason and apply that to me but it wioll not work.

I am not attempting to change what is, I am pleased with right hemisphere . I have come to understand it is unqwise to discriminate against right hemphsre in children and thus in people. You do not belive that, you believe the number is more important than the right hemiphsre in children. It is irrelevant what you say after that, The seek and destroy mission I am on means, the goal is to make sure you live as long as possible. There is so much crow to eat, we cannot afford to let anyone die. If you are suicidal , I would suggest you simply keep that feramne of mind and sek the shadow of death instead, because I do not want you to miss this one for the world.

If you tell yourself the reason I understand what I understand is because of supernatural aspect and not just because of the god image being restored, right hemisphere, it is because if it is the god image, and the only way I know what I know is because I broke free of the perception disorder and now I can think clearly, and it's not even hard to think clearly when you can think clearly, then you would start to get a taste of how much damage that number did to your mind personally. In your prolonged emotional capacity state, you may panic.

When you understand, relative to my understanding of what happened, this remedy can be applied by anyone exposed to this number and writing as a child, and they will get similar mental clarity results. Your battle is the situation you are in. You are not in my situation. Going from ten years of being suicidal and a self-harmer to writing books of this nature, is perhaps not a bad "Turn around". Perhaps if one does not go through the 9th circle, treason, for so long they will not have as much deep seeded anger. On the other hand, the grief is relative to how well the dye cast. Before you go and assume anything science says is true, about you, first you apply the remedy and see what full power intuition says about you. Before you determine your child is a curse from god because their numerological school numbers indicate that, first you apply the remedy and see what your full powerful intuition says about your child. On a scale of infinity, I am going to rip you apart, so to speak.

The whole concept of fishing for men, is just saying, attempting to communicate from the no sense of time perception dimension, where one returns to after they keep the covenant and apply the remedy to the tree of knowledge, and where one is when they are born.

I am attempting to convince you that right brain traits are powerful and they are an important aspect to any healthy cognitive ability. It's not probable a saint would become a saint by telling someone a hot stove will burn them and if it burns them, they should tend to it with a remedy, so it does not fester, or get out of control, or turn a perfect existence into the land of whoredom. Whoredom meaning, doing

something wrong over and over and over, discrimination of the mind, until one forgets why they even started doing it to begin with.

Imhotep build some large buildings , it is reported. He did some things in medicine and math and arctecture. He was a real person and these are things of science. The science of life. The only problem with that sentence is, the science is math and writing, its observatiohn tools, and it veils right brain traits, so it ruins cognitive ability, so pretty much one is not experiencing real life, because that would be like saying, a drunk person that cant cross the road, is expericing a normal life he was born to expeiernce. That drunk person is under the influence. Until the influence is broken there is no life, relative to that person under the influence.

Science of life.

Science = number = right brain discrimination when exposed to children. = perception disorder = not true life, under the influence life, which is death. The counter to life is death, so one is either physically alive pr physically dead. In the same respect, one is either mentally alive, sound minded like when they were born, or they are mentally dead.

The mind has X number of traits. If one turns off one of them the mind is broken. If one turns off the right brain traits, intuition, complexity, creativity, and thus ruins cognitive ability, there is nothing left of that being on a mental level. This is why the remedy is a sort of reset. One lets go of life mindfully, and that simply tells your mind to shut off. One become very sleepy after they apply the remedy, just like they would imagine if they made peace with God on their death bed, so to speak. Within thuirty days relative to a calander the mind reboots, one loses their sense of time and gte asa huge :”ah ha” sensation, cognitive ability back online at full power, but it takes a while to adjust too, so it’s a trauma period. That is the resurrection from science (death) back into life. Jesus drive demons out of people and that’s the same as saying he made the insane sane. He assisted the insane back to sanity even though the 401k package had some holes in it. For the emotional,

that means, he did something that was certain to cost him his life and he understood there may not be any rewards for doing it, yet it still was the proper decision even though the numbers all said it was not.

Science of life = Death of life.

Because of certain aspects the above comment appears very sharp. The curse means ones perception is linear based. Science = death. That does not compute for a person in linear perception readily because it is a random access jump. It may take a person with the curse, in linear processing their entire life to understand.

Science = death

In the mean time, they will science = death is insanity and stupid and “caveman” like. On a deeper level, one should expect nothing less of Cain, left brain, the strength and domain of the math and writing skills. At the end of the day, Cain does not want to come back to the middle. That means, you got this number and so you do not want to apply this remedy. It is wise to do so just to feel what a great thing you were given at birth, and it’s tragic the mad scientists turned it off.

So, science = death.

Science = math and writing; science is essentially verbal communication and relating to the physical world, a left brain trait. Left brain is also the ego aspect, the individual aspect. So one can see perhaps, perhaps, how a person that favors this aspects would come out of the process and they perhaps would exhibit traits like.

Strong pride. Strong ego. Strong material focus. Strong material , worldly, matter based, attachments. This has nothing to do with genes at all. This has everything to do with taking a perfect mind, meaning 50/50 harmony relative to hemisphere traits on a mental level, and favoring one aspect until the other aspect is silenced.

I experimented with lying. I mean I was asked a very obvious question and I lied. The person said, are you sure, and I said yes. Knowing the word yes was a lie. But it was over a very obvious thing the person

already should have known. I realized lying does not effect one in this state because lying is relative to the observer. I was aware I was lying to come to an understanding, t the person was not, so it appeared like I was lying and I was being caught so easily, that the person just stopped asking, cause they already knew the ander, where I said that was the answer or not. My lie was not effective enough to make that person deny their own senses. What they saw and what they smelled and what they heard was more powerful than what I said. If one factors the curse into that reality, then they can see how perfect the curse really is relative to one's ability to escape from it.

X = A person exposed to the number aspects as a chield and has yet to apply the remedy

Y = the remedy

Z = outcome

X + Y = Z

Because (X) is going to rely on the senses not effected by the curse, all senses but intuition, then it is not probable (Z) will ve, “apply the remedy”, based on the observers merits alone. The curse is a mental aspect, and so intuition is required to detect it, not, sight, sound, smell, and tatse, and so one can see the SS political party is attempting to treat the curse, theya re not aware is the tree of knowledgw curse, with physical aspects, like medicine and even surgery.

The actual solution to the curse is this remedy to reset the mind and when it restores, both hemipheresd come back equally. So it is like the mind it naturally in the middle at all times, but this math bends it to the left during development, and so this remedy resstes , reboots the mind,a nd then in that sensarip, its comes back clean in the middle. This full measure version is rough, but it is also on a mental level. It's a rough ride, but only on a mental level, and since your mind is not use to the amchine in the conscious state, it requires adaptation.

Ghandi was reported to have said, “be the change you want to see in the world.”

That is relative to focus on the log in your eye. That log is the curse. That means focus on the concepts of the remedy and experiment with it, with the understanding, if you apply it properly,. It will kick in , about twenty to thirty days after. The resurrection aspect will kick in, the reset will happen.

So mentally after you apply the remedy you will be sleepy, and that means the reset happened. This space between that time and the time you get the “ah ha” sensation, is like the reboot time, before the computer comes up. The “ah ha” sensation, is when the machine is back online, but it’s so powerful relative to what you are use to in the “cursed” state of mind, you will be mentally floored for months relative to time. Now a suicidal person, the meek with the curse, that would not scare them because they are already looking to literally check out. To a person with a business (number) meeting to think about, they would run like a scared dog, because the numbers appear bad.

A person that was exposed to the number honestly does not know what right brain unveiled even means because there is gone. I can say that freely because I had no clue I was applying the remedy, and if I had to judge how well any being who are awake today explained the remedy, I would say they all suck, cause you never reached me. So I am in an odd situation, where the perception disorder is so bad, even after applying the remedy and fully understanding it, I still had no idea that what I was consciously doing. I was committing suicide. That’s what I was doing, consciously, the depression was too bad. That state of mind is meek, but relative to a scientist it is the same state of mind that is “bad”, and so pills are recommended. Pretty much any pills, and any drugs is the same, because they won’t solve the depression ever, unless one can work the remedy into what drugs they are on, somehow. The pills I took were simply a catalyst to get the shadow of death to come around, and when it did, I was so depressed, I could care less. That’s a clean application. No resistance mentally. Like

mediating in a cemetery alone at night, preferably a spooky one. Showing no resistance to any mental action even extreme mental action. Because that is a concept, it perhaps can be applied without actually mentally going to such low places. It is possible a person that is relatively in good mental state , considering the curse, can just become like a stone mentally , and seek medusa's head, and attempt to remain like a stone when she arrives. Males should be able to relate to this at least from a physical stand point. You think you are a tough army man? You think you ability to pull a trigger means you are mentally tough? You think because of the weights you life, it means you are tough? You think because of the things you do, you are tough? How about everyone of your friends will run like sacred dog right behind you running like a scared dog, when the shadow of death arrives. Maybe you can punch it or shoot it. As a male on this planet, all you have to prove is that I don't know exactly how tough you are. You can go whine about your problems relative to your inability to apply the remedy to the females. Your name is dog with fear, until I tell you it is not dog with fear.

You know when you perceive you did something wrong and you have a person around you that you can blame it on who is weaker or considered, lesser than your opinion, and so you blame it on them.

Contrast that with how this whole thing about women are bad and men are better.

The reality on one hand is, the words translated from the original texts to another rlanguage in genesis, make the plural male word into a singual female word. That menas if you reverse the words male and female, you get the true picture, in Genesis. For example:

God created man and then out of his rib made a female.

Well that is not probable .

God made female and out of her made man.

That is probable.

The bottom line is the very people you rely on to translate these ancient texts perceive the tree of knowledge is either wheat, an apple or perhaps grapes, literally.

So the people you count on to tell you what the ancient texts means have an axiom.

Axiom [The tree of knowledge is not math or writing but some fruit or edible food.]

Then someone says [Seek the shadow of death and then fear no evil.] or [those who lose their life preserve it], these comments make no sense.

If the Axiom is {The tree of knowledge is math and writing and that favors left and discriminates against the right.} Then the above comments can be see as some sort of extreme mental exercise.

There is a curse, but if one can't see it, hear it or taste it, then that means it is a bad curse. Since everyone around you was exposed to the number and since it is not probable you spend years living with the tribes in the wild that were never exposed, it is probable, your perception of what is normal, is in reality just your perception of what insanity is like. That would explain your confused outlook about life. Life as a whole , you perceive is far beyond your ability to fulluy grasp. That is what happens when your complexity aspect of right brain is veiled. One stops short in all their thoughts. One cannot do any complex thinking with linear simple thoughts. That skind of why we have the right brain, for anything that occurs that may be complex.

Complexity is when you realize the rat poison only wore off on you. I am having tourble with that sentence because it requirtes a lot of judgment. The tense is wrong.

“the rat poison only wore off on you.” The random access aspect and the holistic aspect means, in many sentences that require past and present tense, there is going to be errors beause holistic means, lack of prejudice.

I am going to the store.

I went to the store.

Its requires left brain seeing parts to understand past and present in those words, but it also requires self control and concentration to do that. If one can just whip through past, present, and future tense sentences, meaning writing them fluently, that's a symptom they are seeing far too many parts. At 50/50 on a mental level ones perception is holistic , and a sample would the tribes that live in the wild. They live very in harmony meaning, they don't see their self as more important than other things. So the very fact a child could ace a past present and furten tense test , is proof their right brain is very veiled. That means the children that fauil all of the past, present and future tense test, are the ones that are not taking well to the mental discrimination, and of course they get a proper punishment for resisting the discrimination, relative to the SS political party.

When I graduated high school I was certain I just had bad genes and that why no scouts were out offering me a money ticket. I just understood my genes were bad and my mind was bad so I was bad because your intelligence scouts did not see in value in me because they did not see any value in my test numbers. I am not the only one fighting this battle of the minds I am just one of the dumb ones. Meaning, I woke up by myself so no one can do much about that. The intuition comes to full power with the ah ha sensation so at the point the "program" has been executed. The program is executed and that person can run and hide or they can go with it, but one thing for certain is, that program doesn't turn off, until the container turns off.

David gets no pleasure if you apply this remedy "seek the shadow of death and fear no evil."

Jesus gets no pleasure if you "lose your life (mindfully) to preserve it."

These comments are not spiritual uplifting happiness words. These words are symptoms of how much damage the mad scientist does to the mind with his number axiom. The aspect about abstinence from

material aspects in religion does not mean material aspects are bad, it is simply a symptom of the curse caused the left brain favoring education, is one has strong prolonged (relative to left brain linear) attachment to matter, physical matter, does not make a difference what kind of matter. It could even be carbon twelve.[Carbon-12 is the more [abundant](#) of the two [stable isotopes](#) of the element [carbon](#), accounting for 98.89% of carbon; it contains 6 [protons](#), 6 [neutrons](#), and 6 [electrons](#).]

The virtues are methods to discriminate against left hemisphere, and so these are Holy Virtues because they assist one to get back in touch with “the man upstairs”, right hemisphere, with the understanding, this is because mad scientists has a delusional axiom: [a tree desired to make one wise.]

The most interesting thing of it all is, when you apply this remedy you are on your own. Don't try to get me involved in your warming up processes. More importantly, avoid religious chat rooms for the first say “five years”. Its interesting the first people I was attracted to was the scientists. And now I know that because I know who my enemy was from the first second, so to speak. That's very funny considering its absolute reality, but perhaps you just need many words to understand it. First reality is we are people and second reality is, this number discovery has messed us up. That creates a natural conflict because if the number discovery didn't mess up the mind, there would perhaps be more than perhaps “no one willing to keep the children from being harmed by the number.” On this planet. What that means is many are going to expose the child and then attempt to keep the child awake in the proves. So they are knowingly exposing the child and then perceive they can wake them up. It is all up in the air because well, we are a bit deep into this number at this stage. It is not a story like “Deep in the unknown places of the world there are some humans that were exposed to this mad scientists number and they are all insane and do insane things, and it's a very good example of how dangerous this “progress” or quest for details can be.” This is not one of those stories, it is the reverse. “Once in a while in society someone

has an accident and they tell great wisdom from beyond man ability to understand and things are affected by the words they speak.”

So it all point back to me but that is logical from a reverse perception point of view. The remedy is certainly not about me anymore. I do not detect I need to apply the remedy, but it would be nice to have some sort of situation for people who do apply the remedy to ”chill out at” during the first perhaps year. The point is, a person that applies this remedy resets their mind, and then the mind restores to normal hemisphere function, but they do not recall experiencing that, and certainly not at adult levels, power levels, and so that person is really just like a child that zero days old, when they get the “ah ah”sensation.

Consciousness is a luxury we are all afforded, yet the restoration of it is a price few can afford.

Spirituality is not a choice, it is a certain gift of birth and in this narrow there are certain virtues that must be adhered to, to restore the spiritual aspects of our minds. The virtues are nothing more than mental exercises to discriminate against this “physical “focused being, this left brain individual, ego, being that is a symptom of exposure to the number.

Fearlessness is the median between impossibility and requirement.

This curse situation is not impossible because the remedy is difficult, it is impossible because by the time you convince enough people of this problem, many more will be created by the math system. The math ship keeps going at full speed, so this remedy is kind of like a hobby. I am sane enough to understand your application of the remedy will not slow the math ship because I am not really slowing it either. Another way to look at it is in the last 2 years relative to a calendar, if anything, more children than ever were exposed for the first time, to “123456789” and “Abc.. now I said my abc’s next time won’t you discriminate against right brain with me?”

So in that respect, I am actually not making a difference at all. The beings that woke up and applied this remedy and explain this situation,

explained it flawlessly, to the people they associated with and they all understood exactly what this was all about, the science/scribe versus religion, battle. Now look where that is. This is an indication of the curse. You get your intuition veiled, one cannot make decisions properly because that is the final decision maker.

Holistic perception means what you see hear taste and smell, is not so bad ever because you get it in the “now” perception. No messy “aftertaste” to all the senses. Look at it like a few second exposure to something but with no sense of time. So the exposure is soon a long way away. So one eats chocolate and its very strong but after its gone, then it’s a long way away, and that taste is soon forgotten. This is kind of how everything is new every second relative to perception. There is always a good joke.

If a person who was exposed to this number as a child attempted to apply the ancient religious texts reasonably, they would certainly conclude, they are the adversary and the solution at the exact same time. A person with the curse must use their left brain individual , pride, ego aspect, which is what they have lots of , and they must tear that down to the ground. This of course can be accomplished in one second during proper mental action, with one thought. A treasonous thought relative to that material focused left brain heavy aspect. So pride must swallow its pride. Another way to look at it is, if you had your right brain at full power, you would be unable to achieve what you perceive is fear. I am using a method to cure you of the curse by using a symptom of the curse, fear, prolonged linear thoughts, relative to left brain linear aspects.

This remedy won’t work on someone with right brain traits at 50% only because of the random access aspect of right brain. The thoughts are always linear/random access. Thus no fear capacity can be achieved. The sitting in a cemetery alone at night, would be more like, sitting right here alone at night. The drama is all gone, because the intuition is at full power and cannot be fooled by any sound, or sight.

If one considers the afterlife concept, and factors in the curse, then it would be something like this. A person is born, gets exposed to the number, never knows anything happened, at dead they apply the remedy, and so they “wake up” just as they die, and then in after life, they pretty much for all infinity can only say “Man that place destroyed me.”

So that is what afterlife would be life perhaps, and it certainly would not be anything else. Waking up in infinity and realising someone stole your life and you never had a chance. All this rewards system aspects to the afterlife certainly are relative to the math system. Think about ins, and the values given to them. What is the numerical value for discrimination against the right hemisphere in babies? Now matter how easy I attempt to be on you, you are a monster. When I say a life with a sound mind, you and no one you know in your entire family tree, knows what that means. That is what this means.

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.]

Now you are dead. If you play around, you will physically die, and then understand you were dead. If there is no afterlife, and you should pray there is no afterlife I assure you, then the only thing you were ever given that was worth spit, is the sound mind you were given at birth, and that was taken from you the moment someone asked you “Can you show us how old you are on your fingers?”

I am only meek about how meek I am.

This is a cursory approach to waking a person up without using the remedy.

Tell them the truth and then mix that in with comedy, so they are forced to block their emotions. For example you get into a “heated” discussion, and then you crack some jokes, and then you go back to the discussion. So on a mental level, you are attacking their ego, because the minute you say math and writing discriminates against

right brain, you become a caveman advocate, such and such. One ecites emotions then uses jokes to break that linear “anger/wrath”. A person in the now is immune to such things because, things wuld be very bad if one had full power intuition and no way to “reset” the thoughts to “get out” of any “holes” along the way.

If you are living in the wild or living in a city, when impermemence happens, how you react to it, says a lot about what infucnes you. Does the left brain ego individual make you want to hamr others, or does the right brain holistic aspect make you say “Well it could be worse and maybe we can leanr from this, and so in that case, to see evil in anything is perhaps unreasonable.” That is the ambiguity aspect at work. Relative to my perception we turn off our radar, our sense, our common sense, our intuition, by law, on a species wide scale, and perhaps knowingly. So that is unreasonable relative to my perception. Once the intuition is discimrinated against one is what is known as blinded, relative to a sense is being hindered, and that suggestes insanity or inability to reason properly because not all senses one has at birth are at full power. A person that is visurally blind would not make a good general in a battle against a clever adversary. A human being may not act like a human being if you poke out their eyes or turn down thei intuition. They may be able to go through the motions, but the intuition being veiled means the cognitive ability is compromised.

Once one understands this resurrection from the dead is simply realignment of perceptiyon relative to how perception was at birth, before the number exposure, then one can say “Jesus said “those who lose their life preserve it.” And that is the remedy, on a mindful scale. So he was telling people that and once in a while the “seed” would hit the proper mind and that mind would apply it. Then that person would say “I followed Jesus’ advice and I can see, but I was blind.” And that means their intuition was veiled from exposure to the number, but after the remedy, they got their sense back, common sense.

Common sense says : It is wrong to discriminate against right hemisphere in children.

Now, If I am insane, and that comment and deduction is insane, then I am so far out of touch with reality nothing makes sense, but the fact I am aware that would have to be the probability, means I cannot be insane.

Perhaps you should pray the core axiom of society relative to math and writing is not a delusion. The very fact modern society has no contingency plan for what to do if the math and writing is found out to discriminate against the mind, then they cannot be trusted to even get their self out of the mess.

No matter what country you are in, we are in the same boat because our countries discriminate against right hemisphere and the proof is what you call the economic system. Take note of how many times in a day you say things based on numbers.

The weather is good. = number is good relative to the observers perception of good.

The rain is too heavy.= number is bad.

He got 100 on his test. = number is good

He is failing in class. = number is bad

Failing is funny because to right brain, the intuition already is aware of everything somehow, so failing is actually a way for something that is fully aware, to keep things exciting. I can't wait to fail in the next volume. I am failing so well at grammatical mastery I ponder if I am attempting to write something of value that does not adhere to the written "law" relative to grammar. Perhaps another hobby. Can someone who cannot use the written language syntax properly, meaning they must be mentally damaged, still come up with ideas, that

would make the “none mentally impaired writing syntax proficient” jealous?

Perhaps not using proper grammar syntax, means I have to try harder and surpass the ideas of the SS political party because if one with the curse reads the texts, the very first thing they will say is “Where did this guy go to school he has no grammar skills.”

So the axiom is the education makes one wise

So that thermo is: if you can do well at the education you factually must be mentally bad.

We based our existence on a discovery that was bad, and now we are screwed. That is really what it is. Everytime someone says “You cant even spell, go back to school.” You have definitive proof of how much damage this number has done to us. When you have political people saying “If we educated children more their wont be crime.” You know how bad the curse is on us. You doubt what I say, but you wont apply the remedy cause you are dog with fear.

“Our program is about educating children for a better tomorrow.”

This comment is based on the axiom : “a tree desired to make one wise.”

People who were educated and have yet to apply the remedy would in fact harm other people in order to achive the “educate children” aspect. Not because that person is a bad person but because they have based their reality on an axiom that is not true or reality, but just an axiom. An assumption. Five thousand years ago it was assumed math and writing was better than not math and writing and now, we come to understand, it’s the same thing as child murder, since the child ends up insane in the end and will perhaps harm itself or others as a result, in one way or another. Five thousand years ago that axiom held water, but not today. Right now, from where I sit, you are nothing but the minion of a mad schientists and you have emotional problemns and a perception disorder , so essentially for you , any hopes of a

mental contest with me are laughable. I pretty much summed up what options are on your table. You are a minion that has a choice to revolt and commit treason and come back to the right side. You are also a loyal minion that will cut me to pieces for attacking your science. The one thing about science is, what people are doing in science is relative to this extreme physical focus, left brain. Another way to look at it is science is strictly about the study of matter, yet the mind suggest one half unseen, one half seen, one half verbal, one half non verbal, telepathic./ Science only see's "physical based matter and energy." That's not how intuition works. It's not probable intuition is this powerful and at the same time only uses 1.4 volts of energy. What is probable is that there are aspects that are beyond matter and enegery in this reality and once those are factored into the equation things will achive a certain harmony naturally. If one simply does not perceive this intuition, unseen hemisphere is of any consequence, relative to "nature" would not dedicate so much complexity, if these right brain aspects were not the main core of the mind. It is as if reality in fact is morer cerebreal, meaning, when the intuition and is at full power, one experiences much more than they do in say one minute of observation, relative to a clock. This is relative to the holistic perception. Everything you see looks perfect and even hear.

Sometimes a person will hear a song and they will really like it, or maybe they are drunk and they hear a some and say "I love this song it's the greatest". That kind of mental attachment or, seeing nothing but good in something abstract, is what the holistic aspect is like. For me everything is turned around now. So everything has to be thought of with the reverse thing aspect. What's even harder to do is observe myself.

I perceive I am doing good by telling you the remedy and you perceive you are doing good by "educating children", by giving them the curse, I am compelled to give them the remedy to.

If my goodness does not exceed your goodness then your goodness wins out. As my adversary your first move should be to test the remedy

see if it works. If it works then you are my minion, and my command is, “You are on your own.” meaning you have your sense back, intuition, so use it. If the remedy does not work, then you can tout that you discovered a truly crazy person. Because of the nature of the argument, either I am insane or you are insane.

I would be insane if, I wrote books explaining why favoring left brain with left brain linear aspects harms a child whose mind is delicate, and then offered the remedy, and the remedy didn't work.

It's not insane to go after a cause, but when the metal meets the meat you better have infinite faith in your intuition and the god image. From where I sit, if this mind is the mind we are given at birth, and we just have to let it warm up a bit, and then we are kind of this telepathic, intuitive cerebral giant, then too even entertain the idea of discriminating against right hemisphere, is madness.

It all comes down to two possibilities.

A.) It was a mistake, just like finding out an invention has bad side effects, just over a longer time span relative to a calendar.

B.) Some aspect of this unseen, reality, is so clever, can set traps so well disguised, we are in a prison whether we apply the remedy or not as a species.

Putting ourselves to sleep is either an accident or an attack. I do not detect anything attacking us, but the math is certainly the source. Any value system, is linear, so that's the cause, when exposed to children. If I drop poison into a pond I did not really kill the fish, the poison did.

The setting is: There is this perfect existence. When you are sober, you feel like a comedian and everything is pleasing. Then one day, a tree grows and it's understood you don't mess with that tree. But everything is pleasing, and so that tree that “evil” harmful, is not so harmful appearing. The rule was, don't mess with that tree or its all over. Yet the person has a holistic perception because they have not eaten from the tree yet. It's makes quite a test.

This demonstrates, perhaps, that with a holistic perception one must rely on intuition. The intuition was that native American women in the teepee watching her husband create a written language version of that tribes verbal lanaguge. She said “That is evil.”harmful.

That is what intuition said when it saw that tree. The god image said’That is eveil, but the other senses trumped it, and now the intuition is veiled and silenced , and so I don’t mind sharing ideas with my friends.-

12/7/2010 3:10:49 PM

12/8/2010 9:35:37 AM – Everything has difficulty maintaining any specific something so it may just be nothing.

“Common sense is not so common.”- Voltaire

To a person with the curse, this comment appears to be perhaps wit or comedy. This is because the ambiguity and intuition aspects are not factoring properly and at full power in the thought processes. Because the right brain aspects are veiled, this comment appears very one dimensional, simple as opposed to complex.

Common sense is right brain intuition, it’s the sixth sense.

So this comment is saying.

Intuition is not so common also, “they number like the grains in the sea” and “golith has vast armies.”

“Common sense is not so common.” = the god image, right hemisphere, the right hand side, the man upstairs, is not so common. Why? Because the amd scientists rules this narrow and his method is, numerology is better than intuition, meaning.

3000 BCE = number before Christian era; the word Christian is relative to one who wakes up and attempts to explain the remedy, so it is a universal term in the respect, they are called many names, but at the

end of the day, they are just explaining the remedy to this curse we fell into as a species, so all that can ever be accomplished is to just try to fight this curse that appears to be unstoppable. Not unstaoppable because of people, unstoppable, because it is a very attractive tool. Some tell me to my face:

“We cannot survive without math.” = We can’t live with right hemisphere, the god image.

I do not perceive that person knew what they were saying, and that is what I mean by the suffering one detects. A perception disorder of this magnitude indicates the right hemipshre has been discriminated to a point, decions they perceive are reason, and logic, have this perception disorder as a bottlebeck, and so their observations are exactly reverse of reality.

They are saying right to my face “The math is more important than the minds of babies.” This is certainly not a case of “they are right and I am wrong”, this is a case of loss of cognitive ability to the point, ones reasoning skills are reversed. The loss of the information from full power intuitiyoon means, reality as they know it with five senses, is not reality at all, it is something lacking this intuition to “fill in all the gaps” the five senses miss.

The \$\$ political party talks much about discrimination and how it is bad, yet they have perhaps millions of bootcamps, called schiils, all over the entire planet that are geared for math, writing and science, and all three of those aspect discriminate against right hemisphrere. You are infinatly blessed because the beings that wrote all these ancient texts decided to at least mention the remedy to you and somehow saw to it so that you would be able to read it. As soon as this curse arrived on our spcies, life as humans know it changed. So talk about this caveman aspect, is not probable. One must certainly underestimate what is going on if they think there a way to really reverse the damage done. Reverse the damage is perhaps not even an option. Pick at the edges, is more like this battle. Once in a while a person exposed to the reemdy becomes depressed, usually from

favoring right brain creativity etc, and they hear the remedy and they ponder it for a while and may apply it. The tribes do not tie their existence to the outcome of specified numbers like the scientific community does, meaning you. A more sugar coated way to put it is, the tribes have common sense, intuition at full power because they didn't get the number, so they don't need no education, they don't need no thought control, no dark sarcasm in the classroom, teacher leave those kids alone.

Sarcasm: remarks that mean the opposite of what they seem to say.

Turning your head around back to the front from being backwards is the part that hurts, so the full measure remedy cuts through that swiftly. Since you already got the number, that is bad enough, so instead of attempting to if you got the number, just go to step 2 and apply the remedy, focus on the curse in your eye, throw down your material concerns, left brain, and just get it over with because this realignment of perception on a mental level makes every drug you have ever experienced or heard about look like nothing and at first it is very overwhelming, and slowly one adjusts. One thing for certain, I do not detect any indications that if you are at or past the mental development stage of 25 and you apply the remedy, you will ever get the curse again. That means then you will see the math and writing are inanimate objects and tools, and if you respect a tool it can serve you but if you do not it can harm you.

Number before adam and eve era

This means the number is better than how it was.

So instead of it being a joke, it is an accurate observation because we have embraced this number for so long, we are tangled in this web of insanity as a species. The math favor left brain and in turn veils right brain aspects and one of those right brain aspects is intuition. You know some people in this narrow call that the soul. I am not intelligent enough to say it is the soul, but it certainly is a very power sense, and if you have it veiled, I imagine you would be pretty much like a blind bat without his radar working. Without the intuition working, what the eyes see and the ears hear, cannot be interpreted correctly. One would achieve this mental state of "hearing but not understanding." That is interpreted in reality where I live, as suffering. The intuition is generic. My intuition is just like your intuition, just as my eyes are just like your eyes, from a holistic perspective. So that is why this remedy is one thing, with many ways to achieve that one thing. There is no indication that this remedy is gene specific or even race or gender specific, meaning it works if the person was exposed to the number as a child. The reason that there are the virtues, which are slow routes to achieve the same thing, is because the full measure, go to heaven in a chariot, swift method, is difficult perhaps for a being with cognitive difficulties.

This is one version of what Voltaire said when asked by a priest to "repent" from his ways.

Voltaire (1694-1778) "This is no time to make new enemies." (When asked on his deathbed to forswear Satan.)

So Voltaire understood the curse because he said, common sense is not common, meaning intuition is gone from this place, and one has to have intuition to be able to detect that. A chief priest/scientist, asked Voltaire to deny his faith, his intuition, on his death bed. One might suggest there is not exactly herds of religious teachers that have applied this remedy, attempted to apply it or even know there is a remedy at all. It is not probable they have a clue what is happening, because if so many people knew, it would mean the curse is not that bad. If the curse was not that bad, I am certain, the being in the ancient texts would not have bothered to say "Since you ate off the

tree , serpent, now you are cursed above all cattle in the field.”, so to speak.

When a being that does not blink when death arrives perceives one is cursed above all cattle in the field, you can believe that serpent is cursed above all cattle in the field. Job did not blink when nearly all his material /physical aspects collapsed in a short period of time, so it is probable Job would understand what “cursed above all cattle” is if he detected it, because he did not crack under pressure, mentally.

Because the axiom of the \$\$ political party is math and writing are desired to make one wise, then even say a scientist wanted to test the axiom , math and writing does not make children wise , they could not at least in America because the law states, a child must start the writing and math at the age of six or seven. This is because their axiom is, math and writing makes one wise, and so if one does not expose their child to these math and writing discoveries, it is considered child abuse. That menas relative to the sense of time perception dimension, it is considered child abuse to not discriminate against right hemisphere, and if one applies the reverse thing, one can see, that indicates a major perjection disorder because the person is not doing things slightly wrong, they are doing the exact opposite or right.

Its is wrong to discriminate against right hemisphere in children, and perhaps no one would argue with that, except in writing that, I am aware, I am talking to six billion people, who conscious may belive discrimination against right hemisphere traits in children is wrong, but not one single action in everything you do to everything your spiritual leaders do to what your government does, and I mean all six nillion pf yiu, shows any indications whatsoever, of having any goals at all except to keep discriminating against right hemisphere. I spit on every single on of your ionventions, because they are all shit because they don't know the remedy to your absolute insanity, the mad scientist gave you.

12/9/2010 11:51:55 AM – Nothing is more valuable than the mind perceives it is.

The main advantage of being in a herd, as opposed to being a slave in a herd, is that you get more of the jokes.

3000 ad

3000 bc

3000 bce

3000 = number = domain of left brain

Left brain ((ad) after death (of right brain))

Left brain (bc) before right brain

Left brain (bce) before right brain era, meaning era when the mind was at 50/50 and in that state right brain rules.

“much worse as expected.”

“Expected worse as much.”

I was insane because" I" thought I was the problem.

The reason true religion is not profitable is because the curse is not a joke. Go to any religious institution or its leaders and ask them how long the mental trauma lasts after they repented or kept the covenant . You will certainly get a variety of words arranged in sequential order, but if you get an arrangement from them that sounds like "Between forty and sixty days." Then you know, they are not even on the planet, relative to religious understandings, at least in their current influence circle.

Science of life = Death of life.

12/10/2010 11:23:09 AM –

"Right reason is stronger than force." - James Garfield

Cognitive ability becomes sharper as it is used more. Now some bozo is going to assume I mean, give kids more math and writing, because they are delusional in their basic life axiom : math and writing makes babies wise. A sound mind gives itself things to ponder and then takes what it learns and ponders that and before one knows it, they have this ocean of ideas that are pondering each other, and many new ideas and concepts are being created, and none of this has to do with having a text book of some mad scientists detail experiments. There is always going to be a

person with the curse that will say “Well you are just thinking what do you physically accomplish.” Because they are very physical focused, because of the left brain bend caused by the math and writing education.

One cannot get out of every situation with physical force and one can also not get out of every situation with mental force, thoughts. The difference is , a person can play out their physical axctiopns on a thought level and adjust them without risking any physical complications. Insteqad of me having to put my hand on the stove everyday to learn a hot stve burns, I can imagine what would happen if I put my habnd on the hot stiove, and so everyday I can just imagine that burn, and I do not have to physically feel it. So the physical focused caused by the curse, creates this delusion that physicl force is somehow greater than mental focre, simply because, everyone is very physicl focused because we are well in this number embrace, as a species. If one compares all their test cases on people with the curse, they will have a good picture of the symptoms of the curse, but there are so many symptoms, one eventuiall.y would come away with the impression that whoever made us, messed up big time, when in reality this number discovery ruined perfection. The package is perfect when it is delivered, so from the time it was dilvered until the time you found the package, something tampered with it.

Most people who are racist, are really just “seeing parts”. There are no racists that would say, this person I am racist against does not physically have a brain, so they are aware they have a brain, and so if they insult a creature with an identical brain, and rthen suggest racism aspects, it means they are not thinking very clearly.

Relative to the no sense of time perception dimension, the actual goal is crystal clear, but the methods appear to be a symptom of

the ambiguity. Perhaps the best that could ever happen is that the species as a whole would become mindful the math is in fact harmful to the minds of the children.

It is not probable humans are born and then have to apply this remedy, just to be alive or normal. That would actually mean, we have a major flaw in our very existence.

It is probable, that a person exposed to the math applies this remedy, and then restores right brain traits, and then the damage of the curse is negated but the person will go through some mental trauma adjusting. That sounds a bit more like the foot in the physical plane. Creatures being harmed and then being treated. Humans being mentally harmed and then being treated. This appears to be the trend of this entire situation. It appears the species has been put on hold, while, human beings are being harmed mentally and then being treated. The ones with the curse are progressing to being treated because there is no probable way they could be actually accomplishing anything of value with the complex creative telepathic aspect of their mind veiled.

Whatever you do no matter what it is, it is not probable you could get that number and not apply the remedy, and then not being doing anything but more harm. If you are not doing more harm, it is an accident. If that was not the case, then people on pcps and hallucinating out of their mind could come up with wise proverbs like honey dripping from their tongue.

It is probable other tribes of humans discovered math and writing and thought better of using it. Civilization gives one the impression math and writing are steps up, but in reality, based on the hemispheres, it is a simple left brain linear discovery and that is no contest to the complex, creative, lightning fast random access processing of right hemisphere, and then one factors in the "intuition" and left brain appears to be some sort of

afterthought to right hemisphere. That indicates whatever this math is, it wipes us out on a mental level. It turns off our radar, and we are as good as dead mentally.

[Genesis 3:6 And when the woman (males) saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise...]

[It was pleasant to the eyes] = because a person with the curse has veiled intuition, they have to rely on the other senses, like vision, so they tend to judge a book by the cover, because the intuition is what can see past the cover. So an adult will look at writing and math “marks” , characters, and say “That looks harmless, give as much of that stuff to my child as my child can handle, since it makes them wise.”

Instead of the “modern societiesA” view that math and writing are symbls of progressive intelligence, it is actually a symbol of grabbing unto the least valuable aspect of life, the physicl world and then veioling the unseen cerebreal aspects. Math and writing are a symbols of our fall from grace, on a mental level. Math and writing technology symbolizes our fall from telepathic cerebreal creative wonders, to physicl based, strong hunger, halusinating and unable to reason enough to determine when we mentally destory babies. It is almost as if to say “We as a species went to hell because opf this number disoccovery.” Simply does not explain it properly unless one considers the concept, once a being is in hell, it’s is not probable they will ever escape because that is the final place one goes. As a species it certainly does appear we are in the final place one goes but on an individual level, it looks much more promising.

The SS political partyu does not even belive in the remedy at all because in order to do that they would have to take a hard look

at their God, literacy, and their pride won't allow that, so you can perhaps apply it right in front of them and they would have no clue. That's positive.

Attempt to convince yourself the species as it is relative to this curse is not a lunatic asylum.

Go out and ask people if they know an intelligent nobel prize winner said the science, its branches, math and writing, discriminates against right hemisphere, and that means in children.

They will give you an odd look and probably say "You are just mad and cause you didn't go to a prestigious institution." Or "You are just mad because you aren't wise enough to do well at math and writing."

Again this delusional axiom: literacy makes one wise.

Am I so intelligent or are they so mentally hindered?

I have infinite compassion for mad scientist experiments gone horribly wrong, which means I am still hallucinating.

If you are a female, the math and writing is harming your babies. If you are a male, the math and writing is harming the females babies. If you are a female. Your babies are being sacrificed to the number. If you are a male, the females babies are being sacrificed to the number.

2000 BC = NUMBER FOR BEFORE THE LIGHT, LEFT OVER RIGHT instead of left and right at 50/50.

The Scribe and Scientist political parties offering to enriching the mind is to teach you as a baby, number and letters, which actually abort your mind. But relative to their perspective, that is wise, and that is righteous and that is what God would want.

Relative to their perspective, veiling your telepathy is what god would want. Relative to their perception, God would want them to veil the God image in man, in you. And so that is exactly, down to a precision “T”, what they do.

A houses divided cannot stand, means when they taught you that math and writing, they cut off your legs, and now you can't run, but : [Genesis 3:14; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:]

On your belly means, sloth, it's easier to run, than to slither on the ground. Your mind is like a race horse at birth, and then the SS political party has different plans for you, and now you are sloth and even at that, when you compare yourself, you compare yourself to sloth, every gets the number, and so even compared to sloth you feel unworthy. Since modern society discriminates against right brain, then that means modern society is sloth, because right brain random access processing is “quick” in contrast to left linear processing, one step at a time.

I attempt to beat dead horses. I am foolish to attempt to beat dead horses, but I am wise to attempt.

The “I” and “me” in the word “time” are relative to the strong sense of time one has with the curse, and the left brain deals with the individual, ego, pride, “me, me , me”.

Since the number discriminates against right brain, the remedy , if one does not consider the full measure remedy, is the virtues. The virtues favor right brain which means they discriminate against left brain.

So the holy Virtues are methods used to do a little left brain discrimination, get one away from that abnormal physical focus, and this in turn encourages right brain. The virtues are for people

who are not yet ready to apply the full measure remedy and also it is probable one can achieve the results of the remedy by just applying the virtues with the understanding, one is not doing this for anyone else but their self, because they were exposed to the number simply because it is everywhere. One is not doing these things to accomplish something, as much as one is doing these things, to get back what is rightfully theirs. One does well by doing good. The Holy virtues are good, so you would do well by attempting to apply them. If you determine the full measure remedy is the best way, then the holy virtues are not required because the holy virtues will simply make one “meek” and in a spirit to perhaps apply the full measure remedy. The concept of meek is relative to a depressed person with the curse. Depression is not possible with right brain unveiled. With the machine unveiled the mind is going way too fast to ever get caught in a rut. Caught in a rut and hesitant are two different things. In a rut means you have run out of ideas, hesitant means you are clarifying the ideas.

Because it is just as wrong to discriminate against left hemisphere as right hemisphere because both are required to achieve this third mind “holy spirit”. This means the holy virtues are a required wrong to correct an understood wrong, the discrimination of right hemisphere, so relative to this curse two wrongs do make a right. Meaning right brain influenced container, which is how everyone is born. If a person is born left brained, then they are born insane because at 50/50 the right brain cerebral aspects are far more powerful than the left brain physical focus. This gives one the feeling they are numb, in contrast to how they use to “feel their body”. So that concept applies to material aspects and even food. Everything turns down to normal, and one ends up with a sea of material things they cannot sense value in. I look at some old coins I have and look at the

date, 1893, and I do not feel this “time awareness” from seeing that number, so that “old coin” is really just a piece of shiny metal, and perhaps will not convince society to become mindful of the issue with the number, so it perhaps cannot serve me.

If you just write on a piece of paper the number that you require so you will seek the shadow of death and then when it arrives you will lose your life mindfully , then will collect the numbers and create a database, and eventually perhaps a spreadsheet.

I went outside to see if it was cold or hot, and it certainly was.

It has been shown that cussing out loud works because the cuss word a person says is relative and "breaks rules" and that favors right brain and thus, ambiguity, and that makes the stress less. One doubts how much stress they have, when they cuss, which is a weird way to look at it. They proved when you smash your finger in the door, when you cuss , it is a reflex to relive pain, as opposed to a verbal assault on the door. Screaming when you are in pain, the screaming is what is "taboo" so its like a cuss word, breaking rules, favors right brain ambiguity and lessens pain, or stress, or hunger.

The best thing for a person to do when they realize their head is turned backwards is to stop. If ones head is backwards and they attempt relative to their perception to try to run away they will actually just run further into the problem. If one tried relative to their perception to run into the problem, they may actually break free.“Four out of Five dentists recommend our product.”

[dentist] = good number

[four out of five} = good number, good statistic

[recommend our product] = say we are a good number

Good number + good number = good number

“Our product is good because not only the numbers say so, people of the number say so.”

A dentist is a scientist.

[Four out of five asmatic cokeheads recommend our product.]

Four out of five = good number

Asmatic cokehead = bad number

Recommend our product = bad number

So, good number + bad number = bad number.

The words are interchangeable, its just some weird value system to make judgments based on delusions, which is kind of what numerology is all about. With no intuition one has the next best thing, roll the bones.

If one applies the curse to this:

[Four out of five asmatic cokeheads recommend our product.]

Firstly, if a company said this on television, they would be perceived to be “breaking the rules.” So they would be popular with some. Next, it perhaps would be quite funny, and so any person with the curse that saw it would laugh, and so that product would be burned into their subconscious, right brain. The pleasure of lauging would be assocuiated with their product. Now to a person who applied the remedy, their product, has far less attractiveness, especially if it is physical, matter, a physical product.

Laughter is the best medicine because if one is laugging they are not doing anything. Its good to keep a lunatic laughing some one

can attempt to out manuvre them. The remedy is the cure but laughter is a good thing because it is similar to taking an oath of silence. One is making noise, but the noice has no meaning, relative to words. People tend not to laugh words, they laugh some anything but words sounds.

You are walking down a trail with your friends and suddenly rocks fall on you and your party and you have major brain damage but they are much worse, their leg bones are sticking out of the rocks that fell on them. Now you may perceive it is best to continue on your hoke, or you may perceive to get help for yourself, or you may perceive to attempt to assist the ones with their leg bones sticking out of the rocks.

One positive thing is the tribes that have never been exposed to the number curse perhaps perceive we are some sort of cult of humans that live in square boxes and cut down trees to make room for grass to mow. Modern society is some sort of grass cult, relative to the tribes in the wild because I doubt they would consider mowing the grass in the forrest. The ones in the grass cult that achieve a high level of grass spirituality simply replace the grass with small pebbles, as if to say to the universe, "There is no sign of life on my properly."

Mowing the yard is like wearing "colorful robes in the market."

A person drives by your house or the place where you live and they see the grass is well kept and so , the judge a book by the cover and assume, "Certainly now one that can mow grass that well has a curse beyond my ability to explain in infinite books."

Thet kind of being that could laugh and at the same time be fully aware we sacruface our babies minds on a species level to an inanimate number discovery would have to be full of paradox.

12/11/2010 10:12:46 AM – One main point relative to this “punishment” for saying “I” and “me” aspect is because that is left brain individual ego aspect. So there is a certain confusion that can arise because if I say “I” and “me” too much, A person with the curse will say that person is very egotistical, and thus he is saying he unveiled right brain and so right brain is egotistical. Right brain is holistic so from its point of view there is no “individual” because that suggests “parts” and that is contrary to holistic aspects. So in some ways our mind is based fifty percent on this individual and fifty percent based on this, collective nature. “Whats best for the whole” is a right brain trait and “Whats best for me.” Is a left brain trait. So in 50/50 that means a persons basic nature because right brain traits are clearly the most impressive, would be that “Whats best for the whole.” And that is indicated by the tribes that were never exposed to math or writing. For example they have a chief, but the chief nor the child was exposed to math and writing so you are going to get a consistent point of view from either person because they are right brain influenced, which is how everyone is born, meaning at 50/50 right brain traits rule the mind, and left brain is like some side kick. So the chief and that child have holistic perception which also explains why nudity doesn’t bother the tribes, because trouble with nudity means one see’s way too many part.

12/13/2010 10:03:18 AM –

“Starving artist.”

On one level this means the persons “art” sucks and they cant sell it aand that’s why they starve , but they keep trying.

On another level it means, an artist, a person with creativity, looks like they are starving because they are very cerebreal, and

are more focused on ideas than food. Ideas are a drug just like food and physical drugs, that is certain. It is a food for the mind. The ideas do not have to be productive as the scribes say because all that means relative to their left brain number version of reality is, "How much money did you make off of it." = What your money numbers suggest is how wise your efforts are.

That is actually a good thing because in with the reverse thing, a person who breaks the curse should stick out like a sore thumb, and that means they would appear alien, supernatural, not of this world. In reality they are not of the sense of time perception dimension, the cursed mindset. So the illusion is the great difference in mental clarity.

"The quick and the dead" , but this is not an absolute, this is just showing the difference between a mind before the remedy is applied and after the remedy is applied.

Quick would relate to this "right brain random access processing/left brain linear processing"

Dead would relate to a mind with right brain random access processing veiled, so it would be a processing mind that essentially can only do linear processing.

To relate to that in a math concept, one would be asked to determine what the number is that comes after 100.

So in the linear processing mindset one would start at zero and count up to 101 and then say, The answer is "101"

In the random access/linear mindset one would instantly say "101". So the delay in the processing time is relative to the thought patterns. The thought patterns are affected when right brain is discriminated against when the being learns the number and writing as a child. This may suggest that if a person just

lived long enough eventually even with linear processing they would figure out the curse. Even with linear processing one could do certain things and at least accidentally discover the curse. It is not probable a person with the curse would set out to find the curse, because then it wouldn't be much of a curse, but it is probable a person could accidentally discover the curse, even though without the remedy, it would seem just like a theory to them. If one accidentally found the remedy, then they would have to reverse engineer what happened to figure out it was a remedy. It appears a person just knowing the remedy, what it relates to, is in a situation where they have eliminated all of this processing they would have to go through, to arrive at the same situation they are at, if one just tells them the remedy. So in that respect, the ancient texts are the processing work, so a person with the curse does not have to live 300 years to arrive at those same conclusions.

Don't mess with the tree of knowledge or you die mindfully.

Roger Sperry may have discovered the verbal education discriminates against right hemisphere, but he needed lots of machines and microscopes and MRI machines perhaps to do it. This shows the great weakness in this physical focus mindset, because intuition surpassed everything he came up with because it also figures out the remedy and it also figures out all the eventualities to all the branches, and it does require what you call "time" to come to these conclusions. The bottleneck is only a person with the curse can wake up from the curse, and so they are in mental fuckville, so they have to learn to translate intuition to words, and that is a lot tougher than it seems because intuition doesn't use letters or numbers or words.

"Rags to riches"

From a left brain physical state, the comment means one was born with no money and now they have money. One was born with no number and now they have good numbers. It's a kind of Cinderella story but only relative to numbers, numerology.

“What do you think your numbers will be in the end?”

That is what retirement focus is all about. One has great focus on their end numbers. Somehow if those numbers are correct things will work out.

“Rags to riches” = I once was lost but now am found = I once was blind but now I see. = My intuition was veiled by the number but now it is restored and I am wealthy indeed. = [Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.] = sight is the reward, and in this case it's also your shield, because it is a sense like your vision except much more powerful and/only on an unseen level.

**[..our education system, as well as science in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.]
- Roger Sperry (1973)**

Using this comment we can make an axiom that says “Science discriminates against right hemisphere, and the word science would be the tools used by scientists which is what modern society is, a science and thus number based group, the entire species, with a few tribal exceptions.

Axiom = ““Science discriminates against right hemisphere.”

The Theorem we can deduce from that axiom is : ““Needed research into the problem of increasing Native American under participation and underachievement in mathematics can be

directed at a) raising expectations for performance b) devising culturally based programs and c) improving pedigree.” = symptoms of the discrimination “spirit” in action.

Since the axiom is “science discriminates against right hemisphere.” It is probable a theorem would be, the deeds of that discrimination. If the axiom is “the earth is round” then a theorem could be “the deeds that took place where the earth became round.”

Axiom = because of this number we are cursed.

Theorem : compulsory education laws: babies being asked to count at the age of two or three and say linear based alphabets, based on a delusion axiom like “it makes them much wiser than they were born, mentally”

Axiom : Left hemisphere used this number discovery to hijack the mind and thus discriminates against right hemisphere,

Theorem: evidence : : ““Needed research into the problem of increasing Native American under participation and underachievement in mathematics can be directed at a) raising expectations for performance b) devising culturally based programs and c) improving pedigree.” = symptoms of the discrimination “spirit” in action.

The distinction of left hemisphere in this axiom is because the people who read that opening sentence to that “we need to expose the tribes to the math more effectively” was looked at as a “good deed”.

A being indoctrinated into the Scribe and Scientist political party will see this “Needed research into the problem of increasing Native American under participation and

underachievement in mathematics.” And say “Praise the universe we are finally reaching the savages.”

Their mind is fixated on the deluionsal axiom, math and writing is desired to make one wise.

X = left brain influence

Y = right brain influence , meaning 50/50 sound mind

Z = modern society

A = math and writing

Y = how you are born

X = how you are after you get A

So, X is born into Z and Z is of A and thus a X, and so you being born as a Y, are exposed to X, and X using its patiented “get wise quicjkly” discovery, A, turns you into X. Who you are is a being with a left and right hemisphere, and when you are born , your mind is delicate, so it can be bent easily at least up until it matures around twenty five. That means in the place where this X aspect is attempting to “hijack” right hemisphere using A. What makes this uncomfortable, so to speak, is that this is not the comment of a sound minded human being that is docile and cerebral and aware

“Needed research into the problem of increasing Native American under participation and underachievement in mathematics can be directed at a) raising expectations for performance b) devising culturally based programs and c) improving pedigree.”

That comment is a comment in spirit of a monster seeking those it can devour.

“Needed research into the problem of increasing Native American under participation and underachievement in mathematics can be directed at a) raising expectations for performance b) devising culturally based programs and c) improving pedigree.” = Do not allow right hemisphere to be allowed to exist anywhere on this entire planet no matter what, put your best minds to the task, but no right hemisphere is going to survive in this narrow, period.

The only wise proverb is that most wise proverbs do not hold water when applied to two opposite perception dimensions.

Turn the other cheek is essentially discriminate against left hemisphere, so it is a process relative to the holy virtues, so it applies well to one in the sense of time perception dimension.

Turn the other cheek if applied to after one applies the remedy, no sense of time perception dimension, one would be aware of the right hemisphere discrimination, and then just ignore it, never mention the remedy, and just keep it a personal understanding.

Not too many turn the other cheek after they apply the remedy. In fact it become personal and that means, because the person is in infinity, or the now, they can only learn by doing for themselves, so what happens as a result of that learning is not so much a factor. Johna learned a lot from his experience with the King of that city he spoke with after he applied the remedy and warmed up a bit, forty days walk to the city, after he applied the remedy.

[Jonah 1:3 But Jonah rose up to flee unto Tarshish from the presence of the LORD, and went down to Joppa;]

On a personal level , Johnah went from a timid being [Jonah rose up to flee] to a being that welcomed all comers :

[Jonah 4:3 Therefore now, O LORD, take, I beseech thee, my life from me; for it is better for me to die than to live.]

From verse 1:3 to 4:3 Johnah went from “afraid of things” to “I love death.” So in that respect it about his personal development. On a deeper level the reality of this curse is, the best you may ever be able to do, is to apply the remedy, and that is relative to you and you alone.

The mind is sound and then it is exposed to the number by contact an this takes place within two to three years after a person is born, and is on a species wide , society wide scale. It is not probable a group of human beings could be that destructive consciously, and maintain it.

In order for a group of humans to orchestrate this “number” curse on our species, they would first have to have applied the remedy and then they would achive cognitive ability and it is probable they would act reasonably. It is probable they would act naturally, and that means they would say common sense things like, “the pen of the scribes is in vain.” And “If you mess with that tree of knowledge you die.” It is not probable they would seek control because that is a left brain trait. Another way to look at it is, is when the machine turns on after you apply the remedy, it dawms on you, who is in control. Once one is aware who is in control, relative to this situation, they tend not to seek control. Control or attachment then would be a subconscious awareness that the person with the curse is out of control. One is in fact very out of control when their intuition, a sense, is veiled. The emptiness one feels is that space where the intuition should be. Similar to a phantom limb people who lose an arm or leg feel,

but dislike that also, because ones intuition never got up to full power. It is like the mind is a round balloon, and when one gets this number, the right brain discrimination means the balloon grows lopsided.

If one takes a child from the tribes and puts them in front of a computer video game with a jopy stick. So no keyboard, letters and no score on the screen, numbers. The image created by that computer, is technology but that by itself will not cause a percweption disorder of this magnitude . It is not probable it ever would. This means the physical aspects alone on their own merits is not what this is about. Technology is just inanimate tools. Is the core of how that technology came about, the science, math and writing, which discriminates against right hemisphere that is the issue. So avoid this illusion that duislike of materil aspects or technology is the problems or the cause. Technology is a symptom of the number, mathm, and math is the cause of the perception disorder when exposed to babies. Perhaps one can see all of these “physical” aspects relative to this whole situation tend to fall away.

One is left with, the full measure remedy, and until they get to that state mentally they are on the holy virtues, to discriminate against left hemisphere to , even up the score, relative to the discrimination agianst right hemiphsre, caused by the math exposure when young. If one is not pleased with those two realities one can go full tilt into the seven deadly sins, which means, they embrace the left brain to the extreme. This would play out like a person who dedicates their whole life to the gain of materil wealth and then one day it is all gone, and they walk out in front of a train. So the walking out in front of the train is the “meek” mindset one is looking for to apply the full measure rememedy, with the understanding, sometimes a person with the

curse will just hear certain aspects relative to the remedy, and that have enough intuition unveiled, to just know, the truth when they hear it. They will just apply the remedy, the seekers.

Left brain is thought to be the pattern detection aspect. That is logical because it appears right brain is this massive long term memory with this processing going on at all times, and so left brain picks out the patterns. It relative to a person with the curse, subconscious mind and it never misses a beat and is even beyond the ability of the person with it unveiled to fully understand, perhaps that's relative to the right brain ambiguity. It is pretty hard to understand though.

[Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.]

So this goes into the right brain processing machine and one gets the spirit of this comment, the holistic feel of this comment using the right brain intuition, and a pattern sticks out in ones mind. So out of all those details, the core of the spirit of that comment is.

[Fear not] and [exceeding great reward.]

This means if you do something you get something. So on that level this remedy is selfish, or self oriented, but perhaps what adds to its drama is you are just undoing the damage the number did to your mind, at best you just be sound minded like you were born , if you apply the remedy the full measure, you get back to zero. So this remedy is relative to damage control, not progression.

One positive thing about the curse aspects is, the perception disorder could have made it so males and females are no longer attracted to each other, and so the curse would kill us off that

way, but in reality the attraction is heightened relative to the sensations are mentally prolonged, so it is very real and strong and long lasting. For example the “puppy love” concept, may last a few minutes relative to a clock with right brain unveiled and may last a lifetime with right brain veiled, only because of the linear only left brain thoughts. The stricly left brain linear state of mind which is the cursed state of mind creates a situation where a person expereineces normal events but they mentally progress through them very slowly, or slothfully.

A male with the curse may go to school and see a girl and “fall in love” and pretty much be controlled by that. Everything centers around that no matter how much the male says it doesn’t. The attraction to that “falling in love” mental state is relative to the fact it is very pronounced. With a perception disorder what you feel and call “love” is factually not “love” its some sort of control or attachment aspect.

The tribes that still live in the wild and were never exposed to the number do not have a porn industry because they do not see nudity as porn.

[Genesis 2:25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.]

Then we have this science/ number based political system and essentially they perceive if you see a naked body when you die, you may possibly go to hell. The catch about hell is that one cannot readily detect when they are in it. The catch about hell is that one cannot readily detect once they are in it. The catch about hell is that one cannot detect hell , once they are in hell. Something alone those lines. This is where the ferryman or messiah concept comes in. Someone who gets out of hell, breaks

the curse, and attempts to explain it and its remedy. These explanations are perhaps not as dramatic as one is use to hearing but after one applies the remedy they will see they greatly underestimated how dramatic they really are.

The night before a person who was born blind gets an operation to return their eye sight, there are many thoughts of what they might see when they get their vision back, but none of it perhaps relates to what they will actually see when they get their eyesight back.

The intuition appears to be a sense all by itself. So there is a mind with this pattern detection and various levels of processing and incoming data like touch,smell and sight but the intuition appears to be all alone and it is like a compass. On one side is all this sensory data not relative to the intuition, and then on the other side is the intuition.

So the situation would be like, all this data is accumulated from the other senses and it may be vast amounts of data suggesting one axiom, and then intuition walks uup too all that data and that axiom and just knows its all crap, and says “Start over, everything you said is crap.” And then intuition walks away, and intuition isn’t wrong on the important stuff or it wouldn’t be intuition. Intuition cannot ever be wrong relative to life and death situations, but the translation from right brain non verbal intuition to left brain verbal communication is the bottleneck.

Relative to the scinence based civilization an exceptionally intelligent person should not have to even leave their house or show their face. All that would be required is that from time to time at their leasure, they to throw out a few carefully arramnged words on some paper on in a note of some sort to let everyone

know how their doing. I got their and your mixed up in that last sentence.

[everyone knopw how their doing]

[everyone know how your doing]

So this is a case of the time sense words. I started the sentence wioth a third person, but by the time I typed the letters down to the last part of the sentence I already forgot that and so I used a different tense word “your” instead of “their”. Now if I had brain damage I would nopt be aware that is what is happening. This of course in reality is proof of the no sense of time, infinity perception. How else would infinity be, one could not have a fantastic short term memory relative to details and then also have a perception of no sense of time. Short term memory is relative to sense of time. Long term memory is relative to infinity because in infinity, when all is said and done, one knows the score. All the little short term memory details do not fool the intuition. The intuition is not swayed by pleadings for mercy or sob stories.

The on interesting aspect of the no sense of time perception is one cannot lie easily because they forget everything so swiftly, the deqatils, the white lies. Another way to look at it is, the abiolity to deceive another is relative to this sense of time, pronounced short term meory, in the extreme left brain state.

One only has a space of about perhaps ten seconds relative to perception of reality, in infinity.

So one awareness of past is short the now is short and the future awareness is short. That indicates all of ones mental powers are concentrated into this small area of reality, as opposed to being spread out over a wide area.

Short term memory is relative to the details and seconds and minutes and if one removes those details time stamps, which means, turns them down to normal levels, then one's memory is all their memories because the time stamps are no longer strong enough to be registered.

A spiritual person understands discrimination against right hemisphere aspects like intuition and creativity via the science based, left brain linear discoveries math and writing, is wrong because it is a form of turning off what you don't like and turning up what you do like. That means a spiritual person is just a human being with common sense, properly functioning right brain intuition and cognitive ability.

[Jeremiah 8:8 How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORD is with us? Lo, certainly in vain made he it; the pen of the scribes is in vain.] = Unless all the people you know on the planet call you "Cracker Jack" relating to your vast intelligence and wisdom, I don't think that math and writing education made you wise, or got you in "touch with God" since the creator is relative to right brain creativity, and that is who the "man upstairs is", and that is also what the number, math discriminates against."

[..our education system, as well as science (tools of science are math and writing) in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

If you consider yourself a part of modern society, this Nobel Prize winning neurobiologist through much research found out what the tree of knowledge is, the "number" (math) of the beast is, and essentially what you are. Of course there is always the remedy.

A being in society spends the first half of their life discriminating against right hemisphere , then they spend the next half attempting to discriminate against left hemisphere, with the goal being they make it back to the middle.

It is always wrong to do what is wrong and probably wrong to do what is right. Music is intangible, that's why we have to hold onto it. Eventually I won't be able to live with the fact, and I can live with that fact. In a probable universe there are no facts, just many delusions of grandeur.

12/14/2010 9:36:21 AM - If one zooms in on a small enough area they may find perfection but to zoom all the way out is pure madness.

One distressing reality about cognitive ability is that a single aspect of information can cause one to adapt. This means that if a person weilds a certain piece of information perceioved to be of value to an observer, they will adapt to that as well as an observer will adapt to discovering that one bit of information.

X = perceived valuable information

B = perceived valueless information (meaningless detail)

Y = observer

A = reaction

$X + Y = A$

$X + B = A$

The variable (A) in both equations is different, but the main problem relative to the curse is that, the discrimination of right hemisphere veils the intuition and that is relative to perception, and perception is relative to ability to reason or

cognitive ability. One with the curse may see a very valuable bit of information right in front of their nose and perceive it is valueless.

David explained your obligation quite clearly.

[Psalms 23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.]

If I say “Take a child of six or seven and teach them to count to a thousand.” And you would perceive that I care about children and I want them to be wise. Then if I say “Have a school where all the kid does is count to a thousand over and over.”

You may perceive that is strange perhaps, but after all the child is seven and it's just counting to a 1000. Perhaps one or two years of that, going to school and just counting outloud to 1000 and if you mess up that's okay, everyone makes mistakes, the discrimination is complete and the probability that being will even reach a level of cognitive ability where it will occur to them they have to apply this remedy to undo the damage is nil.

One will fall for that perfect trap every time if they don't have this [; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.] which is the machine, right hemisphere, namely the intuition.

The church grants certain dispensations in certain situations. Because of the situation, meaning at this stage the number tool is well loved the world over, and there is no indication the scribe and scientist political party has plans to “examine” their discovery for “flaws”. When you are losing zero to infinity, certain dispensations are granted. When Moses takes all the

rules and throws them on the rocks, certain dispensations are granted.

There are cults in the past that base their understandings on a delusional axiom and it often plays out very strange. A cult that has a base axiom of “If you follow all the rules when you die you get rewarded.” Has a delusional axiom because if the rules are “punch yourself in the nose hourly”, then you are going to hell. No one is going to punch their self in the nose for their life just so they can get some reward when they die. That gives life a pointless tinge. The linear number system allowed technology, enabled physical luxuries, which gave off the illusion of progress or “math is good look at my new hat.” So from a visual perspective, the math equals large pyramids and fast cars and jet planes. These aspects are all very appealing to a being that has their mind bent to the left from the math, because the physical is all they have left to relate to, with the exception of moments of right brain “unseen” aspects.

I was driving by and saw a jet at an air show. The jet was speeding through the sky and I saw all the people watching in amazement. Perhaps that speeding jet and its loud sounds was worth your right brain traits, and the right brain traits of everyone in your family tree back to the beginning of tadpoles, but that jet plane sure as fuck wasn't worth my right brain traits, boy.

A = “ahhh” = Yes or affirmative

B = “ba” = No, negative

K = “ka” = perhaps or maybe

All physical actions would be answered with one of these sounds. Yes, No or maybe.

In society taking off clothes is a cause for drama and relative to the tribes putting on clothes is a cause for drama. The hunter gatherer concept is sound because it keeps a person moving and thus one cannot use up the resources , or the gathering aspects is relative to wandering and that is what allows resources to replenish, relative to food. Then came the number, math and engineering and man was able to build fixed structures and irrigation systems. Psychologically speaking, what happened was this number veiled our right brain aspects that seeks pleasure in thoughts and ideas and cerebral aspects, thinking. That aspect is veiled and so that pleasure seeking is taken up in the left brain physical focus. The craving is not gone it simply transfers. Building a tower to heaven is a right brain concept, but since right brain is veiled, it plays out in left brain, and so it becomes a literal physical tower to heaven. Simply put, after a person gets the number, their subconscious is their right brain, and its telling them their dreams, goals they seek to accomplish. These are subconscious signals though and so they tend to be translated into physical literal terms only because the person is in this extreme left brain state because of the number and left brain is the physical world focus, material focus aspect, opposite of right brain cerebral focus, unseen relative to the physical matter world, focus. Unseen is not microscopic, it's just another dimension aspect to this absolute dimension.

X = the absolute dimension

Y = the perceived dimension of a person with the curse, seeing parts perception

Z = the perceived dimension of a person who applies the remedy, holistic perception

A = what one can observe relative to all senses including intuition

$$\mathbf{X + Y = A}$$

$$\mathbf{X + Z = A}$$

The (A) in this equation is different because (Z) has full power normal intuition so they would detect more of the absolute dimension. For example and person that has a sense of time, the curse, and then applies the remedy, and the first thing they notice is loss of sense of time, and so they can deduce, c (time) in $E = Mc^2$ is relative. That means $E = M^2$. Now things are starting to look holistic. $E = M^2$ means nothing is happening but details. From this panned out point of view it appears that this curse is no big deal and it means nothing if we are somehow unknowingly self harmers, because nothing is happening at all. The flaw with that line of thought is that, this is infinity. That means in infinity the little ones are being given to the number. One is not going anywhere in infinity. One simply has this thing staring at them, this number problem. There is nothing else going on in this narrow but this number problem we seem to have fallen into, so to speak.

[Genesis 19:13 For we will destroy this place, because the cry of them is waxen great before the face of the LORD; and the LORD hath sent us to destroy it.]

This comment indicates at this moment Abraham and Lot and their armies clearly outnumbered the scribe and science political party, and they determined to wipe them out. That is one aspect that is happening, but what is an indication of the

severity of the curse is, that didn't stop it or even make a dent in the actual curse itself.

The numbers and writing and very attractive to the eyes, and they are desired to make one wise by beings who were exposed to them and never applied the remedy. There is a point to me repeating myself and I am starting to understand I am missing a point.

“George Washington and Henry Knox proposed the cultural transformation of Native Americans. Washington believed that Native Americans were equals but that their society was inferior. Part of the Civilization experiment that Washington/Knox proposed was to encourage tribes to invent a writing system.”

Knox was Secretary of War.

The relativity of time suggests infinity.

“The first pyramid was the Step Pyramid at Saqqara, built for King Zoser in 2750 BC. This first application of large scale technology, however, is often attributed to Imhotep, the architect of the Step Pyramid. He was not a pharaoh, but was the Director of Works of Upper and Lower Egypt.” - <http://www.timelineindex.com/content/view/1178>

“King Zoser lived in the Third Dynasty which lasted from 2686 BC to 2613 BC. This was the beginning of the Old Kingdom. He was born in 2667 BC and died in 2648 BC.”

[large scale technology] = number based

[often attributed to Imhotep] = Thought to be the brother , Joseph, that was sold into slavery.

If you like drama here is drama. Joseph applied the remedy because he lived with the tribes, but somehow they determined to sell him to the scribes, and the scribes would make him a slave. The problem with that is exactly the problem with what is happening now, in these

volumes. Being that have a perception disorder are assuming my abilities are because I got lots of math and writing and make straight fricken A's all through life at everything. Another way to look at it is Imhotep, Joseph, was a conscious being who was just betrayed by conscious beings, and he was thrown in with the sodomites, and so he got pay backs. By paybacks I mean he gave the thing that causes the curse a good name. Another way to look at it is, Joseph was conscious and he was sold into slavery to unconscious beings by beings that spoke out against the tree of knowledge so the only logical payback would be to make the tree of knowledge look great.

This math and writing tool in the hands of a being that has not applied the remedy after learning it, is worthless. Imhotep went from nobody to nearly "God like status" in the eyes of the scribes, yet everyone else that was around him could not accomplish that task. The conclusion if one does not factor in the curse, would be that Imhotep had really good genes and no else around him, did. If one factors in the curse, one can clearly see Imhotep was very creative, and put many of his ideas to practice in the physical world. There was no such thing as a pyramid until Imhotep came up with it in his engineering ideas.

[often attributed to Imhotep, the architect of the Step Pyramid.]

You can ask any Architect on the planet about what areas of study are most important in engineering, and the bad ones will say "I'm not sure but you need a T-square."

Imhotep is relative to engineering and engineering is relative to math and math is relative to favoring left brain traits that makes one perception focus on physical aspects, so the math discovery itself is relative to the pyramids, but only because after learning the math one would be prone to express ideas in the physical.

Just because certain fish can go down to great depths in the ocean without any artificial means, does not mean one should destroy their environment while attempting to emulate that fish. That fish can go down to those depths without destroying the environment, and you

cannot. Sooner or later you are going to need strong alloys, and that means digging up the ground, and that means, cutting down tree's and in turn making that land inhospitable. That is your drive, so that you can sit on television and say "We can go down as deep as that little dam fish, and so we are rulers of all." And that is all left brain ego based pride stupidity. That little fish does not care about how much better at swimming he is than you will ever be. The only one that cares is you in your perception disorder state of mind. You cannot fly. You can destroy everything in your path in your greedy desire to fly, and even achieve states of the illusion of flight, but in reality, you cannot fly. The rule of thumb in this narrow relative to this harmony system called nature is that, a creature must be far more cerebral than physical based because not all physical aspects are relative to all living creatures in respect to actual reliance. Some animals do not eat meat and so they only eat plants. That animal is not so concerned about other animals that could potentially supply meat if that initial animal did eat meat.

12/15/2010 8:48:37 AM – Wisdom is the sum part of knowledge therefore knowledge for the sake of knowledge is called a compulsion. Knowledge can get you to the road but only wisdom will tell you where to cross.

Intuition says that the Greeks were decadent meaning physical focused, and slowly their society collapsed, and then the Mayan had the number and slowly their society collapsed. So if one uses these two patterns and determines how long those societies lasted, one can get an idea of how long a society lasts with the curse before they "disband". It appears eventually the society with this curse become so insane and has so many rules and is essentially just absolute self harm, a person concludes they would do much better all alone or in small groups. So this disbanding which happened with the Mayans, means everyone just goes back to how it was before the number, small tightknit groups. Many small groups as opposed to one large group just in case any poison gets into the species, it won't sink the whole species because they are all small groups. So the ancient Greeks

where the reverse of small groups, they were one big clump, and that is a symptom of the curse, the grouping together of so many in such a small place for a constant period of time. To a depressed person, sitting inside in the dark is a way they can hide their self from the world. A depressed person with the curse, and there is no other kind of depression, is seeing many parts, "good and evil" and it just so happens they see their self as evil. Some beings with the curse see their self as good and thus see others as evil and so that is called prejudice. With a holistic perception it is not possible to see a person vially as bad or evil, but relative to intuition its another story. The fact all music will sound good now is scary enough. In some ways you will be the ultimate music consumer and on the other hand you will also be happy with what you got. Very fast beast music sounds abnormal in contrast to beats at around 90 – 110 bps relative to a clock. At 120 bps, it become difficult to compose music at those speeds relative to keeping the beat, so to speak. One can play a high speed drum track but then they would play the music slowly. So the beat may be 140 bps but the music is playing in 110. This is perhaps relative to the fact music itself is linear and requires lots of short term memory. The same pattern with chess. One way to look at it is, because one is mindfully in the now, a song lasts a few minutes, well you won't last very far into that song til the short term memory resets, because of the right brain random access aspects. So one is adding music to a drum track and they realize they are in the middle of the song and they have no way to relate what the beginning of the song was like. So as far as performing live in a musical capacity, it would be difficult. Actually this entire civilization you call home would be difficult to function in, because it is mostly geared for people with the curse, and it discriminates against people who applied the remedy or never got the curse.

"George Washington and Henry Knox proposed the cultural transformation of Native Americans. Washington believed that Native Americans were equals but that their society was inferior. Part of the Civilization experiment that Washington/Knox proposed was to encourage tribes to invent a writing system." = Two left brain influenced beings saw the sound minded tribes that were never

exposed to the number , the script or the tree of knowledge, and they determined they needed to be fixed. = The darkness see's the light as darkness and determines it must be killed and perceives it is righteous to do so because they are "doing Gods will." It appears that the land of the free was simply a place to escape the cursed in Europe, but it was perhaps actually, on the deepest level possible, a method to spread the curse to the ones who do not have it yet. For example, at the end of the day, the tribes in the northern hemisphere that were not exposed to the number, are now exposed to the number, mainly because of this, "Lets go form our own country and escape the tyrant." So the first colonists in America, in contrast to the control structure in Europe at the time, were good people escaping oppression, but they had the number. So then they moved to where there were tribes, and then those "good people with the curse" became harmful people in contrast to the tribes. Another way to look at it is , society of the number can be broken down into two classes: The ones with good numbers, and the ones with bad numbers. It is probable the first colonists to America were people with bad numbers, not wealthy relative to wealth of the society they were leaving. The theme in history is, sometimes groups of people are in a society and they dislike what they see and they leave and start over. That is similar to the perception realignment. By attempting the remedy you are saying "I am at a stage where starting over if nothing else will be new." In reality you are saying, I have much more faith in the mind I was born with than the mind this number has created in me. So in that respect it is treason agianst what you perceive "is". Committing treason against the Scribe and scientist control structure in its purest form would be to realign your perception, restore right brain traits, and that is saying to the Scientists, I can live without your number "wisdom". Because the moment your right brain traits unveil, these linear based tools , writing and math, are going to be laughable. Writing and math cannot replace intuition, ever, even in a probable universe. You cannot get the insight aspects of intuition from math and writing. The intuition aspects takes infinite patterns and compresses them uinto one concept and then repeats that and then takes infinite concepts and compresses that, and sop that would be a

compressed concept with many concepts in it that are the results of infinite details. Then it compresses that, and its only point is to keep making everything one thing. Of course what it strange is, that is how our minds are supposed to be if we don't mess around with that number. That means the tribes in the wild who were never exposed do not use writing and math because it's too complex, it is because it is too simple.

There is a concept about ancient locations, like ancient Greece collapsed and we lost all that "knowledge" and if we had that knowledge we would be further along. The lesson of ancient Greece and its collapse because of its "material" focus, is that no matter what, any society exposed to this number is going to collapse. The lesson of ancient Greece is 'Do not eat off the tree of knowledge of good and evil or you will die.'

A house divided cannot stand, and that means if you discriminate against either hemisphere like this number does, and then your society gets exposed to that number, it is all over. When are you going to collapse, I would say within 200 years of exposure. So relative to things, it would appear we are very close to 2000 years. This curse is just like a scientifically created monster. At first the people appear just fine, but slowly this physical focus, abnormally strong hunger, strong emotional capacity, inability to reason, catches up. You have nice shiny things and nice shiny robes, but you are not aware the number causes the curse, and so I am, certain you are doomed. That is strictly a sugar coated way to look at it. The positive aspect would be on the scale of infinity, nothing matters. Pun intended. Because you are not mindful you have the curse caused by the number, it is probable unless you have a string of good accidents relative to everything you do in life, you will propagate the number and thus the curse. I can't wait to go on vacation after I win. The curse laughs at everything I say and I laugh at everything it does. Once you apply the remedy you go to the next stage, eating crow.

He4re is an example of the Scribes and scientists political groups, civilizations, ability to once in a while do something reasonable, although by accident relative to their perspective.

They seek to make people more aware and educated. That is reasonable. That's a good thing. If you tell someone something maybe it will mean something to them down the road. The problem with that action is , when one compares it to their pattern they see, that "good deed" is in fact just an anomaly of insanity.

The first premise is the SS political party, belives in their mind that math and writing improvbe the minds we are born with. That's not true and it wrong, it discriminates against right brain. So there first step is a false step. So the steps after that step , like "We want to give medical help to the less fortunate." And "We want to give food and school supplies to the tribes." Are all just deeds based on a false premise. "I love you if you let me give your child's soul to the number and if you do not agree to that I hate you and I will kill you and wipe you opff the map."

Meditate on that , boy.- 12/15/2010 10:19:35 AM

12/15/2010 10:26:36 AM – There is the ant poison. It is a poison with a sweet taste. The ant finds a bit and is walking home, and thinking , "Everyone is gonna love me for this one." Completly and absolutely, outclassed. Tell the rain not to fall before you ask me to stop.

The Pope said creatuivity is one path to God.

Because perception is relative the only common thread is the intuition. One major flaw in my observations of the application of the remedy is that I was very depressed. End stage depression is when the linear thoughts are harming the person. Its like a mindset where all one does is see "evil" things. They see their self as most evil and so anyone who likes then must also be evil. There are many cases where a person does something and says everyone is evil. That is not the case, there are certainly people who have applied the remedy well, from my

understandings, alive and well. That leads to another point the but first the last point.

A person with the curse who is depressed and suicidal is starting to see holistically, and in the case of this curse, they see their self as evil and start to see everything as evil. A suicidal person perceives literal death is better than a world where they are, because they are evil, or harmful, or some mistake or accident, but in reality.

“tree of knowledge of good and evil” means tree that makes a person prejudice. At this stage of infancy I can't feel my body well enough to determine if it's evil, and as far as my mind, it's infinitely something. But I have no ill will towards myself on the level of literally trying to end my life. So that aspect is gone when the thought patterns changed. I went from the cursed state, left brain linear thoughts, to the normal thought patterns linear/random access at equal measures. That unveiling of random access thoughts makes a person in absolute end depression, into a person that is pretty much a comedian. The depression cannot be maintained, so even first stage depression is not possible. First stage depression is when you perceive some other human being on the planet is more intelligent than you are, because that would mean you are an abnormality. One is depressed if they perceive they are not the sharpest knife in the drawer, I am certain of that, now. I do not detect any flaws in our construction but there are major flaws in the “birth to mental maturity” areas of how to treat children, but that is not a construction flaw, that is a human decision, whatever that is.

So I was in end stage depression when I accidentally applied the remedy, so my “view” of how scary the shadow of death or relative to your perception death was, is perhaps a bit off. One positive thing is we can always use the math to give children a perception disorder if they do not “hunt and gather” properly. That will keep them in line.

Relative to your perception I am the boogiemer, and relative to my perception you are hilarious. Once there was some men and they messed around with a fixed, linear based number discovery, and it wiped us all out mentally, and now Todd's a comedian.

Moses keeps throwing all the rules into the rocks, and then he walks away.

Jonah keeps on praying that his death will come today, and then he walks away.

They were certain you don't understand how deep we fell, and then I walk away.

I will not be throwing myself into the sea

Moses took the rules and threw them on the rock,. Your rules, boy.

Jonah couldn't reach you because your number mind is so hilarious.

I will not be throwing myself into the sea

The golden calf, it makes me laugh. Your golden calf.

Your shiny robes and all your trinkets. They make me laugh. You make me laugh.

The jokers are joking but i am on the fense

why is this infinity and why do you make so much sense

One plus one is whatever they told you it is.

One plus one is whatever they told you I am.

I will not be throwing myself into the rocks

If there is a number that you wish to call, you may call it.

Here is a pattern that is relative to this loss of cognitive ability and relative to how the Holy texts will harm anything that is not Holy, so to speak.

Circumcison, is thought to be a literal by the SS political society, and so if one examines the merits of taking that suggested act in the ancient texts literally and factoring in the curse, it looks like this.

Circumcison for a male baby will somehow negate the right brain discrimination that occurs during “school years”.

There is not really anything to grab onto , to actually start to make a case, cutting a baby physically years before they get a perception disorder will actually stop or negate or remedy the perception disorder. So then it appears they just totally misunderstood the comment. As long as one understand Genesis is relative to the beginning of the curse and the aspect that causes the curse , then one is in the ballpark relative to what all the ancient texts are about. Then of course they suggest the remedy, because reasonable people do not complain unless they have a viable remedy to a problem they perceive they detect. I am complaining that you are not complaining about the great discrimination.

The tribes pattern is too adapt to what is on their plate and in contrast societies pattern appears to be to make what is, “easier”.

Civilization: “We want to save you time (number) and money (number).”

Once you apply the remedy you will save time because you will lose your sense of it, and that will save plenty of time, and then you will return to normal perception and all those physical compulsions you have been collecting over the years will appear meaningless, and so you can sell them and make money. Of course you can work that into an aspect of your application of the remedy and destroy them. To sugar coat it a bit, if you support any organization that perceives knowingly or unknowingly that discrimination of right hemisphere is “ok”, you are the curse. That means even after you apply the remedy you have to be a part of the curse unless you pull a hermit. On the scale of infinity

nothing matters, so why pull a hermit? The logic is, your fellow human beings are suffering because of the fact one half out of brain is not linear based, and the math and writing is. That means they are seriously mentally destroyed.

No matter what anyone says, the state of our species is this “Modern society discriminates against right hemisphere because of the math, writing / science discoveries.”

You can ask “Why?” but you will only cry or laugh at the answer. I gave Washington the benefit of the doubt so don’t tell me your problems.

X = the universe makeup

Y = left brain; physical aspects of the universe and all sense related, sight, hearing, taste

Z = right brain; non verbal unseen aspects in the universe, intuition is the sense in this area

$Y + Z = X$

So (X) is a place where there is this very real physical matter and energy based aspect, and then the other half is this unseen world, but apparently the intuition can figure it out easily.

If there was no math I couldn’t write the volumes, nor would I have to. Maintaining a babies mental perfection in a number based society is comical.

The war between science and religion is relative to the fact math favors left hemisphere and thus discriminates against right hemisphere intuition, and spirit people say that’s the soul.

When you read this “those who lose their life mindfully preserve it.” That means everything you know, you lose, and especially yourself. Which is all relative to reset aspect of the remedy. In physical reality, absolutely nothing is lost. So this is all a biog mind bending

extravaganza and we appear to be a very “mind adjustment” orientated, as a species. The only problem with the conspiracy aspect of the curse is that, in the end, discrimination means, everything will collapse relative to the people who get the curse. So even if you create an army of zombies with no intuition and take over the world and control everything, eventually it all collapses because a house, mind, divided cannot stand. The zombies will eventually run wild and reduce and gains made. The romans controlled a big patch of land, and sure enough they had their version of the number system, Roman numerals, and they lasted perhaps 2000 years , and they coveted and controlled, and controlled people, but eventually because of that number, and their aquifers and architecture, they collapsed. The mayans, achieved great architecture and even achieved a high level of “glyph” usage, which is like the hieroglyphs, and they used a 20 base number system 0-19 then it starts counting. Like our 0 -9 then you repeat the linear number sequence from there.

So the time frame one wants to look at it , is the time when the Mayans became a civilization, from the tribe aspect, until they disbanded. Then use that number to compare to the numbers relative to ancient Greece and ancient rome, and one will have a good idea when this collapse happens because it has to happen.

“Discrimination against right brain” is what is, so the collapse is what is.

“God works all things towards good.”

That means even if every person who has applied the remedy never says a word, eventually the people will disband because mostly, civilization is some kind of number based scientific, lunatic asylum based on the merits, one of its primary tools , math has a major flaw when the delicate mind of a human child is considered. I did not make civilization a lunatic asylum, this number made us a lunatic asylum. Putting our complex minds through a long period of linear fixed based exercises is torture. I recall attempting to do accounting and it had so many labels, and backwards labels and you have to be so good at

left brain seeing parts, and I was certain at the time, Accounting was the most complex difficult thing ever created. The number part of accounting is not as prejudice as the actual lable used.

“Accounts Recievable”

This is an actual accounting label. Now if one attempts to factor in the right brain ambiguity aspect, and apply strong ambiguity to that label.

Ambiguity asks why so in this case it would be, everytime that label was encountered the question wuld be.

Does receieveable mean “I receive from them” or does it mean “They can receive from me.”

If account receiveable means I am taking stuff from someone else, then I like them, but if it means I have to give stuff to others, then I dislike anyone on that list “accounts recievable”, even if they are my brother and sister.

One can also look at it like, the point of the numbers game is to make sure everyone loses but you. Try to invent something in which every other person on the planet needs it. Everyone on the planet will give you good numbers, just to get what you offer. With the curse ones mind thinks in numbers, and so there are six billion people and that is a number than can be reduced to comsumers, and comsumer can be redcued to money, and the people and the money can be redcued to a number and that single digit number is called “profit potential” of the species or “Gross National Product”

Gross national Product is like saying “How many pretty hats are you making to fix this horrible place called earth.” Translated that means “It is easy to sell pretty colors to human beings that in fact have less cognitive ability than they did when they were two years old.”

If you went to a party and everyone was passdd out, you would find it interesting at first but after the first couple years of being at the party where everyone is passed out, you go through all the aspects to try to reach them, and you cannot, so you come to understand what the

comment “And God said to the serpent, because you have done this thou are cursed...”

Penny for your thoughts = you gave away your thoughts , creativity, intuition , random access aspects for a number, the promise of money, unknowingly.

12/16/2010 2:41:14 AM – Most keep their sailboat in the kiddie pool to avoid the larger waves because they forgot they own a submarine. Someone has to like you in the seeing parts charade, even if you dream inside of asking for a trade. Wisdom is the clarity the details attempt to hide. Creativity is the genius science sweeps aside. There is some information about a tribe and they have a ritual that is similar to the remedy and they administer it on the young males. The males that are around perhaps eight to twelve.

The mad scientist cannot go back so he is relentless in his quest for details and quest to spread his math discovery desired to make one wise. There is as much drive in the mad scientist as there is drive in a human without the curse. The problem is the lenses in the human with the curse is tainted. That means that person relative to their perception is honestly doing the best they can and doing good deeds when possible. Because of the perception disorder that is caused by right brain intuition being veiled, it means that person will do a deed they perceive is proper and its unreasonable and sdo a deed they perceive is unreasonable but it is proper. Relative to their perception the rules are, try to avoid improper things and try to do proper deeds, and that really means, try to do improper deeds and try not to do proper ones.

““George Washington and Henry Knox proposed the cultural transformation of Native Americans. Washington believed that Native Americans were equals but that their society was inferior.

Part of the Civilization experiment that Washington/Knox proposed was to encourage tribes to invent a writing system.”

One thing about this comment is it demonstrates how easy this writing and math can spread and that is an indication of how simple these discoveries or inventions really are. It suggests that maybe someone found the math and writing system and then copied it into their own taste and then it works just as well, so it can be spread, and by that I mean, relative to human minds, these linear only discoveries are deadly to our minds. If our intuition was not on the same side as our random access processing, it would perhaps be okay. The intuition is relative to cognitive ability and perception and so as long as that is not tainted, one will be able to reason. Another way to look at it is, one can certainly do many things to take away the other senses, One can lose their vision or their hearing or their sense of smell and still be able to function if one does not factor in the curse. But it appears the only way to “poke out” the eyes of the intuition is when a person is young and in mental development and using the number and writing. It perhaps would be too obvious if someone just said. “Just count from 1 to 1000 over and over and over until you are about 17.” When you were seven. It appears the false axiom, math is desired to make one wise, has branches that go so deep that people will still swear by the number. They will say math and writing was the best thing that ever happened to me and because the damage is caused while one is mentally developing, The pattern goes like this. One has no idea how much damage that right brain discrimination is until after they apply the remedy, the reset, and then they are transformed into this advocate for right hemisphere only because the SS political party discriminates against it, unknowingly. It is not probable they knowingly do this because, the damage is done as a child and so one can't tell until they apply the remedy. Then one appears like a

religious fanatic only because the SS political party is left brain influence and it cannot tolerate right brain because right brain is opposite, so that means even at 50/50 , that left brain influence, society, cannot tolerate right brain, because their right brain traits are veiled. What makes this curse so bad is the people in 50/50 have a holistic perception so they see the SS political party as fellow human beings who got the number just like they did. It may even be the holistic perception that suggests the curse is really powerful. It would appear very powerful or not powerful at all.

If one magnifies down to the actual time frame it appears this remedy takes place it would be like in a one minute time frame. So in that minute one would be in this place where their mind says “Danger something spooky is around in the dark and you should run.”and then one will think about the repercussions of not running and they will do that very fast, and then they will either run or not run. One may experiment with a frog in the water type version. One goes to this spooky location just before dark and then they sit try to remain calm. This time frame of the remedy is so small, perhaps the remedy is very simple, and so perhaps we sleep because we choose to sleep, so to speak.

One main problem the SS political party faces is that no being that has applied the remedy to a degree would say “I regret I restored the right brain traits I was born with and that were veiled by the number.” That would be like the probability of a person saying “I functioned much better after I chopped my right arm off.” One is not going to convince a being with full power intuition to deny their intuition, would be another way to look at it. So that reality contrasted with the “seeing parts” aspect of the curse means , because the curse veils the intuition, people with the curse have to pretty much take peoples word for things or

they need to see physical proof. Their ability to make decisions based on right brain unseen aspects is absent and thus it is also absent from the culture of modern society. It is perceived that right brain intuition is some sort of witchcraft, and that is logical, since the scribes are in an alternate perception dimension. They see right as wrong and wrong as right and they are convinced they see right as right. The distinction is one might think a person that cannot reason is a person that cannot think. Thinking is not reasoning because thinking is mostly details, many details coming together to create wisdom and the wisdom is the reasoning aspect. Being with the curse are aware math and writing are linear left brain favoring. That's one bit of knowledge. They are also aware the education starts on children at young as six and if exposure to the "science tools" is considered, as young as two or three. So they have those two bits of knowledge. People with the curse on this planet are fully aware of those two aspects of reality, but they cannot connect the dots. Another way to look at it, as Jesus said in the Gospel of Thomas "You cant see what is right in front of your nose".

If I sat here and compiled a million symptoms that this linear stuff hampers the mind, there are some who still could not connect the dots no matter what. Some can connect the dots but then that means the remedy is on their plate, and so they suddenly become disinterested. These are all symptoms of the inability to reason and the fact the damage is done as a child , so the best a person can say relative to what it is like to have right brain aspect restored is pretty much "Its heaven compared to having right brain traits veiled." Or "It must be hell having the powerful machine you were born with damaged for some inanimate number stupidity combined with adults who supervised you who think poison is good for children, yet they deny it."

[Looking at this narrow, life as a test one can identify how difficult the test is, because of the factors involved.

What do you do when the children minds are being harmed?

You take action to see it doesn't happen.

What do you do if the people who do it are not aware that is what they do?

You try to communicate with them.

What if they cannot reason and everything you say appears backwards to them on many levels?

You keep trying to find a weakness in that bridge of communication.

Every second you waste try to reach them they harm more and more of the childrens minds.

I cannot do it kill me.

Okay you are dead. The problem still exists and you have wasted time and that has cost children their minds and from points of view, their souls.] = The Test

You have to firstly convince yourself, after you get the number to do something reasonable on the scale of importance which is apply the remedy and perhaps from that experience you can attempt to try that "trick" on others. It is all a very messy business playing around with the mind, but it seems in this situation since the discrimination against left brain happens as a child, the only two solutions are either discriminate against left brain with the virtues approach or simply apply the full measure reset remedy.

I talk like I am on drugs even when I am. Because of the alternate perception rift created by the linear favoring, when I am on drugs I sound a bit more “like you do” and the logic is, drugs dumb me down. That means if I do drugs and you do drugs we will be at the closest point because when the curse is factored in, drugs actually favor right brain. Just about any drug that affect consciousness would naturally favor right brain because the linear favoring means the person is all left brain on a mental level, so the “high” would be taking a drug that unveiled that right brain aspect while the drug lasted. This is in line with the pattern that some very creative artists had drugs to thank, but even deeper they have the creative aspect of right hemisphere to thank, and the drugs just allowed them to “tap “ into that, considering it was veiled when they learned to count, so to speak. Intuition is like a core sense and drugs do not affect it in the slightest. If you get drunk your vision may be impaired but intuition at normal power, in a sound mind, would not forget or be deceived about reality like the eyes could be. On the other hand the person awake should be in optimum mental state at least for the presentation aspect because they are in a machine state and they are not aware things they might say mean more to a person with the curse than they perceive it does. It is not probable a member of species can determine what is a “good” species member, what a good species member , is.

Civilization is mostly boxed shaped.

“All who have died are equal.”. - Comanche Proverb

“Remember that your children are not your own, but are lent to you by the Creator.” - Mohawk Proverb

Arrogance is the footstool to suffering.

12/20/2010 3:12:06 AM – Your kids should be in bed by nine o'clock (number) so that their grades (number) don't suffer.

12/21/2010 9:13:08 AM – If one takes the current outlook about food and reverses it , instead of eating meat is not best but just eating plants is best, then it would be eating meat is best but eating plants is frowned on.

The plants are actually the reason for the meat source but the meat source is not the reason for the plants , so in that respect plants are more valuable. Another way to look at it is the plants ecological system could survive with very few meat sources but it could not survive if the plant population fell to a certain level. Because plankton in the ocean survives from the light of the sun, then that means meat sources are perhaps just side effects of the plants “world”. When the plant life aspects get's to a certain level then meat sources that eat the plants start to emerge. If it was the other way around, the meat sources would have no reason to be, because they eat the plants. Eventually the meat sources reached a level of population that some started just eating meat sources. One some levels this is not as much evolution as it is adaptation. Making due with what is , instead of attempting to create an environment you are comfortable in, means living instead of wanting to live.

X = everything in plant kingdom

Y = everything in animal kingdom

Z = ecological stability

A = reduction in numbers

$X + A = Z$ – As the plant kingdom is reduced in number ecological stability decreases

Y + A = Z – As the animal kingdom reduces in number the ecological stability either increases or remain unchanged.

Another way to look at it is, there cannot be too many plants and there can be too many animals. If there are no animals the plants don't care, but if there are no plants there are no animals.

So on certain scales plants are far more valuable than animals. Some plant diseases are very potent. So if a deadly disease spread among all plants, that would be a risk to all animals. If a deadly disease broke out among animals, that would not be an issue for plants. So the answer to the question, which came first the chicken or the egg, the answer is: the plant.

One problem with the left brain extreme estate is one attempts to label everything into parts. It appears since plants are the reason for animals relative to this ecological system, it may suggest animals are just a form of plant.

It is improbable plants are the result of animals existence so it is probable animals are a result of plants existence therefore it is possible animals are just an exotic type of plant. Since the plants have this waste by product called oxygen, it is probable some type of creature would come along that used up that oxygen, because it would perhaps be imbalanced relative to the whole planet being full of plants making oxygen but nothing around to breathe that oxygen. Perhaps there could be too much oxygen if there were only plants so this exotic plant came along called an animal and it keeps the oxygen levels safe. On the other hand since plants can live without animals, it is as if animals may simply be scavengers that use the plant species as a host.

12/22/2010 10:03:35 AM – $E=Mc^2$, all matter and energy equals one thing. So one plus one equals one, and c is time and that is relative (probable not certain). Sanity is relative to how fast the clock in the mind is ticking.

“Insanity may manifest as violations of societal norms, including becoming a danger to themselves and others, though not all such acts are considered insanity.”- Wikipedia.com

When the social norm is an insane tyrant by way of being exposed to a mental poison as a child, a being that attempts to be reasonable and sane would be considered insane, a threat. On the other hand I am fully consciously aware this number and writing aspect I attack is your golden calf,. You love that inanimate object more than you love babies of your own species. I do not answer to you or your kind or anything in this universe you perceive is an authority. I break your laws on a world stage and I spit on your laws and authority on a world stage, and I beg you to seek me out because I eat for no reason. Im here to claim my armies you have been raising and equipping for me, boy. I don't care what country your army is from cause I own the whole vicinity, boy. Your world leaders work for me now, boy, they are just too unconscious to be mindful of that, yet, like you.

Mercy: kindness or forgiveness shown especially to somebody a person has power over.

You wish.

Mercy: the easing of distress or pain.

A person with the curse, perception disorder, cannot reason only any meaningful level because their intuition is veiled so they make decisions based on the senses they still have left, sight, sound, smell taste and what they have been told. With intuition veiled the only way a person can really learn is to read or be taught. One with the curse has to be told what to do because intuition is the “guide”. When a child

starts counting that “guide” begins to become veiled and by the time that child is ten or twelve, their “guide” is in a subconscious state.

There is a concept about the old west in America, where the colonists were going west in their expansion, and they have to brave the “savage Indians” but now if one reverses that concept, it is more like, the insane mad scientists steam rolled over a sound minded docile culture that was never exposed to the number and writing.

“George Washington and Henry Knox proposed the cultural transformation of Native Americans. Washington believed that Native Americans were equals but that their society was inferior. Part of the Civilization experiment that Washington/Knox proposed was to encourage tribes to invent a writing system.” : The spirit of this comment either appears like a being of light or a sinister force that seeks out perfection to throw into disharmony, yet perceives it does good deeds.

[Native Americans were equals but that their society was inferior.]

If you have a sense of time , which means you were exposed to the linear discoveries, and have yet to apply the remedy. On a mental scale, and cerebral scale, I am God in contrast to you and anyone you know on the planet, that has been exposed to the number and has yet to apply the remedy, but as babies, fresh out of the womb, were equals, we are not equals now, not even if your God says we are. Bring me the beings you perceive are wise so I can do further research in the retardation caused by the curse. I do not perceive modern societies culture is inferior, it is not really a culture because it is factually not aware that number based discovery made each and every person in that “culture” insane by the time they ten or twelve.

There is a story about a family that lived on an island off North Carolina, I perceive, and they were digging for treasure by their house on this island. They hit a bad air pocket and released gas and the Father and his son were killed and the other members of the family went out to try and help them, but they were also overtaken by the gas

fumes so they all died in that hole near their house. If I was to say that is a culture or a society, then you would say, no that was just a horrific tragedy and that is pretty much what modern society , the scribe and scientist political party, really is.

The ones with the curse and perfect human being that got exposed to the mad scientists math and writymng beofr etheir perfect minds could handle it, and so their supervision was lacking in early development and they certainly are not to be treated as equals, because then that might give them the impresdion the number didn't take their soul. One does not ever want to give one with the curse the impression, the remedy is not the only thing in the universe that is on their plate. One never wants one with the curse to assume peace is on their plate. If you seek peace love and happiness, you will have to check with the other universes cause there is none of that here. As long as I sit by and allow you to expose the babies to the number, I get to live. As long as I don't write this text you are reading now, then we will have peace. As long as you are not reading this sentence, then peace is probable. If you are mindful you are reading this sentence, that is because it is a target rich enviornment. I live in Stuart Florida and my email is lestatnine@hotmail.com. I not only don't fear your God, I spit on Thoth your literacy God and Bael your economic God, commerce. I spit on your God on a world stage, and because I am attempting to find reasons to not grind your bones amnd everyone in your family tree's bones back to the beginning of lemur monekys, to absolute dust. Since George Washington I now understand had the curse and saw the Native who were not excpsoed as Inferior, I am certain you are cursed and I am, certain it is hardly possible anyone you know on this planet is not still under the influence of the curse, no matter how "wise" they may appear. That means I cannot trust myself fully, so your trustworthyness is of course "zen".

"You have power over your mind - not outside events. Realize this, and you will find strength." - Marcus Aurelius

Most can apply the remedy, I only wish they didn't have to.

12/23/2010 2:26:39 PM – These are some aspects relative to “civilization” that the reverse thing can be applied to, in order to see other perception realities.

This is a very easy one.

Civilization labels countries.

First world means very technological and that means the number is very ingrained in those countries.

Third world means they are less and that is relative to the fact their “cultures” do not have “enough education” , relative to a scribes perception.

So relative to the mad scientists perception, the countries that do not have very much education are deemed stupid, and education means math and writing. So the mad scientist labels himself as first world, meaning the cutting edge of the “number” political party.

This is relative to the comment “the least are the most and the most are the least”. I do not recall that exact line, but the spirit of that line, is saying, everything is reevrse of what a person with the curse, perception disorder, perceives it is.

Simply put, the third world countires relative to civilizatin are much closer to the garden of eden mindset as a whole, and the first world countires, relative to civlization are in the depths of hell, mindfully, because they love the number.

Ask a person with the curse about the number and its importance.

They will say “Withouit math we could not survive.” And if one reverses that, they subconsciously are telling you “ Without math I would still be alive.”

You perceive that cannot vbe true, but the reality is, your culture, the culture you were born into, the culture you will kill people to prectect, is a culture of discrimination of right hemiopshere, by way opf that math, and so your cultyure is death, and I am pleased with that prospect. Go

beg to your police and army and world leaders to protect you from me, because I am mindful they cannot. I beg you on a world stage to attempt to stop me because I am eager to test how many beings are willing to protect the ark, boy. Help me understand that please.

If you think you have it rough, remember the beings who authored the ancient texts dedicated their lives attempting to reason with beings that were no longer capable of reasoning, and many of them died in their attempts because the ones that could not reason would logically see something reasonable as unreasonable and kill it. If you have stage 5 cancer, consider yourself blessed. Some cannot live their life as they see fit because they can't see fit.

12/23/2010 3:46:06 PM - Oct 31 2008 1:38 PM EST.

There is a concept that this "tree of knowledge" is very tempting. Some responses to the comment "math and writing" is what causes the curse when taught to children. They become very defensive. It is as if I am insulting their mother. "We cannot live without math,:" and it is like a soldier dying on a combat field saying "I want my mother." But in this case their mother gave let them get the number and thus the curse, so they have no mother because the mother they were suppose to have in this infinity is of the number also. They cry out for the mother they do not have. Since the females in this narrow are forced to get the number either by law or by pressure," no money no food", babies are being robbed of their mother because instead of being raised by a human being female with a sound mind they are raised by a human being females that had their mind bent to the left by law in most cases, and she cannot raise a child. She, the mother, is not a mother since she cannot reason and is halusinatinfg because she got the curse as a child. Sop that simply means, we have mothers but they are not the mothers we would have had if this number curse could have been contained by the being in the ancient texts. Another way to look at it is, a sound minded female would not let harm come to her offspring unless she was under so much duresss she could not even save herself. So this suggests the males are left to fight the curse and

that is how the ancient texts explain it. I am okay with looking bad in front of sound minded males but I do not wish to look bad in front of sound minded females, because I am selfish. The insane males wish they were going to keep harming your babies but the rivers of blood suggest the reverse.

There is a concept that somewhere along the way we lost all of our knowledge or species secrets. Sometimes one will hear, the lost Atlantis had all these ideas relative to our species and when the flood hit them, we lost our identity. Another way to look at it is, as a species, we survived for many thousands of years and achieved this collective “common sense” way to live. The details were not as important as the end result and the end result was always, the species and the offspring and the environment are all in proper shape for the next wave. We never lost anything because everyone healthy human is born with left and right hemisphere and they are in perfect 50/50 tune relative to mental aspects. The “lost” knowledge, comes in when you try to make that perfect mind smarter.

The best way to ruin a perfect mind is to try to make it smarter.

The axiom of modern civilization, the scribers and scientist political party is that math and writing taught to a human, makes the human smarter. That means the axiom is based on the premise, whatever is creating humans is incompetent. Whatever is allowing humans to be creatures, even it is inanimate, its messing everything up and now we have to spend all this money (number) to educate (good number) the children (good number) so they will have a bright (good number) future (unknown number).

Knowledge is relative to the past as wisdom is relative to the future.

In the ancient texts the comment is, knowledge is relative to sorrow and wisdom is relative to grief.

Perhaps I write harsh words so you will have emotions to block so that you will slowly apply the remedy as you read or you will just stop reading because of the harsh words and then that means you wish to suffer a bit more. Perhaps I use harsh words because the intuition is shredding my being. Perhaps because the intuition is shredding my being I am writing harsh words and you will block your emotions when reading them and apply the remedy slowly but certainly and so my suffering is your blessing and so my pain is pleasure and so the intuition is not shredding me, its just getting rid of whats left of the curse and somehow its to your benefit.

One does well by doing good , and so selfishness relative to this curse is what focus on the log in your eye is all about. One would do good for their self by applying the remedy and when the intuition shreds your being perhaps others will gain benefit from that, but the actual “mental trauma” one goes through after the remedy and one loses sense of time, is the lesson one learns.

Lets say you have one hundred dollars and you loan it to a friend you know and they wont pay it back. Some with the curse will kill a person for 100 bucks. Some people with the curse, will take advantage of their own species to better their self which is vanity because you cannot better yourself by harming yourself, unless you are cursed, then battling yourself, the curse, is actually healthy.

For most, up is the only way to go, but relative to their perception that means down. Most want a better tomorrow or a return to the good ole days and some want both.

12/24/2010 10:27:25 AM - There are beings who consider their self atheists. These people do not believe in the creator aspect of reality. An atheist can take a blank sheet of paper and tell their mind to use their hand to draw a shape the universe has never seen, and then one can just arrange marks under that shape, an arrangement of marks , letters, the universe has never seen. Then that person can look at this shape and label for the shape the universe has never seen, and then if they wish to maintain their atheist beliefs, they simply have to

convince their self that creator , or creativity event they just exhibited is not real. No one is able to judge creativity, only react to it. A judgment on creativity is not a judgement but simply a reaction to creativity. A person may draw a shape the universe has never seen and then look at it and say "That is a bad shape and I am not pleased with my shapw I have created from a thought." That is not subtracting from the creativity event that created the shape, that is a beings reaction to their thoughts of ccreativity. In the process of creativity man new ideas and concepts are already being considered for the next "creation event" while the intial creativity event is happening. One is actually painting a picture and using that picture to paint the next picture. A person may finish a song or a painting or a maccarnoi picture, and then say , "That last picture gave me a new idea and now I want to try another creation." Sometimes great ideas are based on a concept and then that concept has to have all its details worked out, but the initial concept is what starts all those details beings worked out. So the concept is the goal and the details are the aspects accomplished fro that end goal. How exactly the mind can go from having no idea to creating a shape the universe has never seen, in perhaps zero seconds, is more than enough proof of creativity, and the god image in man is right brain, and that is the creator aspect , the creavity aspect. The logic is, the right brain is holistic, and so creativity starts with the concept. A painter has this image in his head, the complete painting done, and then he applies than to the real world, by painting it. The painting is done in his head, completely, only the detauils are in need of being tended too. If a person could take their creative thoughts after they apply tehr emedy and convert them in real time into a machine that can translate them and then "draw" them out, a human could fill up a main frame in about a year. The ideas are so vast, and constantly coming, so one has to pick and choose , and when they do that they miss ideas.

One positive thing is I am exposing the scribes and scienrtists and their methods and ways on a world stage so they can expect to become very demotic which means popular. So they have the curse and the left brain is the individual, so they very abnormal pride and self

awareness, and so they perhaps will be pleased with the unsolicited popularity surge, they perhaps are about to experience, perhaps, perhaps.

One positive thing is the ones with the curse cannot hang with a being that has applied the remedy on a mental level so they must soon understand the only way they can communicate with a being that has applied the remedy.

If on “pivots” the tree of knowledge belong math and writing discoveries, then a knowledge comment made by the SS political party can be understood.

“The “white man” came to America and meet the natives and the native caught some of the diseases the white man brought with him.”

Many conclusions can be reached from that piece of knowledge. One may assume the natives were inferior because they did not have the diseases like the “white man.”

With the curse factored into that knowledge then it comes out something like this.

The “white man” had a compromised immune system because the white man had a compromised mind, a divided mind, because of the number and writing aspects, and when this unsound being showing many symptoms of being “unclean” meet a being with no curse, its wiped them out. That indicates that diseases , and perhaps more than one wants to think about, are symptoms of the right hemisphere discrimination. Simply put, its gives a person a perception disorder and makes them unable to reason and thus a nervous timid , always hungry, wreck. Of course they are going to be susceptible to just about any disease or abnormality that they come into contact with on an immune system level. Holistically the concept would be, if you mess with that number and writing , because one hemisphere of your mind is random access based, you will destroy your mind because its way to sensitive at the age of six or seven and perhaps even at 15. If you love death and suffering keep exposing the babies to the number and I will

use my right brain creativity to make sure the universe answers your prayers. You tell your leaders I will remind them when the laws of beings who discriminate against right hemisphere have authority. I will remind your government when their laws achieve a level of authority beyond, the ramblings of an entity human beings exposed to the number as babies and thus can no longer reason or be trusted beyond the aspect of being trusted to keep harming babies with the number.

If there was a contest to see who could veil an entire species right hemisphere the fastest the Scribe and scientists political party would win hands down and what is more impressive about that is, if you ask them how they got so good, they will say “I don’t do that” and that is perhaps because they are so humble. Its amazing what science has been doing the last 5000 years relative to veiling human beings right hemisphere traits, like intuition, the soul. In that respect science is very progressive. Science in many ways is an attempt by a species to alter its mental perception in order to gain advantage. The logic line is:

If I favor left hemisphere enough I will see an abnormally strong amount of details. If I follow these details down to the smallest detail I will then be able to understand the system and perhaps use it to my advantage. That is essentially what science is. The only fatal flaw in that line of thought is that in favoring left hemisphere to see the details, via the math and writing, linear left brain aspects, one loses cognitive ability because as one favors left brain one discriminates against right brain intuition and intuition is relative to perception and perception is relative to cognitive ability. Therefore the axiom “Science is good and wise and enriching.” Is false because if it was not false, then that would mean discrimination against right hemisphere and making babies with cognitive ability insane and unable to reason properly is good and wise and enriching.

A square is just a circle with horns. Many fruits are circles and also many tree trunks are circles. The pyramids were built with square

blocks. A square is an absolute in contrast to a circle because with a math system one can measure each side of the square but it is a bit more complex to get the exact measurement of each side of a circle because the circle itself is in fact the point one would see in a square but at many angles, and these angles combined make up a circle. So an easy way to explain all of these angles combined that make up a circle is to say, the circumference of a circle is relative to its size and size is relative to how much “space” it takes up. That does not explain why each point that makes up a circle is slightly curved. If one took the angles from a circle and bend them straight then one would have a straight line that goes into infinity in both directions. So a circle is that infinite that is then attached and this emanates each point that makes up a circle is an angle. Infinite angles to make up this infinite line that appears to be finite. It appears that circle is finite but it is actually infinite. When a square is introduced, the circle then has then absolute angles added to it. So the square is just a circle with then absolute angles added to it. If you cut away the points of a square you get a circle but if one cannot do the reverse with a circle because each point in a circle is a different angle. If you cut away an angle to a circle you get a circle with a different circumference, but you don’t get a square. The square is just a circle with points.

Being blessed is relative to being consciously aware of how fucked you are.

12/25/2010 9:03:44 AM – One can look at this curse situation like some people either invented or discovered this math and writing aspects and either copied them or used them directly. This would be a small group, and they were known as scribes. So it’s this small group of scribes and they were male and really stuck out relative to everyone else. Math and script were the greatest technology and the next great thing at that time. Everything up to that point was all fine and proper. The math and writing are in fact inanimate tools and they are on their own merits harmless and in fact just ideas and shapes one uses their hand to scratch these shapes onto paper for effect. Everything is fine and proper and nothing wrong is happening at this stage, there is just a

group of scribes and they know the script and so they are thought to have much knowledge, because knowledge is relative to the past. So we see recorded on the pyramids stories of the past, and thus knowledge. This king did this, and then this war happened, and then the king won the war and was happy. This linear point of view is depicted on the pyramid in the hieroglyphics, and so one can start to see a certain symptom relative to the linear aspects of the inventions/ discoveries. The “comic book structured” stories on the pyramids demonstrate time.

There is a concept relative to religion and it was along the line of “if you do not believe then you were killed.”

Some who have the curse would assume that meant , if you didn't believe in God were were killed. That in actuality makes no sense at all. No being that applied the remedy would ever kill another person over such a trivial thing. Its unreasonable to kill a person because of their belief or disbelief in supernatural aspects. Everyone who was exposed to the number as a child is only doing one thing, attempting to wake their self up. Because right brain traits are veiled they are trying to wake their self up subconsciously. The being is a child and is exposed to the number and the mind bends to the left, and all the mind is doing for the rest of whatever is attempting to realign itself. The deeds of the person are relative to this but since this is a perception disorder, the curse, and the person is unconscious , head turned around backwards on a mental level, things can get hard to decipher. At the end of the day, the person will say after they apply the remedy and it kicks in, “I once was blind and now I see.” And that works as an explanation. It's a nice feeling to get the eyes you were born with back , and so there is a honeymoon with the new “eyes” but intuition does not care what it says to you. It is “radar” and so it says what it detects and that makes things interesting.

The concept “Those who did not believe were killed” is relative to those who got the number and writing and did not apply the remedy,

keep the covenant. The ones who did not apply the remedy after they got the number are the ones that became civilization.

“Making things better” does not always mean making things better for your self.

If your parents gave you the number and writing and then when they said “You must repent and keep the coevenent.” And if the child refused or rebelled, they had to kill the child. If that child was left to live then that child would perhaps certainly spread the curse. It appears in many ways this “tree of knowledge” was treated with a type of honor system. You eat off the tree of knowledge and you repent and then you remain in the “garden of eden” state of mind as you were born in. It is probable a type of honor system would eb enough because everyone was sound minded. When people stopped believing , it means people no longer remembered they had to apply the remedy after getting the number. So a non believer was just a person who for one reason or another got the number and writing or both as a child and then was not instructed on why they should apply the remedy.

Whether the math branch is “discovery” or “invention” the end result is, one cannot take math and writing away now so the remedy is the solution and that of course is why this is an infinite loop. There will always be a non believer who will not apply the remedy because the perception disorder is major and well the remedy is harsh and even the virtue, “Slow route” remedy is harsh.

Great knowledge requires great wisdom to sort out. If you laugh at how bad something is, it must be pretty good.

12/26/2010 7:30:42 AM –

[..our education system, as well as science (tools of science are math and writing/ dena and demotic , respectivly) in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal (intuition, telepathy, the soul) form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society

discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

On one hand the above comment is pure light and on the other hand it is pitch black.

The spirit of the above comment is:

“You know that science everyone in the entire world is very proud of and pleased with and speaks highly of? The tools used in science are rat poison and destroy the perfect minds of the babies.”

From my perspective the above comment is the only verbal marks I have been able to detect that are relative to science, things you might relate to, that could be a bridge between the non verbal perception dimension here, and the strong verbal perception dimension where you are at.

[..our education system, as well as science (tools of science are math and writing/ dena and demotic , respectively) in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal (intuition, telepathy, the soul) form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973) = Todd's base line suggestion is at least based on a concept and scientific results suggested by one being that was considered a scientist.

Roger Sperry did not make a wise proverb and he also did not make a witty remark, he made an observation.

[What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] = What it comes down to is our species mentally destroys the minds of the babies, by law and systematically. It would be nice to have at least one of your “countries” I could say, at least they learned the lesson of the ancient texts, but in reality, every country on this planet is

nothing but of the number and thus just mental whoredom and shit. Bring me your intelligent scribes and scientists so I may bask in their glory.

It appears the curse itself is the same for anyone who has it, but the difference is how the person with the curse perceives their self, is what determines their chances of applying the remedy. A person with the curse who is “haughtly” in mindset may never apply the remedy and a person that is “meek” or a person that is curious or has some ambiguity aspects in their outlook.

A judge once told me in court, “If you want to kill yourself there is nothing anyone can do about it.”

[Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

[and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.] = There is no one keeping you separated , or keeping you in hell but you.

That suggests you are harming the children because you want to. That suggests I detected the error in my wawys and coprrcted myself, by “waking” myself up. I got bored of harming children. I don’t detect supernatural , I just detect you. I detect six billion beings who cannot let go of something that is harmful and so they need to be taught a lesson. Your laws apply to the swine not the swill. The cognitive ability to understand the true value of a mountain of gold will always be more valuable than said mountain of gold. Material aspects

The education technology favors left brain linear aspects so it appears to favor “structure” but the misdirection is in favoring left brain linear “structure” it veils right brain intuition, which in turn affects perception and thus negates cognitive ability.

12/27/2010 12:21:26 PM – There is a story about a woman who has very little and she gives all of it, and then there is one with a great amount but gives just a portion of it. So the equation looks like this:

X = women who gives everything

Y = one who only gives a portion

So the story may appear to be this woman has 10 bucks and gives away 10 bucks, but this other being has a million bucks and gives 100,000 of it, so they are greater.

So this is a numerology trap. According to numerology the one who gives 100,000 gives more than the women who gives ten, but relative to absolute reality the women who gave ten gave everything and the one who gave 100,000 didn't give anything at all, because the remedy is the sacrifice and the requires everything. This is relative to lukewarm. The curse laughs at your lukewarm attempts. The sacrifice is a sheep or calf and that you, and the sooner you come to the understanding, you are the sacrifice on a mental level, you will stop looking at cows as if they have a curse or something. Intuition suggests there is no need for me to tell the cows about the remedy because they never fell from grace because their parents don't expose them to the number. I am not certain why your parents exposed you to the number but it was probable something you did and you deserved it. The linear progression on one level is, as a being since you were dumb enough to be beguiled by the number that makes men beasts, you are certainly dumb enough to allow the shadow of death to kill you also. Most sane people run when their mind says "There is something in the dark coming to harm you, so its best to run." The fact you would consider not running shows you do not even trust your own minds "senses".

12/28/2010 1:04:00 PM-

The ocean would accept me but only to its depths

It cannot control its waves nor control their lips.

Only wisdom can turn knowledge into something worth mentioning.

When I buy a lottery ticket to see if my numbers are lucky, some of the proceeds go to education, to teach children math so when they get my age they can buy lotto tickets to see if their numbers are lucky and so they can support the creation of the next generation of numerologists, left brain influenced beings.

Moses threw the rules on the rocks because in a situation like this, it is best to react to a situation as it comes and at the same time always having the remedy for those interested. The remedy offers the prospect that it is possible a person exposed to this number as child can do this “reset”/ resurrection and restore the mind they were born with relative to lateralization on a mental level of left and right hemisphere aspects. Your mind returns to the middle 50/50 like it was when you were delivered from the factory, so to speak. The remedy will assist you in achieving that new car smell. It is not bad to laugh at this situation because no being has ever laughed at death when it arrives in the recorded history of history, so you laugh while you can. When the shadow of death arrives for you relative to my perception, it will mean little, but relative to your perception, your entire known reality will be reduced down to a space you would call now. The shadow of death gets a being with the curse attention so they no longer are thinking mindfully of the past or future for that moment. It gets one undivided attention and undivided would be relative to no more parts, one only perceives now. A person with the curse has this sense of time aspect and that is relative to thoughts

being the reverse of where they would be if the mind was at 50/50, meaning at birth. So the thoughts are in the past and in the future and that is the reverse of the present. This perhaps suggests perhaps that perhaps there is no past and future except in the mind of a being horribly mentally abused as a child as the hands of a spirit that perceives whomever allowed humans as a sdcpies did good, but they can do a little better. Every single human on this planet that was exposed to this number and has not applied the remedy, combined brain power is not enough to detect they have the curse, yet I am less than three years post application, and I am one of the dumb ones, and if the math and writing sdo not discriminate against right hemisphere and destroy the delicate mind of children, then this is not realirty or even life at all, this is infinity, and the scribes are not human being acting as human beings, they are spirits acting under the influence of something rather dark but only because it cannot reason.

One way to perhaps look at it perhaps is , this is not life this is afterlife and whatever life is, that a place where there is time, and relative to m,y perception there may be shadows of time here, but on an absolute scale, this is infinity. One very obvious sign is this concept that atoms are more than 99% empty space. When you apply the remedy, your body will feel very light and you will not notice many things you notice now. The mind in that left brain extreme state is noticing parts, way too many parts. It is even noticing everything about itself and that is abnormal. In the extreme left brain state the mind is saying "I have 20 toes and 2 feet." And the "good and evil" seeing parts aspect is saying "I like the toes on the left foot but 2 toes on the right foot are evil and the right foot itself is pretty shotty." None of this is true, but the mind was bent to the left as a result of the number education and now, it is doing what it was "programmed" to do.

[Genesis 2:9 And out of the ground made the LORD God to grow every tree that is pleasant to the sight, and good for food; the tree of life also in the midst of the garden, and the tree of knowledge of good and evil.]

[; the tree of life also in the midst of the garden, and the tree of knowledge of good and evil.] = Two Political parties

Tree of Life political party stance, although we are wise, we are not yet wise enough to actually trump what is, relative to the mind, so it is best not to attempt to “play” Gopd with the mind of the offspring and that number but because the number is tricky, if one is exposed, they should be in an environment where the remedy is available, the explanation and reasons for it.

[tree of knowledge of good and evil.] = The Scribes and scientists political party. The math and writing are desired to make the babies wise. End of platform explanation.

The tree of life is not the tree of knowledge because one is relative to life as in a sound mind and that is in fact required to experience life. Then there is a tree of details, parts, good and evil, prejudice, division, conflict. The scribes are pleased to go to the moon because certainly there is something better there, as the poets say. The scientists are pleased to go to mars so they can find the alien that will tell them the remedy to their curse. Between the scribes and scientists they cannot determine the very fact they wish to leave a perfectly good boat that has no leaks and has plenty to eat and drink only shows they are on some sort of suicide mission. That is the ultimate reality of the curse.

There is a road that is narrow and few can even travel it and there is a road that is wide and pleasing and it ends in destruction.

If there are alien life forms with brains any where like ours and they have space ships they have math abd that means they have the curse, and that means they are insane , and that means they are violent. Neaderthals have eyes like hjomo sapiens and it is probable that had brains like homo sapiens and it is probable they also had hearing like homo sapaiens and so it is probable their other sense, intuition was similar. And it is probable their right brain aspects were relative to creativity and complexity and random access thought patterns. I would trust the cognitive ability of a Neanderthal who was not exposed to the math and writing as a baby to the cognuitive abaility of a homo spaioen who was exposed and did not apply the remedy only because it would be unreasonable not to.

The deal is, if you get the number as a child you apply the remedy and then you restore cognitive ability and then it is probable you will make reasonable decisions.

The concept goes something like this, A being needs God on their side because in this narrow there are perhaps some aspects that are not only more powerful than you, as in your species, they in fact make your species in contrast look like nothing, no contest, a baby with candy , ripe for the picking.]

Simply put, without God or the God image on your side in this narrow, you will kill your own offspring, and perceive you give them life and that indicates the level of “aspects” that perhaps exist in this narrow, and so that is why you need God or the God image on your side at all times and at full power, because without that shield, you stand absolutely no chance whatsoever, no matter how many laws you pass that say everything is just fine. Perhaps you are not pleased with reality afterall, perhaps.

12/29/2010 12:02:24 PM –

“Captain of Industry” = Captain of Commerce

Bael = commerce God relative to Thoth the literacy God, and both are relative to the fixed number system,

Captain of Industry = Captain of Bael

The logic is, a person that can make lots of money and is thus good with numbers, and thus is intelligent, and thus deserves respect, and thus has influence that is greater than those around them. So they are a Capatins under the influence of Bael and Thoth, the number relative Gods. Once they apply the remedy they of course commit treason against that “army” but relative to the 9 circles of hell, a Capatin of “industry” would have quite a bit of material “demons” that would perhaps keep them from ever committing treason, so to speak, what have you.

I submit it all falls together far to eaily for me to sit on the fence relative to “yes the math and writing was just an accident that would be explained because we had holistioc perception and so everything tended to “look” good. And thus something that affects the mind on thus “subtle” level iover a period would just not be detected until the “curse:” had spread too far to contain.” Simply put, we made a tool and it buried usm, thus its an accident.

That concept is very hard to explain considering everything falls into this nice tight pattern and it looks like the bottom line is, those babies you females are having, have this intuition aspect, and something dedicates everything it has to making sure that intuition never comes to fruition, and then there were none.

This brings up a question perhaps. It does not appear that this system involved to veil the intuition aspects is controlled by humans as in humans planning to veil their own childrens

intuition and make their own children insane, for some material gain. That means the system involved in the veiling of the intuition is perhaps certainly not an aspect that cannot reason. The branch where the right brain ambiguity becomes very strong at this stage is:

- 1. Man discovered or invented a tool math and writing and because the brain is linear and random access thought patterns and the tool favors the linear aspect, it is just an unfortunate explainable accident and also a certain death sentence for the mind of a child.**
- 2. Man discovered or invented math and writing but it was not math or writing it was just a very well disguised Trojan horse that looks good on the outside but in the end it veils your soul, and then you have some serious problems.**

To just say with intuition and just right off the top of my head with no consideration to any consequences, we are certainly under some sort of attack because human beings with a sound mind are so intelligent, it is not even probable, the humans did not know this math and writing was not a Trojan horse from the moment they laid eyes on it. It just a matter of understanding what is poison and what is not. From an individualistic left brain point of view, I am just aware this math and writing exposure destroyed my life and even after the remedy I am uncertain how to have a life starting at the age of forty. Everyone I know in life and have known in life since birth was exposed to this number and it is not probable I will ever reach them, so in that respect I will never forgive any one for anything ever. From a right brain holistic point of view, everyone is born with the intuition and so that is their “baby”, and in this narrow it appears everyone essentially gets the number, so then the remedy is on one's plate, and once they take care of their own garden, they can attempt to

sort through the “seaweed”, meaning they can warm up and attempt to do something when all the statistics indicate one should certainly not try at all.

All the numbers indicate the number is not going anywhere nor is the writing and so nor is the curse, and the remedy is simply too harsh for perhaps many. The remedy, the reset, is very harsh, so that means the curse will always catch up again. This is the infinite cycle we are trapped in.

The axiom or God belief in modern society is

Math and writing are desired to make a baby wise. And that axiom means this theorem is probable.

Mankind will remain in this mindful hell caused by the discrimination of right hemisphere until a large ataroid takes mercy on that poor species.

I am aware my use of tense is, relative to a scribe, horrible, and I don't even care, but my commas are coming along,,

The thought branch that needs to be cleared up is

Is everything for a reason and sometimes the reason is an accident.

Or

Is everything for a reason so there are no accidents.

Relative to a probable universe, the former is the correct answer. If one applies this remedy or was never exposed to the number as a child, and they walk outside and step in a hole and twist their ankle, that is just an accident. The reason the hole is there is not an accident because it is explainable. The reason the person didn't see the hole and stepped into it, is an accident. You

are eating dinner and your fork falls out of your hand simply because your coordination at that moment was in question. The dropping of the fork was an accident but the actual reason for it dropping was explainable. Where the fork lands on the ground would be difficult to determine one second before the fork slipped out of the hand.

Relative to a clock, in one second that person answer to the question:

“Where did the fork you dropped land on the floor.” Will be drastically different to the point of hysteria.

If I come up to you on the street and I look like “I am ready to dance when you are.” And I look you right in the eyes and say “Why do you discriminate against the right hemisphere in babies?” You would have a caradfica arrest and propebly be mentally fucked up for life. If I write a poorly duguised pyparus packet, and say:

[..our education system, as well as science (tools of science are math and writing/ dena and demotic , respectively) in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal (intuition, telepathy, the soul) form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

Then you will say : “Oh author of pypyrus mastery, you are so observant and wise and insightful, we are very much alike, you and I.”

When the linear arrangement of the marks indicate to your being that in fact you have to pay the piper in this situation, which emans you have to apply the remedy yourself, relative to

restoration of your right brain aspects, then you have started in the proper direction.

Once you understand the virtues as well as the sin aspects are not so much as ways to judge human being, but more of attempts to make sense of this curse, then one may understand that , one can favor the virtues or the sins and then will still end up at the door of the remedy, but for ones to remain lukewarm, which means they do not go down either path, they may never be able to escape the curse.

12/30/2010 1:30:23 AM –

One can live with their self for what they have done once they master dying to their self for what others did to them.

“Do unto other as you would have them do unto you.”

If one applies the curse to this concept, a person with the perception disorder is a self harmer, so a self hamrer do to other , harming them, as they want to have done to them, self harm.

The compulsory education laws means you will be factually locked in a cage and charged fee's if you do not stand down and allow little human being to have their right hemisphere traits conditioned into a subconscious state effectively taking perfection and turning it into abomination.

The ones who are pleased with the compulsory education were harmed as children by the number so they perceive subconsciously it is what they deserve and thus what all children deserve. They inflict harm on babies because harm was inflicted on them as babies via the math and this is subconsciously happening.

Simply put, you take an infinitely wise being and turn off their most powerful sense, and then you have created an insane being that has no direction and that is perfect if you want to make a slave. You take a baby and push your backwards number way of life on them and then perceive oxygen is free.

12/31/2010 9:06:15 AM –

“ * temperance: σωφροσύνη (sōphrosynē)

*** prudence: φρόνησις (phronēsis)**

*** fortitude: ανδρεία (andreia)**

*** justice: δικαιοσύνη (dikaiosynē)**

**“This enumeration is traced to Greek philosophy and was listed at least by Plato, if not also by Socrates, from whom no attributable written works exist. Plato also mentions "Holiness".
– Wikipedia.com**

Holliness is relative to right brain random access. Relative to a person with the curse who is strictly linear thought patterns a person with these random access thought patterns would appear alien. Appears to say things alien to a point one might say “What drugs is that person on.” Opr “that person sounds like they have “holes” in their head”, Thus Holy. A holy person is one who has applied the remedy and thus restored right brain aspects and rthus appears very different in words and idea than a person who has not yet applied the remedy. A deeper reality is, for example, the disciples applied the remedy and so they would go speak to people and those people with the curse would mock them and insult them and make fun of them because their words and ideas were alien to the ones with the curse. The concept is a person with the curse is a self harmer because yet they perceive they are self helpers. So a disciple is resurrected from the dead, the

curse, and then they go speak to people with the curse and so the ones with the curse are really looking at a child, their self, and they are looking at their self after they apply their remedy when they are speaking to the disciples, and they hate their self, so they would logically seek to kill the disciples.

A person who has applied their remedy reminds a person with the curse of what they were as a child, mentally speaking and mostly with the curse cannot stand that, it subconsciously reminds them of what the mad scientist did to them and it harms them.

Temperance : self-restraint in the face of temptation or desire.

So the shadow of death arrives and you fear not, and that means you use self restraint in the face of temptation to run and “save your life” but instead you attempt self control and “lose your life mindfully to preserve it.”

The scribes who exhibit temperance when the shadow of death arrives will break the curse and return to life.

Those with the curse who save their life mindfully will only preserve the curse they have and those who lose their life mindfully will kill the curse and restore life.

Prudence: careful, and using good judgment.

This is relevant to right brain intuition, the sixth sense, and it trumps all other senses so in that respect it is your “guide” or your foundation. Another way to look at it is, nothing fools intuition. The being who applies the remedy and restores right brain intuition to full power is also not immune to the intuition. Intuition reports what it sees and it is not concerned about hurting emotions. Intuition is not timid, and is not concerned if it

has to say “The human race messed around with some black arts and when you play with the de veil you always lose.” And I am here to assist you and everyone you know to grasp the concept, loss.

Prudence is not really a virtue relative to application of the remedy. A being with the curse xcannot reason because their intuition is veiled and that is relative to perception and thus cognitive ability, so if a being with the curse attempts to “be careful and use good judgment” that means they would not be careful and their judgment would be backwards.

Telling a blind person to use “good judgment” while crossing a bsuy intersection is perhaps not using very good judgement. The rule of thumb is, if you see no value in the remedy or any reason to attempt it, then the best thing you can do for the rest of your life is, sit still. By sitting still and attempting to do as little as possible you will lesson the damage you would do in contrast to if you attempted to live your life “making good judgments” because a person that cannot reason in attempting to make a good judgement will probably always make bad judgments. For example, you may perceive you didn’t forfeit your life when you supported that compulsory education law, but that’s only because you have poor judgment.

“Life liberty and persuit of happiness” is how you see it, but in reality, it is “death, slavery and persuit of suffering.” Ask one of the mental abominations you elect as your leader if that is truth.

“Let me sleep so my teeth won’t grind.” – Alice in Chains – Grind

[Jonah 4:3 Therefore now, O LORD, take, I beseech thee, my life from me; for it is better for me to die than to live.

4 Then said the LORD, Doest thou well to be angry?]

Acting on a thought can be less effective than pondering why one had that thought.

Hands are not a tool if the mind controlling them is broken, and if that mind is not broken, hands do not matter.

The wicked flee when no one pursues, But the righteous are bold as a lion. Prov 28:1

Here is a real life example of “bold as a lion”

Relative to this compulsory education law in America. If you follow that law you will factually answer to me personally and if any mental abomination harms any human being for not allowing the mad scientist to harm their perfect babies mind, you will factually answer to me also. Relative to what you can expect from me is, I only have two settings, infinite and zero.

I will clarify because you can't speak or understand words spoken to you.

There is a law in every state in America and its called Compulsory education law, and it stipulates every baby born in America must be exposed to this math and writing aspect that scientists fully undertake and discriminates against right hemisphere. If you support that law and do not speak out against that law, you will answer to me personally and that is on a scale of infinity. You send your little abomination Law enforcement minions to me and I will convert them and tell them you are the devil and they certainly won't be arguing with me and I will be pleased they are well trained marksman. I seek well trained marksman.

You contact the spiritual leader on this planet you perceive is of God because some seats may become available in my kindergarten class.

When the curse is factored into the equation human being that were exposed to this number and writing that become emotionally depressed and literally kill their self are in fact martyrs for the cause. This means anytime you hear about a person killing their self for emotional reasons, mental suffering reasons it because of they are trying to subconsciously wake their self up by testing the extremes. They are testing for echo. They are walking up to what appears to be the edge of reality and they are testing that observation.

I will make this clear since you cannot even think.

Those being that kill their self are infinitely wise being that have been reduced to absolute insanity by that number shit, yet they are still so wise, they are seeking a way out of the trap subconsciously, yet the other aspect of that being, the conscious extreme left brain aspect has no clue whatsoever that is what is happening.

[John 15:13 Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends.]

[friends] = species

[lay down his life] = in an attempt to subconsciously wake their self up, it does not work out and they literally die.

On one level if that being attempts to kill their self and they somehow just end up applying the remedy and waking up then they would tell you the remedy. Since that person did not apply the remedy but the curse got the better of them, so to speak,

they died attempting to tell you the remedy, you being their friend, their species.

So when the reverse thing is applied one can look at “modern society” and understand when a person kills their self, the general perception is “That person was selfish.” But relative to the reality world where reason reigns, that person is a saint who demonstrated great courage and fortitude as a being considered they were raped into mental hell starting at about the age a scribe adult said “Can you show me how old you are on your fingers?”

The species as a whole is not cannon fodder but every aspect that makes up the species as a whole is cannon fodder in relation to protecting the sanctity of the human mind.

12/31/2010 7:37:22 PM – I am pleased with your internet because I don't feel like walking.

Your torrents have been downloaded 1339802 times in 155 different countries *

A proper leader creates leaders because a proper leader seeks to be on the front lines.

Perhaps the devil makes them do it, perhaps, perhaps, perhaps.

Perhaps it is wise you run and hide like a scared little dog because the warrior has arrived.

When you were born this was reality.

[What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

When you physically die, this will still be reality.

[What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

What it comes down to is the mad scientist got to you.

Act accordingly.

If you hate this volume you are going to love the next one.

01/01/2011 00:00:00

▪

[..our education system, as well as science (tools of science are math and writing/ dena and demotic , respectivly) in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal (intuition, telepathy, the soul) form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

1/1/2011 7:10:20 PM -

One right brain trait is intuition.

“There must be some kind of way out of here.” said the Joker to the Thief.” – Jimmy Hendrix

Joker = a human that has applied the remedy to the number exposure

Thief = A human who was exposed to the number as a child and has yet to apply the remedy

The joker is aware of where he is at. The joker is a personality of an abuse victim talking to their self why they are being abused by the

“thief”. Telling their self while they are being abused “There must be some kind of way out of here.” Demonstrating an indifference to the physical abuse and a mental mindset of absolute.

It is like being in the middle of the ocean and a great white shark has your lower body in his mouth and you say out loud “There must be some kind of way out of here.” Yet that moment is frozen and never ever changes.

There is one being abused and one that is abusive, so that is the main concept in the ideal. The abuser is far too strong to fight against. The abused would be think “There must be some kind of way to kill this thief that keeps thieving from me.” But that statement is not considered. The thief is far more powerful than everything there is. Since the thief is more powerful than anything there is, one would not consider fighting the thief, one would only attempt to find a way to get away from the thief.

The universe is a large scale harmony system in contrast to other harmony system within it. Harmony in fact could not exist without disharmony to give it contrast. This suggests that this large scale harmony system, the universe, has to have an opposite yet equally large relative to all aspects, but absolute disharmony.

One smaller scales it appears that disharmony defeats harmony.

Harmony represents a holistic outlook, if you will, because harmony cannot be prejudice. So this harmony aspect if thought of as a personality would be absolutely unbiased on all matters. Harmony cannot play favorites because then it becomes disharmony, imbalance. In one way , harmony takes the good with the bad equally or indifferently, if harmony could understand the concepts “good and bad”. A small child of say two or so, would probably not go outside even if they could talk and say “The grass is too high and the bushes need trimming.” This is because human beings are all born as what is known as “children of god”. Translated , that means children of harmony = children with holistic perception. They see without

judgment because God see's without judgment and human are made in the image of harmony. It is a harmony system , so it is probable all the creatures in the system have a “children of god” perception unless, they have somehow altered that perception. If a being tinkers with the mind, say during early development stages, then one can tinker with the mind. It is very easy to mold a handful of clay. Because this is a harmony system, then the creatures are probably going to also have that holistic harmony perception, and so it is then also probable, the only other perception would could possible achieve in a harmony system besides the “generic” harmony perception, would be the alternate harmony perception, prejudice without reason but simply because that it is anti harmonies job.

X = harmony

Y = disharmony

X + Y = Y

On a scale of infinity harmony will always lose to disharmony by its very nature. This means harmony is a rarity and disharmony is common. This harmony personality has no prejudice at all, so if this disharmony arrived, it would not do anything at all. If the harmony personality even once thought of discriminating against anything ever, it would cease to be harmony and thus it would not be harmony in the first place, so absolute harmony would not defend itself if attacked , no matter how many times it go attacked.

When right hemisphere intuition is at full power the answers are already known, the problem then is fitting the proper questions to them.

Harmony could be looked at in this format: good/bad = harmony

Numerically harmony looks like this: 1/1 = 1

One would divided one aspect against the other and if both aspect cancel eachother out to an absolute degree, then harmony has been

achived. If they do not cancel eachother out then disharmony has been achived.

$$5/ 2 = 1$$

The above numerical expression is not in harmony so “one” is not the correct answer. So verbally the above equation would look like: infinite goodness/ slight bad = harmony

Against that equation indicates disharmony and so “harmony” meaning the numerical value “one” is not happening. So harmony is not “good” or “bad” but the end result of $1/1 = 1$, absolute cancellation of good and bad to achieve a perfect illusion of motion.

In the process of cancellation of the bad the good is also canceled out, and so the illusion of “something is happening” is achieved, built in reality, the motion is a symptom of the illusion not a symptom there is not an illusion.

Because it is probable the universe is a perfect harmony system , that means it is infallible. Hamrony is infallible just as disharmony is infallible. The creates in a harmony system would also be in ths harmony perception stastae, but the difference is they are fallable.

The releigiopus concept is, God is perfect and unfallable but man is not perfect and thus fallable and that is the main difference between God and Human beings. One is fallable and one is not fallable.

If one with a perception disorder hears that, they will perceive that is saying Harmony is perfect and aspects created under the harmony “label” is fallable, and that means the ones fallable are lessor than the aspect that is not falable.

If one applies the reverse thing, it’s the reverse.

An aspect that is perfect infallible harmony is in serious trouble if disharmony arrives because harmony is defencless and disharmony is full on aggressive and prejudice against itself and anything a round it, that disharmonies job, so dihamrony is not “bad” dishamorny just has a

job that may appear strange to ones who are “prejudice”. Without disharmony, harmony would have no contrast and thus not exist.

If everything was infinite good then that would be disharmony so that would be infinite bad. The disharmony aspect added to the harmony aspect creates harmony.

So harmony is one aspect by itself, disharmony is one aspect by itself. One their own they cannot exist, but together in equal portions they can exist. So the trade off, so to speak, is in order for harmony to exist it must tolerate disharmony, but disharmony has no tolerance for anything, it is prejudice, the reverse of no judgment, holistic perception.

So the concept would be like, harmony can exist but only in concert with disharmony and in concert with disharmony, disharmony is dominant because harmony by its very nature cannot ever have prejudice, so it would be getting the short end of the stick.

There is a room with no doors, and one places disharmony, an absolute aggressive aspect in the room with an absolute indifferent aspect it is probable there would be a sort of torture chamber created.

The story would look something like one would see this harmony aspect in a room with disharmony, and disharmony by its nature would abuse harmony, because that is its job. Disharmony would see harmony as a cancer cell and attack it, and that would be reasonable relative to disharmony's perception.

So disharmony would see harmony and determine that is evil or harmful and so killing it, is righteous. One may be observing this room, with harmony and disharmony and after a long period, they would say “Disharmony defend yourself, do not let disharmony do that to you.” But harmony can never react to disharmony's attacks because then it wouldn't be disharmony.

So this gets back to this fallible aspect, in the aspect in the harmony system. It is in fact very good on an absolute scale we are fallible

because that means we have a choice. Harmony does not have a choice, relative to defending itself against disharmony. Harmony does not have the choice called, free will, because if it did, it would not be harmony. Harmony on an absolute scale is fixed and so is disharmony but the aspect in the harmony universe are not fixed. If you perceive you are in harmony and then you do something you perceive is disharmonious, you can always change your mind and do something harmonious.

In modern society there is an aspect about humans claiming to be God. So Humans at times claim to be absolute harmony. A person in absolute harmony would never go to the doctor even if they were sick. They would not run when a rabid dog came out of the woods and started chasing them. They also would not eat food or drink water because that would be favoring life over death. They would essentially be born, and sit quiet until they died, which wouldn't be very long because they would have no desire to eat, or drink because that would be biased against thirst and hunger.

I could not be absolute harmony because I write words other than AM. If there is any words going through my mind other than "AM", I am prejudice and I have labels. Because we are carbon based lifeforms, it is perfect that we are fallable because in a harmony system you are prey and predator equally and at the same exact time, so it is good you can be biased and be prejudiced. If one claims, "I am in harmony with the universe" that literally means when they put their hand over a flame their pain receptors no longer register the pain, and their skin also does not burn from the flame because their entire being is in harmony and so it would be indifferent and show no react to anything that happens to it.

The wise proverb is, one does not want to be a philosophical creature and be in absolute harmony because it would be a short life.

The absolute harmony aspect of the universe is not under the restraints of the physiological aspects, the rules of the physical aspect is, physical things decay.

If absolute harmony was physical, then it would not last long. Prejudice is good if it encourages you to get out of the way of a falling brick because you decay.

X = absolute harmony ; the universe system

Y = Absolute disharmony; the counter to harmony that gives harmony contrast

Z = Creatures in the harmony system

One initial question is, Can disharmony create? No , if disharmony could create it would be harmony. Disharmony is not about creating systems it is about destroying systems. That does not mean disharmony is bad or harmful on an absolute scale. Since disharmony gives contrast to harmony, then disharmony is perhaps not absolutely harmful and could perhaps be described as “AM” on an absolute scale that is absent of prejudice. The light is brightest where the darkness is thickest. If the human white blood cell did not have prejudice then the human species would not be, but because the human species is, then the white blood cells have prejudice, and thus human beings are not absolute harmony, but are created in the image of absolute harmony, but because of the decay factor in the physical plane prejudice is required.

So the concept of God taking a human form on an absolute scale is not possible because Absolute harmony in physical form would have white blood cells with no prejudice and thus absolute harmony could not exist in physical form for very long. The best that absolute harmony could do, and still remain absolute harmony, would be to do its job, act natural, no prejudice, and in doing that it could save itself, and thus harmony itself. Absolute harmonies main weapon is indifference, and that indifference works on an infinite scale and on a plane that is not relative to physical decay, but it does not work on a physical plane in a fixed time frame. It would look very much like an event that happened in recorded history.

A being is attacked but that being did not do anything wrong. The being does not react and is totally indifferent to being attacked, and thus it would appear to an observer on a limited time scale that the person was being abused and not defending their self.

Absolute disharmony would attack absolute harmony. Absolute harmony would never favor or disfavor absolute disharmony or it would destroy itself. It is like a situation of “how bad do you want to be harmony” and absolute harmony is saying “test me” and this disharmony is doing everything it can , by its very nature, to make harmony react. If harmony reacts everything collapses in on itself because once harmony reacts to disharmony then everything becomes disharmony.

If an aspect decided to destroy absolute disharmony, if they were successful, it would also destroy absolute harmony, and thus everything would become absolute disharmony. In that respect it is a blessing there is perhaps no possible way to defeat absolute disharmony.

The question would be, “How do you destroy a harmony system.” And the answer is go to the extremes which means destroy the absolute disharmony aspect or the destroy the absolute harmony aspect and the whole house comes down. Some if one aspect goes, both aspects go, so in that respect, they are one thing, they are interdependent.

Harmony makes things gel. Disharmony makes things divide or separate.

On a universe scale in this harmony disharmony “contest”, if disharmony got , using numbers, degree more powerful than harmony, the universe harmony system would then become a universe disharmony system. To an observer, it would appear like a void because all matter would seek to get as far away from all other matter. All energy would seek to get as far away as it can from all other energy. All energy and matter of the same “type” would also seek to get as far away as it can from its own “type”. The ocean has a

lot of water in it. An ocean would not be possible in a disharmony universe because matter and energy would have an aversion to their self. The opposite would be a harmony system would have a clumping effect , which would be the gel. If the absolute harmony aspect ever attempting to favor anything it would mean the universe would go from a harmony universe were matter and energy clump to a disharmony universe were everything would appear to be void to an observer because matter and energy would seek division.

We are in a harmony universe system and the proof is we clump. Things around us clump together. In general the universe does not appear to have an aversion to itself because matter and energy are working together instead of running away from each other and their self, so to speak. So a universe before this clumping universe would look like a void to an observer, but in reality that only because it's a disharmony universe and the matter and energy seek the greatest possible distance from itself and everything else. It would appear like atoms go on into infinity but never slow down and never stop. Like a scared rabbit, running on forever to get away from itself and everything else.

So on an absolute infinite scale relative to non matter and energy aspects, an absolute harmony aspect would be indifferent. The "Job persona". Imagine this absolute harmony in physical form, and pretend you wish to destroy it wish physical means. You would get every nuke on the planet and shoot it at the harmony aspect and it would blow up and be a huge explosion and the harmony aspect would not notice it. It would not have any effect on absolute harmony if absolute harmony was in physical form because harmony by it very nature absorbs, gels. Job took a beating so to speak but he never budged. That in itself would intimidate any foe. Absolute disharmony in the physical world would easily be destroyed because whatever one throws at disharmony, it has an aversion to it, because disharmony has an aversion to itself. That is why this universe right now is a harmony clumping universe because matter and energy don't have an aversion to their self, they gel. $E = M = \text{harmony}$, thus its a harmony system , it

gels. This is not to be confused with creatures in that harmony system because everything changes when you factor in physical existence and thus the need for a level of prejudice.

Matter and energy clumping means that there is no prejudice on the physical level. Matter and energy at this moment do not appear to have an aversion to each other but just the opposite, they appear to be interchangeable.

Hemophelia is simply when the programming forgets to tell the blood to cawagualte, or clump together when a set contion arrives. So without cutting on anyone or looking under a miscroscope , one can deduce that hemoplenia is a type of dihamrony, in a harmony system, because the blood is in dishamrony because it does not clump.

So on a universe csale this is a harmony system, so all things within that universe would by nature be in harmony relative to tuning, and relative to how they work, their physical bodies and their mental aspects. They would be logically in tune, in harmony, when they were “created” in a harmony universe. So one can say they are born in the image of harmony, but because they are in a physical plane they are fallable, meaning they are capable of prejudice, but that would also be harmony adapting to a sytem that relies on prejudice.

Harmony on an absolute scale, would decide to create, which means to clump. Clump things together. In clumping things together what we call living creatures come into being. This is because harmony makes things clump without actually thinking about it, so this clumping would be a passive aspect of absolute harmony. So absolute disharmony would have prejudice and aversion as a passive aspect.

A creature in a harmony universe would be born in “tune” and in “harmony” by the nature of the universe they are in. One could not be born in a disharmony universe because born is relative to clumping. The two aspects that join to create a human , they clump. If they don’t clump that means inception never occured. So if you go out to a party and get drunk and wake up in the morning in bed with someone you

don't know, and you later discover no conception occurred, you can think disharmony because if there was any harmony relative to what took place, there would have been clumping, so to speak. Absolute harmony would always clump, and absolute disharmony would never clump. So as creatures in the harmony universe, we essentially clump, but the disharmony aspect is mostly to compensate for the decay nature of the physical plane we are in.

The buzzard concept is a situation where an observer is watching two parties and can see there are illusions being believed.

[A group of buzzards find a carcass and start eating it and soon enough some hieena show up to get some of that caracass.]

A human understands the buzzard has lots of bark but not really any bite in contrast to a hieena. The hyena would destroy the buzzard in a contest of physical strength. This sensario may play out many times in a day in the world. The same sensario always plays out.

The buzzards are eating the caraccass and the hyena show up, the hyena is cautious and the buzzards may flash their wings to delay the hyena but eventually the hyena will slowly realize the buzzards cant stop them from eating that caraccass they will just fly away, when it comes down to it.

Everyday this scenario plays out. Everyday a human observer can watch it, and so it is like a l;eanring moment but it keeps repeating. Everytime the hyena come across the buzzards eating a caracass they have to go through the entire, get closer, if the buzzard show their wings, back off, but then get closer, and test the situation. From the hyena perspective, they will keep trying to get to that caracass until the buzzards attack them and harm them enough to make it appear not worth it. The buzzards cannot do that unless there are vast numbers of buzzards. Simply put, a human observer knows a buzzard cannot defweat a hyena, yet the hyena doesn't know that, and everytime is see's a buzzard it has to go through this "test the waters" and if that buzzard doesn't kill the hyena that must mean the hyena is stronger, so

it finally understands it is dominate. This plays out over and over, and everytime that hyena see's a buzzard, he never remembers how he acted last time. Its like the hienna must test each buzzard , and so everytime is see's buzzards they are new ones, and they may be able to defeat the hyena, so he must do this "test" and advance, strategy. Even a lion will not steam roll over buzzards , it will run the same test. It will test them, and even appear timid. The lion never remembers the last time he saw buzzards he eventually learned if one just rushes the buzzards they will "freak out" and fly away. The buzzards are showman, and they fool the lions and hienna every time for a period. Perhaps one hienna would not get a carcass from 12 buzzards because that Lion would not naturally steam roll at that carcass and thus scare the buzzards away at once because the Lion has to learn every time it see's buzzards, that it is dominate over them.

The proof this is a harmony universe is the fact matter/energy clumps or matter gels, $E=Mc^2$ means matter and energy do not have an aversion to each other but work together. In a disharmony universe matter and energy would not gel, they would seek the greatest distance from each other it would appear like a void.

Ultimate universe would look like this:

The Arena where the harmony and disharmony absolutes "vie" for dominance.

If the absolute harmony aspect is in power then in this arena would be a circle and that circle would be the harmony universe, and that circle would indicate clumping. If the absolute disharmony aspect was in power then the arena would look like a void because the matter and energy would do the opposite of clump.

So the absolute universe is the Areana, and in that arean is either the harmony universe or the disharmony universe. Probability would be the only aspect that would keep either the harmony universe or the disharmony universe from being “king” on an absolute scale. There would always be a way the “void” disharmony universe could go back to the “clumping” harmony universe and this applies to both sides.

So we are in a harmony universe because we clump. All aspects in a harmony universe would tend to clump. This is because they are of the harmony aspect of the harmony universe they are in. This creates an airtight seal, so to speak. As long as disharmony does not get a foot hold in the harmony universe then the harmony universe is “safe”. If the disharmony aspect infiltrated the harmony universe then it would attempt to turn the aspects of the Absolute harmony, creations that are symptoms of the absolute harmonies nature to clump.

There is a human and they are born into a harmony universe, their birth is proof the universe they are in clumps and thus it’s a harmony universe. That creation would be the weak point. The “most intelligent” creation, that is a side effect of the clumping of the absolute harmony, in the physical plane, would have fallibility , which is prejudice, in order to deal with aspects in the physical world, and that would be the chink in the absolute harmonies armor. The weakness in absolute harmony and thus in the absolute harmony universe is relative to a side effect of absolute harmony, aspects clump.

If there was no clumping aspect or “gel” effect in a harmony system, then its impossible a side effect of that “clumping” is life forms on the physical plane in the harmony universe. The physical plane is caused by the clumping and so life appears and has prejudice programmed into cells and very many aspects in order to allow the creature to exist in a decay system. The immune system is the physiological aspects “prejudice” system. If it does not like something is exhibits extreme prejudice against it. Absolute harmony could never do that or it would cease to be.

So the side effect of the harmony system is clumping and in that clumping systems are created, not because absolute harmony is so keen on creation, but it is a side effect of clumping. All creatures in the harmony universe would be of harmony, naturally, but, they would also be fallible because they have systems of prejudice that are required for physical existence.

So a creature born into the harmony universe would be in tune with harmony relative to their body tunings and their mind tunings. Their perception would be relative to harmony. Their physical body would also be relative to harmony yet also have these “prejudice” systems. The mind would also need the “prejudice” system because that is relative to the beings survival. It would be a mental; compass of what is good and bad relative to safety of the being, and it would be just like the immune system prejudice aspect.

The immune system prejudice aspect is hard to infiltrate. If one was attempting to defeat the absolute harmony aspect, one would attack a symptom of its clumping, one of its creations. Any creature that is a symptom of this absolute harmony would have prejudice systems. If one could alter the mind harmony aspect and make it disharmony, a rift of disharmony would start in the harmony system and begin to spread. The rift would by nature seek to conquer the universe, but perceive it was for a good nature, and it would be relative to disharmony, but it would be fatal to the harmony universe , but not to absolute harmony aspect.

1/3/2011 9:40:02 AM – The concept “created in the image of the creator” from a mental point of view in this situation goes like this.

There is harmony and disharmony. One is born in a harmony universe because in harmony matter and energy clump. This also means one thoughts are in harmony, ones mind is sound, ones mind is in the image of the creator, and so on that logic line, one is born in the image of the creator and dies in the image and they return to the source. So as long as the “mind” is the same “tune” is was “made” in, then that “tune” would return to the correct instrument. One exception would be if for

some reason, this sound minds “tune” was altered, and there is only one answer to harmony and that is disharmony.

So, one is born in “tune” and in harmony, mentally and then something happens here while alive, and that “tunning” is compromised and then it becomes disharmony “tunning” and so when one literally dies, they go to this “disharmony “tune” place.

A person is born in perfect pitch, and that is a homing signal. The source of the perfect pitch knows its own kind. There are only two options in this narrow, harmony or disharmony. The place of harmony clumps by its very nature. It brings everything into the fold, and so the disharmony aspect rips everything a part and separates everything.

Something like the spirit of what is suggested below would be enough to break ones “perfect tuneing” and so the source could no longer “see” them.

[..our education system, as well as science (tools of science are math and writing/ dena and demotic , respectively) in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal (intuition, creativity, the soul) form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973) – He won a Nobel Prize for coming out of the closet and explaining anyone who exposes a child to that math and writing is a child abuser on the highest magnitude because it destroys the mind during development. What’s more revealing is that modern society, the scientists , didn’t even blink. Now you are in serious trouble because Roger Sperry appeared to have his emotions under control and the last I checked my name is not Roger Sperry.

X = perfect tuning one is born with on a mental level, mental harmony

Y = [our education system, as well as science (tools of science are math and writing/ dena and demotic , respectively) in general,]

Z = Disharmony tuning on a mental level, mental disharmony

A = Absolute harmony; the source of the harmony universe

B = Absolute disharmony; the source of the disharmony universe

In an ideal narrow, One is born (X) and then they physiologically die and then because their tune is still (X) they would return to (A), (A) knows its own tune, so that sound so to speak would go back to its source.

$X + Y = Z$ (B)

(Y) creates the disharmony in the tuning, and so then when one physically dies, they would return to that disharmony tuning source.

One can look at it like two animals that have totally different hearing frequencies. The perfect harmony source can only hear the perfect harmony sounds it creates, and the perfect disharmony source can only hear the disharmony sounds, “its creates”, but relative to absolute reality “disharmonies” creation process is destruction.

So, the side effect of absolute harmony is creation because harmony tend to clump, come together and gel.

The side effect of absolute disharmony is destruction because it tends to separate, fall out, separate.

Another way to look at it is, when a human is born their mind is in tune with the universe they are born into, so only a concerted effort by some aspect to actually “detune” their strings would ever put them in a situation, the harmony source would not be able to “call them home”, so to speak.

Relative to some religious concept, this indicates Harmony or heaven is a gelling or coming together, and so hell would be a tearing apart or isolation. If one looks at their being as a particle, and when they “literally die” and they are still in perfect tune like they were born, they would clump with the other particles. If for some reason they were “detuned” then they would not clump after they literally die, they would

isolate their self and wander alone unable to “clump” with the source and all that is of the absolute harmony source. There is no clumping in disharmony so one would be alone. One would wander a lonely as a cloud because their disharmony tune is consistent with “division” and not “oneness”.

A cursory observation is that, this absolute disharmony aspect, would by nature attempt to propagate itself. So ones its “tune” was instilled in the “harmony creations” then its spirit could work through them to perhaps create aspect relative to disharmony to wage an assault on the harmony universe. This would be a classic, destruction from within, attack.

So there is a personality called absolute disharmony. Absolute disharmony is in a harmony universe. Absolute disharmony cannot “trick” absolute harmony, but absolute disharmony can get to absolute harmony by attacking the weakest link, these “creations” which are of absolute harmony, but have thsome prejudice systems, in order to be able to survive in a physical plane. This small aspect demopntsrates absolute harmony will create prejudice systems, in order to serve absolute harmony yet absolute harmony is not capable of prejudice.

It is like a symptom of absolute harmony is these aspects that clump, and they are alive, because clumping can cause life, yet it is a total side effect of absolute harmony. Absolute harmony could noy even think “I desire to create something” because that would prejudice agianst destruction. So the very presence of absolute perfection encourages clumping, and that clumping is what creates life. These side effect of perfect harmony are the weakest link in the chain, and so absolute disharmony would “take control” of them and use them to attack the perfect harmony system, in a question to create 51% disharmony, and then the harmony universe would revert to what would look like a void, a disharmony universe where matter and energy do not clump, they repel each other: $E >< Mc^2$ or simplified $E >< M$

$E = M = \text{clumping}$

E >< M = aversion or repell

Absolute Harmony cannot take any action ever, but we can. If the aspects that are symptoms for perfect harmony act prejudice against this assault on harmony and assault on absolute harmony, the harmony universe will not cease to be, because the absolute harmony source, is not being prejudice, only its “side effects” the symptoms of the clumping, are being prejudice.

A being that is a symptom of the clumping, can see this : [modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] and say “I am not pleased with that and I am mindful it is just plain wrong above all laws of man to do that to people.” And because the symptom of the clumping is not the Absolute harmony, they can get away with it. Humans have prejudice systems for another reason, to survive in a physical world , so they can tell that fire burns them. Just so happens these same prejudice systems can be used to make judgments and reason and determine what right and wrong is, relative to reality and not man made laws. The symptoms of the absolute harmony have a paradox trait .

They are fallible because they have prejudice and thus will never be absolute harmony on their own, and in this situation, that is their greatest strength, because absolute harmony can never favor or disfavor anything ever. Absolute harmony has to rely on the merits of harmony alone to solve all of its problems, and it cannot actually think prejudice, so it cannot make plans. Absolute harmony just “is” and that “is” is all that it has.

The scenario would be something like going outside and seeing a puppy being abused and you yell out to the abuser “Hey pick on someone your own size.” , if you were absolute harmony, you would destroy yourself and thus the harmony universe and everything in it if you even thought that, when you saw that puppy being abused. That indicates you have very strong

prejudice systems in your mind and relative to the mind, the immune system.

A very simple way to put it is: Our source cannot act because our source is absolute harmony, but its side effects, clumps with prejudice systems, can act.

One ambiguity branch relative to the arean concept is, the arean is the sage, but it is possible there is in this area, a disharmony universe that an observer would not see, because its nature is separation and vision, and next to it would be a little circle, and that is the clump and side effect of absolute harmony.

This creates a situation where both of these “universes” are vying to turn the entire area into just their self, but this battle relative to absolute harmony and disharmony is not a battle at all. They are just being, and then many aspects are reacting to their “being”. This creates an infinite cycle, a never ending give and take, with the understanding, disharmonies prime objective by its very nature is absolute division, and that is destruction relative to a clumping universe.

If an aspect perceives it is acting proper when in reality it is being destructive, and only has absolute harmony to stop it, the game is over, absolute disharmony will win over absolute harmony, unless for some reason absolute harmony has some aspect of its own nature than can be prejudice, to say to this destruction aspect, “Why don’t you pick on someone with prejudice.”

Suggesting to any aspect that finds nothing wrong with this : [What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973) ; Come pick on someone capable of prejudice, boy.

All absolute disharmony has to do is find one of these side effect clumps of perfect harmony and detune them to disharmonies frequency and then start propagating this disharmony “tuning” and so the concept of

”The universe is in the balance.” Comes into being. Absolute disharmony infiltrates a harmony universe, that clumps, and starts to divided everything, and absolute harmony cannot by nature do anything to stop it, but then these side effects of perfect harmony that are fallible, appear, and they will work because they are fallible, which means, they can exhibit prejudice, and it will not harm the course, absolute harmony.

One might suggest this aspect [modern society] is actually in fact this offspring of the absolute disharmony spirit which means it is divided, yet it is still in the harmony universe, so they appear very broken in contrast to all other creations or living clump aspects, that were not exposed to the “science”, which is the number, the number that makes men beasts, which simply means, the number makes the absolute harmony “creations” into absolute disharmony “creations” but in that context relative to disharmony, creation is destruction.

The ones “detuned”; creations of disharmony would be spirits that seek division but they would perceive they seek harmony. “Consider the source.”

Although similar to absolute harmony, I hit back. One might suggest the creative license “bag limit” just increased.

Harmony would perceive itself as disharmony and that “disharmony perception” enables harmony to keep itself in check passively.

Right brain intuition is the radar used in this harmony universe, and the physical senses that are left like taste, touch, sight, sound and smell are just symptoms of the physical existence aspect.

One can see a physical object, food, before they eat it. Then the next step is one can touch the food, then smell the food, then taste the food and the final step[is to eat or taste the food, and hopefully after all those checks, one won't eat poison. The connection with intuition, is, the physical senses would run through its "radar" and intuition would be used on each of those "steps".

One would see a nice apple on a tree and say "That looks pleasing to the eyes." And the intuition would examine that data, and "Not so fast hot shot.", and so then the being would say , "Although that red apple looks fine, I am going to pass on eating it , at least today."

If that intuition is veiled, then it no longer is a "filter" that the other senses runs through, so in that case a person would "eat that red apple that look pleasing to the eyes".

[Genesis 2:9 And out of the ground made the LORD God to grow every tree that is pleasant to the sight, and good for food; the tree of life also in the midst of the garden, and the tree of knowledge of good and evil.] = "All of the tree's are pleasing to the sight, but some of the tree's are well disguised traps, or poison, and your right brain intuition will tell you which ones are the true "good ones" and which ones look like the "true good ones" but are really poison. And by the way don't do anything to discriminate against right hemisphere intuition or you are doomed."

“What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.” - Roger Sperry (1973)

[every tree that is pleasant to the sight] = All tree with your eyes look great, and that relative to the fact your perception is relative to the source, holistic, harmony perception, everything is one thing, thus all tree's look, using vision, your eyes , good.

If one has an absolute holistic perception they have no prejudice and so they cannot function.

One has vision, hearing, touch, taste, smell and intuition. If one has an absolute holistic perception they could not function. Some one of those sense has to have prejudice and that sense when a person has a sound perception would be intuition, its known as common sense, or the guide in the night. The night would be all of your other senses see everything is good.

The darkness would relate to being blinded because one has a holistic perception. One would be blind, because they would have no prejudice. Wrong would appear right and right would appear right. Evil would appear good and good would appear good. Disharmony would appear like harmony. The darkness appears like light so one has to use intuition to discern. If one veils intuition even slightly, they factually will not be doing too much discerning.

Discern : to see or notice something that is not very clear or obvious.

You are in a forest with infinite tree's and the fruit of the tree's are symptoms of the tree itself, and every tree is exactly identical. Most of the trees have good fruits but the one that does not, makes up for it. To sum everything up relative to what this discrimination against the intuition really is, on an absolute

scale because of the fact, all the other senses are “tuned” to a holistic perception by “default” at birth, its like poking a creatures eyes out.

A person walks up to you and has some products to sell, and these are “ideas”. Ideas are “tree’s”. The fruit of some ideas is good fruit and the fruit of others ideas is bad fruit. Relative to human beings, it is difficult to hear an idea and know if it is a good idea or a bad idea, if your eyes are poked out. All the ideas look the same to the vision eyes, but not all ideas are the same.

The dfruits of some ideas is in fact death.

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.]

[tree of the knowledge of good and evil] = a bad idea with bad fruits ; it turns us into self hamers that discriminates against the mental aspects were were born with.

Today is always the same.

Setting your mind to something is not as important as understanding where your mind is set.

Harmony is pleased with the cards it is dealt even when disharmony has a Royal Flush.

After the child under the number found out about the damage the number caused and asked their parent “Aren’t the adults suppose to protect the children?” The adult thought for a moment and realized they were not the child’s parent because a parent would always protect their true child.

X = the detuning aspect, the science

Y = child’ “born” mental state of “in tune”, pre science

Z = Parent under the number; detuned

Z + Y = Z

The above equation is facilitated by this equation.

Y + X = Z

c(E >< M) = the disharmony universe, where time (c) would be relative to division and separation.

The concept “Maybe , maybe not” appears illogical: “Maybe, not maybe.”

Perhaps , perhaps not.

Yes, Yes not.

[Yes Not] = zero or nothing; no answer

Putting two concept that are opposites together in order to communicate the concept “nothing”.

Nothing hears itself when something sits quietly.

1/4/2011 7:53:27 AM – It is risky detuning the strings because in efforts to retune the strings, many will break.

The absolute harmony is just like a child. The absolute harmony cannot judge because of its nature. The absolute harmony is like a baby with some candy, but the baby is not aware how valuable that candy is. All the aspects that surround absolute harmony want that candy. Absolute harmony just has very good candy and it not aware of it. Absolute harmony will never defend the candy directly or knowingly because absolute harmony is a poor judge of the candies value. Absolute harmony see's something infinitely valuable as just like everything else, holistic perception. You would not risk your life to protect a blank sheet of paper when

you have a stack of identical blank sheets of paper in your hand. If you became aware those blank sheets of paper were all the most valuable things in the universe, you would risk your life for each and every one of them, equally. You have prejudice because you can detect value, that does not mean one value scale is logical or reasonable it just indicates one has prejudice. The logic line is: Because matter clumps, it proves we are in a harmony universe and thus we are of absolute harmony, a side effect of absolute harmony.

We are of absolute harmony because we clump, yet we have prejudice so we are not absolute harmony, and that in this situation relative to disharmony makes us someone's "right hand assistants", so to speak.

We are of value to absolute harmony because we have some prejudice aspects in order to live in a physical world, and so absolute harmony, which perceives it is absolute harmony, can easily explain that by just turning up the prejudice until the harmony aspects are veiled. Then the being of harmony with some minor prejudice systems, would become a being of disharmony with all prejudice systems and some hints of harmony left.

So the scale is this:

Absolute Harmony

Side effects of harmonies clumping: Creatures of Harmony

Creatures of Disharmony

Absolute Disharmony

Specifically, the absolutes are self explanatory, so the creatures of those aspects are separated by a minor difference.

Creatures of Harmony have mild prejudice but a holistic perception, Creatures of Disharmony have a prejudice perception with mild holistic outlook.

A creature of harmony doesn't really see their self at all and a creature of disharmony essentially only see's their self. The very fact Jesus walked around in this narrow relative to this "detuning aspect" without a million body guards demonstrates how little he saw of himself.

Relative to what has been considered, it appears the strategy of absolute disharmony using you as the example case:

You were born into a harmony universe and the clumping proves it and so you were born a creature of harmony. When you were very tiny you had very little prejudice and you laughed a lot. Slowly you became aware of math and writing by way of contact with those around you. Slowly you became a creature of disharmony. The next thing you know ios, you are thinking your country and you state and your town is better than all the other countries and states and towns on the planet, and that is fine except, they are all full of being that are originallychildren of harmony because this is a harmony universe because we clump, and so you went totally insane and you are the absolute definition of prejudice. You forgot we are all on the same team until this happens : [What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

You are out of touch with reality now , which means your prejudice aspect has been turned up to an abnormal level, and when you see another human you think they are an alien when that is not possible, unless one is totally insane and out of touch with reality.

So the plan from absolute disharmonies point of view is to just make creatures of disharmony into creatures of harmony. So the spirit of absolute disharmony would say things about the math and writing, the science , like this:

[Genesis 3:6 saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise,...]

This suggests perfection.

Its healthy (food), it looks good, and it makes you more wiser than when you are born. = This product will trump anything God could allow or create. The spirit of this product is saying:

With God in this place, you need our product to survive, and so people of the number will say “You cannot even live in society without a good education.” And that means “You cannot even live in an absolute harmony universe unless you get the number and become disharmony.”

Everything is reverse.

Lets play English class:

[What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

The topic of this sentence is : discrimination against right hemisphere, and that is an aspect of the human brain, and in this sentence that refers to children, meaning it may not be probable if you forced a person of say forty to learn math and writing, it would do much to them at all, but they would not be very good at it. The hoplitsic perception would mean they would qappear dyslexic, and as far as remembering all the “rules” of the language and math, that would be a problem.

Modern society is what is causing the discrimination and they use science to do it. There are perhaps over six billion human beings on this planet that were exposed to at least the math before they were 25 years old, so it is probable, this disharmony aspect is reaching a level to where it would start creating aspect of destruction, harmony in its view, to destroy the harmony universe.

It appears stupid in its strategy.

It appears like it cannot do anything with the disharmony creatures so it uses them to build “tools” that can do more damage. So this disharmony would take over the planet because that is where it gets its source of “minions” humans, by pushing this science on them as children. Once a child of harmony is exposed to the science they become a child of disharmony. In principle if they die like that they would go to the tune they recognize, and that would be disharmony. On one level that is why the remedy is important to tell everyone, in case that principle is correct. On another level perhaps when one dies, their bad tune leaves them and they return to the good tune, although that is illogical. The creatures of harmony and disharmony are literally caught between absolute disharmony that perceives it is harmony, and absolute harmony that is just like a child holding the universe, but the child is not aware of it, and is indifferent to the value of what it holds, even if we understand, what it holds is most valuable.

This comment: [What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973) – makes all religions gel.

All tests become simple once the clock runs out.

“Not much is known about Dante's education, and it is presumed he studied at home or in a chapter school attached to a church or monastery in Florence.” – WIKIPEDIA.COM

Imagine a man with several days beard and a large beer belly. He has one eye that is nearly closed and the other eye never looks directly at you. He stands in front of you and says in a raspy, deep voice “If ya give ya kids the math and writing, they will become wise.”

Harmony suggests we fight nothing, disharmony suggests we fight everything: it's okay to sit still.

The fundamental problem relative to the survival of a species in relation to the discrimination of right brain traits is the holistic aspect being veiled.

X = thinking about the whole not yourself

Y = thinking about yourself and not the whole

Z = Sound Mind

A = Mind with right brain discriminated against

$X + Y = Z$

In that equation, the person would think about the whole because right brain aspects would be relative to holistic perception. At 50/50 ones perception would be holistic because right brain is the powerhouse of the two aspects. Both are required but one is the core machine and one takes care of the less complex aspects. Creativity and intuition are right brain aspects and those require vast amounts of processing, making something from nothing and detecting things one can't see, hear, taste, touch or smell. That requires unknown amounts of processing being done on a passive level. Left brain is not going to pull things like that off, but it is very good at linear, logical

progression “outlook” of things. First this, then this, then this, and now we have this. That is patterns and linear aspects. It makes some of the intuition and creative ideas, easier to explain.

If I just write “Everything is totally wacked out of their mind in society.” I will come across as insane. If I use some linear aspects I can say “The math and writing aspects are linear based, and that is why teaching it to children discriminates against right brains , random access aspect, and so “everyone is totally wacked out of their mind in society.” I would sound less crazy. If I continue that strategy, whenin, I take that answer “Modern society is insane” and start throwing questions at it, I will evenetually have answer all the questions relative to our spcies, going back to that point in which we went insane. Starting with the answer. The answer is the axiom.

[Modern society is mental whoredom because of that number (math)]

All theroms that branch off of that would be weaknesses, or symptoms.

Theorum A: Modern society is easy to take advantage of.

Therum B : Modern society is easy to frighten.

There is a big lake of water. Many aspects depend on that big lake of fresh water. That big lake of fresh water is in fact more important than all the aspects that depend on it, even though that big lake of fresh water will not attack you if you decide to dump poison in it. That big lake of fresh water is more valuable than all the living things that depend on it, and it should be defended , but it is not defended. All the aspects that are less

valuable than that lake of fresh water, will defend their self, but not the lake of fresh water they depend on.

That is what happens when you take a mind that is born with a “the big holistic picture is important” perception and discriminate against it, and then that being becomes a “I am the only thing important, and the big lake of fresh water is meaningless.” That’s called a perception disorder and that’s fatal.

If an alien race comes to the planet and calls you up and says “I will give you a billion tons of gold for all of the water on the planet and in the planet.” And if you said “Okay.” Then you would die because there is water in you also. A person that is not reasoning very well can be taken advantage of, and thus, a person with a perception disorder, sometimes has to have decisions made relative to them, but without their consent. If a being had their right hemisphere traits discriminated against as a child, if they were of sound mind, they would be pleased if sound minded being made decisions on their behalf. If one is out drinking they may be pleased to allow a friend who has not been drinking, make some decisions for them. It is as if the being signs away their rights because they are aware even on very liberal scales, they are not able to reason very well. That in itself is very reasonable, so that indicates, under duress, there is a core voice that is a voice of reason, and that is certainly right brain intuition. Right brain intuition would not tell you to discriminate against it, so it has a certain prejudice built in. One would have to be very young and very easy to manipulate and very easy to control, in order to convince a person with intuition at full power, to veil it, because the intuition would detect it being veiled and warn the being. Only a very gullible child could be convinced.

Once the big lake with fresh water we all drink from becomes poisoned, behavior etiquette becomes strictly relative.

1/5/2011 12:34:14 PM – A dogs is man's best friend because when you die if nothing else will eat you, they will. At best humans appease dogs because it appears a dog looks at us as chunks of meat and when the main chunk of meat stops handing them chunks of meats, the main chunk of meat becomes the meat. There are cases where a person dies and dogs are left in the house with them, and they eat the person. This is in less than a week. A dog can go from "I am your friend" to " you taste great" in less than a week. It perhaps indicates being in the "now" in mindset , because they are adapting to what is on their plate without reservations to how they acted before then. Variables change and so from the dogs point of view, the relationship with that owner has ended, and now they are trapped in a house with no food and all bets are off. There are reports of packs of dogs seeing a jogger and attacking and killing them and also seeing elderly people and doing the same. It is not probable giving that dog some food is actually domesticating that dog, because perhaps less than a month back in the "would" with the pack, and they would see you as meat and not a "friend". The logic line goes like this: We control the dogs because we keep them separated, but in their natural habitat, the pack, they would prey on us. If there was a wild pack of dogs that was hungry and you ran across them on your "nature jog" and your name was "Fantastic person", they would eat you in a second. That is perhaps sobering. You are meat first and whatever is in your head second, perhaps.

1/6/2011 10:14:36 AM – Intuition trumps impossibility suggested by statistics.

Thousands of years ago the very first people who started to use math and write used pens. The pen was used to do ones little scribble on whatever they happen to be writing on. From an observers perspective the one thing you could tell about that person was they carried around this pen, and wrote varying marks on things and maybe discussed them or showed them to people. Once a person learned math or writing they could use anything as a pen but their finger would not work, so they were known as scribes because they carried a pen around with them. Like a person working who carries a pen in their ear or a bunch of pens in their pocket, or a person that has a pen in their purse or on their person. That is a scribe, they are waiting for a chance to write on stuff. Considering what the number does to the mind at a young age, perhaps none of our signatures mean anything. Perhaps that is why we carry pens around in case for some abnormal reason our signatures start to matter again. One might suggest one did not sign up for this right hemisphere discrimination business and if you did, that's funny.

"The pen of the scribe"

Poets communicate in code to other poets, seldom those that speak in numbers overthrow it.

[discriminates against the right hemisphere.] = When you were young very young you were taught to count and maybe even the abc's, that is how your mind was bent so you cannot feel it, at all. Until you apply the remedy the full measure, you are left brain, Cain.

You write me and give me more ammunition to use against you and everyone you know, because you haven't applied the remedy the full measure, and so you are acting reasonable relative to your perception, but your are very suicidal relative to mine.

One can look at modern society and see a few countries that are suggested to be superpowers.

Everyone of these countries teach child math and writing if possible because their axiom is “math and writing taught to children makes them better than they are.”

Now in reality if these superpowers are in fact vying for power, to become the best superpower, they would encourage the other countries to teach their children math and then not teach their own children, or at least make sure every person applies the remedy after being taught the math and writing. That is not happening, and so this “trying to be the best” is some sort of race to see how much they can discriminate against right hemisphere, and what it will look like is a place with tons of rules and then eventually common people will just say “I can do better on my own” and they will just abandon ship, just like in Greece and Ancient Rome.

The logic is , any group that discriminates against right hemisphere will eventually go so far into left hemisphere perception, they will make so many rules, they will not be able to move, because left brain loves rules because it has no intuition, no “guide”.

If one has no guide, the only way to be safe is to pass rules, and those would be ones “detectors or danger”. Its very crude, and everyone can agree laws are very crude. Its better to use the right brain intuition you were born with to just make decisions based on the situation that arrises but in absolute reality, modern society, the science, had different plans for you.

It is best to keep things simple. This is a harmony universe because things clump, yet science is a group of these ancient scribes they mess around with the number, math, and their

purpose is to “hack” the system and gain some advantage, So to sum that up, there is a perfect system here that work flawlessly, and any kind of anti harmony, or anti matter aspect in human form naturally would have an aversion to it and everything in it, and seek to “defeat” it, only because it would see the reverse of reality. To sum that up: One day a male discovered math and it led him to perceive he could “fix” perfect harmony, and now we are fucked.

If one clumps all the beings that spoke about the remedy and even also about the cause for the remedy, and contrasts that with science, one will see that science tends to distance itself from them. Science tends to give off the illusion, it is future focused and the “beings of old” were concerned about things not very relevant to “today’s world.”

Science = looking towards the future

Spirituality = some stories about the past

You can’t have science without math and you can’t have spirituality without right hemisphere intuition/, the soul, and the math discriminates against right hemisphere and thus the soul.

The only reason in the universe I was able to apply the remedy is because I was at the bottom end stages of “depression”. When the shadow of death arrived it did not bother me because the depression was worse. I was so focused on stopping the depression when actual death itself arrived, I said “Oh , not you too.” And that is how I accidentally displayed courage required to apply the remedy the full measure. When death itself is secondary to stopping the hurt, then you are hurting.

There is a concept that African American have “soul” relative to certain things like music, and that is relative to they were last

exposed to the number, relative to the “white man”. Right brain trait is creativity and one aspect of that is intuition or visa versa. So if one discriminates against those aspects when one is child which is what the number and writing does, one would appear to have no “soul” relative to a being who was not as “indoctrinated” into the number. Although neither would compare to a tribe being who was never exposed to the number or writing as a child. Perhaps the tribes show how creative they are by how they live.

Harmony would not mow the lawn but disharmony would mow the lawn on the pretense of “That lawn is getting “out of control”.

One mows the lawn because how the law “is” is perceived to be “improper”. Plants growing is improper, unless you trim them up a bit. That is narcissistic behavior.

narcissistic: a personality disorder characterized by the patient’s overestimation of his or her own appearance and abilities and an excessive need for admiration.

A being sees the grass and says to their self “ I will make you look “good. My abilities are at a stage I can make you “wild grass growing wildly in the wild sun.” into a controlled aspect that in of my own doing.”

The real problem is, the grass is perhaps not really trying to make you have an aversion to its natural grown process, it’s just that number you got as a child make you see so many parts, you have an aversion to natural grow.

The grass is growing and you are cutting it or having it cut and then it grows back in seven days and you cut it or have it cut again. You keep trying to cut the grass but it always grows back, so you cannot reason. The hint is, when the grass grows back

after the first cutting, that means it wins, and you take your aversions to other naturally occurring aspects. Where I live they will throw you in jail or fine you if you don't cut the grass that keeps growing back every time you cut it.

1/7/2011 5:32:12 AM – In a science lab the rule is one must wear their eye protection because no experiment is worth losing one's sight over. If one is in an experiment and the end result tends to be they are blinded, it's not an experiment, it is abuse.

This axiom that modern society earnestly believes:

Axiom A [If you teach, expose, make accustomed ; the little ones to the math and writing aspects, it will turn their perfect harmony mind into a more perfect harmony mind.]

In reality the actual axiom is this : Axiom B [What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

So instead of math and writing aspect making perfect minds more perfect it in fact ruins them and the remedy is rather harsh.

So one can simply apply that understanding to modern society and one can see how derelict in their functions society really is.

Firstly, all “religious” institutions are okay with the number veiling the soul in all the offspring and even encourage it and all cases, period, on the planet, without exception.

Secondly, all government control structures are pleased to discriminate against the right hemisphere and they spend vast amount of money they collect from their constituents, to ensure, all the offspring get a good taste of the discrimination.

Thirdly, the law enforcement aspect of society is on another planet, because they not only have no problems with babies

being harmed, they in fact enforce the rules that makes sure all the offspring get discriminated against,.

The medical field, they stand there while the scientists create all their patients, and they are in the dark that most of what they treat is simply symptoms of the right brain discrimination all babies get in this narrow,

The militaries are supposed to be the final say when it comes to protection of beings that cannot defend their self, the babies and the in some cases the females, and you are all on the firm side of the mad scientist and you will kill me in a second to ensure the babies get the number like you did.

Out of all these aspects the people who are the most valuable out of all those categories, relative to reality, are the ones who are aware something isn't right and they isolate their self from that society structure, and they are known as the meek here, and to you the depressed, but they are the ones that may wake up , and the rest are convinced the delusion they perceive is life, is real.

One can easily look at this situation as hopeless or a situation with infinite potential. One positive side is all one that has applied the remedy really has to do is just put their self in the shoes of a person who is under the influence of a powerful drug, and then go very slow in explaining things, and most will at least grasp the remedy. Application of the remedy literally by a person is a complexity unto itself, but knowing the concepts of the remedy is valuable because it is an out. The remedy is an out for a person that has the curse caused by the number, if they reach a stage where they can't go on.

There are only two probabilities after one has their right hemisphere discriminated against as a child.

One is a fatality which means the damage was great and has been in effect so long, or both, the person can't be reached, they are "gone." Mentally relative to cognitive ability and it is an indication of how bad the damage can be, not that that person was born mentally inadequate to face life challenges. Having your mind discriminated against at the observation of adults you thought were trustworthy, is not an aspect in life we all must deal with, it is in fact a cult of destruction, and nothing more.

The next is a person who is attempting to break free of the curse subconsciously. This brings us to the sins. The sins are simply left brain traits one is exhibiting that is relative to the right brain discrimination they received as a child as a result of the number exposure.

- * Gula (gluttony)**
- * Fornicatio (fornication, lust)**
- * Avaritia (avarice/greed)**
- * Tristitia (sorrow/despair)**
- * Ira (wrath)**
- * Acedia (acedia)**
- * Vanagloria (vainglory)**
- * Superbia (hubris, pride)**

Gluttony is a symptom of the mind being bent to the left and so one is abnormally focused on physical aspects. One by the nature of the perception disorder tends to find satisfaction in physical aspects so the more they have the better they feel, but then that cycle repeats, and then they become gluttonous appearing. This is also relative to hunger. A side effect of the

right hemisphere discrimination is the hypothalamus is affected and that regulates hunger and also fear. So one's hunger is abnormal as a result of being exposed to the number aspects as a child. One is not a glutton because they were born that way or because it is in their genes. It is because they were exposed to the number and writing aspects as a child by way of contact with a society that embraces the number.

Relative to the paths:

The paths are relative to a being that has not applied the remedy.

A being that has applied the remedy is not on a path.

The sins are one group of paths. The virtues are another group of paths. Both aspects combinations make up infinite paths. The paths all lead to the remedy, restoring what was, to what is. Getting the mind you were born with back and denying the mad scientist his will, so to speak.

Fornicatio (fornication, lust)

This is relative to the physical focus aspect of the curse. On one hand it is relative to emotions being very pronounced because one's thought patterns at birth at linear/random access and after the number exposed they are linear. The sense of time makes things more "dramatic" than they really are. Too much of anything is a bad thing, and the curse makes one perceive way too much of something is "normal", what have you.

Avaritia (avarice/greed)

This is also relative to the abnormal physical focus. Be mindful the person has a perception disorder, so there are many aspects that are relevant to why one exhibits these symptoms, but they are all relative to "discrimination of right hemisphere." As babies

they were exposed to something that at best should only be allowed around sane adults.

Tristitia (sorrow/despair)

This is relative to “the meek shall inherit the earth”. These beings are in the 9th circle of hell, treason. They are looking for a way to as Jesus suggested “deny their self”.

Ira (wrath)

This is relative to the linear thought patterns caused by the discrimination. One cannot let go of past events properly so the events haunt them like flashbacks, and often these events “get to a person” and they act physically on them. The bottom line is a person is fighting battles in linear speed, so their mental battles are very long and they don’t get very far. One could compare it to the thought “battles” a person without the curse or who has applied the curse, and a person with the curse may not go through as many thought processes just because they have random access thoughts veiled, in 20 years that a person with random access thought patterns at full power goes through in a day. The quick and the dead, relative to processing power. This lack of processing power leaves one in a situation where , on top of the physical attraction caused by being in the left brain extreme state, and the inability to think oneself through any problem swiftly as in minute reality to a loko, leaves one with only physical wrath to deal with reality.

Plan A: Use your intelligence on problem

Plan B: If plan A fails attack it with physical force to kill it or control it.

That why there are so many war since the discovery of the number. A sugarcoated way to look at it is.

It is impossible you are going to convince any being with even slight cognitive ability 1234 and abc are not linear based. That means you cannot convince any being with slight cognitive ability they do not favor left hemisphere and thus discriminate against right hemisphere, and since we are talking about babies, that's horrible news. It is factually impossible you can even start a counter argument. That means you are defeated soundly on the thought and idea battle field, so all you have left is the physical battle field. One positive thing is, although the curse wiped out your mind, it doesn't even look like you are going to need it anyway.

Acedia (acedia)

This is the anti good Samaritan mindset and also a symptom of timidity or fear. There might be something horribly wrong happening but one simply is not aware of it, and that is relative to the veiling of the intuition , so that would be ignorance caused by the curse. There is also, the mindset of seeing something wrong happening, and avoiding doing anything because what is causing the wrong is perceived to be too big of an obstacle.

[describes a state of listlessness or torpor, of not caring or not being concerned with one's position or condition in the world.] – It is also relative to depression. Of course all of these aspect are relative to depression because after the right hemisphere is discriminated against, the mind is depressed, less than perfect relative to lacking.

One way to look at the curse to to think of a sound mind with many portions or aspects are normal amounts, and then after the right hemisphere discrimination, the mind still has all those aspects but they are at abnormal portions.

A sound mind certainly is aware of physical aspects, but a bar of gold does not excite the mind to a point they would harm one of their own species for it because the mind has balanced portions or physical

focus. The desire never reaches, “All I have to do is harm someone or something for that bar of gold.” It tends to say around the level of “Perhaps that gold would be nice perhaps.”

The right brain adds this ambiguity and that in fact keeps one out of trouble. It makes one always question everything they think and do, as an honest judge but also as a passive mental trait. A person with the curse might get verbally insulted and then it would fester and after a few days they may say, “Its not worth getting upset about.” And so after a few days they cool down and forget about it. With proper random access processing, being verbally insulted is perhaps not probable because the mind will always add in “Maybe they didn’t mean that literally”. “Maybe they were just joking.” And at worst “Maybe they were right.” One in fact looks at their self as the problem on one hand and the solution on the other, at the same time. That is relative to the passive ambiguity aspect of right hemisphere. It is a self checker.

Someone might say to you after you apply the remedy “The dog is crossing the road.” And your mind may naturally attempt to translate that in parable or code format until you see the dog crossing the road and then say “Ohh that is a literal.”

One has to adjust to having right hemisphere traits at normal power because they lived their life with them veiled. The mind has no problems at all adjusting to itself. The mind can handle itself at full power, which is what the remedy is restore your mind to, but the problem is, it will be mentally painful for you. One positive thing is, because of how bad the curse is, relative to how one feels, restoring your right brain traits will be the greatest cerebral high you will and have ever felt, and it appears to last forever, so its worth the efforts to attempt the remedy, just to have a shot at restoring right brain traits.

Because of the curse, you do not have a favorite left or right hemisphere, mostly because you only know left hemisphere. Everything you do in your life relative to numbers, counting, discussing numbers, making decisions based on number, numerology, talking about numbers, is relative to left brain. It is not probable you talk about

anything but numbers. It is not probable you perceive your worth in anything except a numerical value that is perhaps only relative to you , which means it's not real. It is abnormal to look at one's self as a number. For one reason, at one point there was no such thing as numbers although humans were alive and well. So one is actually judging their self by a false value scale. Perhaps you are your GPS (grade point average) or perhaps you are your SAT score. Perhaps you have moved up the ladder and are at the level of enlightenment where you look at your worth as the income level you are at. One might suggest when death arrives it is not concerned about your numbers, it only wants one thing.

Financial planning: One is planning their numbers out.

*** Vanagloria (vainglory)**

Vanity is in fact just a very nice way to say , the person is insane or acting insane or under the influence of something where their cognitive ability is hindered or not working, absent without leave. Simply put:

Modern society factually believes discriminating against right hemisphere makes human beings wise especially when they are children, and they have entire structures built around making that a reality, and their conscious goal is to make the babies wise.

Modern society is a voice and it is saying “If I cut off my right hand I will be better than I was with left and right hands in tact.”

So they are vain, which means they are as insane as insane comes.

A sugar coated way to look at it is, if a person determines to kill their self because they perceive they are bad or “evil” or cursed, when in reality they are cursed, but they don't know it, they are insane, because they didn't give their self the curse, so its not

logical they would harm their self for a trespass someone else did to them , when they were w child, and unable to defend their self if they were wise enough know about the curse before getting it and applying the remedy,

A suicidal person see's their self as damaged goods, and it is because something doesn't like them, and they are correct, but it's not because they were born, it is because of where they were born.

A suicidal person kills their self because someone else hit them.

If someone hits you, the logical response would be to hit them back. Speaking strictly on "reasonable response" to an event. If someone hits you and then you hit yourself even harder, something is messed up with the wiring. If you walk on carpet and then touch something you may get a shock, but instead of going to the nearest socket and sticking your finger in it and then killing yourself, there are in fact other options , when dealing with a an "attack" on you personally.

The number got me as a child and it got you because we live in a society that perceives, one is wise if they are taught math and writing, and one is not if they are not taught it. In reality the absolute truth is. Discrimination against right hemisphere will not only give one a probable fatal perception disorder for the rest of their life, it is also wrong on an absolute scale of reality.

It is important to understand what playing God really is.

If you are in a car accident and I "fix" you up using mostly man made technological devices and you recover, that is called medicine and healing, not playing God.

If you take a child whose mind has left and right brain traits both at 50 % that make up a whole sound mind, and expose that mind

to something that favors left brain and discriminates against right brain. One is robbing that being of their sound mind perception they were born with and creating a tailor made mind. That is playing God, and there is no tolerance for that in absolute reality, unless the being has a perception disorder and cannot reason and in that case, one can consider the source. One might suggest when one is concerned about certain ones opinions, one will call them.

Being B sells apples for twenty cents. They buy them from being A for ten cents. Being C buys apples from Being B for twenty cents. One day being C asks being B if he will introduce him to being A so he can buy his own apples for ten cents. Being B understands he will lose a good paying customer and to protect himself from that perceived harm would probably not tell being C his “connection.”

This model is what business is based one, economics.

One technology giant is not going to tell another technology giant its “connections” because relative to their observations, it would harm them. But relative to reality, harmony suggests clumping or gelling. That means if technology giant one gave technology giant two all its connections and company two did the same, then both companies would in fact be better companies.

So the economic system is based on separation and division and parts, and that is logical because modern society is the symptom of the economic system and modern society discriminates against right hemisphere, and a left hemisphere trait is seeing parts or division and labels.

So a person perceives not tell another person their connection saves them “money” when in reality its discrimination against

their own species, and so they are self harmers and nothing more. This is all a symptom of a perception disorder.

I perceive I understand the full measure remedy to this right brain discrimination because I accidentally applied it well. If I charge you money for this remedy, I am a self harmer. If I do the best I can to not charge you for this remedy then I am simply a being that adapted to the understanding, if I just outright charge I am a self harmer. It is not probable I am so righteous to not charge for the remedy, it is more probable my physical focus has gone back to normal limits, and combined with cognitive ability restoration, this is not very taxing to explain even if I try my hardest to make it taxing. Ill start charging you and enforcing my copyright if I detect I am even attempting to think about trying. Until then, it's all just notes in a diary awaiting voyeurs'. There is the curse and then there is the spirit that encourages the curse and I prefer not to get into anymore details when speaking about you. The boat you seek is infinitely smaller than the boat you need.

I am not adjusted well to the fact you cannot reason and have no cognitive ability. I am mindful one single "mark", character out of linear arrangement will not sink my ship because you cannot reason anyway. I can dot all my "i's" and cross all my "T's" and you still can't reason. On one hand this situation is very funny on all levels, how we messed ourselves up so much over this one tool, and on the other hand, its everything in the universe but funny.

Man's inhumanity to man = the "men" , the scribes, are self harmers.

Think of all the destruction in all of the wars in the last two hundred years and put a number value on it.

This exceeds that number value because this is a root cause of all of those wars.[..our education system, as well as science (tools of science are math and writing/ dena and demotic , respectively) in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal (intuition, telepathy, the soul) form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

Wars on a physical level tend to be relative to division, seeing parts. That a left brain trait. Also wars tends to be about control, coveting and the gaining of material aspects to give off the impression of “gain” or increase of worth, self worth and national worth. The wars in civilization, if you will, tends to be relative to pride, greed, envy, wrath, gluttony.

If one factors in the curse relative to north America, one can see perhaps that the tribes who did not have the number or the writing were basically babies with a large amount of candy and the moment the “scientists and scribes” arrived in America, it was all over for the tribes.

It appears the principalities are indifferent to their natures although the aspects that are symptoms of the principalities nature can observe those natures.

Absolute Harmony + clumping side effect = aspects of the principality , but not a conscious creation , just an side effect of the nature of absolute harmony. If harmony cared we would all be doomed; if disharmony sat still we would all be saved.

The nightmare scenario in a harmony universe would be for someone with a disharmony nature to get loose , because absolute harmony by its nature does not pick sides. This senario would leave it to the aspects that are symptoms of absolute harmony to fight off the disharmony.

Absolute disharmony is the child with the candy. Absolute disharmony is the adult who craves and desires that candy and understands its easy picking. The desire and craving for the candy mixed in with the fact a child is holding the candy, makes it a very inviting target for the thief. The thief is not a thief relative to its perception. The thief sees the candy as harmful and seeks to take it from the baby as a good will gesture of kindness and compassion towards the baby. The thief can only see the candy as a cancer that must be removed. If one attempts to tell the thief that the candy is most valuable and is not to be harmed, the thief would see that being as a demon attempting to stop it from ridding the universe of that harmful candy. "If the babies don't have their right brain traits, then the universe will be peaceful."

If one says to this absolute disharmony spirit "The right hemisphere aspect just "are". It's a part of human's mind and it's not bad or harmful nor is the telepathic aspect of intuition, we are supposed to have these aspects." Disharmony will hear "Cancer is good we need more of it." And it will respond "I will destroy anything that gets in my way to rid the universe of this cancer." Then one understands this disharmony spirit is a universe killer and it used us, a perfect harmony creation with prejudice systems, to get a foothold in a harmony universe. What makes it perhaps more curious is that no other creature on the planet has the abilities required to learn and use and write math and writing language, so we are a perfect target because of our opposable thumbs. We can write readily and also verbally communicate readily, both left brain aspects. Writing and math is relative to left brain linear aspects and verbal communication is relative to left brain because right brain has the intuition, cerebral, non verbal aspects.

X = Human exposed to the number as a child

Y = Remedy

Z = Sound Mind; all mental aspects at full power like when you were born.

X + Y = Z

It is in fact that simple yet the harshness comes with the remedy.

A = the paths (virtue path and sin path)

X + Y (A) = Z

Now it is a bit more complex and now the risk relative to the remedy has increased. That's a sugar coated way of saying "If you are on the path, any path, keep away from me." There is a concept relative to "throw down your nets". Nets is relative to physical aspects but that is also just another way of saying "No matter what you think is of value, it's not of more value than applying the remedy the full measure, now." This is not a fear tactic, this is a logical and reasonable observation relative to the fact if one determines to go the slow route yet logically as effective route, of the paths, they might not make it out alive. This is not a game.

[What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973) --- This makes the most horrendous act you can imagine a human being doing to another human being, using that term loosely, look like nothing but a symptom of the discrimination.

The scenario is very simple: A being gets the curse as a child, they naturally see many parts. They get into a position of power, and then if the situation is correct, they start seeing parts that are not real at all. Parts like, you are a bad person or a lessor

person because your genes or because of how you were born. The core of how you were born is flawed. So that person is in fact attacking human beings on a “being born” basis, and that is insane because if that was true, then we wouldn’t be here, we would have died out, and that would also mean that person insulting humans based on the fact “they were born” is also messed up to because they were born.

If I had a platform it would be pro human. What that means is, although the scientists have certainly tried to create some sort of einstein for the last thousands of years, I have determined at this stage that how we are born, mentally with the right brain aspects at full power, is best. Sound mind is better than calculator mind. Cognitive ability is better than whatever that is, that you do. Attempts at cognitive ability, perhaps. That wasn’t even proper sentence structure although the humor level was maintained.

Relative to the American “compulsory education law”. The scribe and science political party can repeal that law and attempt to save face, swallow their pride, and then they would favor the virtue path of humility. If the scribe and science political party in America desires to not repeal the compulsory education laws, then I will continue to hang them with it, and in that case, they have decided to go the sin path of gluttony, as in a glutton for punishment. My allegiance does not rest in any spirit that perceives discrimination against a child’s mental aspects is reasonable. The fact it’s the creator aspect, right brain creativity and then the intuition which some say is the soul, means you are like a bloody seal and I am the biggest great white shark you will ever see. You are a huge target in the water surrounded by blood and it is very hard for that huge shark not to swim by. One might suggest exposing you will either harm you or help you, although

some are not in the “help others” business, your accomplishments would be a side effect. I was exposed to the number so it’s very easy for me to understand what you are like.

If I came up to you and said “I will give you a million dollars if you promise to never attempt the remedy or follow any of its paths consciously.” It is probable you would take it because you have no idea how powerful right hemisphere or a sound mind is. With a sound mind you will be, one step above owning all physical aspects in the universe because you will no longer be a slave to them. One step above “owning all physical aspects in the universe” is “no longer being a slave to them.” This is not magic, it is simply bending the mind from the left extreme physical focus, back to the middle, and then physical focus returns to normal levels so one finds their self will lots of gold but no attraction to it. Gold becomes like water.

One does not wear all the jewelry and apparel because they want people to look on them poorly. The logic is, if the person looks good on the outside, its probable they are good mentally or on the inside. That makes perfect sense to a being with the curse because their intuitional; , telepathic aspects are veiled, so they would then default to making judgments based on vision or smell or taste and sound. One would go from using “telepathy” to judge a book by the contents to “judge a book by the cover” because the intuition is veiled. If you saw me you may determine the number relative to my height was not very appealing and thus you would determine to not apply the remedy based on a number, and thus you cannot ever be trusted in your current state of mind even if I write a book called “How much I trust You”.

X = right brain traits at 50%; like when born

Y = left brain traits at 50%, like when you were born

Z = Third mind

X + Y = Z

There is a concept where in a perfect alignment , like when you are born, the mind harmonizes and creates a third mind that exceeds the sum of the parts. Similar to the concept that a white blood cell in your body is not you, but it's an important part of you, so it is you. This third mind is also known as the holy spirit, and that is simply a human being under the influence of a sound mind. That perhaps sounds insane or unreasonable except this is actual; reality relative to the fact our species embraced this number discovery thousands of years ago.

[What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

The scribe and science political party speaks about saints and beings that do good deeds , but only relative to their scale of good deeds. Take very being on Forbes 500 and take everything they have and everything they will accomplish in their life if they live to be 120, and it will be like shit on the ground in contrast to linear arrangement of the marks Roger Sperry achieved in one sentence.

What is comes down to is every single human being on the planet that was exposed to the science tool, math, as a child and has not applied the remedy is in fact the aspect known as disharmony or the devil, but since you are not capable of absolute prejudice, you are just a demon, which means you serve absolute harmony. Good luck with that.

Perhaps I need to work on my paraphrase ability. Perhaps Roger Sperry was a Nobel Prize winning neurobiologist in your eyes, but he certainly was more than that to me because with out his

linear arrangement of the marks, all I can say is “My intuition suggests” and relative to the curse, you might think I’m some sort of spiritualist or psychic or under the influence of some harmful aspect. That is probable except I know everything and you don’t. I hope the good guy knows everything and the bad guy is slothfully advantaged, and if that axiom pans out, then we can at least tell who is on what side, so to speak. Humans souls are not bound by written words.

John the Baptist was beheaded and that is a sign his mind was bad relative to the no sense of time perception dimension, meaning to cut a person head off mean they are mentally screwed up, yet John the Baptist certainly was not. Cutting the head off means , “I only dislike you from the neck up.” Meaning your ideas. There is no real documentation about John the Baptists testimony but it is probable it was in line with “the testimony”. It is not probable the scribe and science political party cuts John the Baptist head off for a reason that was not consistent for the reason they killed Jesus. Simple threat to their power, was the reason. So this indicates that John the Baptist got under someone skin relative to the scribes. Someone was aware of him or perhaps was aware of his father Zacharias. Reduced to common terms, it is just the battle between sound minded beings and the mad scientist.

The axiom in modern society is [The person who knows or understands the most is the good guy.]

The child who gets the highest grades is the gifted child. The child that wins the spelling bee is treated with kid gloves.

“We have our top scientists on it.” – If one factors in the curse and it cause the math being learned as a child, that comment is really saying: “We have probably the most left brain bent, unable

to reason beings on the planet working to solve this problem your life depends on.” What is troubling is they solve problems and appear to be able to function. The catch of course is, there are many ways to solve a problem. If the wind is strong you can take shelter from the wind or you can blow up the planet and then the wind won’t bother you anymore. Both are effective solutions to the problem of the wind being too strong.

“You don’t have to be a rocket scientist to understand this.”

If one factors in the curse, this comment really means.

“One does not have to be totally insane and unable to reason to misunderstand this.”

You don’t have to take acid to misunderstand every single sentence I arrange for you, although the acid might logically assist you in understanding what I am saying.

Right hemisphere is fully aware , no one has ever reached the mad scientist political party so it is fully aware its prospects are absolute zero, yet right hemisphere is pleased because that means it gets to do infinite homework to work on the “problem” and by the time it gets warmed up, its not probable you will even be the same molecular structure.

One reason math and right brain holistic perception do not mix is because numbers are essentially just parts, infinite parts of varying values, that are relative to the observer.

To say one half of one half in holistic point of view, the parts are reduced, and thus the actual symbols (+, -, / , *) become very confusing.

So because of the holistic perception , as a child one has to force their self to see parts, and they perceive that is “learning” but

one can also see kids that just can't ever seem to get the linear aspects "right" and those are simply human beings that are the norm. The norm is for a being to resist harm to itself. There are student who understand somehow school is just a huge joke early in their education and then those who learn that well into their education. If there is a being that perceives they were enriched by their number learning then you write a book and explain how wonderful your life is under the number, then apply the remedy and then you can write a book about how bad the number killed you, and that will give us all good contrast.

I want to demonstrate on paper the equation one half minus one half equals one quarter.

$$.5 - .5 = .25$$

If I imagine one half of a pie in my mind and then one half of that one half and then suggest that piece is .25, the numbers don't mean anything. Holistic perception means 1234567890 looks like, from the minds perception, 000000000000.

A mind that is abnormally seeing too many parts, with the curse, would see this comment:

"For a million dollars I will harm another person."

They will see a (million), (dollars), (another person).

Firstly the other person will be someone they either don't care about or they care too much about. The million will be noted as a high value relative to the material topic, money. So (million) is a good number relative to (money) a material aspect one with the curse is very attracted to by the nature of left hemisphere.

(good) has to balance out on the scale with (bad) in order for a person to doing something for money. That is good and evil. In

reality one should not have to do something good and then evil because they are far too contrived to be normal. Relative to the paths, if a person starts on the sins path and say they are going to be a glutton to the extreme in order to get to the proper frame of mind to “seek the shadow of death and when it arrives, be meek, which means, don’t run , accept it.”

So a person is going to do something to excess, with the understanding when they cannot take anymore they are ready to attempt the full measure remedy. One the other hand one might pursue the virtue path. One might select abstinence. That would mean one would attempt to eat as little as possible, talk as little as possible, and essentially sit still as much as possible. When a person has had enough of that they can attempt to apply the full measure remedy. If they do not succeed they go back to whatever path they have chosen. This is all relative to being lukewarm.

If one is on the glutton path and then decides to go to the abstinence side, like diets , then they are lukewarm They are taking one step down a path then negating it by taking one step down an opposite path.

A good example of fear I experienced was, I went surfing when I was about 15 or 16 and a wave just broke and I was on the surfboard and then I saw a shark fin and there was just clam water between me and that shark fin and I made my way to shore and got out of the water and I was shaking like a leaf. That’s a good example of the shadow of death, and I would in theory have applied the remedy if I would have jumped off my board and just sat there when I saw the fin coming to me, instead of staying on the board. That would have been enough stimuli to convince the mind that you gave up on life. That shark may not even attack you at all, but your mind doesn’t take that into account because

it goes moment by moment relative to what it perceives. If all perception aspects, senses are not at full power then perception and thus cognitive ability suffer. One simply has to reduce the shark in the water swimming towards you catalyst, into something that mentally gets the same results but eliminates the literal teeth aspect. There is a shark called a nurse shark and if you ever catch one let it go because it is embarrassing telling people you caught and kept a nurse shark. Its kind of like two opposites that make up a word.

Nurse is relative to feminine and comforting and shark is relative to masculine and menacing. So the word nurse shark in “intuition” comes out like “safety danger”. This is very obvious even to people with the curse because you can go up to someone and say “I caught this eight foot shark.!” and they will say “Wow that awesome . What kind.” , and you say “Nurse shark.” And they say “Why did you keep it?” It is as if I said “Great white shark” they would have said “Good job for ridding us of dangers.”

So I would say I caught a safety danger, and they are not very thrilled. But then I say I caught a danger danger (great white shark), and they would be pleased. Its funny that some scientists appear to be for the environment and for health and healthy living, but all one can say to them is : “What about right hemisphere dip shit. Stop treating symptoms of the number by propagating it.” Translated in linear fashion with and attempt to adhere to all rules of decency and justice.

One cannot possibly care about anyone best interest when they are not even aware that number education bent their mind into another perception dimension.

So the scientist find the “god particle” and they can say “We found out what makes everything gel.” That in fact is not what

makes everything gel. Firstly, to all scientists on the planet, you are not even at a mental level to be aware you have a major perception disorder based on the premise you were educated and well, perhaps, as a child. Secondly, if anything, all you are really doing is chasing the tail of some detail compulsion that is a symptom of the perception disorder. Thirdly, from a “religious” point of view, your math plays god with the perfect minds of children, so that is one strike against you on an absolute scale. Fourthly , if you are not hallucinating out of your mind then the remedy will be nothing more than some harmless fear conditioning.

Even if you apply the remedy and it does not work at all, the math and writing still discriminates against right hemisphere because it favors linear left brain aspects. So the remedy itself is not a proof of the discrimination of right hemisphere. I applied the remedy once by accident and it worked well. I do not detect your mind will act any differently considering we both can add and spell.

So the point of the paths is to stay on the paths once you decided on one, and the paths are only for those who do not just run right out and apply the remedy after they understand the concepts of it.

So if one is reasoning, the fastest way to get the curse behind you is to just apply the full measure remedy. The tier is to choose a virtue or a sin path and stick to it until one perceives they are ready to attempt the full measure remedy.

1/8/2011 11:29:20 AM – From a disharmony aspects point of view, it would seek to “fix” things it perceived were “broken” and in this situation it would use its prejudice to determine what is

broken instead of intuition. The intuition is veiled so the only way to judge is to use the abnormally high strung prejudice systems. Left brain seeing parts.

One being with the curse will see the word “ass” as evil and harmful and perhaps powerful enough if said enough to send one to hell when they die. Another person might not even see “ass” is bad even slightly, they may work in a situation where you say the word ass so much, it like the word “the” in their mind.

The absolute problem with this disharmony aspect is, it perceives it needs to “fix” things, but that means it needs to destroy things. “Let me fix your child with my number discovery and then your child will act like “us” and then when they act like “us” we will know they are “fixed” because we act normally.”

The last thing in the universe a being that can reason wants a being that cannot reason to do , is something, which means the best thing a being that cannot reason can possibly do ever, is sit still. It is not about sitting still to show the control structure you mean business, it is sitting still because that’s the only certain way I can make sure you are not “fixing” things.

1/8/2011 1:51:22 PM – Two beings showed up at my house and they were traveling spiritualist type beings and they started off their sentence with “God has a plan for my life..” then I reminded then Woody Allen said something to the effect “If you want God to laugh tell him your plans.” They laughed, and I proceeded to dictate what the tree of knowledge is and I said firmly “I testify “those who lose their life mindfully, preserve it> its the remedy to the tree of knowledge , since I was aware they were there to tell me about Jesus. Then I proceeded to explain why scorates “no true philopsher fears death” was a similar remedy and the entire species is simply in the battle of the ones who apply the

remedy and say "Its not reasonable to veil right brain traits cause, it makes you retarded." And the the mad scientists saying "You can't even live without the number." Then these two dip shits show up at my house and attempt to explain to me God plan in my life. I went inside and grabbed "Written education indcuaed Scitophremniz" and "Civilization; The serpent Cult" and signed them and gave to each of them.

The moral of the story is "There are two people sleeping and the sun comes up and one see's it as the sun and wakes up and one see's it as the darkness and remains asleep."

One being was fully saying "Ah ha" and "I never looked at it like that." and one being was thinking "This is the most backwaords explanation of reluigion I have ever heard ever, and even if I think about Satanists, they at least don't think math is the tree of knowledge, so this guy must be on another level of existence all together, so I will flee."

Those two human being have never ever heard a more accurate description of reality in their entire life, and you know what, I think one of them go it, and so I gave each a book, to make it appear like just a jesture. They in turn gave me back phamlet with a big picture of Jesus on it and right under it was this emblem of their "church" so everyone would know, you brought them closer to God. I will say right to the face of any being on this planet that perceives they are in the spirituialist business. If you do not at least tell the canidate the dam remedy, and its concepts, you will never ever wake them up. Its not ersting on your, its resting on them. If you explain the remedy as just a mental reset and the remedies the damage caused by the number, some may actually not come away thinking you are a teacher of pixie dust and lepracon tails. I also mentioned I have trouble with going to heaven when I die since this is infinity.

Relative to my perception I attempted to communicate with beings that cannot reason, so I did well, even though its not probable anything will come of it. So one being certainly was receptive and one being was having a mental heart attack. This is seeing parts. Its probable 3 billion being exposed to the number will not get it and 3 billion will get it, but that is not relative to application of the remedy. It just means I do not sound like I am talking about aliens and ghost. The main understanding relative top the scientists and scibes political party is they see the tree of knowledge story as “We did something we should not have done and now we have to be advised by the being who wrote the ancient texts.”

That is very close to reality except, the beings who wrote the ancient texts were not stupid. The beings in ancient texts purpose was not to assist ones with the curse, that was secondary. They certainly made sure their own children applied the remedy, but in actual reality, this war has never been about appeasement. The perceived leader of that group of two beings determined they should leave, I do not recall how long we spoke, so I was willing to talk to both beings, but the leader who was not receptive forced the one who was to follow him.

If any being approaches you can starts to tell you about Jesus , within five minutes if the conversation does not include “those who lose their life preserve it” and the number that makes men beasts is math”, you tell that being you have no idea what they are talking about. When I explained how Jesus applied the remedy with Baptism he said “So you have to drown yourself?”

Its very funny, because when I recall reading “Those who lose their life preserve it” I was certain that mean those who literally die literally live. But then once “the kingdom is within “ is factored, one understands, this is a observation relative to the

remedy, and on a mental level “lose your life to preserve it” is in fact a flawless explanation of the sacrifice you are. The parable of the sower demonstrates essentially, when the remedy is explained, everything falls apart a short time later. That being will go back to his “church” and say “this guy said Baptism means to drown yourself.” In fact if I had compassion I would say “Screw the shadows and seek actual death, and when that shark swims up to you, lean into its mouth literally.” If I had mercy or compassion I would tell you that. Since I do not have mercy or compassion, I tell you how to wake up so you can see what I see, and when you wish to take action and you see now other route but to take physical action to protect the little ones, you will know why I can block my emotions much better than you can. In situations where there all sanity and justice has gone, one has to mentally separate their self from what is happening. If one attempts to become involved with the scientist and scribes ways, they will harm their self further. One has to set their own path, and then watch the lost cross it. Another way to look at it is, a sane being cannot adapt to modern society because modern society is absolute insanity. There is no logic to “Sell items to another human being to make a profit, yet harm that other being.”

That’s modern society. In your entire life, it is factually probable you will never ever spend enough time about a being that is conscious to even get an idea of what it is like. That because our species bought into this number “hook, line and sinker”. “I hope that LSD doesn’t mess up the mind because we have given it to all the babies.” At this stage your linear simple mind thought patterns collapse, and you start mumbling sounds that indicate you are confounded like “That is insane.” And “That is not true.” I am blessed those beings came to my house because I came to further understandings and I also came to understand, beings

with cognitive ability are not match for being without it. They were coming to tell me about Jesus.

1/9/2011 8:43:06 AM – I do not seek to speak to beings with cognitive ability I seek to speak with you.

a being with no sense of time can see the past and future as one thing so they can derive great wisdom from the many patterns. Sometimes the solution to a problem requires reasoning.

A lava flow at the core of the earth, fire, creates an earthquake, earth, and this creates a tidal wave, the tidal wave hits the land, and in turn flowing into a volcano on the surface that is at end result of the initial lava flow at the core of the earth. $E=Mc^2$ means given a perceived and relative amount of time (c) , nothing will happen.

1/10/2011 8:02:56 AM –

“Our scientific power has outrun our spiritual power. We have guided missiles & misguided men.”- Luther King Jr.

“On the slippery bannister of life may all the splinters be pointed in the right direction.” Irish Proverb

Fear of decay molds the weak minds. Perhaps clothes are more symptoms of fear than courage.

If the mad scientist ever becomes mindful his math tool is what made him insane, he will cease to be a scientist and become a lesson.

If the mad scientist ever becomes mindful his math tool is what made him insane, he will cease to be a scientist and become a victim.

If the mad scientist ever becomes mindful his math tool is what made him insane, he will cease asking questions and start leading.

Scientists tend to only show the numbers that verify the wisdom of their methods.

At first the scribe and scientist political party did not expose the females to the number and script because they were aware it was risky.

There is nothing in all creation that will mask your ears from the trumpet, boy.

Doing experiments in a native American chat room I explained the “white man” messed around with this number discovery 5000 years ago and slowly the problems it caused mentally spread to the females and the children by contact. I explained soon some being that understood the problem came up with a remedy and it was along the lines of “find the shadow of death and when it arrives don’t do anything or make peace with it” but because that

was rather harsh most could not do it so the “white man” fell into a pity they can get out of.

I was hopeful this being would say “We have a similar “face death and show courage” ritual in our society.”

Instead he said: “That’s hard core.”

Let’s look at it from the tribes point of view. A being that was never exposed to the math or writing would not be aware of the curse nor the remedy. So essentially I am explaining to a tribe member who certainly was exposed to the number by now, what is in store for him. Another aspect is I am telling this tribe member, “You think your tribe is tough? My tribe exposes the babies to this discovery and it takes them to another factual perception dimension and then they all sit back and see which one finds out the remedy is “to face death and not run but just accept it.” And once you do that you get to start your life for real, so it is really an admission test. Life is not free , if you are intelligent enough to experience life you will apply the remedy to the number, and your gift will be you get to feel what being alive is like for a limited time. If you are not intelligent enough to apply the remedy then you will have essentially relative to life “gone in one ear and out the other.”

Basically I told this native American my tribe is some sort of mad scientist that plays god with the mind as a natural reflex and the only way to undo it is to literally mindfully kill yourself. And perhaps he meant by “that’s hardcore”, “I’m glad I am safe in my concentration camp.”

If you came up to me and said “I am of a certain culture and what we do is give the babies a really strong hallucinogenic and

if they can figure out the antidote they are considered “a success”. I would say that is rather harsh.

If you said “I am in a culture where we give the babies a strong hallucinogenic and if they discover the remedy we kill them in horrific ways.”

I would say that is insanity not a culture, at best a backwards cult ruled by a being with no cognitive ability.

When a being who is pleased to live in the wild without any safety nets tells you that your culture is hard core, certain bells go off.

There is a problem. In a pack mentality, the older members of the herd cannot remain in a leadership role for long. This is relative to the reality the babies or offspring are a threat to the males. The first scribes were males. The first babies exposed to the script and number were males. Females were exposed later. If I am an old male, I am aware the younger male is going to kick my ass, so if I create a structure system when the old males are most valuable and the young males a not as valuable, we can correct this “Let the youth rule the pack because they are fearless”. Reality and change it to “Let the fading males rule the pack because they have more education and are thus wiser.”

X = left brain linear

Y = right brain random access

Z = math and writing; linear based; 123, ABC

A = the mind

(X + Y) + Z = A

(Z) is what discriminates against right hemisphere

The object (A) is not a sound judge relative to determining if (Z) harmed them mentally. You are (A). You do not have to tell me how fantastic life has been for you since your got plenty of that old fashioned “number of the beast”. I am certain you have nothing but good things to say about the number. Perhaps I must fight myself in the volumes because the only reliable adversary in the narrow doesn’t even know what time it is.

1/10/2011 3:59:54 PM - If one considers the remedy to be a sort of “successful suicide attempt” then it can be explained properly.

The goal is not to physically die, the goal is to trick the mind into thinking one has died, and then it resets, and restores right brain traits in that process.

(Successful suicide attempt) means tricking the mind into thinking you “let go” and then the mind resets.

Looking at it from an Abraham and Isaac perspective, firstly Abraham knew fully he was not going to harm Isaac. Isaac did not know that, and that is important in the two person application the applicant is blind to the actual intentions. The only thing that has to be in alignment for the two person application of the remedy to work, is the applicant perceive they will die, but instead of running they remain calm and act indifferent.

That is very harsh and on one level and breaks a fundamental trust between humans, of course the curse means all bets are off and also those who know better have responsibilities those who do not know better, do not have.

If I go to a dentist, I trust he will do his best to not kill me, because if he does he may lose some of his money, and his overall “number” relative to reality in his eyes will decrease.

Space travel: Searching for God in places that have no oxygen.

“Right temporarily defeated is stronger than evil triumphant.”- MLK

**Keep a green tree in your heart and perhaps a singing bird will come. ~
Chinese proverb**

**Plato: "Wise men speak because they have something to say;
Fools because they have to say something."**

**Sorrow is relative to suffering as grief is relative to being aware
of needless suffering.**

**1/11/2011 8:46:10 AM - The females greatest flaw is trusting the
math tool of a mad scientist over their own natural ability to
raise humans properly. To clarify, any male or female exposed to
the number and writing and /or, as a child, is the curse. The
repent/remedy removes the curse. One might suggest the
delusional males should not assume one doesn't not understand
the females have the exact same curse that requires the exact
same remedy in principle, mostly because humans all have
brains, varying sizes and shapes, but certainly the attributes are
there.**

**Males have a brain and it has a right hemisphere and a left
hemisphere.**

**Females have a brain and it has a left hemisphere and a right
hemisphere.**

**Male and Females humans have brains with a left hemiopshere
anda right hemisphere.**

**The wisdom one may conclude depending on their definition of
wisdom, is, Male and female human being have brains and those**

brain have a left hemisphere and a right hemisphere, and on that level, both sexes are the same. Because of the curse and the nature of the males being exposed to the number first means in actual reality the females probably have a bit more wisdom on their side , so to speak.

Ancient Greece collapsed because of too much material focus, and Socrates was killed for saying reportedly to the child that perhaps there were some problem with that writing. Socrates even mentioned his version of the remedy, “No true philosopher fears death” Because it is probable any being in this narrow that is wise would never even speak to you, let alone tell you things of value, It will be the first to say Socrates certainly was righteous and speaking for the right hand side, and to consider him anything other than a Saint would be unreasonable mainly because he said the remedy enough that it was verbally recorded to the extent one can understand this relationship. I will use my mind to clarify this Socrates situation, only because I am concerned if an alien race comes to this planet they may find you before they find me. All I need is for an alien race to come to this planet and talk with you or anyone you perceive is “well educated” for five minutes. On the other hand if they have space ships they may have math and thus they may have brains like us and thus they would be as insane as you are, so it is probable if you ever saw an alien space ship , it means that race has the curse also, and that means if they are more powerful than you, they will treat you exactly how you treated the Native Americans, but not because that how animals act, it’s because they are insane and cannot reason. The brain in a rat is similar to the brain in a human. The brain in a lemur monkey is similar to that of a human. The brain of a gorilla is similar to that of a human. Mostly it is located in the skull, and the skull is protect the brain because somehow something knows, that’s an important

part, and needs a full shell of protection. Its like our skull is a turtle and the rest of the body is expendable. If one's hand was more valuable than the brain then there would perhaps be a bone covering over the bones in the hand. If there is any life forms that as a symptom of clumping, then they would probably be in holistic perception. That means they would be rather docile most the time because they have lots of things going on mentally.

For example:

The understanding in the science and political party is human being are different from all other animals. The concept is "Humans are different from other mammals." The clarification is because they expose their offspring to the number and so they are insane and that's why they are self-harmers, the number makes human self-harmers, and so they are different from all other mammals on earth. All other mammals on earth still have the holistic perception they were born with because they don't have the number and we see a great deal too many parts because that number favors the left brain and its sees parts, prejudice.

So the concept "Humans are different from other mammals." Is correct, but the beings are not able to finish their sentences. The complexity is gone from their thoughts, that's a right brain trait, and it shows in their arrangement of the marks in linear fashion in order to excite the emotionals. If I was an axe murderer while I had the curse, and then I applied the remedy, my intuition would come back to full power and this is a sense, and that is "the guide" and although I might be an evil wicked being at the core, that intuition would still compel me to lend a hand to another being I see bloody and fatally wounded in a ditch. That is perhaps something very important to understand. On one level discriminating against a human being mind and then somehow

they escape what is known in our species as hell, and the 9th circle of hell, treason, at that to escape, and then expect some sort of appeasement, is not reasonable. No reasonable judge would suggest that being should be anything but protected for the rest of their life after having to endure that nightmare but the problem is a judge hasn't applied the remedy so to him, the being just looks like a nut case. What I find fascinating, so to speak, is if you seek the shadow of death and when it arrives you lose your life mindfully, the Mac truck that will hit you a few weeks after, relative to a calendar, will turn your current perception of the universe into some sort of aspect you rather forget. The meek, the ones who apply the full measure remedy inherit everything because, they are sound minded beings in a lunatic asylum. It is probable your cult leader has not mentioned that to you yet. It appears perhaps our minds are too powerful and so because of that we tend to do things without consciously being aware of it so that makes us a rather spooky bunch. In the sound mind state you are in the now or the machine state, thus no sense of time, the fountain of youth. The mind stops registering so many parts, like seconds and minutes and hours and months and years. Similar to what this sound minded being attempted to say

Think about a feral child, there is a case where a child was raised by dogs. She essentially was raised by dogs and so she acted a lot like a dog. Crawling on her knee's and avoiding standing up and she also barked for many reasons, happy, sad, angry. Instead of verbally communication in a fixed language she barked and so it appeared she barked at everything. She barked as she "ran" and she barked when she was angry. To her the barks mean something they do not mean to an observer because the barks are really right brain intuition non verbal aspect being translated to left brain and left brain makes sounds relative to

the right brain thoughts. Another way to look at the curse is, the right brain is the main frame and your left brain is a printer, the number makes you a good printer or calculator but your main frame is off line, and since I accidentally turned mine back on, I'll do your thinking for you until you apply the remedy then you can attempt what I am doing, and that is called sound thinking. Laughter is the best medicine yet the remedy is the cure.

If you perceive I am a tough guy, I have no police record; If you perceive I am a good guy, I cuss a lot. The horse you ride in on is not always the horse you ride out on.

Something made something made something made something eternity made something made eternity us something made us eternity something eternity made us something eternity made us something eternity made us something eternity made us something eternity made us something su eternity made something something eternity made us something someg8ing eternity made us something made something something eternity made something something eternity made something something temerity made something eternity made eternity us eternity , eterniotym, something eternity something erternity , something etenrimit6y, made, something eternity made eternity, something eternity made eternity something eternity made us eternity something eternity made something rtenrity made something,. Sometjhing made eternity soemthijng eternity, eternity.

At least you have come to the understanding you don't speak my language.

Story telling if the Native Americans had math: " There once lived a black crow , 854 moons ago....."

It is harder for one to run downhill when afraid than it is for one to run uphill when convinced.

1/12/2011 9:52:01 AM –

[Genesis 1:1 In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.] = A symptom of absolute harmony is clumping , and a symptom of this clumping is humans, humans have a mind and this mind consist of two personalities primarily, material or physical focused left hemisphere, and no physical focused nonverbal, telepathic, right hemisphere.

Huamn beings havea dual personality realtive to the hemispheres, one is the left foot of the ideal plane, physical focus. One is the right foot of the ideal plane, non physical focus which means cerbreal focus. One can build towers to God with their creativity and ideas on a mental level instead of with the backs of slaves on a physical level. It is perhaps nonsense, because the bottom line is that number messed you up so bad, for me to even attempt to mask that in the spirit of what I suggest would be a symptom of insanity. You are not like a person who has a headache, you are like a person in a ten car pile up and all I can just make out your mangled body under a pile a metal, and I say “Don’t worry you are going to be just fine.” It is probable at times you feel fine because our bodies in extreme mental or physical trauma go into “fantasy land” mode just to maintain.

X = .[..our education system, as well as science (tools of science are math and writing/ dena and demotic , respectively) in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal (intuition, telepathy, the soul) form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

Y = your mind now

Z = your mind when you were born

Z + X = Y

Because of (Y) , one basic prood that you are in serious mental straits based on absolute reality relative to our species, is that you have yet to say one simple thing to speak aout against this : [What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.]

If you are not in league with the aspect that seeks the discrimination of the right hemisphere, then clearly you are a servant of it. The fact you are not consciously aware of that is an indication of how one can be taken advantage of once their “radar”, right brain intuition has been veiled. Don’t worry you are going to be just fine.

When your axiom as a society is : Math and writing makes the flawed babies wise, one will have such extreme prejudice that it will actually become a norm that even the bodies created to detect discrimination will not even notice it.

[Participation in this Competition is open to individuals who are full-time students between the ages 13 – 18 and enrolled in a private or public school. Home schooled students between the ages of 13 – 18 are also eligible. An eligible minor must have his/her parent’s or legal guardian’s permission to enter this Competition. Sponsor reserves the right to verify an individual’s eligibility to participate in the Competition.] – Google Global Science Fair 20011

Google if you have a problem with anything I say ever into infinity I will remind you, boy.

The above comment is simply saying, if you are a human in that age range and you didn’t get the number your ideas and creativity

suggestions will not be considered, but one can understand the scribe and scientist political party is in fact mentally totally backwards because the ones not exposed to the “science” would have full right brain creativity aspect working, so you can take all the ideas from the science abominations and burn them, you only need one child not exposed to solve all your problems swiftly, or at least a child who has applied the remedy and is already well schooled in the “program” so to speak, of course they would want anything to do with the discriminators. They may write books and use many codes, and seek to do maximum damage on the scribes and scientist political party in such a way that would be self replicating or self perpetuating. A being that meant business so to speak would disguise the vuris within a network of letter codes so that no being could ever detect them and then spread them out and wait for someone to “wake up well” knowing if someone did they would explain all the texts, that are already distributed within the entire structure of the scribe and scientists political party network. On the other hand a being that transcended all of that, would just come right up to you and reduce you to dust before you could pass a law to outlaw self publishing, such and such.

The ancient texts plan it appears is to create texts that a scribe or scientist would be pleased to have at home. Perhaps simply for the sake of reading and enjoying the poetry aspects. So then we have a situation where the civilization has embraced the number for so long it is in every country village and farm. The ancient text that were written long ago come into play. If one goes somewhere in the world it is probable they are going to find a country has a religion. A base religion they have adopted. Simply put, a person with their mind bent to the left see’s parts to an extreme, so relative to the west there is Judaism, Christianity and Islam, and then many branches of those and then the contrary religions to those. The complexity enters when because of this curse, there are also something not even considered religion that are in fact religions on an absolute scale, philosophy is one of them.

There is something that needs to be examined relative to how the words were switched relative to Adam and Eve.

This is very complex and branches will be left unclarified. Be mindful the remedy comments in these texts is in fact and relative to a person with the curse, one exposed to the script and math, that is all that matters. I am suggesting the texts were tampered with, but perhaps not on a "mankind" level.

Kind of like I also do not think when people say they consciously mean:

5000 BCE = Number before God ERA (Garden of Eden when we were sound minded) = left hemisphere before right hemisphere

5000 BC = Number before Christ, Before God. = Left brain before right brain. Physical aspect before non verbal telepathic aspects.

5000 AD = Number after Death. Left brain is life, right brain is death. The number rules now that the right is dead.

I wish you knew someone would could reasonably argue these point with me, because they are what on being would have called "spooky". I am mindful you do not have the mental processing power in your current state of mind to pull the kind of discrimination that is going on in this narrow relative to this battle of the minds. So it appears relative to "moving in mysterious ways". There are some things I can tell you and you can verify are happening, but they appear to be happening as complex side effects to decisions that were unforeseen. A person makes a decision and 5000 years later we have things like.

The number is better than creativity. Numerology is better than common sense, intuition.

5000 BC = Number before God

This spirit is of course disharmony because it is was not, it would say "Left and right hemisphere are both required to have a sound mind" So if the right said, don't listen to left brain it is retarded, that would not be holy; it is or in harmony. It is like this scenario:

There is one being who is the talent and one being who is important, but not the talent. The talent will tend to remain calm and the other

being will tend to make a lot of noise. When you are good it is understood so there is no need to brag about it or even defend against comments to the contrary. This may be perceived as compassion or mercy, but in reality, it is a no contest. Right hemisphere would not say "I am better than Left hemisphere." Because that is common sense. It has intuition, the primary sense in human beings. It trumps the other senses, so left hemisphere is pretty much a required secondary aspects to complete the circuit, but the drive is in the intuition. If I veil your intuition you may get the impression you have to follow certain rules to publish your diaries. Discrimination against right hemisphere is the etiquette and thus there is no etiquette. If you attempt to be philosophical, you will only determine that just because the self-harm is a self-harm doesn't mean you are not and that you don't are not that self-harm itself. The rule of reality for humans is: No matter how nice someone asks you and no matter how pleasing their words are, never ever sell your soul to the devil, for luxury, for money, or sex, or drugs, or drink, or diamonds, or gold, or pleasure, or popularity or prestige. I submit I was beguiled and I sold essence for the promise popularity and luxury, but I wiggled out of that trap, thus past is past, and now we are in pay back stage, and there is no stage after that one. Following the rules does not pan out on tests where one must think for their self.

The reality is when translating the word males to males in another languages it comes out female. perhaps Hebrew to latin. That means this comment is also wrong.

[Genesis 2:19 And out of the ground the LORD God formed every beast of the field, and every fowl of the air; and brought them unto Adam to see what he would call them: and whatsoever Adam called every living creature, that was the name thereof.]

This is the first mention of man.

[Genesis 1:26 And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth.

Genesis 1:27 So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them.]

1/14/2011 2:27:23 AM – Attempt to treat your adversaries with clever kindness and your self with foolish contempt. Wealthy people are not rich and poor people are not much better off.

1/14/2011 10:56:25 AM – There is a concept that says:

“God knows the number of hairs on your head.”

Right hemisphere intuition knows the number of hairs open your head, but right hemisphere is holistic, thus is not good with numbers, parts, linear parts, so its knows the number but its cant say the number. It is like saying : I am so good I am not good enough to prove it to you.

I only understand what I understand since the accident because my intuition was restored to normal limits, and so life is pretty simple even the most complex things in this narrow when you have the mind you were born with restored to its proper place. Some run to their enemies to hide from their friends.

A cursory correction to Genisis relative to the reality in translation the words plural male came out as singular female with the understanding at the end of your life this will still be reality - [What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.].

God c5reated females and from females came males.

Males ate off the tree of knowledge, math and writing. Males got the curse, the left brain leaning perception disorder, and eventually they gave it to females because relative to the males who could not reason , it seemed like a great idea at the time., and females were eager to learn the writing and math so they would perhaps stop the discrimination against them. Simply opt. Cain, the left brain abnormality, saw Abel, mental perfect, and did things over many years to make the females , get the number.

Recently “If you get the education females you will be consider human and perhaps allowed to vote one day.”

This of course is not about males, because it could have been either way perhaps, perhaps. The point is one gender bought into the number and one gender did not, and an indication of how everything got way out of control was when the females started learning to count. It was over then because a female is around their child of two or three and they start talking about numbers and spelling and the alphabet thinking it makes one wise. If they thought the math and written language made one cursed they wouldn't say it around the baby. If they had a lick of intuition left in their mind, they would move to an island the moment they cut the umbilical cord.

Thus

[What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.]

1/15/2011 8:37:55 AM – If you perceive a combat soldier is tough, remember when the bullets fly, they duck.

..our education system, as well as science (tools of science are math and writing/ dena and demotic , respectively) in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal (intuition, telepathy, the soul) form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society

discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973) = Modern society is a mad scientist and they harm babies with “the number”, by law.

.[.our education system, as well as science (tools of science are math and writing/ dena and demotic , respectively) in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal (intuition, telepathy, the soul) form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973) = The darkness see's the light and can only see it as darkness and so it kills the light, because the darkness is very good at being darkness.

It is important to understand where you are standing before you attempt to stand.

One positive thing about being born into a cult of scribes that discriminate against the god image in man with their number discovery is you don't have to worry about being confounded by their wisdom. One might suggest you are told the remedy as a side order entrée off the main menu so don't get any delusions of grandeur. Intuition would only tell big fish caught in a net, the remedy.

Here is a humopr thoughts. There is a concept where one will tell a person who is suicidal. “Suicide is an insult to God and so bad things will happen if you do that.” That is firstly grade A fear tactics of stupditiyu, and secondly the remedy is, Those who lose theior life (mindfully) preserve it” and the 9th circle of hell is treason, and that means treason against Cain, left hemipshsre, and that means restoring right brain traits to 50%, the remedy. But relative to this situation I am in here is my advise to people who perceiove it's their fault and the world would be better without them.

I prefer to speak with the ones cursed who are suicidal because they want to check out and they perhaps are the only ones cursed with enough intuition “alive” to at least understand something is very wrong, even though the signal tends to be translated into “I am bad, and I am wrong”. A holistic intuition signal would suggest “something in general is wrong” but when translated into that left brain it would come out as “Something is wrong with me.” Because left brain is individual focused. If right brain aspects, intuition, was at full power in the conscious state, that translation would not be probable. I am fully aware something is wrong, but I don’t perceive it my genes now. I do not perceive God has imprinted in for me, now. I do not perceive anything fucked me up, but some pin prick calculator mind abominable mad scientists who perceive he is tough and can make determinations relative to the mind of babies. While I hang you with your very laws on a world stage, you attempt to figure out what the hell you are going to do as a counter. When being attacked one either becomes courageous or fearful. The church makes certain dispensations

It is important for you to understand why you are unable, in your “number” induced state of perception, to make determinations properly. With the curse caused by the number ones determinations are geared towards fear relative to the hypothalamus being affected, relative to gluttony, strong hunger and Genesis 15:1 “Fear Not” and 2 Timothy 1: 7 “God did not give us a spirit of fear... but of sound mind.” That means if you have fear you don’t have a sound mind. If your mind says “You may go to hell when you die and live in eternal punishment if you say a certain word, or eat a certain food, or think a certain thought, you are factually hallucinating out of your mind, not because you have bad genes, simply because of this , and this alone.

[What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

The scientists have infinite reasons why you are messed up mentally and why you are not the wisest being that ever bless oxygen with your presenece. The Scribes and scientist political party is nothing but mental illness and its not because they are born defective, its just that number takes no prisoners. So instead of assuming human being are born messed up, remember, the number discriminates against right hemisphere and that relative to affecticting perception. LSD gives one a perception disorder. The4 rul eof thumb that is supposed to apply in our species is,As an adult you can do as you please but as a child, you will be protected to make sure you make it to adulthood, so when you can do as you please, you don't have a perception disorder and "do as you please."

The rule of thumb is: Human being who do not have a scientific aally proven perception disorder are not allowed to doa s they please because we have a scpies to run here. This is not you science lab. If you applied the remedy you would have intuition and already know everything you seek to know with your "details hunt". Intuition knows everything, juts the left brain is slow to explain it. You can go live in a shack of plutonium, and that great, experiment with its effects, but you keep that stuff away from babies and you keep your experiments with the number in a basement in a lab far underground far away from human being , because that fuck number is deadly to baby humans, you stupid fuck. You save all your money so you can build to me, because the only idols you will be ever building from here on out, boy, are idols to me. Now matter what idols you have had up to this very point in infinity, they have all just taken a value hit. They will be considered lesser idols. The parable of sowe4r imsply suggests

in spirit, ones a human child is exposed to the number and the writing of the scribes and science political party, one is a fatality mentally until proven otherwise. You are considered a fatality until I stop having the uncontrollable urge to command you to mindfully kill yourself, one a world stage, into infinity. That means after you apply the remedy, you will be too interested in how biog the Mac truck that hit you was, to worry about a child taking over the world, simply by arrangement marks in a linear fashion into order to excite emotionals. One might suggest on the battle field of attempting to fight this curse, it appears there is simply ones who are in varying degree's of being awake but in reality they are defeated by the holistic perception or the ambiguity aspects.

Another way to look at it is, the being who do apply the remedy, if they don't go the full measure, they may end up close but no cigar, relative to achieving cognitive ability. Remind yourself the author does not create the roadkill, the authopr simply explains words to the roadkill and perhaps something with happen. The parable of sower is like an experiment.

Lets take five of the ones with the curse and tell them the remedy. The results are one out of five will attempt to apply the remedy.

When you are born the test starts and you were beguiled by the number before you were even five and so was I. The difference between our mindset's is, I am fine with that and I can say I was beguiled by the number because I accidentally repented, and accidents count in this test. I am not angry about that, because infinity cannot set "age limits" that would be seeing parts. Perhaps the test starts when you deviate from the norm. The norm is when you are born you don't take a breath. You took a breath and that means you take on all comers, and by the time

you were five relative to a calander, you were in way over your head, and so was I. Everyone gets beguiled unless they have yet to be discovered by the scientists, but if they have been discovered by the scientists, its just a matter of what you call “time” and they will be pushing the number on their babies, saying “I can’t wait to get a job digging ditches so the scientists will call me one of their own and then I will be free.”

The tribes are ignorant to the deamaging affects and the scribes and scientists , well it took them 5000 years to finally discover math and writing harms human beings minds. That called sloth. So the only people who could understand the curse and the remedy of course are being who got it and then applied the remedy. The complexity is relative to the full measure and partial application. You will know you have applied the remedy well when you write books explaining why I am not stern enough in my teaching and how I have way too much tolerance and mercy relative to the right hemisphere discrimination. “With blessings come responsibility” means we are probably not very responsible. I am responsible for convincing you the remedy is required and my ability to do that is relative to how convinced I am the remedy is required. Another responcebility is, since I speak to ones with the curse, I cannot really use intuition explanations which emans I have to use, left brain verbal communication. That’s a problem because one with a sound mind cant use the tools that discriminate against right hemisphere , well, after they unveil right hemiopsjhere traits. I am infinatly beyond the “I don’t use proper grammar rules so I have bad genes” insanity, you perhaps live for. Its been too long. It’s been a long time in infinity or at least extremely short. The time is drawing near, but where did all the time go?

When you hear the following names certain concepts should come to mind relative to the remedy.

Abraham = Fear not

Zacarias = Fear not

Mary = Fear Not

John the Baptist = Water version of Fear Not

David “Seek the shadow of death and fear not evil “ = Fear not

Jesus “Those who lose their life (mindfully) preserve it” = Fear not

Mohammed + Submit = Fear Not

In the east the Tradition is to seek a situation of mental action and then meditate. That is like saying seek maximum mental action, the shadow of death, and then fear not, meditate, submit, do nothing, mindfully bow. Mentally speaking one is just letting their hypothalamus know they no longer listen to its false signals and a few weeks later it corrects and right brain traits return. It's a sort of mental reset. The remedy enables the reset and the reset means the right brain traits return at full power, and that is relative to the mental trauma. One goes from spending their life with right brain aspect reduced to a subconscious state they can only slightly access on certain drugs, to full power right brain aspects, in one second. One will perceive an “ah ha” sensation when they lose their sense of self a few weeks after application of the remedy, and although one will not be aware of what they are all the sudden aware of, that “ah ah”

sensation is intuition and what you will be aware of is: everything. Everything. You will be aware by your intuition sense of everything about everything relative to everything period. But

because you are in mental trauma, it will take a while to “warm up” but warm up is an absolute, that never happens, you spend the rest of whatever learning you already know everything. The ambiguity aspect of right brain keeps one in check, so they continue to try to disprove they know everything because intuition knows everything. The interesting thing is, why doesn’t intuition know the math and writing is harmful and it does. That does not mean the tribes are aware of its details but certainly one could get one of the tribes in the wild who have no math or writing and show them what the alphabet and number system look like and ask them does it appear harmful to them in any way.

Firstly if you doubt it veiled your left hemisphere, apply the remedy and try to explain all the right brain ambiguity you will have. Once you get that far, then you ask one of the tribes what their intuition says about your alphabet and number discoveries, and you can be certain they may say “I sense that’s harmful” and you will now they are not insane or savages they have just simply been beyond your understanding all along.

Native American = Native (Savage) American (Human because they are educated) = Half Human = Half Breed = Recently exposed to the number and writing desired to make one wise (human) / correct the maker mistakes.

The scenario relative to the west is:

Males discovered math and writing. Imhotep was a slave who learned the education and raised in ranks to the popularity of a king. This creates the equation relative to the axiom of modern civilization.

[Genesis 3:6 ¶And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be

desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.]

Firstly, the words male and female should be reversed. If I tell you the criminal is a female but it is really a male you will factually never find that criminal unless you question the initial authority. Since no being is going to question the Author of Genesis , the next best thing is to alter the texts. This certainly is not the work of men though because if a human was aware of what the tree of knowledge really was, they would not sabotage the texts to begin with. If a scribe got a hold of these texts and attempted to “translate” them, their intuition is veiled so they do not get the spirit of the texts, so they might make a mistake and not detect it, but intuition is like a checksum.

“The meek shall inherit the earth “ has the same checksum as “a submissive mindset is required during application of the remedy.”, relative intuition.

Relative to a scribe, they would say only one thing “Those two linear arrangement of the marks are not the same thing>” and that is logical because their most powerful sense, that trumps all the other sense, right brain intuition was veiled, and the fact they can write and do math, proves it. Perhaps it is all too easy.

When prayers for blindness and death go unanswered try some creative ideas. It is not probable any of the ancient texts were accounts or testimonies of anything more than human beings who were walking down the road and were blinded by the sun. After being blinded by the sun they were compelled to speak about it. Because of the nature of the topic and the fact the scribe and scientist political party had a strong foothold when some of the testimonies were given, it is understandable why many who spoke of the remedy were killed. One positive thing is

theis whole “religion” aspect in our species is infinatly more interesting, esxciting , profound, intense that any scribes ever explained it to me.

My impression of religion was “There is a God and if you do what we say he will like you when you die.”

That’s perhaps a logical explanation considering the scribes are not even aware of what publishing all those texts really means now.

There is a virus and it spreadsout all over the internet but it does no harm to anyone, it is just a nice story that the scribes can ponder and think about. The scribes may even determine of the ancient texts “They are so poetic certainly these beings went to an Ivy League School.” So the scribe and scientist political party have spread these ancient texts all over the world mostly because they covet and mostly because they see parts. It is improbable one will find a country with two or three religions all at equal population. One religion fights the other but that is evidence neither has applied the remedy and that is only an indication relative to the parable of Sower. Its really hard to undo this: [discriminates against the right hemisphere.]

And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.] = The males bought into the math and writing and they were known as scribes and their patron saint relative to the west was Imhotep. The math and writing looked good to the eyes, they were pretty characters and many version of the writing appeared and each one had it own creative flair, that made it a unique language ,yet also created a separation aspect and division aspect and prejudice

aspect. The male scribe cult suggested by their buildings, the pyramids, a symptom of having the mind bent to the left and thus seeing physical aspects far too profoundly,. Or abnormally, they were hallucinating because of this: [discriminates against the right hemisphere.]

If you want to know what happens when a society goes insane because they buy into a discovery known for not gelling well with human minds, look at the pyramids. Those are the evidence you need to understand when mankind factually bought into the number and writing to the degree, the ones who went insane from messing around with the number, started calling the shots. The insane were calling the shots because they build some rock formation to God or to let me know they live forever because everytime I look at their tower to God structure, I know they are still there cause their structure is still here. In reality I understand people who are insane and hallucinating probably would determine some very strange things that simply are not reality. That is not an indication that being has bad genes. I am at least at the cognitive level to understand a being that is on LSD might act differently than if they are not on LSD. The LSD you are factually on is caused by this : [discriminates against the right hemisphere.]

In the interest of time, so to speak, let keep it very simple.

You have: Sight, Taste, Smell, Touch, Hearing, Intuition.

This: [discriminates against the right hemisphere.], veils off intuition and thus affects all the other senses and the “unable to reason” aspect is relative to the intuition being veiled.

I am mindful that means relative to reality world where I live, you are legally blind. I am anticipating you will be able to cross a busy highway, except I already know you are legally blind. I once

was lost and so I know you are lost. I once had my intuition veiled and now I can't seem to turn it off. I applied the remedy infinity ago relative to my perception. C is time and that is relative. Because I have no sense of time I cannot mentally tell if I have solved the situation relative to the curse on a physical real level, but I am fully aware, this remedy is far too progressed to not work. There are so many variations of the exact same things, yet it still does not catch on, and that is because the scribes make sure by "contact" every child under their care get their intuition veiled. They know not what they do, and at the same time, they are acting relative to their perception, their perception disorder.

If a person has to have a religion in order to remind their self the mind they are born with is better than any man made number mind, then the sound cognitive ability of a species no longer exists.

I write books and publish them to tell you when you cut yourself to make yourself pretty you destroy perfection and that indicates our species is as a collective totally insane, and thus I fear not what you will do to me. I wrote books to tell you it is wrong to allow the mad scientist to harm the babies in our species with that number and that indicates our species is totally insane. My insanity is only surpassed by my awareness of it.

If you are pleased with the "ways of the number" then you can write a book called 'Right hemisphere and why it doesn't add up.' And I will counter that book with "Right hemisphere: Stuff and other stuff about stuff and stuff." It will be an infinite volume series because the cursed are pleased to covet material things. The more books I write the more I spread the virus among your scientist folk. So this virus is distributed via the "marks arranged in linear fashion to excite the emotional." Then at a certain

“date” the code is given for the texts and then everyone understands they are battle plans against the scribes “number ways”. That is how it is supposed to work but the curse is far more powerful than that.

If they passed a law tomorrow on a world stage that said you have 30 days to “seek the shadow of death and when it arrives fear not” or you will be locked in jail, they would need about six billion jail cells.

This abnormality [discriminates against the right hemisphere.] requires an equal action to undo and in this case the remedy achieves the mind reset. You do not recall early childhood because you were in this state of mind, absent minded professor machine state, so its not possible to explain what it is like, but the remedy will get you back to it, with the understanding all the knowledge in your head you have acquired will be processed the minute you get the “ah ah:” sensation, and that is what the trauma will be. Mostly you will sit and your mind will process for about two months and it will be two years perhaps before you adjust to the perception. All of your senses are affected when intuition is veiled by the math and writing exposed and thus all senses will be affected after you apply the remedy and restore intuition.

I distinctively recall from childhood hearing the story of the two females who both claimed the child and the judge who said “Cut the child in half and divide the child among the women.” And the true mother said “I would rather not have the child than allow harm to come to it.” And now I am blessed with the sight to understand fully that story means.

It is better to not even have a species at all period than to have offspring and do this to them, on an industrial scale and by law in most cases : [discriminates against the right hemisphere.].

It is a symptom of compassion to attempt to avoid needless suffering. The true mother of that child has the perspective of what is going to happen to that child is that child is “divided”. Divided relative to the curse means, you are very left brain heavy and very not right brain heavy on a cerebral level, meaning your telepathy is veiled to an unusable state. That means you can make determines like when to take a pee, but the problem even with that is sometimes you have to pee if someone says the correct words to you, or if the lights are off and it’s a perceived “spooky” place. If you had to tell six billion people that childhood number exposed made them insane you would have a heart attack and die, and then hide, and then die some more. I am actually at the state of running out of being I perceive applied the remedy the full measure. I detect none so far even though my ambiguity is very strong.

This line indicates Abrham had the pattern sernario as Moses and all the rest.

[Genesis 14:22 And Abram said to the king of Sodom, I have lift up mine hand unto the LORD, the most high God, the possessor of heaven and earth,]

Moses spoke to the scribes then attack them. Abraham who si still called Abrham at this stage, spoke to the king scribe of Sodom, before he and Lot burned it down. The difference is Abraham and Lots were in the early stages of the curse so they perhaps had the numbers on their side, and then clearly Moses was not as successful because Ancient Egypt had a formidable army in contrast to the “tribes”. The strength of the scribes is

that they are so abnormally timid, they have load's of weapons to protect them from , mostly humans I think.

The light at the end of the tunnel is right brain intuition, the guide, but the tunnel is the river of styx which is the rover of anger. So one has to cross that river to get to the light. This is where the paths come in but they are complicated because one can become tangled and thus become lukewarm, or make no progress.

Looking at a real life example of a person is is very obese. Firstly that is not probable , after you apply the remedy, so it is a symptom of the curse and thus a symptom of gluttony. So that person subconsciously is going down the sin path to apply the remedy. Simply pu they are eating their self to death and maybe before they literally die the shadow of death will arrive in their mind, and they will say “I don’t care if I die.” And then eat another cupcake. What usually happens is the person cant stand the heat in the kli8tchen and they start to back track and attempt the virtue path right in the middle of the sin path, which is abstinence. So instead of going through with the sin path of gluttony until one has had enough of the curse and applies the remedy, one backtracks and tries to be abstinent, and thus they cancel out their progress. One step forward two steps backwards.

[Revelation 3:16 So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.]

If you seek to abstain then abstain and if you seek to be a glutton be gluttonous. Both paths will lead you to become mindful of death and when it arrives it is probable you will be in a mindset “balley” which means meek. You have suffered and see the effect of the curse on your body if you indulge your craving or if

you ignore them, so something is wrong. If you stop eating food for one day, but still drink water and such liquids and you start to suffer, something is very wrong with your perception of hunger. So abstinence is a godly way to take that suffering to the mental stage, the shadow of death is nothing too you in that mindset. I am certain if you ask one of these being who are about 800 pounds and can't get out of bed, if all they had to do is get into a perceived spooky situation in the dark and when it arrives fear not, you will no longer have hunger and you will return to normal weight by acting and eating normally, for the rest of your life, they would say "I will do it". That is because they are meek, they are in the valley in their mind set, because they are on the gluttony path which is a path to application of the remedy to the number, and the complexity is they are insane and cannot reason, so they just perceive their genes are bad because that's what your control structure that exposed them to the number as children, told them.

Think about envy, relative to the Sin path. A person becomes infatuated with another person for variable reason, and then they stalk them and emulate them but they never can be that person because they are simply seeing way too many parts, so the parts they are attracted to in that person they envy keep changing and growing more intense. Eventually that person will determine to either kill their self or that person they envy, when in reality, that is when they are mindful of death and meek, and it's a perfect time to apply the remedy. That person has seen the curse at its extreme in envy, and it results in the same conclusions as all the paths, death, mindfulness of death, so one is mentally meek, in order to apply the "lose your life mindfully" full measure remedy.

Take a person who was exposed to the number and force them to do creative things. But give them instruments and tell them to take up music and when they play an original song, tell them it's the best and you are a great artist. Eventually that person will become mindful of death in their quest to be creative, which means, quest to unveil right brain creativity fully. I know that creative path works because that the one I subconsciously took. I would explain it as, ten years of major depression and my form of communication was to create music and sounds and lyrics, and about the last two years before the accident I applied the remedy, so to speak, I stopped all creative aspects and lost all interest. The depression defeated the creative drive, and that is a symptom one is very close to waking up, but if one tries to backtrack when they are at that stage, one may not be able to backtrack. One is going to apply the remedy one way or another once they get to that stage, such and such.

For example that obese person that is 800 pounds would have to do quite a bit of medical surgery in order to compensate for the fact they got a perception disorder from the number technology they were exposed to as a child. One is perhaps going to have to medically adjust their stomach, and then take many pills to adjust their mental state, after they adjust their stomach. Before one knows it, their whole life is basically "I was born and I had bad genes so I ate too much, and then a scientist operated on my stomach and now I am perfect, all praise to science and its number discovery." You can't make this shit up.

When the tree's defeat the forest all that means is the thicket.

1/16/2011 8:58:16 AM – Greetings grasshopper. Do not let the ones who did not get off to a very good start dissuade you from the remedy. Only you can determine if the remedy is applied relative to you.

1/16/2011 7:28:08 PM –

Gosepl of Thomas:

[6 His disciples asked him and said to him, "Do you want us to fast? How should we pray? Should we give to charity? What diet should we observe?"

Jesus said, "Don't lie, and don't do what you hate, because all things are disclosed before heaven. After all, there is nothing hidden that will not be revealed, and there is nothing covered up that will remain undisclosed."]

["Do you want us to fast?] = Fasting is relative to hunger and hunger is increased because of the perception disorder. So abnormal hunger is contrary to abstinence. So as suggested by some Buddha in fact applied the remedy by sitting very still, even allowing hunger to pass. It's one thing to fast for a day, it's another thing to fast for a couple weeks. The end result of the fasting is one will become mindful of death. Most relative to a simple question like : "You know you haven't eaten in many days, maybe you should give up on your fasting and eat and relax, and enjoy life." This indicates fasting is certainly a path but it's a very long route to get in the mindset to seek the shadow of death and when it arrived you mindfully submit. One exposed to the number as a child essentially has to do these virtue and sin path's in order to get in the proper frame of mind to apply the remedy. There is no evidence if one is a very good self actor, they can pull this remedy off quite easily, once they understand, the mind is giving hyper inflated "fear signal" to the extent, a dark room in your own house may scare you, consistently.

[How should we pray?] - There are many question being asked because seekers , are past the shock of why the remedy needs

to be applied and they are on the next stage, pondering the remedy, and then they become afraid , and have many questions.

The remedy is you lose your life mindfully and the restores your right brain traits to the conscious state soon after, within weeks. On one hand that is physiologically harmless, and on the other hand, you may not ever be able to do it. To suggest it is mentally harmful, would be to suggest the mind you were born with is harmful.

There is a story about two women who were arguing over a child in front of a judge. The judge said, cut the baby in half and give each mother one half. The true mother spoke out and said ‘I rather give my baby up than see harm come to it.’ And the judge said “That is the true mother give her the baby.”

I would rather give my baby up than see harm come to it = I would rather not tell you the remedy because when you restore intuition and see what this number has made us, it will harm you.

I am fully aware the math and writing harmed me mentally and it also harmed you. It harms me to be aware relative to the intuition, pattern detection, random access process, to see the species in this trap it certainly does not appear it will ever get out of. If you are not aware mindfully of the grief relative to that, you certainly will be after you apply the remedy. Subconscious doesn't miss a beat, and when you bring subconscious back to the conscious state where it once was, you won't miss a beat.

[14 .. “After all, what goes into your mouth will not defile you; rather, it's what comes out of your mouth that will defile you.”] = Is relative to “they hear but do not understand.” For example, Jesus was suggested to have said “Those who lose their life preserve it.” And that tsh remedy on a mental level. So people heard him say that, yet all those people did not apply the remedy,

and relative to how many attempted to defend him for speaking out against the scribes, not many understood him.

What I say to you relative to the remedy is secondary to how you understand it and repeat it back to me. If I say “Lose your life to preserve it” and you conclude I mean literally die, then communication is perhaps not our best avenue for a productive relationship. The parable of sower demonstrates that the remedy is not the problem, convincing a person to apply it who cannot reason, is. The parable of sower is also relative to the reality of the curse. If one exposes a child so small to this linear based discovery, firstly, consider the child lost forever. The damage is done and that child even if they apply the remedy will be scarred for life. Children do not recover readily from rape or mental rape, abuse or mental abuse on this scale. Perhaps an easy way to look at it is when you find yourself in a social organization whose initial premise is “As a child we will bend your mind to the left so you can add numbers, then if your numbers are high on our tests, we will give you good numbers.”,

Leaders tell equals what to do, so a good leader must wield a certain amount of humor and be good at acting. Happiness is understanding aspects others perceive are unknowable.

Most without direction will follow direction. If you quote me on that one, Ill beat your ass.

1/17/2011 9:16:23 AM –

“There's nothing certain in a man's life except this: That he must lose it.” – Aeschylus

On the “face value” level this comment appears reasonable. When the curse is consider with the comment and one considers the relationship between this being and Socrates who was

reported to have said “No true philosopher fears death”. Then one can perhaps understand this was an attempt to convince people to apply the remedy.

[Man] = a person with the curse.

A tribe person who never got the number as a child would not have to apply the remedy. A person who was exposed to the number and then applied the remedy also would not have to “lose it”, meaning lose their life mindfully.

[Aeschylus] : I saw this quote on twitter and copied it and I have never heard this name or if I have I don't know the pronunciation or recall it. I am just going by intuition that because of this person comment, they certainly must be relative to Socrates. Now, If I am wrong in my understanding then I can now Wikipedia it, and see who this : Aeschylus, being is, and then I can piece together what went wrong , relative to my translation of the right brain intuition, into the left brain verbal communication.

He was what was called by Aristotle, the disciple of Plato, who was one of the children Socrates corrupted, a “tragic poet”. His children grew up to also be “tragic poets”. Poetry is relative to saying something in a holistic way or in a parable way. Since there is no accurate way to translate intuition/telepathy, right brain non verbal aspects to verbal left brain communication without “loss”, so to speak, in the translation, one can just as easily speak in parables.

Once there was an evil vile serpent and he saw beings he could rule over so he tricked the beings into drinking from his magic fountain of knowledge, and the males drank off of it first. Soon the males noticed the physical world very strongly in contrast to before after drinking off the well. The males started to have

strange cravings for material aspects and even having contest to see who could built the tallest, fattest, shortest, and longest towers into the sky. The families were frightened but the males were convinced the water in the fountain was good water to drink and so they brought some home with them and gave it to the females. Any beings that resisted drinking from the fountain of knowledge were treated harshly and discriminated against in every aspect of life and this ensured they would be forced to drink from the fountain of knowledge. Anyone who spoke out against the fountain of knowledge was asking for punishment , so most kept their mouth shut. Then one day a bully killer arrived on the scene and noticed how fast the tough appearing bullies ran, like the dogs with fear they are.

Now, since the curse is infinitely stronger than any well worded codes or and well conceived arrangement of marks in linear fashion one has to stand on the left foot, meaning, keep their self in the physical reality when looking at this particular aspect of the situation. The above “story/myth/[parable]” is just saying.

At this stage in reality, we are a species that is a group of scines and scientists, and that means this group we are cannot reason well enough to understand, an inanimate object, math and writing, and not more important than a living creature because they are not even alive. A human being exposed to the number aspects is alive when they start, and they are mindfully derasded when they end the “education”, because intuition is the primary sense in humans and that is veiled in the education.

You know you discriminate against people who you perceive did not get “well educated”. I was not “well educated” but I explain to you what your religion means, and you cannot argue with me unless you are a fatality of the curse. Thus you discriminate against me. You discriminate against me, the ideas I suggest

sincer the accident, the creativity exhibited since the accident, because you hate right hemisphere , and you hate right hemisphere becas you were conditioned into an extreme left brain state, so you see right hemisphere traits as symptoms of the devil. Thus you are the devil. If there is a devil in the univer, you are either the deviokl itself or under theinfluence of the devil. If you prefer to suggest, The aspect that cannot reason, That is allowed and I am pleased you asked the proper authority in the narrow for permission. If you doubt what I have just mentioned then seeking the shadow and death and then fearing not, to find out if that is true or not is not only cost effective , which appeals to your “number determination” mindset, some in the past called numerology. Here is a sensario:

You go to three places to buy a new car. All three places have the new car. One place has the car for \$9900, but the premises looked like they haven’t been maintain in two week. The sales associates smell like they haven’t showered in three days. One of the places has the car for 10000, the premises is well groomed and the salman all wear armoni jackets and smell like roses. The third place you go to has a sign out in front and it says “ You can have the car for free once you slay the dragon.”

If a person buys the car for \$9900, then they are pure numerologist who only seek the “good number” relative to their perception and in that quest will overlook things going on around them.

If a person buys the car for \$10000, then a person is not as concerned about the number, but they can easily be manipulated by aspects relative to the five senses, and so they are not using their intuition, the sixth sense.

Is this correct syntax: You can have the car for free once you slay the dragon. = Relative to math: (You can have the care for free) = good number: (once you slay the dragon) = unknown number.

Or this: Once you slay the dragon you can have the car for free.

It is legal and binding that you can take the car for free and all you have to do is know what “slay the dragon” means. If you do not know what slay the dragon means then it is not probable you can properly determine if you have slain said dragon. I’m certain its slade the dragon not slain the dragon.

If a person does not know what slay the dragon means then here is their decision maijng processes relative to the curse, meaning extremn left brain mindset.

\$9900 is a (good number) relative to (\$10000) and (slay the dragon). This person would pick 9900 because their attraction to numbers is greater than , their left brain trait, attraction to details, meaning attention to details.

So, 9900 (good number) + car (good number) = Purchase (good number)

So the person will go home and proclaim to the universe “I saved 100 dollars on this car and I made a great decision.” When in reality, they made the decision based on numerology, which mean if they have dice that is marked 1-3, and they threw it, they have a 33% chance of making that “wise “ descision, so numerology is a determination tool, or divination tool, but its just not based in reality because math itself is not based in reality, or all the creatures would have calendars, but ironically only the scribes believe in such magic.

When a person has a fest or celebration because of a number that occurs because the calendar says so, that is just like flipping a coin and if it heads, he have a party , and if its tails we don't. The calendar allows one with the curse to project their self into the future to avoid the present, on a mental level. "I can't wait until the end of the week, the end of the month, the end of the year and the end of the decade." The only problem with thoughts like that is, they indicate a very strong mindset of seeing parts, a left brain trait. It means the mind has been bent so far to the left, the mind as a reflex notices seconds and minutes and hours and days and months and years, and that is not because they are real, it is because , the mind is seeing an abnormally strong amount of parts, and you call that "sense of time" and I call that "hallucinating because that number discriminated against the god image in you." I submit I am horribly cruel to tell you what the number did to you, and then tell you the remedy, and then tell you the parable of sower means, don't have any delusions of grandeur relative to actually applying the remedy the full measure. I don't pay you to defeat me because you don't have the cognitive ability to do it, even if it did pay you, unless you had a "good accident." Because left brain is linear and thus simple minded, so to speak, you missed the code in the last sentence which means, you can defeat me if you apply the remedy because, your right hemisphere intuition at full power is the same as mine, so you would defeat me, because we would become "friends", both awake. That is a fundamental problem with this entire communication about the curse. A being who applies the remedy speaks in parables, but being with the curse only relate to literals, and simple literals at that. That means, parables and codes are strictly used for communication with others who have applied the remedy.

[Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

The above comment is not a parable but in fact a literal, once another literal is factored into the spirit of that comment. “The kingdom is within.”

“The kingdom is within” = Heaven is relative to perception. Hell is relative to perception. “Within” means it is not a physical place in any respect whatsoever.

[whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.] + [the kingdom is within] = Whosoever shall lose his life (mindfully) shall preserve it.

David explained the remedy “walk through the valley of the shadow of death and fear no evil” from a person’s point of view that had applied the remedy.

Jesus explained the remedy from the candidate point of view. [whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

Mohammed summed up the spirit of David’s version and the version Jesus suggested with “Submit”.

The spirit of “walk through the valley (valley means meek state of mind) of the shadow of death, and fear no evil”, “whosoever shall lose their life shall preserve it” is mental submission to the extreme. The word shadow means, one is easy to scare. Another way to look at it is, if the cure for the curse was to literally die, then David’s version would have been “Seek death and then fear not”. So if one considers this along with Abrahams explanation of the remedy, Abrham hel the knife over Issaac and from his point of view he was invoking the “shadow of death” or isacc by doing so, but relative to Isaac Abraham was invoking literal death.

This is the remedy from Abrahams point of view: “Invoke the shadow of death for a person with the curse and make it so they have to fear not.”

The on reality of all of this is, the curse, this discrimination against right hemisphere is so severe, laying your child on an alter and making them perceive you will kill them, and making it so they cannot run so they have to face perceived death to negate the curse, is absolutely not a moralistic way of life on anyone standards, but it is a reasonable reaction in dealing with the curse on our species, because until we get some sort of foothold relative to addressing this curse caused by the number exposed, we are factually just an insane self harming species because we ate off a bad tool and the scribes can never insult their “golden calf” math and writing because to do so would mean they would have to swallow their pride. No one would ever take a scientist seriously unless to listen to what they say to determine if they still are not aware that math they learned as a child made them totally insane and destroyed their cognitive ability, and if anything, a scientist is just a human that got so much math, they perceive “discovering” new details is a sign of intelligence.

Scientists perceive “discovering” details is a sign of intelligence, and people on LSD think the lines on their hand look cool.

“A witty saying proves nothing.”- Voltaire

The ones with the curse have left brain linear/simple thought processes to work with so, the closest they come to wisdom is wit. Making a funny comment demonstrates relative to their perception one is a good observer. If one makes a joke and no one laughs, its because the observation relative to the joke is “off”. Now since you have a sense of time, you have the curse so you miss the codes because your intuition aspects are veiled.

[A witty saying proves nothing.]

[A witty saying] = a person with the curse who only has wit because their intuitional /wisdom aspect is veiled; unconsciousness

[proves] = indication this comment is an equation of sorts.

[nothing] = nothingness; consciousness.

A basic translation of the code in those marks relative to the non verbal communication of right hemisphere is:

Unconsciousness proves consciousness. When one compares a being who has applied the remedy with one who has not, then the proof is the one would appear very different, say very different things, think very different thoughts. That would be the proof. The division of perception from that of a being who was exposed to the number and didn't apply the remedy to one who did apply the remedy after the number , is the proof of the damage caused by discrimination of the right hemisphere by modern society. Modern society today is the same modern society 5400 years ago when Imhotep was just assembling the "scribes" political party. It's still modern society. Another way to look at it is ancient society, the "tribes" didn't discriminate against right hemisphere in their babies and force all their friends to do the same or lock them in cage and called them "criminal". I honestly don't even know what the fuck the word criminal even means, because relative to my perception, this discrimination of right hemisphere makes baby killers look like Lords of love and compassion because at least the being doesn't wallow in suffering for an entire life time before they die a "false" death. You were born with a holistic perception and then the number made you have an abnormal seeing parts, left brain heavy, perception. You lived your life according to that abnormal seeing

parts left brain perception instead of the sound mind holistic perception, so your life is false and your death will also be false. It is a life and a death from the mind of a being that cannot reason, so perhaps it must be very spooky or scary or full of “unknowns”.

“A study in England conducted by researchers at the London School of Economics found that attractive men and women generally have higher IQs.”Physical attractiveness is significantly positively associated with general intelligence,” said LSE lead researcher Satoshi Kanazawa, in the latest issue of the journal Intelligence. The study indicated attractive men have IQs that are 13.6 points above the average, while beautiful women are 11.4 points higher than average.” -

http://www.nydailynews.com/lifestyle/2011/01/16/2011-01-16_beautiful_men_women_have_high_iqs_too_study.html#ixzz1BMv0L0y8

[London School of Economics] = School of numbers

[found that attractive men and women generally have higher IQs]

[found] = used numbers, numerology to determine this “fact”

[attractive men and women] = “attractive” is relative.

[generally have higher IQs] = Generally have higher numbers

So thus far the school of number is making a divination using number and the divination so far indicates ones appearance is relative to their intelligence number (IQ), the school of numbers subscribes to.

[“Physical attractiveness is significantly positively associated with general intelligence.”] = This comment is saying “it is a fact

humans that are pretty are thought to be more intelligent.” Which is a direct contradiction to “do not judge a book by the cover.” Only the ones that have had their eyes, intuition, poked out make decisions based on the five senses, vision for example, because the main sense intuition is locked in some cage in a subconscious place in their mind.

[...lead researcher Satoshi Kanazawa, in the latest issue of the journal Intelligence. The study indicated attractive men have IQs that are 13.6 points above the average, while beautiful women are 11.4 points higher than average.]

[in the latest issue of the journal Intelligence.] = If someone publishes an article in a book called “intelligence” it factually has to be intelligence.

[attractive men have IQs that are 13.6 points above the average, while beautiful women are 11.4 points higher than average.]

The first thing to note is the numbers do not mean anything and also the IQ score does not mean anything because every single human being they are using as their “test subjects” to get their “average” were exposed to the number and writing and thus have a perception disorder, so at best these number are relative to being who as children had their minds bent to the left and all the good looks in the universe will not restore their right hemisphere traits and thus their cognitive ability and thus their life.

[attractive men] = good number

[IQs that are 13.6 points above the average] = This is a very good indication of the insanity of the numbers. This comment is saying in spirit.

“Numbers that are 13.6 numbers above the average number.” In reality that means nothing. The Iq test does not test for any right brain traits. The iq test is strictly left brain verbal and number and linear based. Its all math problems. It determines how far one’s mind is bent to the left. If your IQ is low it indicates you probably did not get a great deal of the education , and if your IQ is high it indicates you got a great deal; of the education, but both of you are one in the same because the full measure remedy is the only thing on your plate. Perhaps you can write a book called “The only thing that is on my plate, I wish wasn’t on my plate.”

[while beautiful women are 11.4 points higher than average.]

[attractive men] = 13.6 numbers above the average

[beautiful women] = 11.4 points higher than average.

So apparently these scientists who clearly are intelligent because a publication called intelligence vouched for them, has determined that

1/18/2011 8:42:52 AM - The end of the road is sometimes a good place to start. Perhaps you are attempting to think and coming up with snake eyes. The concept of Moses leading the ones with the curse into the desert is in part code that Moses was taking them down the abstinence path on the virtue path.

So the desert indicates abstinence, and so “wandering in the desert” on one hand is suggesting, it takes a very long period to apply the remedy by taking the virtue or the sin paths because of the timidity factor of the curse , one tends to pull back, or one tends to seek lukewarm.

Too much of anything is harmful. The 9th circle of hell is treason. If you fast too much that is harmful and if you eat too much that

is harmful. One is abstinence on the virtue path and one is gluttony on the sin path, and doing either will make one mindful of death and once they are there they are in a “meek” state of mind and thus, they are ready to apply the full measure remedy. If one determines they prefer not to go through all the risks involved in the path journey, one can just go apply the full measure remedy cold turkey so to speak. Perhaps you should seek out the teacher whose student came to him and said “I meditated for 25 years and no results” and his teacher said “Try another 25.” Relative to a certain Buddhist monk from the 15th or 16th century, “Mediation during action is 1000 times more effective.”

Start off my mediating in a hurricane and then work your way up to shark frenzy, such and such.

This is a pattern and it uses some odd references. In Turkey they suggest the tree of knowledge is math and writing. I watched a “Mash” episode many years ago and I recall there was a Turkish regiment in the show, and they were fearless to the extreme. One guy was badly wounded but all he wanted to do was get back to the frontlines. But this went on to the point they had to sedate the guy and that still didn’t work. It’s like the guy was immune to fear and drugs and everything. So these thoughts grouped to make a pattern and so the next step would be to see if Turkey has any different education methods, specifically, do they expose children at a very young age to the math and writing.

“Turkish system mandates 12 years of primary education between the ages of 7 and 18, and in 2001 enrollment of children in this age range was nearly 100%. “ – Wikipedia.com

So sometimes it looks hopeful but of course these are just anomalies in an lunatic asylum. There factually is no country on the earth that understands

math and writing is the tree of knowledge to the extent they understand it destroys the mind and the remedy is far too harsh for most to apply so it is absolutely fatal. If you perceive the burden is not around your neck because you personally ate off the tree of knowledge as a child, got the number education, it is a symptom the burden may have already crushed you.

The concept is Jesus died for our sins.

[our] = scribes relative to his time, and the scribes and scientist political party relative to modern times. The ones of the number.

Jesus died for the sins of the scribes.

[Luke 1:27 To a virgin espoused to a man whose name was Joseph, of the house of David; and the virgin's name was Mary.]

[house of David] = Relative to: [Psalms 23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.]

David was not only a warrior against the scribes he was also understood the remedy. Of course relative to the time period all the Lords were warriors and also could explain the remedy. This whole curse creates a situation for a human to use the full spectrum of their mind, “waking others up”, strategies to counter the scribes moves, and so this concept of “We do it to ourselves” is obvious in some ways because , this whole situation looks like a species wide head game, but the problem is, the ones exposed to the number are in deep mental suffering, so then it becomes deadly serious and any jokes are strictly to mask how deadly serious this curse situation is. Human beings killing human beings over a number appears quite shallow until one understands that is not a number and that is not math, that is some sort of discovery that ironically veils our souls and it looks pleasing to the eyes, and is desired to make one wise. If your personal understanding about this narrow up to this point are not in sync with that reality relative to what math is, perhaps it is wise to adjust your compass accordingly.

I am mindful this place is heaven but this number has allowed a certain disharmony aspect to enter this heaven place, and so this heaven place is now full of “whoredom” which means insanity. Just on a simple basic species level, we expose babies to the number and that harms them and it even appears some with the curse knows that, but they are not aware of how much

damage we are talking about when the comment “discrimination against right hemisphere”.

The wise understand the limits of wisdom and the failings of patience and thus they seek blindness.

So there is a lineage and they say Jesus is under or relative to the house of David. House is code for sound mind. It is also code for Master of the house, and house is relative to the mind that also. David is thought to have suggested the remedy from a person’s point of view who has applied the remedy. “Seek the SHADOW of death and when it arrives fear not”. Because David used fear no evil, there is logical argument that David is not relative to Abraham. This is logical because people do not wake up often, well, and also it is a probability situation for a person to wake up well because ones who wake up by accident are always going to do it subconsciously. Sometimes a person who is exposed to the number as a child will become upset with their perceived reality and so they decide to go sit alone and ponder things, and sometimes during that period, they accidentally wake up as a result. This is relative to :”chosen” meaning it is very hard to tell how one would wake up by their self without any instruction because the core principle of the curse is as Dante suggested “Their heads were turned backwards”, or something to that effect, suggesting a perception disorder or “out of touch with reality”.

[Psalms 23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.]

One side note that may blow your pin prick calculator mind is that even after you come to your senses and understand these beings known as the big fish of religion relative to modern society we only explaining the remedy to the number but relative to actually stopping the number, the best they could do is just explain the paths or methods to get to the mental state to apply the full measure remedy. This became the covenant. The covenant is a symptom the number is way to powerful, so then concessions had to be made, and so the fall back line is then, after you get the number apply the remedy. Another way to look at it is, you are not against Moses, Abraham, Jesus, Mohammed or any of the other bigger fish, you are against the number and all the is associated with it and all the fruits of the number, and relative to the seat in which I sit, your grades are not looking so good. You only have to undo what the number did to your mind, which means you have to become very selfish in order to apply this remedy. After you apply the remedy you can relax and you will be in

mental trauma for a good whole anyway. So try not to think about what happens after and focus on application. Use all your mental power to apply the remedy the full measure and then the rest will take care of itself. The covenant means we cannot get this number curse under control on a species scale, but on a personal level one can certainly apply a remedy the scribes and scientists political party does not even understand is the remedy to their “scientific methods”.

**The pen is mightier than the sword yet the pen of the scribes is in vain.
Wisdom is relative to humility not happiness.**

The scenario where a student will bring their teacher a nice red shiny apple is relative to the little ones giving the serpent their souls, the bright shiny light. As long as they can convince the children the tree of knowledge is an apple and not the very math and writing they are in school learning, then relative to the abnormality, there will be peace. Ones who run butcher shops could be mindful of the smell.

[[Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

[Psalms 23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.]

Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.

[Fear not, Abram:] The story about Abraham's sacrifice of Isaac is what “fear not” is.]]

Luke 17:33 (the number 33 denotes this scripture and it is the remedy, so that perhaps is an anomaly or perhaps some sort of marker.)

[Luke 1:27 To a virgin espoused to a man whose name was Joseph, of the house of David; and the virgin's name was Mary.] = A female without the curse (a virgin) married a man (a scribe), who was related to someone who understood what [Psalms 23:4] meant and what [Genesis 15:1] meant. One can hear these comments into infinity but without the complexity and intuition

of right brain at full power, they won't understand them. One literally would hear but not understand. So this house of David is the same as saying House of Abraham, and the proof is, the ones that Joseph knew who would be considered "aware of what David was talking about." Was:

[Luke 1:13 But the angel said unto him, Fear not, Zacharias: for thy prayer is heard; and thy wife Elisabeth shall bear thee a son, and thou shalt call his name John.]

[Fear not, Zacharias:] = Zacharias was what made the comment [man whose name was Joseph, of the house of David] relative. Joseph did not apply the remedy or was not aware of the remedy he was a (man/scribe) but he had a relative Zacharias and Mary brought her son Jesus over to hang with his son John. This is logical, except Zacharias knew the remedy, and so it went from a mother bringing her son to a relative's house for a visit, into an event. By way of "contact" Jesus knew the son of Zacharias, and so John the Baptist got the "fear not" remedy, of course, because his father was of sound mind and made sure at least his children were not going through life with the curse. So that means John the Baptist got the curse then applied the remedy, then he worked on his own version, the water version, dunking the head to achieve the "shadow of death" signals, or the "action" requirement of the remedy. A cursory observation suggests that perhaps house of David is used instead of house of Abraham because David was quite the warrior even though Abraham and Lot had at least two cook outs. A "warrior" would perhaps denote more mental agility, relative to the concept Jesus spoke about. "I seek division". One has to fight the ambiguity and holistic aspects because in a situation where there is no curse at all, one would just be acting natural, docile and clam, but then the curse arrives, and one has to apply the remedy and then deny the holistic perception and deny the ambiguity, because this curse means a sound minded human must not attempt to act natural because the curse takes no prisoners and there are not religious texts in the universe written by being that never had the curse at one point. Every single spiritual being you may admire fought the holy war and they came out clean on a personal level, but the species level is another matter. House of David is also just one way of saying "someone in that family can wake you up" Think about this fish. "If you follow those fish, you will find someone that can explain how you can apply the remedy but don't tell the scribes." The concept of "places of worship" relative to the ones who applied the remedy, where no places of worship. There is nothing to worship when you are outnumbered infinity to

one, there are only strategies and tactics to discuss relative to waking people up, and relative to for example using creativity and ideas to say one thing but on a deeper level suggest something else. A person with the curse still has right brain traits at full power, they are just in the subconscious state. That means, I am not exactly explaining things “I know personally”. I am explaining things we know when intuition is at full power. That may sound odd, but be mindful, I have no teacher here telling me what to say. I have no school I recently graduated from. I have no group I am a member of, outside of the “banned members from many religious chat rooms” club. Perhaps the point is, what is the source? I perceive it is initially the result of a sound mind, a mind where the right brain discrimination is undone so cognitive ability is restored, and then the intuition is too powerful so we should see about cutting that out with a sharp object, and then we will be just fine. I am not publishing as fast but I think I am still writing as fast. A member of another tribe said my tribe is hardcore and it was so embarrassing.

When Socrates was in prison after he was sentenced to drink the cool aid, his friend said “I paid the guard and you can leave anytime you want.” And Socrates said “Where Am I to go?” Perhaps the answer to that riddle is, “Go for the throat.”, perhaps.

When Roger Sperry said something to the effect , “the science discriminates against right hemisphere.” , every single judge in every single country on the planet should have started factoring that into ever judgement they have ever made relative to punishment. For example:

“Joe stole a car but Joe also had his right hemisphere discriminated against , by law and by association, and thus he was showing symptoms of favoring materil aspects, which is logical when ones mind is essentially all material focused left brain, in the conscious state. It would be improbable Joep would not be attractied to material aspect abnormally if his right hemisphere was not discriminated against by law via the science tools, math and writing. Therefore Joe is given assistance to get rid of the curse and restore his mind, and no jail is required. People who are assumed to be in control are responsible for a humans behavior if they are custodians who associate with custodians that teach the number and writing to babies. The word responsible means, it is not Joe’s fault he is acting like his mind was bent to the left because it was, and it happen while you were his custodian, so the hammer falls on your head. Put me in jail for any reason you can come up with in your

pin prick calculator mind, I seek understandings, boy.

[Luke 2:10 And the angel said unto them, Fear not: for, behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy, which shall be to all people.

Luke 2:11 For unto you is born this day in the city of David a Saviour, which is Christ the Lord.]

You become the leader once you notice everyone else is scared. Maybe one of the little ones that the number discriminated against will wake up and transcend the universe by accident in a quest to get away from you.

1/19/2011 12:38:05 PM – The wise understand they are not, until they find a proper contrast. When the tree's defeat the forest all that remains are thickets.

[Revelation 11:3 And I will give power unto my two witnesses, and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred and threescore days, clothed in sackcloth.]

[two witnesses] =

Witness one, born even though his mother was barren.

[Luke 1:13 But the angel said unto him, Fear not, Zacharias: for thy prayer is heard; and thy wife Elisabeth shall bear thee a son, and thou shalt call his name John.]

[Fear not, Zacharias] = “Fear not” is a title. So his intuition is letting him know what’s happening relative to his new baby.

Witness two: [Luke 1:27 To a virgin espoused to a man whose name was Joseph, of the house of David; and the virgin's name was Mary.]

So Elizabeth was barren and she had a son, and Mary was a Virgin and she had a son, and thus we have twins, in relation to the fact both are “miracle “births. The whole concept relative to the ones with the curse is somehow all the sudden the “tribes” are going to make some last second comeback. That is not even probable in a probable universe because this is not about a belief system.

The argument is: It is wrong to bend babies minds to the left with that number, it mentally harms them for life. And you response is, I don’t do that and you are mean to say I do.

There is no dam argument happening. Cognitive ability is required for meaningful arguments so that leaves you and everyone you know on the planet who was exposed to the number as a child and didn’t apply the full measure remedy out of the actual, “What do to do with “it”.” discussion. You were exposed to the number so until you apply the remedy you are relegated to a punch line while beings with cognitive ability try to get us out of this tangle. Perhaps you can thank your kindergarten teacher for getting you off to a good start. Because control is relative to power and freedom is relative to giving or unleashing, by suggesting this remedy to the six billion people the scribe and scientists political party exposed to their “number” Im doing what you would understand as “unleashing the hounds”. A power grab would mean that I am writing books telling people to not support any control structure but instead

send me your money and valuables and I will do better than the control structure. Unleashing the hounds, means I just explain what the ancient texts mean with the understanding they are all already spread all over the world, so I just explain what the remedy versus are and why it is important to apply the remedy, and if that chain reaction gets started well, there is nothing that can stop it because restoring the mind you were born with and undoing the damaged caused by the and scientists number, is not a very hard sell and the person who applies the remedy gets the benefits, they get their mind back and cognitive ability and so, this is a “unleashing the hounds” not a “power grab”. The parable of sower suggests there will probably not actually be packs of hounds running around but perhaps small group of poodles.

[Revelation 1:2 Who bare record of the word of God, and of the testimony of Jesus Christ, and of all things that he saw.] = This is a record of the evnts relative to Jesus and the events surrounding him. This book was written in prison so of course there would only be codes but instead of thinking this is about the future, it says “it’s a testimony”.

If one goes to court and the Judges asks them questions, the judge is asking about knowledge not wisdom.

“Where were you on Friday night at the time of the crime?” = Knowledge, past events.

A tesimonty is relative to what already happened.

[and of the testimony of Jesus Christ, and of all things that he saw.] = This is my testimony relative to Jesus and all that saw relative Jesus.

Relative to the scribes and scientist political party John just looked like a compulsive insane person who was infatuated with Jesus, but the fact they had in jail proves he was a threat. Perhaps they had in a jail for talking and speaking words. I don't recall John robbing people or becoming violent. Perhaps one should ask why was John in jail and isolated, if he didn't kill anyone or steal or harm anyone physically. It's very simple. John knew the remedy to the number and the number is the scribes and scientists golden calf and they will sacrifice the universe just for that inanimate object and one knows that is truth because they expose their own children to it and never tell the children the remedy. They curse their own children, perhaps forever, and they say "No I don't." The education made me wise. You just mad you didn't get good grades and could hack all that complex linear based math and writing."

In summary revelations already happened.

Think about the fate of John the Baptist and Jesus, the twins.

[Revelation 11:7 And when they shall have finished their testimony, the beast that ascendeth out of the bottomless pit shall make war against them, and shall overcome them, and kill them.]

It's not important if you are mindful once a human being gets the number they have to mindfully kill their self to trick the "snake" to get off their back, so to speak. If you, "modern society", the SS political party, didn't kill John the Baptizer and Jesus, then they are still alive today and walking around in the flesh and transcended material decay itself. If you the scribes and scientists political party did not cut John the Baptizer's head off, then John the Baptizer never had his head cut off and placed on a platter. If you personally did not say to Jesus "If your God was

so strong why can't he save you from my nails." Then Jesus never died on the cross by way of crucifixion. The only beings on the planet who would be immune to that last arrangement of the marks would be human being that cannot read. So much for you infinite delusions about peace , love and happiness.

Relative to the concept "raised from the dead".

Dead = the scribes, so one is born into the scribes and they would be "raised from the dead" meaning a mother with the curse will still have a baby that doesn't have the curse. The curse is not genetic it is simply a symptom of discrimination against right hemisphere by an aspect that favors left hemisphere. This concept is relative to the harmony universe concept.

A person can get the number, get the curse, and still have a child that says things "wise beyond their years." So this curse is in fact fighting an uphill battle and that is why intuition has always said to me "Relax this is going to take no effort." But I am not use to trusting intuition so I fight. Perhaps I fight myself to attempt to figure out where I am at. The concept "having the rug pulled out from under you." Or "getting hit by a mac truck.". or "I once was lost but now am found." Except the found part is the joke. One might look at the volumes as a well deserved tattoo. Bravo modern society you certainly have changed the fate of mankind with your scientific methods. I think I'm stealing my own material.

On one hand our intuition being turned off is causing suffering. On the other hand it appears the aspect that seeks our intuition to be veiled has no racial lines. It appears a human being born with a brain or even a brain stem only, tends to have intuition, and thus that is all that is required. This suggests that any

human being can pass the “entrance exam”. If you are born with right brain intuition, this left brain favoring linear discovery, is something we would like to try on you. One sign that all is truly madness is the some things one can relative to one reason able scale.

The first indication that the scientific methods do not work, is ancient Greece, ancient rome, and the mayans. This is not suggesting the human species dies off, it just appears human beings return to how they were before the scientific methods. The cycle complete when these scribe and scientists bands you know in history as “signs of civilization” eventually disband and go back to what has always worked before. In that respect it like this number discovery is something we are attempting to adapt to, but we can never adapt to it because it is death to our minds, and so since it is death to our minds, we are exhibiting behavior our minds are not working relative to cognitive ability , because on a scale of 5000 years it appears we have attempted to make the scientific method work many times, and it never does work because, a house divided cannot stand. One cannot base a civilization on a discovery that discriminates against an entire aspect of their mind , so eventuially death of that scientific method culture is certain, but not meaning everyone just drops dead, it just means eventually the abnormality reveals itself. It is impossuible fort me to lose because every baby that is born is of cound mind and tbhat all the remedy does, it resets the mind and one returns to sound mind. UI submit if that is not what it does, then the other explanation would be, you really do mindfully die and you are just a body you have to keep putting in food in because it will die, but you don’t feel any hunger. That take is possible and it is very hard to tell, but one thing that it important to understand is, after one loses their sense after they apply the reemdy, there is mental trauma , and it starts out very bad, but

after the holistic perception and the ambiguity start working at full power one has a hard time judging if they are in mental trauma. Your perception is going to realign so things like driving a car and stuff immediately after you lose your sense of time and perhaps for some time after is very risky. The whole concept of “reborn” means, you were a baby with a holistic perception, you got exposed to the number and then your seeing parts, and then you apply the remedy and you go back to holistic perception, but this time your mind is mature, so all the right brain traits that have been veiled for so long come back online, but at full power. That is what the trauma is. One has to literally recalibrate everything relative to all their senses and their thoughts and what they do and how they act because one goes into another bubble of perception and although it appears to be the reverse of the sense of time perception, it's actually the perception state we start off in as babies, before the number. I write books proclaiming it is probable humans are born with sound minds relative to alignment and lateralization of the hemispheres on a mental level relative to the corpus callosum. My understanding is human beings are born with sound mind so this mental perception of time called sense of time is just a symptom of right brain hemisphere being discriminated against, and it is probable it is relative to right brain ambiguity or paradox aspects. When right brain ambiguity and paradox are at full power, the mind does not register little “ticks”, details, like days, months, hours, seconds. Those aspects, that sense of time perception is directly relative to the economy and economics and that is the domain of Bael, the commerce God.

You pay your rent at the end of the month. You pay your taxes at the end of the year. And now you it also time for you to pay the piper. So you have all kinds of time things happening, but time is factually only relative to your “ticks”. From a species point of

view, it appears we have made several attempts at adapting to this number discovery. The difference now is, it appears we forced it. It appears after we saw it was causing so much suffering, because of the curse we perceived that was growing pains of some sort when in reality we crossed the line into absolute insanity. For example we have weapons to kill ourselves with. We have lots of big weapons to kill ourselves with if we determine we get out of line and need killing. That is absolute insanity. So we forced this number and instead of letting go of it when we saw it caused harm we held onto it, and now it a lunatic asylum. Its not relative to you in respect these decions were made thousands of years ago. At one point Abraham talked to the leader of Sodom, and he explained the situation, and that leader didn't "get it". If a sound minded human being is aware offspring are being harmed and they do nothing, then they are in fact suicidal and sound minded human being cannot be suicidal.

Smoking a cigarette is not being suicidal. Watching the right hemisphere of all the babies on the planet being cut out systematically on an industrial scale by being who had the same4 thing done to them, and saying or doing nothing to attempt to stop it, that is suicidal. That is an extremely poetic way of saying, I am ready to dance when you are.

. The way the absolute dishamorny would "capture" aspect from the absolute harmony universe would be relative to the concept of taking a person with a mind in the holistic perception. Lets say Tuned to a "C note" and then giving them the number and that would alter their perception to say a "B note", and thus when that person dies if they do not "retune" the strong, they go to the "B note" place and that would be a way for absolute disharmony to "capture", us?

Another way to look at it is, because you vblump, your very nature is relative to harmony because mahrmony makes them clump. So then one has to go beyond the physical and say the mental aspect is what can be tainted or changed. We have natural prejudice systems on a mental level to assist in making decision and the number turns those way up, left brain see's parts, so favoprng left brain means one see's lots of parts, and thus is very prejudice. So taking a prejudice system that works fine and then tweaking it, then the whole system breaks down. Relative to disharmony the whole system would be improved. Tearing things apart, relative to the mind, discriminating against right hemisphere is tearing down the system, destroying the perfect system that is, and making some kind of abomination mind is that should never be. Another way too look at it is, in a harmony universe, absolute harmony cannot ever lose because absolute harmony can never fight back directly or consciously. If one wishes to keep the left foot in the physical plane, discrimination of right hemisphere in babies is wrong.

Relative to the paths relative to a person who loves food. That would be a person who is obese and even if they say they hate food, their appearncve shows they covet food just like a drug. What goes hand in hand with this of course is fear and timidity. Obses people tend to be timid and this is because the education bends their mind to the left and thay affects the hypothalamus, which regulates hunger and fear. So a person who is obese, loves food, because the hypothalamus has gone wacko from the edcuatiopn, and thus the person has an appetite that never ever turns off and thus their fear never does either. Fear of having no food is the same as fear of losing a loved one. What one does to maintain control on these decay bound aspects demonstrates the power they have over one's mind, but also demonstrates a mind that is abnormally attracted to such aspects. The real;ity is

simply this, a person with the curse, relative to food intake should have solved all the ancient texts mysteries a thousand years ago, but instead, they have not yet achieved the cognitive ability even with 3 meals a day, to determine if the tree of knowledge is wheat or a fruit. Well scribe and scientist political party, which is it: wheat or an apple? I am so curious to hear your wisdom and insight in how a food you literally eat bent your mind to the left permanently. Perhaps miracles do happen. As soon as your pin prick calculator mind understands the tree of knowledge is math and writing, the ancient texts will be your only grasp with reality. Until then you keep telling yourself that beings beyond your understanding burned down cities of human beings because of an apple or a bit of wheat.

Relative to this absolute disharmony aspect “taking from the harmony universe and bringing it to its universe, disharmony universe, where matter and energy has an aversion to itself. $E > c^2$ Mc2

On a cerebral level we have a human born with a mind tuned to a “C note” and then the math tunes the mind to a “B note”. Then when that person dies they go to “B note” land instead of “C note” land where they would have gone naturally if they didn’t meet the mad scientists along their, frolic’s, if you will.

The next area would be matter. Using this “quest for details”, science, to find a way to mess up the harmony universe on a matter and energy level. The psychology is what is important here. A person with a perception disorder may dedicate their life to harming others thinking they help others, and so they may be very good at it, and well planned out.

A person with a perception disorder may say “I seek to do good to myself and others.” And that means “I am death and seek death.”

“It is against the law for you to not turn you baby over to us when they are six or seven so we may apply our scientific method on them so we can undo the damage that pesky creator instilled in them.” That of course is a mixed perception point of view. In reality the sentence would be:

“It is understood education, science , math and writing enriches the mind of children so its 100% safe.”

If one applies the reverse thing:

“It is understood the tree of knowledge is not the tree of life, thus it is the tree of death.”

So this indicates the law that says “A person cannot go on television or say thing that tells other people to harm children.”

I cannot go on television and say “Do anything you have to do to protect the offspring from getting the curse because the remedy is far too harsh.” But the scribes and scietntists political party can do things like this:

“8th grade math wiz nearly aces SAT. After scoring a near perfect score on his SAT, one Florida eighth grader says his goal is to get that perfect score.”-

<http://www.cnn.com/video/#/video/us/2011/01/16/8thgrade.math.wiz.baynews9>

Translated: Number number whiz, good numbers the number test. After numbering a near perfect number on his number test, one Flordia low number says his goal is to get that perfect number.

This eight grade human being, still a little child, has lots of popularity and also lots of attention and is even perceived to be some sort of “wise man” of the number after his relatively impressive “score” on the score test, but on the other hand, that small child has this to deal with no for the rest of their life and he cannot count on his parents to help him because they allowed this to happen to him.

[..our education system, as well as science (tools of science are math and writing/ dena and demotic , respectively) in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal (intuition, telepathy, the soul) form of intellect.]

That eight grade human is in a article in the news and it is bragging how well this baby has discriminated against their nonverbal form of intelligence, which is right brain aspect including intuition/ the soul.

So not only is it “ok” to say “make sure you veil the nonverbal form of intelligence in your baby”, its also “ok” to make people do it by law, and its also “ok” to use examples of babies that you have bent their mind to left, to ensure everyone understands m, if you give your baby to the number, they might get their name in lights, and you may be rewarded with money or other luxuries.

Instead of assuming the scribes and scientists are some sort of diabolical intelligence, attempt to grasp they were exposed to the number and the remedy is harsh, so they perhaps just need to have their intuition, common sense, restored and they will act properly. Granted that makes it sound like you can actually seek the shadow of death and then when it arrives, fear not. It sounds very funny when I read it back. You probably will run because you will not be able to let go of your material attachments. Your mind is bent to the left so you are physical focused, matter

focused, and so the remedy requires one to mindfully let go. The material aspects are what keeps one from “letting go”. It’s usually not people, it’s usually “hobbies” or things one has attached to when they had the curse.

Perhaps the methods for driving a dagger into its heart vary, but the dagger in the heart aspect is quite consistent.

1/20/2011 10:01:57 AM – The story goes that after Buddha applied the remedy he went home to his wife and children and soon after left them , never to return. There is a concept in life that if you associate with certain people you may start to behave like they do. It is really that simple. One of sound mind is just like a child, they adapt so well they can be influenced very easy, the difference is, because of this curse, being that apply this remedy tend not to trust anyone ever again. Interestingly perhaps, at around the same period in time Socrates was in jail saying “even if I leave this jail, there is no place to go.” Both beings adapted to their situation and both beings tended to act reasonably, but second guessing their deeds is not productive because they follow their “nose” , intuition. Initially one will not be able to translate intuition well, but they will always tends to be headed in the right direction even if they get the exact interpretations wrong. The intuition is like the stream, and its going one direction, and you at first, because you are warming up, will be like a leaf, and you are going with the flow of the stream, and as you go you start to collect debris, and you become a bit more solid and eventually you turn to stone perhaps. That means your mind is so sharp, you look at every single observation you make very carefully. Life is not this five senses aspect at all, life is really just the six sense aspect, non verbal telepathy, and the five senses serve that reality. In contrast to how a person with the curse perceives things, it would be like taking all the five

senses and turning them down to one and then turning up your intuition to 100, and then the five senses would seem like afterthoughts to the intuition only because, whatever gets past the five senses, the sixth sense intuition picks up. That is essential to a human being's defense mechanism. You veil the intuition with the math and writing, and that human is dead in the water. If you want to make consumer sucker slaves, veil their intuition, if you want to have ideas, creativity and live in a world with humans that have cognitive ability, don't veil the intuition. I have personally determined we are not longer going to continue to veil the intuition in babies, and so you and I must fight to the death, because I refuse to live in hell. There is some extremely affordable last will and testament warez on the internet, among other things. If commit treason against the scribe and scientist political party you were born into, the church may make certain dispensations. That means you apply the remedy, and that is proof you are aware what you were involved with is wrong on a scale that transcends man's laws. Application of the remedy tells the universe you understand discrimination of right hemisphere is wrong on a scale that transcends man's laws. Your actions speak louder than your words. If you seek to say in the scribe and scientists political organization, then you call me and I'll take care of the rest. If you perceive I am going to your kangaroo courts to find justice, that only indicates your hallucinations are still intact.

Relative to the reverse thing.

Think about every organized religion on the planet. The big ones.

In a reverse perception dimension what one sees tends to be the reverse, so for example, a person who appears to be ruler and

king in reality is the least, and the ones that appear the least are in fact the rulers and kings.

All of the organized religions in the world, one would think, would at least speak out against the number, if for no other reason, just to give off the impression they understand their religious texts. Instead, a scientist and neurobiologist, who had no religious affiliations, was the one who spoke out on a world stage and said "That math and science harms the mind you idiots." None of the religious institutions even had a clue what he was saying, yet some certainly know what he was saying.

So Organized religion is the one you would think would discover the tree of knowledge, but in reality it was a hardcore dedicated scientist, and he accidentally discovered the tree of knowledge because he was in a quest for "details." He was looking for one thing and found something else. He was checking out and ended up checking in. If there is a human being in the last hundred years that has served the true political party the most it is factually not organized religion, it is Roger Sperry. I will trade that one sentence of linearly arranged marks Roger Sperry said over all the heads out of the spiritual leaders in the last 100 years. It would have been good knowledge to know,, that perhaps my genes weren't bad but instead someone slipped me a mick as a child via the scientific methods. I have determined to nail scientists to crosses so that I might come to further understandings. I am pleased to announce you have selected as one of the participants. You can do anything you set your mind to, including nailing scientists to crosses in the off chance you may gain an understanding. It's a win, win situation.

The concept of shooting an apple off of someone's head is very close to the remedy except the person with the apple on their head has to perceive the chances the person shooting the arrow

will miss the apple and hit them is probable. Perhaps if the person shooting the apples backs up about 25 yards, that would give the correct mental action to a person with the apple on their head, so they will become mindful of death, and then if they don't run when the person shoots the arrow, it's probably going to be a good application of the remedy. Of course "seeking the shadow of death" means just watch a scary movie and become fear, and then you can easily apply the remedy without any actual risks to your health, at least relative to application of the remedy.

The remedy applied to the profession of daredevil would be something like a motorcycle jump over 1000 buses, and everyone knows, even the daredevil, there is no way they will make that jump, yet they still go full throttle off the ramp. It's just a mental exercise. One has to ignore their five senses and trust their intuition, and one's intuition knows, shadows of death do not harm people, even though the eyes, ears and smell senses may suggest shadows of death do harm people. There is death if you are hallucinating and if you are not, there are only shadows of death, so to speak.

"Save time and money" = Save numbers and numbers.

Perhaps you should calculate the monetary costs that result when one of the babies wakes up from the curse caused by being born into a cult that serves Thoth the four-headed ram god, the literate go, and explains the remedy to all the other babies exposed to the number. I explain the remedy to the babies mentally abused by the scribe and political party with the understanding when they apply the remedy they will eventually become mindful of who harmed them. Although it may not be against the law to do that, perhaps you wish it was, as do I. A good poet can mask their intentions using codes in the words, so to translate the above comments:

Once the little ones wake up they will act reasonable. Bully killers in fact, love bullies. Once we sort out the reason you expose babies to a discovery that beings that can reason are fully aware should be used with kid gloves around the little ones, we can address my inability to use commas properly, relative to a scribe.

Once the mind is bent to the left as a result of the education exposure, the being essentially become a detail freak. This is only relative to the perception disorder caused by the number which means it can be revered. This indicates genes are not at play in this particular curse that is in the entire species, through and through. Another way to look at it is a being that applies the remedy can handle all the material aspects and a being with the curse cant. A being with the curse tends to be destroyed by the details they seek. A person that seek to increase their bank account is a person that seeks higher numbers and more details.

What your net worth? What's your overall number rating. "I seek to increases my net worth as a symptom of my intelligence and not because I define the concept anal retentive, material focused, detail compulsive. Once you apply the remedy, perception will be holistic, you will see zero and infinity, so you will perceive yourself as worthless or infinitely worthless. After the remedy, perception will be holistic, zero and infinity, so you will perceive yourself as worthless or infinitely worthless. After the remedy, perception will become holistic, your mind will only notice zero and infinity, no more details, so you will perceive yourself as worthless or infinitely worthless. Actions speak louder than words unless you can arrange the marks in a linear fashion to excite the emotionals into action. The spirit behind the words, make the words details.

**“Man has to awaken to wonder - and so perhaps do peoples.
Science is a way of sending him to sleep again.” - Wittgenstein**

**[wonder] = right brain ambiguity. Followed by the word “perhaps”
suggesting right brain ambiguity.**

**{Science} = math and writing the aspect that discriminate
against right hemisphere. Apparently the scribe and scientist
political party understand knowledge, details, but they do not
understand wisdom, the big picture. Neurosis is when one is
paddling downstream in a boat, but in reality they are going over
the falls, which explains why it's so easy to paddle.**

**Neurosis: when one is paddling downstream, but in reality they
are going over the falls, which explains why it's so easy to
paddle.**

**Denying yourself the full measure is the only test you will
attempt to pass in this narrow. Doing the wrong thing tends to be
less dangerous than doing the right thing.**

**[John 7:43 So there was a division among the people because of
him.]**

**The creation of the rift is the perception disorder. One day human
beings all had a holistic perception, then we messed with thus
number invention, and now the majority of humans have a “
seeing parts” left brain perception. So now they have the curse,
considering their mental state, the best option for them is to just
live with it. They say things like “I am happy the way I am.” But
that is only relative to the fact, the number damage happened
when they were young and progressed well into their teen years,
so the last time they had a proper opinion about things was just
before their parents asked them to count their age on their
fingers. Because you were factually exposed to the number as a**

child, it is impossible you could be literally happy but it is probable because of the perception disorder, you perceive suffering is happiness. I am aware you were slipped a “micky” as a child, it is not important if you are aware of that because if you could get yourself out of that pit on the merits of what is left of your mind, you would have, thus you can’t.

If I am a gambler and you are the race horse, and I am determining how much to bet that you will win the race/apply the remedy, I would bet on the glue factory I am going to be sending you to after you lose the race. I would bet the glue factory will turn you into glue.

“Power has only one duty - to secure the social welfare of the People.” Benjamin Disraeli

Since modern civilization, the control structure with all of its wisdom can only muster enough duty to make sure all the babies have their right hemisphere discriminated against, they herby are declared blind fools with insane objectives and thus have an improbable future. When the perceived power structure fails the People the real power structure usurps it. A human being does not have a right to their right hemisphere as long as the scribe and political party remains in control in this narrow. Instead of being concerned about losing your rights one should be concerned about how to get their right back. Considering the “ticks” in your mind, you are left with two rights”: The right to sit still and the right to stay out of my way. Not exercising your rights is infinitely risky. Science has vast amounts of weapons with no cognitive ability to figure out where to properly aim them. You know you are the leader when the other leaders advise you to be careful. A shield forged out of fear requires both hands to carry.

<Rohrer> Jeremiah 8:8 How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORD is with us? Lo, certainly in vain made he it; the pen of the scribes is in vain.

<Rohrer> How do you say you know god when the math and writing education, the pen education killed god in your mind boy

You are a tree withering and i see you and attempt to give you a little food, and if i can't feed you I will leave you to wither, and that is just the way it is my old friend.

<Rohrer> the kingdom is within

<Rohrer> the number destroys one's house

<Rohrer> the remedy tears down the house on sand and rebuilds it on a sound foundation.

Humans don't scare me, nor do scientists. Numbers are inanimate and if you learned them as a child so is your mind.

There are some Buddhist monasteries that teach children the education , from what I have read the education tends to be one on one. One teacher one student in a class with other students and teachers all one on one. This is a comment from someone who understands the system a bit better.

[[Cynthia Chao](#) The youngest age in the monastery starts from 9 years old.]

So our age is six or seven and even then parents explain math and writing to children before six, teach them to count ect. So perhaps waiting an extra two or three years makes a difference but that is speculation. My understanding is you mess around with that number and writing before your mind matures you have to apply the remedy and if you don't, you won't be experiencing life but only a hallucinated distorted view of life. I'm ready to give up on you and us.

1/21/2011 10:20:02 AM –

Heaven, Nirvana, Consciousness, Philosopher, Christian, Muslim, Jew, Buddhist, Hindu, Satanist, Wiccan, Ideal Plane

These are words associated with the state of mind one achieves after they apply the remedy. The above names either suggest a state of mind or being in that state of mind.

Heaven: That is the mental state one is born in, holistic, and that is the mental state one achieves after the remedy. So Heaven is normal. We should all be in heaven, unless some sort of Trojan horse is induced into our species and it is accepted, and then we all would leave heaven and go to hell. Hell is not so much as a place that is horrific, but just a place lacking what heaven doesn't lack, and that's reason. In heaven things make sense so there are no "emotional nervous wrecks". In hell nothing makes sense so everyone is scared and afraid and they are completely blind to nearly every event that happens and even when their twelve year old babies kill their self they say things like "We may never understand why the child did this." Except the ones in heaven are saying "We know exactly factually down to a precise certainty beyond all doubt you exposed that little one to the scientific method and it is not "take well" you absolute moron dip shit. What on earth raised you because it couldn't have had the words "reason" in its name.

[Genesis 3:13 And the LORD God said unto the woman, What is this that thou hast done? And the woman said, The serpent beguiled me, and I did eat.

Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:]

3:13 and 3:14 in Genesis.

[And the LORD God said unto the woman,] This has been hijacked, The corrected wording is, And the Lord God said unto males,]

[And the woman said, The serpent beguiled me, and I did eat.] = And the males said , The serpent beguiled me, and I did eat.]

This single comment can be traced back in relative to the west to one single human being.

“Imhotep (sometimes spelled Immutef, Im-hotep, or Ii-em-Hotep; called Imuthes (Ιμυθεῖς) by the Greeks), fl. 27th century BC (2655-2600 BC) (Egyptian *ii-m-ḥtp *jā-im-ḥatāp* meaning "the one who comes in peace") was an Egyptian polymath,[1] who served under the Third Dynasty king, Djoser, as chancellor to the pharaoh and high priest of the sun god Ra at Heliopolis. He is considered to be the first architect[2] and engineer[3] and physician in early history [4] though two other physicians, Hesy-Ra and Merit-Ptah lived around the same time. The full list of his titles is:

Chancellor of the King of Egypt, Doctor, First in line after the King of Upper Egypt, Administrator of the Great Palace, Hereditary nobleman, High Priest of Heliopolis, Builder, Chief Carpenter, Chief Sculptor, and Maker of Vases in Chief.” – Wikipedia.com

[He is considered to be the first architect[2] and engineer[3] and physician in early history] = All of these “professions” are relative to math.

Architect: someone whose job is to design buildings, example pyramids, he was thought to have built the first on in Egypt using his “scientific methods”

Engineer: Relative to construction using numbers.

Medicine is of course relative to writing and numbers. One must record their finding in order to “do research” in the medical field and most of the medical practices involve lots of numbers.

Architect, Engineer and Medicine are all the core studies of one thing only: Science and the tools are writing and math.

This is what a scientist’s said about science.

[..our education system, as well as science in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.]

- Roger Sperry (1973) Nobel Laureate in Neurobiology

Building a tepee or a thatch hut is not architecture or engineering because math is required to get everything “exact”. One cannot build a very high tower to heaven if they don’t have math because building tower to god requires exact measurement or the tower build to reach God will collapse. You don’t have to be as insane as a rocket scientist to misunderstand that.

[And the males said , The serpent beguiled me, and I did eat.]

So the males , the scribes as they were known under Imhotep and perhaps others adopted the number and the physical indications , what one sees, looked promising. No savage tribe person ever built a tower to heaven like Imhotep so his God must be something else, even though it is a four headed ram god. The four headed ram god aspect is trumped by that huge tower to heaven Imhotep built. How can the math and science be flawed if we can get so close to God with our towers?

If you ever go to a history class in the record history from here on out and your history teacher doesn’t start the class with . Some scribes 5400 years ago about, messed around with writing and math, and it looked like a good idea, but now he found it with

science, hahaahah, that is discriminates against the right hemisphere and that when mankind fell from grace mentally, then you do not really have a history teacher you have an insane person attempting to explain a history that is factually beyond their understanding until they get the ability to reason back. Now before you get emotional and weird, it gets infinitely worse.

This comment is why I am struggling with my own delusions.

[Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:]

[And the males said , The serpent be guild me, and I did eat.]

I recall explaining this before, but it is very tricky.

The males scribes ate off the tree of knowledge.

What is reality for a being once they eat off the tree of knowledge?

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.

Genesis 3:3 But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.]

They couldn't even get to the third chapter before they forgot everything they wrote and started repeating their self and that is a sign post the author of this text certainly did apply the remedy well. One tends to repeat their self when they are mindful the one they speak to is unable to reason. If intuition detected you could reason I would just say "Apply the remedy it's a one

second mental exercise and that's it." But instead I have to write myself to death because you cannot reason.

Because we are aware enough as creatures to be able to count and be able to count anything, suggests the universe has numbers everywhere and so we are doomed because that counting aspect kills our minds. The test is like being put in a shark tank with million of hungry sharks and the rule of the game is to not get eaten by sharks. That means just about everyone gets eaten by sharks because there are so many sharks.

"Genesis 19:13 For we will destroy this place, because the cry of them is waxen great before the face of the LORD; and the LORD hath sent us to destroy it.'

My spiritual teacher with its eyes poked out suggested to me before the accident that perhaps the beings in Sodom were perhaps some sort of devils with horns on their heads. In time I pondered that perhaps they were not devils but maybe lizardmen or Loch Ness monster pixie tail dust. So the very first time I read this comment after the accident, I understood fully those were the scribe and scientist political party members. The first time I saw G1913 I knew exactly who Abraham and Lot burned to the ground and that was factually your kind. Imagine my surprise. So if you are pleased with Abraham and Lot it would only be

because long ago they saw your Scientific method relatives at home watching television and burned them to a cinder, but they warned them first which shows they had ambiguity to the extent they thought they might be harming real humans. You publish texts explaining that have stories how sane human beings attempted to kill all of your distant calculator relatives, and so if you are not factually insane, then you are factually into some sort of pain fetish that would make an S&M veteran flee in terror. Before that mad scientists divided your mind you should have asked him for the safety word. You are a mad scientists experiment gone horribly wrong and until you get that far in your understandings, it will never occur to you there might be a remedy. Your pride and your ego, relative to the levels one experiences them with the curse are your mental worst enemies. If you go to a dentist and he says you have a cavity that needs filling and you say “It doesn’t hurt so I’ll wait” eventually you will be back at that dentist begging for pain medicine to relive your suffering and complaining the dentists didn’t give you the pain medicine fast enough.

[Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:]

I am going to explain to you what this line means and when I do, when you are on your death bed this is the only line that will come to your mind. Every single mark arranged in every single religious texts relative to mankind, that was written after this sentence was written, is a symptom of a delusion and the inability to grasp this sentence. Every single religious texts or sentence written after G314 is a symptom of a delusion and that

delusion is , there is a way to get out of the curse. You are not capable of inventing a drug ever in all infinity that would make me feel as powerful as I do right now, and that even includes the fact I'm pretty sure I'm starving to death because I don't have any hunger. I would not trade a sound mind for everything you are and everything you ever will be, scientist boy. Let's continue the dismantling of what some beings that cannot reason call "your mind". You are going to have to use your ambiguity on that last one.

[And the LORD God said unto the serpent]

As long as you compare yourself to a dog with fear, you are not a dog with fear.

Once the mind is bent to the left one see's an abnormal amount of parts. Think about this scenario and instead of looking at it like this being is doing scientific research look at it like they simply have a detail compulsion.

A scientists takes a cup of rice and throws it up into the air and it lands on the floor. The scientists first, counts all the rice grains. Then because he used a camera to record the experiment he also counts all the rice grains that when hitting the ground bounced, and then also recorded the ones that just hit the ground with a thud and didn't bounce. He can then repeat the experiment a few times. Then at the end he can explain his understandings. He would say "100 % of the rice hit the ground and 30% bounced and 70% did not bounce. And thus the results indicate rice is not very bouncy. So the knowledge derived is rice

in not very bouncy and thus the scientific method has prevailed again.

In reality that human being just has a detail compulsion and in absolute reality, it is impossible a person does not have the cognitive ability to understand the math destroyed their mind, yet also have the cognitive ability to come up with a “reasonable idea”, unless it by accident. Another way to look at it is, there is more evidence and knowledge that suggests math and writing messes up the mind but most of it is in “code” or parables. It is not the fact the tree of knowledge being math and writing is a secret to beings that are conscious, it’s just there are not many conscious beings because that math doesn’t play games. Simply put if you are a human being and you knew how to count before you were 25, you have to pull a 1733, that’s Luke 17:33 and that is an absolute. Perhaps you should ask becomming’s that could not even protect their own children from the curse of the number if that is truth, perhaps. I command you to lose your life mindfully to return to the land of the living and after you do that, you are on your own.

I mostly just fill in the blanks.

[blanks] = the ones with the curse

“fill in” is essentially just explaining what all the knowledge means. A person with the curse has this left brain extreme mind, and so they see details and parts which means they do not see the big picture which is the wisdom derived from the details or knowledge, that is relative to right brain holistic aspects. So on one hand this curse is a perception disorder characterized by an abnormal mental focus on details and thus and abnormal mental focus on wisdom or what all the details mean. On the other hand, it is just taking a mind that is born and not suffering and bending

it to the left and then that mind is suffering. Think about poor left hemisphere. Your mind is 90% left hemisphere. That means your left hemisphere is abnormally seeing so many parts, it is going crazy trying to remind you when the seconds and minutes and hours and days and years pass, let alone the fact every time it see's one color it automatically determines another color is bad, because it has to see parts. Without right hemisphere left hemisphere is doing all these "seeing parts" things and that's all it can do. The person mind is all left brain and so there are infinite details swirling around and no aspect to sum it all up so all those details can be condensed to one concept and then given back as one detail. Then the details can collect again knowing the right brain will sum it all up eventually and reduce all that knowledge back down to one concept. The curse takes away that ability so the mind become a clutter of knowledge and details and no way to get right of it ever, because right brain is veiled and that is the aspect , holistic, gets to the bottom line of all you meaningless details. Thus the being seeks "closure" to all the details in their mind, but that won't ever happen because the processing aspects needed for that are veiled forever. The curse is what leaves the big hole in the mind. Another way to look at it is the scribe and scientists political party can accumulate infinite details and knowledge and when they are certain they can find now more, I will show up and say "Every thing you know suggests you are cursed." And I will walk away, and they will have no idea, I'm the only sane one they have ever met and thus they should see me as totally insane, when in reality I just summed up all their infinite knowledge with one sentence. That means you can say any knowledge aspect you want, and the answer I would give you back is probably going to perhaps a poetically refined linear arrangement of the marks that would say in spirit: "You are cursed."

If one cannot say anything positive they should not say anything at all.

[Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field;]

We went from lemur monkey to cursed above everything in the universe in one sentence and the sentence had a semi colon in it. The curse was so bad, they had to use a semi colon because it turned into a run on sentence. The curse was so bad God went into a run on sentence.

If one cannot say anything positive, don't say anything at all.

[; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:]

[dust shalt thou eat] Dust is details or parts, it is saying and one will see an abnormal amount of parts or have abnormal prejudice for the rest of their life, and thus their life will literally be nothing but a the fruits of the curse and absolutely nothing more. Another way to look at it is, because I accidentally mindfully killed myself, my life is not in vain and because I accidentally applied the remedy, my life is also worth zero. One is not getting out of the mad scientists castle once they wake up in it unless they go to the fringes of society which means they go check into a commune or temple somewhere and leave everyone they know to the curse. That's actually not a bad plan. The ones you may know that appear to have "checked out of sxcoiety" are probably just being that applied the remedy or are attempting to and once they do, when they are around ones with the curse , their intuitional awareness of that harms them, so they prefer to be around human beings that do not have the curse. It is an isolation from ones with the curse for purely selfish and natural self

preservation reasons. For example in chat room experiments I find if I can hit a chat room quickly with some juicy details of knowledge they become curious to hear more details and knowledge, so this is not really that I'm magical, this is just logical since the "devil is in the details" or what have you. It is actually pattern detection a left brain trait, but relative to mental harmony one has this third mind, the holy spirit aspect, that is greater than the sum of right and left hemisphere. So that means the pattern detection in the third mind is in reality, not left brain, but to explain it with marks would look like a word like this :

pattern detection intuition complexity linear random access paradox ambiguity creativity. Another way to look at it is, the pattern detection is enhanced because in the third mind the aspects of the two physiological parts of the brain, comes together as one.

V = science education

X = left brain traits

Y = right brain traits

Z = mind in perfect lateralization, symptoms , no sense of time

A = Third mind; exceeds the sum of left and right traits.

$X + Y + Z = A$

$X + Y + V < A$

That simply means, after a being gets that science, their third mind cannot happen because discrimination of right hemisphere means the mind is no longer in perfect lateralization on a mental level and thus the third mind, the holy spirit aspect simply cannot happen. Relative to G314, that is absolute and permanent and nothing in the universe can ever change that, unless the universe

is probable. That means the curse itself caused by the number cannot ever be broken ever, but in a probable universe, one day you might walk outside and end up on mars, and that is factually possible in a probable universe. That means, somehow even though the curse is permanent and you can never ever escape it relative To God, it's a probable universe. Another way to look at it is, Gods factual opinion about a being that fails the test and is beguiled by the serpent, is , "You failed the test, and so have a nice whatever." There is no such thing as repent. There is nothing in the entire religious texts after G314 except for comments made by beings who were ones who benefited from the reality "this is a probable universe" which means there are no true absolutes in some "areas". That means the curse is permanent but anything can happen. You and I both failed the test. The test is, don't sell your soul for money or luxury. We both failed and everyone you know failed. I applied the remedy but this is still reality:

[Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field;]

I am mindful G314 trumps any delusions I have about waking anybody up. I woke up because it's a probable universe which means it is possible to undo a curse that is not possible to undo. Instead of assuming the being ion these texts were speaking as God or even For God. I would not tell one single human being the remedy ever, if I even slightly detected some supernatural aspect is going to show up and tell you to apply the remedy. That a nice way of saying there is me and you in this narrow and I am aware you are insane. You may pray for death or beg for death but it's still just me and you in the narrow and I understand you are insane. I understand I was insane and now I understand you

are insane, and so perhaps a prayer or two would not be that delusional of an idea. Perhaps you should pass laws I can hang you will on a world stage, that sounds reasonable relative to your perception. Perhaps you don't like the game anymore now you are the abused and I am the abuser. It is better to abuse you than abuse myself.

In Vietnam the concept was the US owned the day and the Vietcong owned the night. In this narrow there is a obvious scribe and scientist political control structure that factually controls all the physical aspects on the planet and physical resources. All physical recourses are owned by the scribes and scientists. Another way to look at it is the Indians are on reservation that didn't have an valuable resources, unless it was an oversight by the ones who picked the site for the concentration camp for the "savages" who are equals yet they need our number to shore them up, so to speak.

"Imhotep was also identified with Thoth, the Egyptian god of writing, education, literacy and scribes through the Greco-Roman Period." – Wikipedia: Thoth is a 4 headed ram God

So Inhotep is factually your patron saint or your messiah if you were exposed to the number or writing before you were 25. Inhotep is your messiah of the number and Imhotep 's God is Thoth.

[the Egyptian god of writing, education, literacy and scribes] That is factually your God right now, because you are literate, the remedy is in fact treason against this Thoth spirit. Treason against insanity is sanity. The 9th circle of hell is treason.

[Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field;]

Infinite books cannot make G314 go away.

[G313 What is this that thou hast done? And the woman (male scribes) said, The serpent beguiled me, and I did eat.]

The male scribes said to God, We got tricked and got the number and well you know that because of the towers we built to find you called the Pyramids. If we could live in G313 forever we would be just fine, because at least in G313 God is still officially referring to us as Humans. Weather that line says “and the female” or it says “and the male”, that’s still in the realm of humans.

So there is this pause in the universe between G313 and G314. If we could find a way to live in that pause we would be much better off. A totally insane being built a huge sand castle and it costs the lives of thousands of slaves, so that you could go up to that sand castle and say today ‘Dam those scientists are wise.’

The pyramids are factual proof that after ones get the number they favor left brain so much, all they see are physical aspects. They desrive pleasure in the physical because the number favored left brain and it deals with verbal and physical aspect and right brain deals with cere4breial and non verbal telepathic aspects. So the pyramids are just as sign we bent our minds to the left with math andf the guy who built them the first one they say, is the patron saint of Math and writing and his God is Thoth the four headed ram god of literacy. One understanding a being can come top perhaps from this, if if they have ever prayed in their life and they didn’t invoke Thoth, that would explain why their prayers are never answered because the One true, doesn’t talk to the serpent except to explain how cursed it is. I do not fault you because you God is Thoth the literacy God. That is none of my business. My business is, your little literacy cult harms

babies minds with that inanimate math and writing. That's my business, boy. Relative to God you, a scribe and scientists political party member are cursed forever, so don't expect any miracles. Quote me on that.

If you can't say something positive don't say anything at all. I ponder what mental abomination thought that was a wise proverb. If you see someone sleeping, and their house is on fire, don't say anything because it's negative to tell a person they smell like smoke.

"If you can't say something positive don't say anything at all." The spirit of this sentence is death. The spirit of this sentence is saying above all else care about what others think and the absolute rule of thumb in this narrow is always think for yourself. When you're a baby and you said to your parents "I don't want to go to school" You should have defended that intuitive understanding to the death, and you didn't so now you're my play toy for infinity. I explain knowledge, you ate off the tree long ago, and then I explain wisdom, I own your ass for infinity. Of course when you can't take it any longer the shadow of death is around. I use this filler because I am pondering how to tell you something.

[G313 What is this that thou hast done? And the woman (male scribes) said, The serpent beguiled me, and I did eat.]

Be mindful this curse is really just a human that has their mind bent to the left as a result of exposure to the number and writing as a child. It causes a perception disorder. Because right brain intuition is veiled and that is relative to perception and perception is relative to cognitive ability, ones with the curse are lacking cognitive ability in contrast to a being who has the

intuition at full power. Poetically speaking, a blind mouse can eat more cheese if I hand it to them.

<Rohrer> 1 Chronicles 2:55 And the families of the scribes which dwelt at Jabez; the Tirathites, the Shimeathites, and Suchathites.

<Rohrer> perhaps you should understand I am attempting to remind you not teach you

<okv> ok

<Rohrer> You said this to me earlier

<Rohrer> Matthew 9:3 And, behold, certain of the scribes said within themselves, This man blasphemeth.

<okv> :(

<Rohrer> It is because I appear insane because you are insane

<Rohrer> the remedy will correct that

<Rohrer> The curse is mental/spiritual

<Rohrer> the kingdom is within, the mind

<Rohrer> the number destroys ones house

<Rohrer> the remedy rebuilds it oh ye of little intuition

[Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field;]

God in the above line in not cursing the male scribes because that would be a sign of prejudice. In fact God is doing what God and the god image in man does best, speaks wisdom. Summing the whole situation up with one concise wisdom comment.

There was a man who ate off the tree of knowledge and went insane so then he had to be told by the sane being what happened but the insane being cant reason, and thus the sane beings is talking in monologue.

Eat off tree of knowledge punched into the machine spits out one wisdom sentence, You are cursed forever. That is not a command that is an observation.

If a sane being see's my books and notices I write in diary format they will know I am not insane because only an insane person would try to reason with a being their intuition is fully aware probably cannot reason on any scale of importance.

[Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent] – In G313 God is still calling us males or females if you have the tainted version of this Book. That a big step down to being called serpent.

So a person is a human being then they get the number, in G313 and then they are called the serpent in G314, and thus between 313 and 314 is where the “Trojan horse” aspect of the number reveals itself as in fact a method to infest humans with this spirit of fear, makes them insane and afraid and very hungry. So there are stories about a person who does something and that is how the devil possesses them and there are stories where a child becomes possessed by the devil. They all originate at g313 and g314 and in this version the method to infest a being is to get some of that number as a baby. I do not detect you are the devil because somehow I have confidence, although I only applied the remedy once, it worked well, so as long as I stick to the version I understand, the full measure, denying one's self” on a mental level version, if I am wrong I will be infinitely wrong. They will write books called “Rohrer the one who was infinitely wrong” and

pass out the books for the savage tribe babies to read throughout the peaceful jungles of the world. The spirit of your literacy God is this: Once all humans get the literacy then peace and sanity will all the sudden kick in, and until them, the reason there is not peace is because we haven't exposed the tribes in the wild to the number, they are hold all of us back. Perhaps you understand why I am a machine and you are not capable of making me blink even if you could summon Thoth from the depths, to attempt to kill me. I know what a scared dog raised by a scared dog is. That is perhaps all I need to know.

The only problem with your plan to make everyone literate is because this is a probable universe once in a while a baby wakes up and when they do they want to see how your head will look on a stake in front of their house, and the only problem with that is they only see zero and infinity, and six billion won't be enough. Perhaps you should see about having more number babies.

If you are a law enforcement official on this planet I will give you some advice.

As a law official your number one purpose in life is to make sure the little ones who are defenseless are not harmed by mentally or physically because your purpose in life is to protect the innocent. The babies are innocent the rest are questionable and that is only because of the curse. I know for a fact a human being born does not have a sense of time only because they would rip the mother apart. The same reason you cannot sit still is the exact reason if that baby had a sense of time it would kill the mother.

I will use laws relative to the US but these laws are also relative to most countries.

Child abuse is the physical, sexual, emotional mistreatment, or neglect of children. – Wikipedia.com

**[..our education system, as well as science in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.]
- Roger Sperry (1973)**

Emotional mistreatment = [modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.]

If the world appears very complex it is usually because one isn't.

As a peace official, if you actually took this to your Police Captain and said, this indicates there may be some child abuse happening relative to the education and your Police Captain will say you are insane and if you speak about that again you will be fired. That is the exact moment in infinity you will understand you never were a peace officer and you never really cared about protecting the innocent, the number has reduced you to a being that is simply afraid to lose their income (number). My advice to you as a peace officer is to first focus on the log in your eyes, the curse and apply the remedy and forget about your nets, your physical aspect until you do apply the remedy. It is reasonable once a misstep is noticed to correct one's footing, and only pride would say the contrary. When your police officials tell you to come pick me up for my arrangement of the marks in linear fashion to excite the emotional make sure you remember who they are because after you apply the remedy I will be sending you out to "pick them up", what have you. I was one of the babies your purpose is to defend against mad scientist or mental rapist of the God image in man and so to call yourself a protector of the innocent is just one of your many delusions. Make sure you

lock me in with the sodomites because at least they know who they are.

Now relative to prisoners. Firstly they were abused mentally as children by the number and by force of law, the compulsory education law. So the very fact babies were mentally abused and then exhibited behavior relative to that , and then are punished again by being thrown in cages, is total insanity.

There is always one more thing you can do. Remove your infinite emotions for a second. The beings you have locked in cages do not know you cursed them with the number by law as babies. This means all you have to do is work on a “safe” reliable method of the remedy, and explain to the prisoners if they pass the “test” after they lose their sense of time you will give them medical attention and take care of them until they get over the trauma then you will set them free because it is probable they will act reasonable. This way you will be perceived to be an influence that noticed a misstep and adjusted , and when that happens the rules or etiquette change, one adapts to new information. This of course would only be done by you so when that being wakes up they may exhibit a sort of compassion and not kill you and everyone associated with science. So your good deed would actually be a selfish deed to save your ass. That is about as good as it gets for you. You hope the beings you have locked in cages have infinite mercy after you assist them in undoing the damage you caused them unknowingly relative to the science tools exposure. If you in fact do anything less than that, I will wake your prisoners up and tell them compassion does not exist when dealing with mad scientist roads kill that thinks it can fix the babies. It's not a terroristic threat once you are in the process of doing it. You can save your ass by waking up the prisoners before I do. I can take any human being on the planet exposed to

this number and speak to them in a chatroom, and as long as they ask questions relative to what I say, I will “tie up all their loose” ends and having them proclaiming one should apply the remedy in about 30 minutes relative to a clock. That does not mean the being applies the remedy because after you get to the point of finding a being to understand why the remedy is important, the parable of sower kicks reality kicks in. The reason this “playing God with the mind” with the science is so dangerous because a human being with a sound mind adapts. Once in the machine state one simply arranges marks and looks for results relative to the patterns returned. One then in the machine state ponders the patterns and adjusts. Then one arranges some more marks and throw them out in the chatroom and ponders the patterns that come back. Everytime a being with this curse opens their mouth to me, I detect patterns and I formulate my strategy. That continues into until the being in the machine state appears to transcend all other human beings because the ones with the curse gave them so many patterns, only an insane rocket scientists couldn’t figure out a strategy from all the “intelligence” the scribes minions give me. A true leader has no friends so his adversaries are his only companions.

There was a being that proclaimed I could not take on the scientists and I understood, I could if I could find one that could reason.

[<okv> :() : This is the mark arrangement of the name of a being I spoke with last night and he said something that demonstrates the two alternate perception dimensions happening but he did not understand that’s what he detected, he just reversed what I was saying.

He said : Once a person mindfully applies the remedy they go to no sense of time dimension and they can't go back so you trick them into applying the remedy with the understanding once they do they cannot go back. That relative to my perception is perfect and makes everything I suggest make sense.

The beings axiom is “math and writing are not harmful to the mind”. Because of that, in explaining to him “lose your life mindfully to preserve it” means to mindfully die when nothing is wrong. So from this being in the sense of time perception dimension, his argument is 100% percent valid relative to his awareness. One can perhaps understand what meeting Jesus would have been like if you were a scribe. Nothing is wrong but lose your life to preserve it. That sounds very harmful and negative and sounds like someone is trying to tear a person down, unless they understand what causes the curse.

“Abra-Melin Operation or ritual was first described in *The Book of Abramelin* (see Abraham the Jew) and then translated into *The Sacred Magic of Abramelin* by S. L. Mathers in 1899, and employed by Aleister Crowley, in 1904. The Abra-Melin Operation has been compared to The Goetia especially by European scholars in that demons are conjured, but the main focus of the former is the ritual is communication of the Holy Guardian Angel.]

[employed by Aleister Crowley, in 1904.] It is quite interesting a human being that proclaim they were in fact the devil it self, was very interested in meeting this holy

guardian angel Abraham the Jew suggested could be reached with some sort of ritual self control aspects. One of the first suggestions in the ritual is to treat everyone fairly in all dealings. That is in fact favoring right hemisphere holistic aspects, that means you treat your enemies just like your friends because in reality everyone is your friends you just got the number and you are abnormally seeing to many left brain parts, you were made prejudice by the scientists not God.

Relative to the reverse things , in this narrow if a person says “I am certain I am the devil” I want to meet that person and ask them where their ego and pride went. In hell the ones who say they are devil are certainly not devils because devils cant reason, so they would never see their self as devils. Devils have trouble seeing the truth relative to an “eye condition” or they wouldn’t be devils. Aleister Crowley chose the Virtue Path to get to a stage mental state in order to apply the remedy. Later in his life, he told his students when they said “I” or “me” to cut their self. That’s discriminating against right hemisphere, it’s the ego or individual, the aspect that say “I” instead of “we”. You were not exposed to the number as a child, we were exposed to the number as children. A native American said my tribe is hardcore yet I always thought cutting off scalps was hardcore, but now I understand, my tribe is hardcore. 50000 words in 21 days relative to a calander, I need to slow down.

Because I am aware of the curse is perhaps unstoppable on a species level, I am simply attempting to adapt to that reality and that means I have to become flawless in everything I say in spirit to the ones with the curse. That is not relative to details, it is relative to, any question that ever comes out of a beings mouth

with the curse, I must know the answer to relative to the curse. I must continue to adapt because I am in a machine state until I understand everything about everything no matter what it is, because that is what happens to a machine when it understands it is in an infinite loop. I seek any intelligent aspect in the universe to converse with so I may detect patterns and understand that intelligence and make determinations about that intelligence. You are an intelligence because you provide me with patterns to detect. I cannot defeat you unless I understand you fully so it is important you ask questions so I may detect your patterns and thus your flaws. If you doubt that is purpose, then the shadow of death will clarify that for you.

In the movie natural born killers the two main characters go into a “teepee” to speak with an Indian and the Indian calls his son to his side and explains in his native tongue to his son “These are demons they got too much T.V.” TV = technology = science = the number. That is an indication of how outclass you are on all levels. The ones who are awake rule this world, they just allow the insane ones perceive they rule it. Another way to look at it is a person in your “tribe” made a fiction movie and in that fiction movie he created a story where a native ameriocan explains how the white man is a demon because they got the tree of knowledge, the number that makes men beasts.” That being then made the movie and you paid money perhaps to see the movie that tells you to your face, you are insane because you got too much “T.V”. That is called outclassed and that indicates just about everything goes right over your head. That is not funny that is horrifically sad because you were not born so blind.

In that scene with the Native American tells his son a parable about a snake., a parable is how right brain communicates. It

dislike details so it makes generic parables to explain concepts that way they can be applied in more than one set detailed way.

The story is. Once a women found a frozen snake and she brought it home and nursed it back to health. One day the snake bite her on the cheek and as she laid dying she asked the snake why it bite her and the snake said "You knew I was a snake bitch." That story means, once you apply the remedy and you start attempting to wake the snakes up, if your any good at it, you will be bitten. Some snakes don't want to be helped except a reasonable being will attempt to assist all of the snakes because snake bites keeps them honest.

"Productive power is the foundation of a countrys economic strength."- Stafford Cripps

Number power is the foundation of all scribe and scientist political party countries number strength. Although the productuive power of the reibes that live in the wild and were never exposed to the number pails in comparison to the countries of the ones with poked out eyes, they still do not mentally rape their babies into hell and they halso have cognitive ability. Ill take cognitive ability over number babble and that means it's probable you wouldn't.

1/22/2011 9:07:29 AM –

"R. B. doesn't quite look like her fellow first graders at an elementary school in this village in northwest Pakistan. She's 25 and two of her classmates are her children." – Cnn.com

It is suggested the mind doesn't fully develop until one is twenty five. In principkle if this female gets massive doeses of writing and math, it is probable it wont bend her mind one degree to the left or discriminate one ounce against right hemisphere because

her mind is mature and thus “set”. At the age of six or seven or even nine, the mind is about 15 years from being set. One certainly is thinking perhaps, this female is starting first grade at the age of 125 instead of six or seven so she is way behind. The actual reality is, once you apply the remedy, your mind will reset a few weeks later, and you will factually have to start your life all over. You will feel like a person that got really drunk and woke up in bed with people you do not know. One thing for certain, one is not rewarded for attempting to communicate with the dead, so to speak, unless one definition of rewarded is “the occasional fatal snake bite.”

Consider cigarettes. If this story said This female will smoke her first cigarette at 25, then I would write, she is an adult and she can do as she pleases relative to cigarettes. If she was a six year old child I would say, cigareets are more harmful to children because they are young and developing.

It is probable math and writying will not bend the mind of a mentally mature adults mind, and it is probable it will bend the mind of a six or seven year old baby. It is probable that female will leanr to read and write and even do math, but she will be dyslexic and unable to become a master at the script and number simply because as long as she didn’t learn the number as a child, she has a holistic perception meaning right brain is at full power in her conscious state.

You are not pleased with the fact one has to be 25 when their mind matures to have the best chances of not having to apply the remedy after one gets “educated”. The reality is, one has to first, look at reality and then adjust to it./ One cannot seek a situation and hopes reality adjusts to it, because if one is doing that they are out of sync or touch with reality. You can tell your board of education pocket calaculators that no matter how impatient and

eager they are to :”make the children wise with their science”, the mind still doesnot develop until a human is 25 asnd thus you are perhaps just an imp[atient mental child abuser. The mind is not going to start maturing at the age of six because some mad scientist has the patience of a rabid animal. That mad scientists is going to have to come back to reality because nature is not going to adjust itself for a pocket calculator that fell to the bottom.

This all indicates the math and writing is inanimate. Babies are not interested in your science because a baby is wisdom, and thus they are not interested in building a spaceship to fly into a void that conatins no oxygen in search of details to fulfill their detail compulsion. The scientsist can build a spaceship in order to find God, but they cannot tell they were cursed above all cattle, and that’s the price they paid to fly some metal into a void that has no oxygen in search of a God that no longer talks to them. My father was a Methodist minister and has his doctorate degree in theology and he told me the spirit of what I suggest it totally insane. Scientists breathe because I am absent minded. Lions are not afraid of a carcass. An adult does not forfeit their right to live for discriminating against the right hemisphere in babies via the scientific methods, as long as they don’t do it in this universe. Even if you perceive the spirit of what I suggest is insanity I would still load up on ammo just to be safe.

“No matter how I try I find my way to the same old jam” Good times Bad times – Led Zeppelin

= Holistic perception.

Route: A conflict that ends because the adversary keeps raising his shield to attack and his sword to defend.

This is a story that is true and it relates to applying the full measure remedy. A being contacted me early in the volumes, he was a doppelganger, so to speak. Because he spoke about that concept when we spoke I associate him with that word. He asked me a couple times “Why do you have an aversion to money?” I did not answer him even though he asked a couple times. At that time I was not certain why I had an aversion to money. The point is this being certainly had the random access going in the conversation, and he spoke in Parables and codes, like a poet, but he asked me “Why do you have an aversion to money?” This being certainly was awake to a degree long before I was because they found me. The full measure remedy facilitates a full mental reset, and when that is achieved cognitive ability is restored and unless that happens, cognitive ability will not be restored. That means one can go down the paths and perhaps even restore some right brain traits by being creative, but the remedy must still be applied. Cognitive ability restoration is relative to the full measure remedy. One will know they have applied the remedy the full measure when they lose their sense of time a few weeks after the application of the remedy. I’m grinding your bones to dust even if the pocket calculators pass a law that says humans don’t have bones. That’s a terroristic understanding, dog with fear. I submit I made a grave mistake by attempting to remain with the ones cursed. One might suggest the force in them is very strong. I submit this curse relative to this scientific methods is the most fucked up thing in the universe and I apologize for it. When the right brain ambiguity starts to get to you after you apply the remedy, remember you transcended death so you could feel ambiguity.

Consider the string concept. One is born with sound mind and holistic perception so their mind is a strong tuned to a C note. After the education the mind is bent to the left and thus the mind

becomes a B note. If one keeps their left foot on the physical plane the conclusion would be, so that person gets the perception disorder and they go through life with the perception disorder, and unaware of it, then they die and that's the end result of the perception disorder, meaning the disorder, "b note" strings, dies when the being physically dies. So strictly from a physical point of view, a person gets the drugs as a child and the drugs lasts for their life but when they literally die, the "B note" mind has no consequences.

If one puts their foot on the right cerebral plane and applies the same concepts. A person dies with that B note mind. The B note mind is bent to the left and left brain deals with physical aspects. A person with the curse factually seeks pleasure or purpose through physical aspects because their mind is all left brain physical focus because of the curse. If a being dies and there is any validity to life after death then the following scenarios may apply.

A person dies with this B note mind that is very physical focused and they go to the cerebral world forever, but they have an abnormal attraction to physical aspects and no real association with cerebral non verbal, spiritual aspects. This suggests, the actual perception disorder one has while you are alive, is nothing compared to when you die and go to a strictly cerebral world and all you can gain pleasure from is physical aspects. So this scenario is relative to the concept, a person is born with a sound holistic mind "C note", then the science turns the mind into a "b note" there are only three options relative to after life.

There is no after life, and you are just a being abused with the science and your life is just a tragedy, but when you die, nothing happens so the number only messed up your physical life.

If there is an afterlife it is possible one that has the “B note” mind, dies literally, then the curse is broken and the mind is restored to a “C note” mind and all is well.

The other scenario is one gets the “b note” mind and when they die, they go to the place with the “B note” instead of where they would have gone if they didn’t get that’s science or at least applied the remedy after getting it..

So this is the scenario and this is in sync in some ways with the actual

Because on a mental level I own you like sea owns the waves, I do not seek supernatural afterlife aspects. I do use my mind power to ponder what happens when I die, because I own you like the waves here and now and I would not be wise, if I neglected that reality. If a being is not mindful at the end of the day because of this scientific method our intuition which is radar relative to a species collective is being turned off. If you are not aware that certainly is an attack it is because you have been separated from the human species on a mindful level. That does not mean you should freak out that means you should consider the remedy.

I am certain the remedy will restore your mind if applied properly but I have great ambiguity if it will actually reverse this comment:

[Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field;]

Too many branches. I had the sad sickness for most of my life and now I can think, so it is very hard for things to ever be bad.

The scribe and scientist political party are the defacto aspects in the history of mankind relative to last 5000 years that persecuted religious people. There is no devil walking on earth persecuting people, it is a political group that happens to have an axiom :[Belief that if you give a boy math and writing, it will improve or enhance or enrich that child's mind.] The member of the SS party will factually kill you or worse if you do not believe that or suggest a contrary axiom. That is proven over and over again in history. The Christian, one who really applied the remedy, who were fed to the lion were simply being who applied the remedy and thus were discriminated against by the scribe and political party. Forget about all those analytical retentive details.

There are only two kinds of humans being on the planet.

X = default human being = Sound mind = holistic perception

Y = Pocket calculator mind, mind bent to the left because of science methods

Z = human being who got the scientific methods and then applied the remedy

X and Z tend to be the ones discriminated against.

Modern society, the scribes and scientists, discriminate against being who have right brain traits active in the conscious state. The ones with the curse of course have veiled intuition so they determine it by numbers or by judging books by the cover, the cursed are quick to judge and slow to understand.

Perhaps the bully becomes religious and suggests the merit of not bullying once the bully killer has arrived. Don't tell a bully killer killing is wrong because they will see that as a bully tactic.

"I do not like assassins, or men of low character." Gene Hackman

Assassins are a few levels up from the assassins of children's minds. Some sort of numerological logic is used by the scribes.

If the victim of a crime is very young or very old the severity of the punishment increases. Numerology: reasoning using numbers in place of "intuition".

In a tyranny the terrorists are the patriots. Ones who know nothing often understand everything.

"Do not rejoice over what has not yet happened."- Egyptian Proverb

Hope is the first indication one is not seeing straight. One of my secret weapons I use against you is on twitter I have this "wise quote" thing as an aspect I "follow" and it spits out wise proverbs or just sayings from all over the place, and I just sit here and watch the sayings come up and I understand things from them. It is like the quote bot speaking a being with the curse is harmless, but speaking to a being in the machine state, it's a gold mine relative to understanding my adversary. I will detect patterns in all the beings the scientists perceive were wise or intelligent and then I will give the scientists some contrast while being mindful of the choking on ones tongue effect relative to shock. Aleister Crowley only suggested his disciples cut their self when they said "I " or "me" as a form of discrimination against left hemisphere. The actual principle of the virtues path and sins path to achieve the mindfulness of death in order to apply the remedy is not holy and it is not spiritual and it is not righteous, it is in fact doping exactly what the scientists are doing, playing god with the mind of human beings. I am equally as guilty of bending the minds of human being as you are, the only difference is I don't use fear tactics, and threats of being locked in cages or threats about being discriminated against if one does not do as I say. I am fully

mindful it's a miracle if you apply this remedy the full measure. It's not supposed to be able to happen at all according to some beings insight.

[Genesis 3:15 And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel.]

This comment is in fact proof the words males was “somehow” changed to female.

[And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed;]

And I will put enmity between thee and the males, and between thy seed and his seed;

In actual reality which gender has been discriminated against the most because of the axiom [The literacy is proof you are not half human or less than human, so if you don't have it okay to discriminate against you.]

A messiah complex relative to this curse would go something like this. A being applies the remedy well, and then they do not ever tell the general population about the remedy, they simply do impressive things relative to mental abilities. Write stories, be creative etc, until they are noticed and then they slowly start to create “slaves” to protect them, so to speak, very slowly. So this being would not tell people the remedy, they would simply use the mental advantage they have over others and take advantage of others but never tell them the remedy, they would be evasive. I do not detect that has ever happened in reality. Its just the reverse, a being wakes up and because of the “reset:” aspect they are like a one day old baby and they spill their guts because they have no ego. Submitting mindfully when the shadow of

death arrives is on one level why one loses ego but neurologically speaking, left brain is the individual focus of the being, the me and I part of a being. The curse means the mind is bent to the left so the “I” and “me” aspect is abnormally strong.

Consider Jonha, He applied the remedy, and walked to the nearest city which was forty days away, and told the king of that city everything there is to know about the curse and about the remedy, and then he gave up because he saw the damage was way to serve. Johna spilled his guts and then he noticed he was only talking to himself because the ones with the curse hear but do not understand. If you could hear me less but understand me more, that would probably be hope. Charity can be harmful.

“Parents wonder why the streams are bitter, when they themselves have poisoned the fountain.”- John Locke

It is possible I cursed you to hell and I am attempting to take it back.

Polygamy is when you have far too many close friends and monogamy is when you have far too few. Bigamy is when you have one more wife than you are allowed, monogamy is when you have one more wife than you deserve. And it came to pass they mocked the truth and their firstborn were the first to show.

Perhaps the first episode of the Family Guy series is called “Death has a shadow”

[Psalms 23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.] = Although I am cursed and hallucinating out of my mind if I can find the shadow of death and fear not I will be comforted.

[Revelation 22:1 And he shewed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb.] = This is an attempt to explain consciousness, heaven, the ideal plane.

[clear as crystal] = mental clarity

[pure river of water of life] = never ending ideas and concepts and understanding because in the machine state, infinity, no sense of time, the mind cannot determine if it coming up with ideas too fast or too slow, so it just comes up with ideas normally and relative to slothful ones, one appears wise.

[proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb.]

[Revelation 22:2 In the midst of the street of it, and on either side of the river, was there the tree of life, which bare twelve manner of fruits, and yielded her fruit every month: and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations.] = The logic is, if I can wake up one person as well as myself, then perhaps they will wake up one person as well as they woke up and this way our species at least has one person that is conscious and in the “know” about the curse. The tribes in the wild who never got math are blind to the curse and the proof is, they are okay with your writing and math aspects, because they have a holistic perception and everything looks fine relative to holistic perception.]

In concept if six billion people attempted the full measure remedy for the rest of their lives about 14 million would “hit pay dirt”. That is an infinitely optimistic. Another way to look at it is, there is not one single organized religion on this planet that is doing anything about the number or the writing , the cause of the curse, if they even are aware of it. That means groups that are aware of the math and writing are the cause of the “suffering”

are aware they cannot ever stop the curse ever, so they go to the next step. Attempt to at least have one being wide awake at all times.

To give an example of how grim it really is, I suggested in an earlier texts the Buddhist are trying to unlock their subconscious more than anyone else, meaning any religion, with the understanding the Hindu's are way out of my league. Hinduism may in fact be a strictly telepathic religion. Reincarnation in principle is in line with $E=Mc^2$. Like you can hear a person say "We are all from star dust." So that means in a past life so to speak you were dust. The complexity is, who exactly is determining what life is. Water does not perceive we are a life form, if it did we couldn't drown.

1/23/2011 10:12:27 AM – If you are interested or associated with an religion no matter what it lables itself as, if they do not explain upfront that the methods they suggest are in reality just methods to negate this reality:

**"Shut your mouth, I know what you are." – Digging in the Dirt-
Peter Gabriel**

Its very liberating once you understand its all your fault.

This is a proper explanation of this rift between males in females relative to this curse. The males were the ons who first got the math and writing so they got the curse. So they have this perception disorder and that means now, the fam,esl look insane and act insane. But the reality is, the males ate off the tree of knowweldge, so they are insane. But the problem is, if you want to test a new "tool" in most cases its proper to let the males test it. In this case because the males tested the tools and they are the "protectors" they go insane and now the "protectors" are insane and that means the females are nothing but captives of

insane males and can basically do nothing about it. Females were not allowed to vote in America because of the axiom of the scribe and scientists political party.

“Writing and math and thought to enhance the mind or enrich the mind” Thus the females didn’t get it, so they were less than human and thus couldn’t vote. That’s what discrimination against right hemisphere is. Left means anyone with right hemisphere traits active relative to the ones with the curse, appears insane. Sanity appears insane to insanity and thus the females were not allowed to vote. So this left the species in a situation that the insane male scribes rule the world. That what we are today, a world rules by insane males, and they have not exposed the females so the females are insane also, so the children are certainly all going to get the curse, so now we just wait for the Ancient Greece effect, everyone just comes to understand the way of the scientific method will never work and have never worked, and they will just tell the modern society control structure, the scribes and scientists political party, get out or die.

[Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.] = The remedy and its “label” is Luke 17:33.

Luke = L relative to Lord , Lord is relative to Seven 7. The letter used for L in LUKE is perhaps the same letter used for the L in LORD.

L1733 = Lord 1733

1733 = 1+3 + 3 = 7

L77 = 777

I do not detect this remedy is listed in any book as easily to detect as Luke 17:33. This suggests Luke is perhaps the Key text in the new testimonies. Another way to look at it is,

Luke 17:33 is the exact same comment as Psalms 23:4 just from the person who is applying the remedies perspective. If the entire new testaments was just Luke 17:33 and they said “Jesus said this” and then one knew Psalms 23:4, they would say “Jesus was real and alive because he answered David’s version of the remedy from a different perspective.” Jesus was talking to David over the span of hundreds of years, because Jesus certainly wouldn’t talk to the scribes. One may notice when it is depicted that Jesus is before these Harrods Scribe and Pilate scribe, he never said a word, because it is unwise to try to reason with the devil. Another way to look at it is, the being in modern society known as the “mover and shakers”, they are high ranking demons at least, of course they will tell you to your face, the math and writing g makes the babies smart to your face and one a world stage and encourage the universe to give the number to their baby so they will have a “bright future”.

The fearless instills fearlessness in others because their ideas often require one to suspend their disbelief to understand.

“Oh Lord, if I had anything, anything at all , I’d give it to you.” – Gloria – U2

[Galatians 6:3 For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.]

[Job 19:21 Have pity upon me, have pity upon me, O ye my friends; for the hand of God hath touched me.]

The scenario is: 100 humans with this curse are attempting to exist. Because of the curse some start to become depressed, either because they are favoring right hemisphere, the virtue path, and leaning into the sin path, gluttony, lust etc. So soon some of these 100 start to see people who are depressed so they determine they must assist them. So they make a pill that treats the depression. The pill does not cure the depression just masks it, so it appears some of the depressed maintain and some of course don't maintain even with the pills. Some of the 100 purchase stock in that depression pill company because their pill appears to be somewhat effective in treating the depressed.

X = 33 people showing depression from the curse, attempting to wake up subconsciously.

Y = 33 people making depression pills

Z = 33 people bought stocks in the pill company

**(Z) is making money off the fact (X) is depressed because of the curse. (Y) is pleased to have so many depressed people to take their pills and (Z) is pleased by the profits. **

These three groups keep changing. Some people in group (Z) may move to group (X) and some from (X) may move to (Z) or (Y). This is a self perpetuating economy, but it is based around treating symptoms of a man induced curse.

It is similar to a concept where one person passes a law, it says "everyone has to get their left leg cut off when they are born." Soon all these people without left legs see the suffering caused by it so they start making false left legs and selling them. Soon there is a thriving economy , the company is rich from selling left legs, the stock buyers are happy , and the people without left legs are happy to now have fake left legs. This appears like, wow

people are so helping and loving of each other, but in reality its total insanity.

[modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] in the babies by law, and carelessness, and then they build prisons to put all the right hemisphere discriminated children that do not follow their laws, in.

It is very simple. You bend a person mind to the left, they have abnormal physical material focus, and they also have a prolonged emotional capacity because right brain random access thoughts are veiled. These beings also have a very strong abnormal hunger. They are also very prejudice because left brain see's parts, so they see parts even when there are no parts. That pretty much explains all crimes committed.

All crimes are relative to "stealing", for food, or material gain; because of prejudice; because of emotional problems.

A person with the curse may seek to drink beer to assist with the sad sickness. They may be drunk and then drive, and so they get busted and go to jail for drunk driving. In reality that person is in jail for attempting to relieve the suffering caused by the right brain discrimination and thus that person is in jail because of emotional problems.

A person may rob a bank, for food or material gain. If their mind was sound and not bent to the left, it is not probable they would rob a bank for food because their hunger would be mild at best.

A person may be a racist or prejudice against someone just because their mind is bent so far to the left, they see many parts. Perhaps the wisdom saying is, if you are seriously a racist against another human being for like skin color reasons, or race, or religion, you should go mindfully kill yourself so I don't have to

spit in your face on a world stage and call you “raised by a scared dog.”, boy.

As the number of scribes one is explaining the remedy to increases the chance of convincing one to apply the remedy decreases.

“Enlightenment must come little by little - otherwise it would overwhelm”.~Idries Shah

Enlightenment is just consciousness, so consciousness is normal, so that’s not overwhelming. That would be like saying, my fingers I was born with are overwhelming. The biggest problem with this mess, is that consciousness is rare in a lunatic asylum.

Let’s say you are curious if the remedy works and you just experiment with it and you “apply it well”. If that is all you know about this whole concept, and you just go apply the remedy, you will be waking up within a few weeks, and if you are not ready it doesn’t matter, you are waking up and your mind doesn’t care one way or other, because your mind can handle a sound mind. Its not going to overload your mind to have a sound mind. The complexity is , a person with the curse, is going to perceive they went insane once they lose their sense of time. It appears that is almost a given in every case. So one is going to be overwhelmed no matter what once they lose their sense of time.

[Mark 2:6 But there were certain of the scribes sitting there, and reasoning in their hearts,..]

They were trying so hard to understand, but the number did a number on their mind., veiled their intuition, the guide. They were saying, the chief scribes exposed these being to their golden calf and now they can’t even reason. You do not scare me because I

am mindful you are insane, and it doesn't matter what one has to do to protect their self from actions of the insane. You get in my boy, I allow the dead to bury you. I forgot, does love mean I let you rape the babies into hell with the number, or is love when I burn you to a cinder for doing so? Call.

It is important to see what you came to see.

[Genesis 1:1 In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.] = Left brain is physical focused: right brain is cerebral or spiritual/intuition. Earth = Left physical focus: Heaven = Right hand side cerebral focus.

Mark 8:35 For whosoever will save his life shall lose it; but whosoever shall lose his life for my sake and the gospel's, the same shall save it.

1/25/2011 10:05:57 AM – The moth die to fly into the day as the darkness wishes they would stay.

[Job 13:4 But ye are forgers of lies, ye are all physicians of no value.]

[forgers of lies, ye are all physicians of no value.] - This is relative to the perception disorder created by discrimination of right hemisphere. One is out of touch with reality as a result and so they say lies and perceive they are truth, but that is logical with a literal percweption disorder to the extent the mind is bent so far to the left its as a reflex keeping track of "ticks". The mind is counting ticks and that being perceives that is their life or they perceive this linear outlook on like, buyt that is a symptom of the perception disorder.

If a leader of a country has this perception disorder they may go on a world stage and say : "It is important the children get a good science education and math education and writing education so they will have a bright future."

That being is not a liar because they deceive others, they are simply insane and attempting to make observations and determinations while

insane, and so they would appear to be forgers of lies, but that is only relative to a person who applies the remedy and no longer has the perception disorder. If one allows scientifically understood insane people talk into microphone's, some may perceive the volume is relative to the wisdom.

<+Rohrer> "Our scientific power has outrun our spiritual power. We have guided missiles & misguided men."- Luther King Jr. = Science discriminates against right hemisphere = misguided means insane, insane people with weapons that can kill us all.

<+Rohrer> We are number heavy, so to speak

<+Rohrer> Job 13:4 But ye are forgers of lies, ye are all physicians of no value. = Insane people

<+Rohrer> a person gets the number and they are mentally insane and until they apply the remedy they are not mentally viable and if they ever do anything reasonable it is by accident or unintentionally.

I was in a chat room and said some thing and one being in that chat room liked what he heard. He was in a position of authoerityy in the chatroom so he asked me to come to his other "bigger" chat room. After speaking in there he said to paraphrase "You are certainly wise and you can help us protect the white race." Now you may perceive that is something, but in reality that being has the curse, the perception disorder, and so he is prejudice or seeing too many parts. That being is acting like a being that had their mind bent to the left. The proof is, he factually perceioves one skin pigment is better than other skin pigments, and tjhat is exactly like a person that says "I haet the color green but love the color blue." That person is just seeing

way to go many parts and is prejudice is the same way this being who wants me to save “the white race” is. Another way to look at it is, that being is acting just like the insane person I know they are, because its nopty propbnable they applied the full measure mrweemedy since, their spiritual teacher was a scrobe and/or scientist.

These are three concepts relative to mental states.

The wise man. The fool. The hanged man.

Relative to ones with the curse, the wise are the economic movers and shakers. Beings on the Fortune 500, billionaires and millionaires. The countries that are the “best” are the ones with the highest number relative to GNP and average income per capita. This indicates numerology has taken the place of cognitive ability.

Relative to the ones with the curse the fool is the person that appears to be at odds with everything including more than anything their self. A fool not only doubts you they also doubt their self for doubting you. So a fool relative to ones with the curse would be an outcast or the least among them (the ones of the number).

The hanged man relative to ones with the curse is the end result of being a fool. A fool hangs their self eventually. So relative to ones with the curse the concept is, if you act foolish eventually you will hang yourself so it's best to be wise. And “wise” in that case means its best to submit and follow the crowd and don't think for yourself like the fool. “Get with the program” is one of the cursed most favorite comments and that just means “misery loves company”.

Because at this stage all music sounds flawless convined with the fact I am the most prejduiice being in the universe relative to discrimination against right hemisphere indicates I am all intuition, I only make determines based on everything except what I hear, see, taste, touch and smell. Relative to ones cursed I slander. I say the scientists axiom : math and writing are required for a bright future, is absolutely false unless bright future means mentally cursed to the point one is hallucinating cannot reason and eats food like they just smoke a bail of pot. My eyes and ears suggest I am a fool to say that to the cursed but my intuition says “If you don’t say that you know what the consequences are.” And so it is very easy to make decisions. It is factually only important I understand what the consequences are. I see two consequences and one looks acceptable and one does not look acceptable. Once the left foot is on the physical ground though its very simple. That science stuff harms the mind of the little ones in my species and I am a factual witness to the harm it causes, so I beg you with all my will to get in my way. Perhaps an aspect desires to understand how far I will go, and I only know zero and infinity and it is obvious I am not going to do zero. The difficulty level relative to a sane being dealing with six billion insane people is identical to the difficulty level for dealing with infinite insane people. Because your scientists do not even know what the remedy to their math is,. It is not probable they will be writing books to be explaining the remedy-remedy, to how I can go back to place they live in. The concept of religions is, I come to your with my religion and you hear it and then you tell me about your religion. In this situation relative to the curse, it appears I am hijacking all the scientist religious texts when in reality they found the holy texts and claimed it was their texts. Just because one discovers something does not mean one owns it, and it certainly doesn’t mean one understands it. If one

discovers something beyond understanding they have discovered nothing. A tidal wave is not concerned if the schools of fish are divided by it. There are no victories for understanding our histories, only in application of the understandings. One is not to hide behind the cross, one is to carry it. The timid hide behind the truth while the fearless carry it. All tigers understand is that lions never give up.

“And if I say to you, tomorrow, take my hand child, come with me. To a castle I will take you, where what’s to be they say will be.” - What is and What should never Be – Led Zeppelin

Lestat9@DalaiLama A tidal wave is not concerned if the schools of fish are divided by it.

Poets tend to be people who forgot how to write.

Perhaps after John the Baptists’ death at the hands of the Mad Scientist has been avenged, we will move onto to the others, and perhaps you seek ignorance relative to the exchange rate, perhaps. The bad news is the mad scientist is 2000 years behind in his bills and that’s also the good news.

Seek the shadow of death and fear not and nothing will happen.

A being with the curse has right brain traits veiled and so they have ambiguity veiled. So one with the curse with lather at the mouth and be pleased the author said the apply the remedy and nothing will happen. If one with the curse had ambiguity they may consider nothing is a code qword for nothingness, consciousness, the kingdom, the ideal plane and then they would see how looks can be deceiving for one lacking right brain complexity, ambiguity, intuition, and thus one might go out into the world and make a complete ass of their self in every situation they experience because the right brain aspect being veiled means one is at best getting a very left brain, simple, linear

perception of life and missing the complexity and non verbal aspects; easy pickings. Laws die just like everything else, reluctantly.

**“So you think you can tell, heaven for hell.” – Wish You were Here
– Pink Floyd**

“Lose your dreams and you will lose your mind.” Ruby Tuesday

[dreams] = right brain creativity

Lose your right brain traits and you will lose your mind. Isn't life unfair.

Perhaps if one cannot apply the remedy and is not interested in the virtue paths or the sin paths to reach a mental state to apply the remedy, one can just attempt to “escape reality” with all of their might and maybe they will have a good accident, perhaps.

One scenario is, a human being is of sound mind and they intentionally expose a child to the math and writing, science, understanding the remedy is very harsh, and aware the science will discriminate against the right hemisphere in that child, leaving them mentally in a state of suffering. In this situation “stopping” the being harming the child is reasonable.

The next scenario is the same as the above except the person harming the child with the science is insane and thus literally has no idea it is harming the child because they themselves were mentally harmed by the science they were exposed to as a child. In this situation “stopping” the being from harming the child is reasonable.

Sometimes the reason is: "They can't reason."

Having wisdom to do what is right

The road of reason is paved by the ones who find it. Sometimes one has to burn down their house to see the property line.

A being in my country, the land of the beings that discriminate against the right hemisphere by law, said on the delusion box : “What we need are more engineers.”

I became very angry for a moment and I was pondering all the triades I was going to unleash in the volumes then I pondered a way to retort but in a way that only a being that is meantlaly alive would understand. That way I could spit on your face and anyone you kmnow who loves the number and its God, yet still get away with it because you “didn’t get off to a good start”.

I realized my anger was still there but I was just letting it out a little by masking what I was going to say.

The scientists proclaim to the universe on national television : “What we need is to veil the god image in children.” It ios as if six billion pocket claculators is not enough, if they have one or two more pocket calculator the gheaven would open up and the universe wuill cooperate with the mad scientist. It is like a situation of insanity where a being

The concept of love

The reality of this situation relative to the curse means the ones who have applied the remedy are too busy with their battle plans, the one’s who have yet to apply the remedy can’t understand me, and the ones never exposed to the number can’t read.

Until I am able to observe being never ever exposed to the number and writing and I don’t mean the human being you have in your concentrations camps because they are exposed thoroughly, I cannot resolves this branch.

A human is born with a sound mind. A human is exposed to the number and becomes left brain bent on a mental level. That human being applies the remedy. One possibility is they return to sound mind. One possibility is they mindfully die but are still physiologically alive.

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.

Genesis 3:3 But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.]

It is not probable the mind would know the difference between dying and not dying because the remedy requires one to “trick” their mind to believing they “let go”. So the concept is, if one applies this remedy, they get to experience life but from not a sound minded point of view but from “bird’s eye view” or from a “hindsight” perspective. Now because beings with the curse have the foresight of being with the curse, it is probable they will conclude the remedy is scary or freaky or dangerous. So the ones with the curse will become philosophical and religious when it perhaps finally dawns on them. The price for eating off the tree of knowledge is if you ever want to experience life, you have to mindfully kill yourself. That means because one is exposed to the number, that alone means they are already dead. The exposure to the number kills a person because they must apply the full measure remedy to undo the damage. Sold down the river.

Genesis 3:3 But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.]

I touched it and I died. You touch it and you die. No poetry or secret code words. You elect leaders that say “We need more math babies.” And you applaud it. Perhaps parents should ask their math babies how

many times (number) they are going to bash you over the head with a lead pipe once I convince them to apply the remedy. The point I was making is, it would be nice if I could find a human being on the planet that can “hang” with me on a mental level and then I can resolve that particular branch. I have found no one worth their salt, period. Many who are awake to a degree appear to be stuck in some messed up stage: lots of ambiguity and difficulty with the holistic perception. Some say nice words but they are all afraid. They are so confused they think speaking out when something is wrong is dangerous. That a nice way to say if they applied the full measure remedy they would dive at the mad scientists throat with a sword in their mouth. You will never top “Written education induced scitoprenia” and thus every time you open your mouth, if you say anything less, you will reveal yourself as a scared dog. If you are timid about telling the truth relative to this education curse, get out of the pool cause I’ll drown you. I’ll take all of your followers and all your temples and all your religious texts and leave you to the ones with the spirit of fear. You wanna be in the fight, you get in the fight

Turtles can run so fast, rabbits can't see the past.

1/26/2011 9:34:57 AM - If you wish to wake up then you are selfish, seek others to wake up, you are selfish. Be selfish. Knowing right from wrong transcends saying the word “love”. If any religious beings in our collective history loved you, they would have kept their mouth shut.

"We don't have any data, but there seems to be a type of criminal out there looking to thwart authority," -

<http://www.foxnews.com/us/2011/01/24/authorities-fear-cops-targeted-officers-shot-hours/#ixzz1CAle3gFA>

We don't have any numerological data to prove this is fact but there is a criminal out there who likes to think for himself. A billion humans in a position of authority are as fallible as one. The only opinion that matters is the one that convinces you. Authority can be fallible and if you think for yourself, you are well on your way. No one can really tell what another human is thinking so be liberal in your thoughts and

conservative in your application of them. If one is afraid to ponder any thought, then one is afraid to live and afraid to die.

One can take the Roger Sperry comment and show it to a mental health professional and suggest that the comments suggest you may have had your right hemisphere discriminated against as a child. If that mental health “professional” submits it does appear it is possible your right hemisphere was discriminated against according to the Sperry’s comment then they must also submit perhaps they were harmed also because they got the “scientific methods” also. The reality is that mental health professional will determine you were not harmed because that means they were not harmed also. Misery loves company. A being is not a mental health professional if they are not mindful the science discriminates against right hemisphere, they are in fact a valueless physician. If you go to a doctor to treat your cancer and that doctor doesn’t believe in cancer, you are doomed. If your government is not mentally cognitive enough to understand math and writing discriminate against right hemisphere then you are a slave to a lunatic. There is nothing wrong with lunatic slaves as long as their babies are kept well away from them. Be mindful a baby has more value than a being with the curse only because the remedy is so harsh. Relative to this curse and ounce of prevention is paramount. It is too difficult to sow your right hand back on, so instead, its best to stop the mad scientists from cutting off the right hand.

Relative to this curse relative to how this curse is perceived, in the east from a religious point of view, the curse is looked at a bit more philosophical. In the east the curse tends to be looked at from standing on the right foot, the spiritual or cerebral plane. Contrary in the west, the curse relative to the “religious” being, is looked at with the left foot in the physical plane. There is not really too much spiritual aspect considered beyond the physical plane. Another way to look at it is, if Abraham and Lot looked at it on a spiritual right foot, on the scale of infinity giving babies the curse is perhaps not too devastating. On the scale of the left foot, physical aspects, one cannot harm a human anymore than separating them from the God image in man, and the

fact it is done under the guise of, “It’s the law and you are a criminal if you don’t allow it to happen.” It nothing but the Red Sea. Anotehr way to look at it is, when one of the babies wakes up well, you and your pocket calculator buddies are in for absolute war. When I start saying thing like “wipe them out” you will know I have stopped hallucinating.

“WAL-MART offers makeup, anti-aging products for 8-year-olds.”

Modern society is just humans exposed to the number and are factually mentally unsound, and they see far too many parts in the extreme left brain state, and so they are living their life running from the parts they perceive are evil and clinging to the parts they perceive are good but in reality, none of their observations are based on reality, just based on their perception disorder. Your baby is a mental abomination because you raised it. If you would have stayed away from your baby or given it to someone whose axiom relative to life isn’t “If you discriminate against a babies right hemisphere they will act normal like us pocket calculators.” Then you would have at least done one reasonable thing in your life, but you fucked that up too. Its best you avoid trying to act reasonable until after you have mindfully killed yourself. It is important to grasp that. If you want God to cry from laughing so hard, tell God you are going to try to stop the curse on our species. God can’t stop the curse and relative to absolute harmony, if God tried, we would all stop clumping. That leaves me. That leave me to stop you the lunatic pocket calculator. I do not have poweras of a god and every person I know in real l9ofe, thinks I am totally insane when I say ‘I was expozsed to the math as a baby and I accidentally applied the remedy.’ I want the mad scientist to know when I throw him on the funeral pyre I am just a man. I am just a man that fell into a sound mind and that’s all it takes to swallow you. Of course I speak in paradox. I have quite a few scars from the razor on my wrist. All the slashes are on my left wrist’s because I am right handed. So I have no scars on my right wrist. All my scars are on the left. I also have another scar from an accident and it’s on the left side. It like all of my literal scars are on the left side and the right side is ironically lacking scars. Certainly just an coidence, yet still quite “spooky”. Everyone I know from m,y life has been exposed to the number and I can ereach them so you know I am here to bury you. You even think my name I seek you out on a mental level and mindfully kill you. You take all your delusions about religion and shiove them up your ass because it

red sea time boy, and you can take the advice of the Judge that advised me once. "If you want to kill yourself there is nothing anyone can do about it." If you wish to kill yourself in any way, I promise I won't get in your way.

There is a concept that only love can defeat evil and that is untruth and wrong. If you explain to a being why they are mentally hindered because of exposure to the number you are cruel because the remedy is very harsh. One is actually telling a fatality they are fatal when they were not aware of it. That is cruel and that is selfish and that is not love. Love would be putting that being out of their misery. Love would be to not tell that being they are mentally harmed and just deceive them into applying the remedy. Telling the truth is cruel in this situation because the ones with the curse have their head turned around backwards so the truth is lies to them. One has to tell them lies relative to their perception. It all turns into this deception. All bets are off, I say whatever and if you apply the remedy somehow, you will be pleased. When being attacked patience is not a strategy it's a symptom of indecision. Your sense of time proves your religion is the number. Even a blind man can help you see, blindness.

[Luke 16:30 And he said, Nay, father Abraham: but if one went unto them from the dead, they will repent.]

[Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram:]

[Luke 23:34 Then said Jesus, Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do. And they parted his raiment, and cast lots.]

[father Abraham]

Abraham is factually the first human being relative to the ancient texts in the west to suggest the remedy. Thus Abraham is the Father of the remedy and Thus the Father of the war against the mad scientists although Abraham may be chosen, meaning he woke up by "accident". The story is Abraham applying the remedy on Isaac suggests he was perhaps experimenting with this vision that came to him

[the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram] = This may also mean a Lord one who applied the remedy told him it. This also may mean his intuition/ soul was restored and he figured it out. One of my first comments relative to the remedy early on was "block your emotions" and that

is similar to “fear not” avoid being afraid, avoid emotions. Now I understand it better I just say “Mindfully kill yourself” because anything less won’t be understood by lunatics. If you are not pleased to mindfully kill yourself perhaps you shouldn’t distribute books that say it’s wise to do so. Perhaps you shouldn’t distribute my texts considering I explain them to suggest you and everyone you know on the planet exposed to the number and has yet to apply the remedy is a insane and should never be allowed to have children or be around children until you get off the “influence”. Perhaps you should pass laws. If I could count the scars, I would make them stars.

In the Volume “demotic Induced neurosis” on the front cover I colored in the letters in yellow “demo” in demotic. “u and r “ and Induced, and N in “neurosis”.

So one can read that as “U R Demon” or “R U Demon”. Guess.

Right hemisphere is holistic and that means it’s the unselfish aspect of a being. Contrary left hemisphere is individual and that ego and pride. So in the extreme left brain bent state of mind, the curse, one is all ego and pride. This is not an indication the person’s genes are bad, this is a logical reaction to discriminating against right hemisphere or favoring left hemisphere while the mind is in full development stage. That’s reasonable. No demons. No supernatural aspects bent your mind to the left. A human exposed to the number become, the left brain influence, you are born, they see you, sound mind, meaning relative to ones with the curse, right brain influenced, and they “fixed you” and that is logical also. That’s explainable, easily. So this comes down to an insane person determining what your mind will be like. What your mind is like is “ticky”. After one gets the scientific methods during mental development, math and writing, one’s mind become a little “ticky”

I am doing you personally a disservice if I do not explain this remedy to you properly. Because of the whole “you can’t reason” reality, I have to play mind games to keep myself honest. My left hemisphere says “You know you woke up well so go out into the world and take advantage of your new found wealth. My right hemisphere says “ Right now there is a human being exposed to this number as a child and they are seriously thinking of killing their self, it is important you try to reach them because they are the only ones that are even in the ballpark of waking up.”

So left brain wants me to make lots of money and gain popularity and make sure I am safe, and right brain doesn’t acknowledge self or ego or pride but

that is what it does that is not an indication of some sort of hocus pocus. So in fact the ambiguity of right brain keeps one one this sense in their mind and this means, on even questions things they understand are reality and that is in fact safe. What you think and what you question in your mind is not relative to bringing things into reality. Another way to look at it is this: If God didn't want you to be cursed you would not be so "ticky". You would not have a sense of time in infinity. That means if I was thinking with left brain, I would be egotistical and proud and say "I am not going to try and help you because maybe I broke the curse because I earned it and you won't earn it, so you stay where you are at." I believe you were you felt if I had an ego or pride. Another way to look at it is, your cursed, only an idiot would associate with a being, in any way, they know is cursed. Now right brain does not relate to these "pride and ego" and "fear" and "what if "I" get hurt?" type of point of view. Right brain is holistic so it would be more like "The scipies is under attack and at the end of the day the right hemisphere telepathy is veiled by the number." There I have a mission in life and it goes on for infinity. I tell you the remedy and you apply it and restore your mind and then "we", right brain holistic, can try to stop our radars being turned off, and by "we" I mean if you are a human being. That holistic also. I read where a woman killed her dog because it showed up her bible and she said it was a "demon-dog". Firstly dogs don't discriminate against the god image in man because they did fall for the Trojan horse "math and writing" trap. Therefore since there are no dogs on the planet that are fluent in speaking or in any fixed number system, there are no dogs with the curse. This means that dog was just chewing on paper, probably a puppy, because its teeth were hurting and it just so happened to be the book this lady will never understand one single sentence of anyway, so she killed the dog. Right brain would tell a person its their fault before it will tell them its "our" fault.

No one signed a piece of paper before they got math that said : "Its within the realm of possibility this linear based education will discriminate against your creativity, intuition, complexity, ambiguity, random access thought processes and paradox."

I did not sign any paper before the education explaining I was willing to take those risks. Therefore I was tricked. I was tricked because I was ignorant. I was tricked because I was unaware. I was tricked because I was small baby. But I was tricked. I have learned my lesson. I write about the lesson I have learned. I have learned a sound mind one is born with is more valuable than

the universe itself and once it is discriminated against by the scientific methods, it pretty much is all over for that being. If you wish to go to war to defend discrimination of right hemisphere you aim all your weapons at me boy because I am mindful I will annihilate you no matter what is said.

You factually will understand what the consequences are for discrimination of right hemisphere in human beings because the rivers of blood suggest it. I trust the rivers of blood over you boy. *God does not have to "those who lose their life preserve it, you do. God was not beguiled by the serpent, you were. Everyone is waiting on you. Perhaps you should throw down your material aspiration just until you get the darkness off your back, if for no one's else's sake but the children's sake. Once you get your mind back you will tend to act reasonably. You do as you wish after that because it's probable if you speak to the ones cursed, you might rub off on them. You don't have to knock yourself out about it though. Act naturally, speak your mind, say what you think. One will find in the machine state, this concept of "always tell the truth" really become obvious because in the machine state, if one lies they will be very obvious. They can only function in real time. They can attempt to plan or attempt have a schedule but in reality their mind doesn't register time, so it is kind of like, one is honest and truthful in general, because they are in the now. They have no idea what they are going to say next and at the same time intuition knows everything. That creates a concept, where one goes with the flow because they have no choice.*

If one takes a hallucinogenic their eyes may "lie". Intuition is not like that. You were exposed to the number thus your intuition is veiled. That means your intuition is relative to eyesight 100/20

Because left brain is verbal and thus physical focused so to speak and right brain is non verbal and thus spiritual or telepathic or anything but physical based, it is perhaps wise to keep your mind in the physical based outlook of this situation until after you apply the remedy and then you can handle the spiritual or telepathic or non verbal aspects. Once one can reason things become easier to understand.

Because you perhaps dislike the fact I explain you factually can't reason I will convince you that you cannot reason in that state of mind.

Circumcise is code word for "sacrifice" which is code word for "exposed to the tree of knowledge math/writing" and so some have factually have been cutting literal chunks of meat off of male babies in the name of their God. A

spirit that can reason would not ask one to cut a chunk of meat off their baby, and a spirit that cannot reason, would.

Circumcise is code word for “sacrifice” which is code word for “exposed to the tree of knowledge math/writing”: Thoth is the Egyptian God of literacy, engineering and math(the number), he is a four headed ram god.

I do not make my determinations relative to this curse based on spiritual concepts or anything relative to afterlife or supernatural or anything that is not purely physical. On a scale of infinity it may not matter if we launch all the hkes into the sky and down on our heads. I am not infinity and I am aware I will be dead within 100 or so years once I am born. That was I am responsible for, not infinity. I am not required to make determinations based on the concept of infinity because that is absent of physical aspects of decay. Right here right now the science harms the muinds of babies and that is wrong and so its just like ciggareets, they are fine but let the little ones have a fair chance to develop mentally and physically even though were were not afforded that right. Infinity will take care of itself. I am bound to the physical plabne so I keep my ideas based on what is before me. Because no one is infinuity they cannot make detertmines based on infinity. No one really knows what happens on a scale of infinity because it's not possible to reach the end of that scale.

I'm zero for six billion but I have achieved some interesting looks. Don't be caught dead and old.

A symptom of absolute harmony is clumping, and thus those clumps would be the key in defeating absolute harmony if “controlled”.

The cycles of the universe would be this dance between absolute harmony and absolute dishamronty, and when one gains a 51% share the universe acts accortdingly. Absolute harmony at 51% means a clumping universe. Absolute disharmony at 51% means a void univser where matter repells from itself. This inidicates perhaps another layer that is in charge of “the harmony disharmony war”. So harmony and dishamorny are in this war , but that also suggests a plan beyond harmony and dishamorny. So one has to think for a moment.

The universe clumps. Absolute harmony rules. This sicne and math turns sound minded ,harmony, being into disharmony. Then they seek to gain knowledge in science, and math and engineering and the only loguical purpose would be to tilt the scales to 51% in disharmonies favor. The people

involved are under the influence so they just look at it like “We just like technology and finding ways to do things better than God does them.” But in reality, the obvious mission is descrutuion because one can look at the wordl and see how much they love their number god. They will kill you literally if you ever get in the way of them exposing the babies top their number. You better not be afraid of death if you open your mouth cause death is all you are going to get. You will factually not be able to write a book on a world stage and say “Written education hamrs the babies minds” and live for every long. You get to leave if you do well. You get to stay if you are timid.

“Our scientific power has outrun our spiritual power. We have guided missiles & misguided men.”- Luther King Jr. = Science discriminates against right hemisphere = misguided means insane, insane people with weapons that can kill us all.

Luther King Jr. said “scientific power has outrun our spiritual power.’ = the scribes have hijacked the species and they seek to turn all the babies into pocket calculators. I was one of those babies you allowed the scribes to turn into a pocket calculator. Because it is probable you are a fatality to this number it is only reasonable to consider you a non issue. As long as the remedy is explained properly, you are left to your own devices. As long as you undertasand the concept of the remedy, you can spend the rest of your natural born life attempting to figure out if it’s dangerous to apply. Anotehr way tio look at it is, while the fatality spends the rest of their life attempting to deny the self, many babies get the same cure they do in that span. It’s much easier for me to convince a sound minded human that a sound mind is important, than to convince a being that is not sound minded and just a lab experiment gone left, that a sound mind is important. Another way to look at it is, if any being on this planet you know personally have even a slight conscience, they would not rest while the little ones in their own species are being mentally destroyed by an insane scientists who didn’t get off to a good start. If you knew anyone with a conscience you would

probably know militants because the big fish don't bother with fodder. I may not be able to defeat the scribes with military force but Moses and Abraham sure gave them a run for their money, not to mention others. It really appears like the scribes are so powerful but its only because ethey are insane and if you don't do what an insane person tells you to do they tend to "make you". That's left brain control.. Left brain has no intuition so a being with the curse is redcued to justa couple options. They can scare you into doing what they want or they can force you into doing what they want, but they don't have the mental ability to convince a sane person to dow hat they want ever, into infinity. The can convince other insane people to follow them, but they can never ever convince a sound minded human to do anything but mock them on a world stage in front of the common people and tell them to their face "Your number harms babies and so you are a threat to the species and that's unfortunate for you and everyone you love."

There is one pattern I do notice relative top the internet reolative to "waking up people". It is very interesting because it is also a trojan horse but in a good way relatively speaking. They say "I will help you learn how to make money on the internet and in the process work on personal development." So the "make money" on the internet appeals to the ones with the curse desire for numbers and desire to achieve satisfaction by material aspects.

I can help you make tons of money, apply the remedy and you will be a midget among dwarfs. Perhaps if you really want money rthen it may appear reasonable to just apply the remedy and there will factuially not be an human being on this planet that was exposed and has not applied the remedy that will be anything but a footstool. So instead of taking advantage of your fellow beings by trying top "make money" off of them on the

internet, just apply the remedy and if you apply it well, they will be beuuilding idols to you in no time, so money won't be a problem. Even a blind fool is pleased to hear some wisdom, they just have trouble hearing it. Most of the beings that the ones with the curse have heard about are males. Most religious figures are males in our species history. That gives off the illusion the females are not involved. If the reverse thing is applied, it is more relative to the fact, They are pretty, they tend to be more dopcile after they apply the remedy and they mean serious hardcore business. That males tend to be aggressive and also a bit militant. The females are not militant but that is only because thye are pretty. They have the looks to convince people. The ones who do the most work are the ones you will never hear about. The main reason females did not give "testimonies" relative to the curse is because they got it last. One has to get the curse and apply tehr emedy to understand the situation fully, and well 2500 years ago and 2000 years ago and even 1500 years ago, females were not readily exposed to the number and writing, it was the domain of the "wise males", so to speak. That is the only reason some of the apostles were not females and some of the prophets were not females. This does not means they were not around and also does not means they were not aware of the curse and working to stop it. It was in fact Mary according to the story that went to Elizabeth's housie and bowed before Elizabeth, and "let their children play together".

[Luke 1:41 And it came to pass, that, when Elisabeth heard the salutation of Mary, the babe leaped in her womb; and Elisabeth was filled with the Holy Ghost:

[Luke 1:42 And she spake out with a loud voice, and said, Blessed art thou among women, and blessed is the fruit of thy womb.]

The women are responsible for the babies because that is their fruit, the males are just kind of side issues, and so it is logical they would be more hardcore than anyone in dealing with this curse. This is what the story of the mother who determined its best to give up her baby than to allow harm to come to it is all about. That story indicates that the females is going to “catch hell” for allowing the babies to be caculatorized, not the males. Perhaps you should ask them perhaps. Consider the story of the harpy. It’s a beautiful women who sings and lures “men” to their death. The remedy is “mindful death” “lose your life to preserve it” So the harpy story is not a story of luring men to their doom, unless doom would be, waking them up and returning them to a sound mind they were born with. So that story incites fear in the fearful and the fearless have no fear, so that story is not associated with fear but just a concept explaining how females are quite dedicated to situation, one without the curse of course. Cursed is cursed. That’s a well disguised way to say “If you are a female on this planet and you exposed your baby to this scientific method before their mind was mature at 25, you are factually an unfit mother, give your baby to a female who is mentally fit and able to raise the “fruit” properly.” Who are you again?

1/27/2011 12:08:52 PM – Happiness is receiving a new shipment of thinking grenades. The dead are well read, enough said. There use to be a "we" species but now we are just a "them and us".

“LESSON: Professor charged with peeing on colleague's office door...”

Some see the door and walk through and some just piss on it. Organized religion assists one in understanding what God is not like. If you are okay with discrimination of right hemisphere in babies via the science tools, math, I am okay with turkey shoots. Thinking for your self when all the numbers indicate that is unwise.

Because you were exposed to the number you are in left brain extreme state which means, left brain is simple minded and thus gives up easily. Contrary right brain is holistic which means it does not recognize give up or even start, no beginning and no end. The parable of sower indicates even if you understand the concepts of the remedy flawlessly, your left brain state will convince you to give up on the remedy before you even attempt it in earnest. That is a reasonable outcome. It is reasonable a person in extreme left brain mindset will give up easily because left brain is only capable of simple linear outlook and contrary right brain is complexity and random access.

Complexity and random access is the traits one wants when they are surrounded and outnumbered. Simple linear mindset is what one wants when they are relaxing and taking it easy. If one brings simple linear mind to the big complex test, they will give up and say "That test is far too hard". The test is simple, it's a one second mental decision and I even give you the correct answer when you mind say "the shadow of death is coming you should run like dog with fear" and you tell that aspect "I no longer listen to spirits of fear." That is an infinitely simple test. For a sound minded human being that is honey and for a being with a perception disorder and is afraid of words and even more afraid to speak their mind on a world stage, nearly impossible. The last I checked we are all born into the same "situation", so it is improbable I would be afraid to tell you what is on my mind, boy.

The males with the curse become upset when I say they are "boy" because subconsciously that is when they cursed, as a boy. They perceive when I say "boy" it is an insult because they perceive children are bad. If I said "old man" they would say I'm not that old. If I say "middle aged" they would assume it means

they are not as wise and an old person. So in the experiment I found “boy” pisses them off the most, so I stick with it.

If a being is insulting you on a world stage and you don't react to your emotions, it is because your blocked them or did not allow the prolonged emotional capacity as a result of the linear thoughts being favored by the number, to control your actions. In that respect, being aware of that means I may just be arranging the marks in linear fashion to force you to apply the remedy or getting to the “valley” so you can apply the remedy, and thus I am a control freak. On the other hand I may just be selfish. I detect I am selfish and certainly not “peaceful”. What it perhaps interesting about that is, I am moralistically so to speak, okay with many things the scribe and scientist political party are not okay with.

For example:

If you were exposed to the number, and you seek the creativioty path to get to a state to apply the remedy, use drugs because that wilk keep your creartive judice flowing, meaning most drugs unveil right brain aspect s for the duration they last. The church makes certain dispinsations. That means, whatever has to happen relative to you to apply the remedty or get in a mindful situation to apply the remedy, is reasonable, because once you get your mind back, you will tend to act reasonable.

So from a simple linear pouint of view on might say “Drugs are bad.”

From a complexity poiint of view “Drugs don't really work very well on sound minded beings but they are one aspect that when taken by a beuing with the curse in fact unveils right brain traits a bit and so if one talks enough they will get closer to the god image in man veiled by the mad scientists number. Therefore,

drugs on an absolute scale are not good or bad, but are aspects that can be used to break the curse.

[Ephesians 5:18 And be not drunk with wine, wherein is excess; but be filled with the Spirit;..]

[And be not drunk with wine, wherein is excess;] = You may literally die attempting to escape the reality of the curse with drugs.

[And be not drunk with wine, wherein is excess;] = Attempting to escape the perception disorder, the curse (a being that is cursed, perceived reality), caused by the math exposure, is reasonable.

You as a human being had your mind bent to the left by the number and so you are factually mentally suffering and it is reasonable if you do drugs to get some relief from that. It is reasonable for a being suffering to want to not suffer, I do not find fault with you attempting to relive your suffering because that is reasonable.

Once you apply the remedy you will find the drugs that gave you so much euphoria no longer give you any euphoria. If you wish to experiment I can tell you this: You will no sense of time and drugs wont give you euphoria, so you could just take all the drugs you want, and you will never “go up” and never “come down” and so you will slowly understand, drugs don’t work. Whatever reason you use to take drugs for, you may attempt to emulate that after you apply the remedy but you will find, it does not work. Therefore, you will just reason your way out of drugs. The main reason most being with the curse actually take drugs to escape reality is because they seek “the light”. They perceive the drugs will allow some presence to come to them and say that exact sentence that will be a game changer for them. They

perceive if they take drugs they may come up with that one idea no one has come up with and that will be their “meal ticket”. This indicates drugs are done based on fear of not having a “meal ticket”.

One with the curse does drugs because they seek to “enhance” or get more out of the mind they have. They do drugs because they are saying “ I must have a better mind than this. Maybe this drug will shore up Gods mistake.’ If you are associated with or please with the scribe and scientist political party, you are in infinite hot water. The faster you disassociate yourself from their scientific methods , the better. The faster you commit mental; treason against yourself to the full measure, the faster you will disassociate from the scribe and scientists political party. Attempt to look at how you are right now as an aspect, that after you apply the remedy and wake up, will become a meaningless detail in contrast to the big picture.

When confronted with an insane control structure, one convinces it to kill itself. I raise the dead. What's your fucking gift?

[“Trading halted on Egyptian stock exchange after the market plunges 6.25 percent in 15 minutes.”] = The numbers aren't with us. I didn't mean to turn that into a wise proverb but I doubt it.

Freedom is when one discriminates against their right hemisphere by choice; tyranny is when one is threatened with punishment for not doing so. Cubs will follow a lion.

Perhaps you should cast lots to determine which of the pocket calculators goes first.

If one can look at all loss as disguised understandings they become impervious to defeat. Those who know too much often understand little. Infinite knowledge does not mean wisdom. If you want to tear down a

tower of knowledge, throw some wisdom at it. Once one become mindful they are wandering aimlessly, the words come easy.

1/27/2011 11:48:03 PM - I understand everything because I know nothing. Suicide by arranging the marks in a linear fashion to excite the emotionals. If you ask too many questions, they alter perceptions, like the razor does, the lepers do. I woke up because I couldn't count. I thought there were ten circles of hell.

Knowledge for the sake of knowledge is called a detail compulsion. The narrow road is paved with the carcasses of the minions.

[Police members remove uniforms -- join protests!] – When the serpent's tail understands the serpent's head, it may come to its senses.

1/28/2011 11:20:28 PM - One's words suggests one's mental state and one's deeds verifies it. Once the fundamentals are neglected, words become meaningless marks.

[Galatians 1:4 Who gave himself for our sins, that he might deliver us from this present evil world, according to the will of God and our Father:]

[Who gave himself for our sins] = Once a being is exposed to the scribes and scientists number they must "lose their life mindfully to preserve it" so in that respect, they have to die for "our" sins, which means our species is nothing but a scribe and scientist number based harmful aspect. "We" determined its best to give the babies "rat poison" instead of allowing them to mentally mature on their own. Some mental abomination made a determination and now we are in hell as a species.

[Galatians 1:5 To whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen.] {for ever and ever} so relative to infinity, left brain sees parts so it like closure and right brain is holistic and it "sees" no beginning and no end, infinity.

[Galatians 1:6 I marvel that ye are so soon removed from him that called you into the grace of Christ unto another gospel:]

[I marvel that ye are so soon removed] = Relative to the parable of sower. This comment is saying “I cant believe how bad the curse is on people who have it.”

[Galatians 1:7 Which is not another; but there be some that trouble you, and would pervert the gospel of Christ.] = “pervert the Gospel simply means “they hear but do not understand”. A false teacher is teaching the AGAospel to the best of their ability but because they have the curse and thus veiled intuition they tend to take things literally because they cant get the spirit of the texts. Instead of thinking a false teacher is out looking to pervert the Gospel, they are really just doing what appears “correct” to them but they have the curse, are in the alertante perception dimension, the sense of time dimension, and thus it is probale they will get the Gospel backwards or at least, never get the correct meaning. Another way to look at it is, one exposed to the number will get one meaning from these texts, and then when they apply the remedy and restore right brain traits, they will get another meanging. So this “they hear but do not understand” aspect is relative to, they can understand be4cause they do not have a sound mind, or sound cognitive ability.

[Galatians 1:8 But though we, or an angel from heaven, preach any other gospel unto you than that which we have preached unto you, let him be accursed.] = This is a very complex statement. “If any being tells you “rthsoe who lose their life preserve it”

means those who literally die literally live, that proves they are cursed because Jesus said the kingdom is within, which means those who lose their life mindfully not literally, but of course, the mind may not be able to tell the difference. If one perceive Psalms 23:4 is not the remedy that all the rpoof you need top know you are cursed. If one does not understand “Submit” is the

holistic explanation of Luke 17:33 and Psalms 23:4 that's all the proof you need to know they are cursed. So the comment is kind of like saying "You will know who the cursed are because its not probable they can understand the ancient texts. They would probably see the tree of knwoledgwe as wheast or grapes but never writing and math. Logic and reason is the first casualty of insanity. Jesus was called "The Lord of Logo" by the Greeks, "Lord of Logic" and thus reason. The Lord of Reason was unlike the scribes because the scribes lost that ability with the number exposure.

[Galatians 1:9 As we said before, so say I now again, If any man preach any other gospel unto you than that ye have received, let him be accursed.] = This is just more spitting blood.

Gal 1:8 and 1:9 are repeating. A being with the curse would tend to see a being without the curse as cursed, and so this attempt to determining who is cursed and who is not, won't really work. It can all resolved simply by saying "If you are on this planet and you think you have a sound mind contact me and I'll let you know how delusional you are. You have a sound mind when I remind you, and not until." You ask a cursed person if you are cursed and they will tend to say "No you are fine juts like me. That autir of poorly discgusied thick Phamlet duiaries is just eman and angry, one can see how consumed by anger they are because they understand things no other being in the universe can perhaps grasp so clearly they are consumed by emotions and rage so they are evil. If I can't understand them it means they are cursed because God love me over everything even though my "parents" gave me to the number so they would be accepted by their "friends"

.A spoke with a catholic priest onces and she said "Everyone has a sense of time." And instead of assuming I insult that being, I

assure you I want the head of the beast that did that to that being. If you are that beast I am fucking here boy. When you feel your windpipe crushing, that's a symptom the universe wants your opinion.

[Galatians 1:10 For do I now persuade men, or God? or do I seek to please men? for if I yet pleased men, I should not be the servant of Christ.]

[For do I now persuade men, or God?] = "Is it that I , Paul, am so special or is it simply I restored the creator image in man, and that is why I can "persuade" the men (the ones with the curse).

[for if I yet pleased men, I should not be the servant of Christ.] = If the serpent loves you, then you must be his friend. I do not speak to you while you have the curse, and after you apply the remedy, you are on your own. Speaking to you and commanding you are two different things. "Speaking to you" would suggest I don't know exactly what is going to come out of your mouth when you speak.

[Galatians 1:11 But I certify you, brethren, that the gospel which was preached of me is not after man.] = Relative to [Mark 1:22 And they were astonished at his doctrine: for he taught them as one that had authority, and not as the scribes.]

[the gospel which was preached of me is not after man.] = The doctrine I suggest is anti-scribe, anti man, anti - ones with the curse. That's a well disguised way of saying "If you are seriously pleased with what I suggest it p[roves your foresight is lacking." If you had any cognitive ability you should be horrified because you are "man", cursed, and I understand the remedy to you.

[Galatians 1:12 For I neither received it of man, neither was I taught it, but by the revelation of Jesus Christ.] = No cursed

scribe taught me what I understand. I draw my understandings from the endless fountain.

[Galatians 1:13 For ye have heard of my conversation in time past in the Jews' religion, how that beyond measure I persecuted the church of God, and wasted it:] = In context, Jewish was the only religion there was essentially at the time of Jesus because Christianity wasn't a religion yet. Paul is also saying " Trust me when I tell you when I had the curse I was Gods number one arch enemy and thus that's how I know if you have the curse, you are God's number one arch enemy." Be mindful to put a little of your number aside because I seek a huge idols built to me, and don't skimp on the sparkles or macaroni pictures boy.

[Galatians 1:14 And profited in the Jews' religion above many my equals in mine own nation, being more exceedingly zealous of the traditions of my fathers.] = The word "Jews" in this comment are simply scribes that were taught the tree of knwoeldge is graaspes, wheat or fruit. I can just as easily repeat this statement relative to today. If you are Jew, A Christian or a muslim and you were taught the tree of knwoeldge is anything but the science, math and writuing, you factuially are not a Jew, chriatin or Muslim, until you do a little shadow of death seeking and when it arrives you mindfully submit. Until then you are at best a delusional Jew, Christian or Muslim. Perhaps you should go cry.

This is quite a run on sentence.

[Galatians 1:15 But when it pleased God, who separated me from my mother's womb, and called me by his grace,

16 To reveal his Son in me, that I might preach him among the heathen; immediately I conferred not with flesh and blood:

17 Neither went I up to Jerusalem to them which were apostles before me; but I went into Arabia, and returned again unto Damascus.]

In this statement John is going from his left foot, physical plane, and going into right foot, infinity. He is saying in the realm of infinity, I did not understand the Message of Jesus because of my grace but because of the ultimate Grace.

[To reveal his Son in me, that I might preach him among the heathen;] = If Jesus did not invest time in attempting to reach Paul, then it would have been the withered tree parable. Jesus saw Paul a withered tree and he made sure Paul “was restored to a proper fruits giving tree.”

So The Lord's have this burden. They wake up, so they are responsible or waking every last human with the curse up. It is just like an acid party, if you are the first one to remedy the drug, it is your responsibility to watch over the rest, because that is reasonable. That is where infinite distances really pay dividends (numbers).

[Galatians 1:19 But other of the apostles saw I none, save James the Lord's brother.] = Relative to : “12. The disciples said to Jesus, "We know that you are going to leave us. Who will be our leader?" Jesus said to them, "No matter where you are you are to go to James the Just, for whose sake heaven and earth came into being."

The logic is, James was the literal brother of Jesus and so it is probable he knew Jesus better than anyone and thus he also could relate to Jesus better than anyone.

Relative to the concept “There are no accidents”, when the shadow of death arrives, you won’t give a shit if accidents happen or not.

[among the heathen] = Heathen: and offensive term that deliberately insults somebody who does not acknowledge the God of the Bible, Torah or Koran.

This is an indication of how bad the curse is and not an indication of any human’s genes or intelligence. If I acknowledge the scribe and scientist political party as reasonable relative to their compulsion to give the babies the number, then I am still insane so never listen to me.

[Galatians 1:20 Now the things which I write unto you, behold, before God, I lie not.]

[I lie not] = [fear not] : These comments are out of sequence or strange appearing to one in the linear thought mindset.

“I don’t lie” , “I’m not lying” as opposed to “I lie not.”. “I don’t fear”, “I am not afraid” as opposed to “fear not”

[Galatians 1:23 But they had heard only, That he which persecuted us in times past now preacheth the faith which once he destroyed.

24 And they glorified God in me.]

This is a very profound comment. This is your mindset in thus situation that will keep you well grounded.

You were born into a cult of scribes and scientists who love the number. You were a baby and thus you were mentally abused by the insane scribes and scientists by way of “contact”. There is always one more thing you can do. Now you know the remedy. Now you can attempt to apply it and turn things around. That is

what reasoning is. One can say “I was tricked but I am a human being and I can recover from that and get back on the “right track”. You are never done. You are a trooper and no curse pushed on you by blindness can defeat you. You will be the first one in the universe to know, if you fail the test, and there is no need to give if that happens.

Sometimes my mind asks me “Why do you attempt to reason with insane people” and I respond “I am not I am talking to myself.” and my mind says “That’s what I mean.” This right hemisphere keeps one honest. If you don’t convince you to “wake up” it is factually my fault because I have the machine on my side, so I have no excuses, and you have infinite excuses.

[Job 21:3 Suffer me that I may speak; and after that I have spoken, mock on.]

Tis well. - 1/29/2011 1:10:48 AM

If you or any of your religious leaders in this universe understood one single sentence in any religious text in the universe I will seek you out and remind you. I came for vengeance but stayed for the vinegar. I try to walk on equal footing with them but I become impatient and just dunk them.

Poetry and comedy are the worst symptoms; or maybe just the last.

The universe may only be as big as the mind that can't see it.

Being fully conscious, one is mindful of the cost of exposure to the math that discriminates against the right hand side of the mental being

Consciousness includes mindfulness of the cost of exposure to the math, the discriminator of the right hand side of the mental being

1/29/2011 1:11:16 AM –

Gospel of Thomas

[26. Jesus said, "You see the sliver in your friend's eye, but you don't see the timber in your own eye. When you take the timber out of your own eye, then you will see well enough to remove the sliver from your friend's eye."] = Once you apply the remedy you will regain consciousness and cognitive ability and then you will be more effective.

Everyone is fearless until they understand the lion has them cornered. Missteps and mistakes are the highest form of learning. Creative artistry and numbers do not mix because left brain deals with numbers and right brain deals with creativity, thus the concept "A starving artist." If a being attempts to be creative for the sake of money, numbers, then their creativity will suffer. The being will have this end goal "money/numbers" a left brain trait, and then they will attempt to be creative but that "end goal" will keep coming up in their mind. A proper artist cannot afford money/numbers. The scenario would be a being comes up with an creative idea dn then they tell it to one of the pocket calculators and that calculator says "That idea doesn't seem

there is any money in it so it is a bad idea.” On deeper level the pocket calculators are simply numerologists which means, the pocket calculators can reason as long as they have some lots to cast. Tears can’t change reality. If your friends keep you from speaking your mind, they are your enemies. Swing your mind liberally in the off chance it is sharp. Swing the mind liberally in the off chance you have one. Liberal thoughts lead to conservative actions. I may tell you some things that you may not be able to do anything about and thus I may be a cruel being. I am compelled to tell you these things even if it means I am a cruel being.

Without action, words are marks arranged in a linear fashion for absolutely no reason.

1/30/2011 11:56:37 AM – Right hemisphere cannot speak words and cannot understand words, cannot speak numbers and cannot understand numbers. Right hemisphere is non verbal and that means telepathic or intuitional. If a member of a species does something to “adjust” the aspects of a member of their species when that member is a child, they are playing God.

Left brain: linear thought patterns, pattern detection, simple

Right brain: Random access thought patterns, intuition, complexity, creativity, paradox, ambiguity

If one has this mind with these traits they have a sound mind and when the mind is sound meaning these traits are at 50/50, then a third mind is achieved known as the holy spirit and it is actually the combination of both hemisphere traits but magnified.

If one takes a mind and veils the left hemisphere traits they will lose that third mind and if one veiled the right hemisphere traits they will also lose that third mind. The third mind cannot happen if the mind is not sound, meaning at 50/50. At 50/50 one has no sense of time. When the mind is unsound after the math one has a very pronounced sense of time because left brain sees parts, and so when it is favored for so many years via the scientific methods, math and writing education, it

starts seeing parts where there are no parts, and relative to sense of time, it perceives seconds, minutes, hours, days, years, months and years. This is a logical reaction to favoring the aspect of the mind that's see's parts. So a being exposed to the math as a child does not sense time because that "time " they sense is so real, it is simply they favored the hemisphere of their mind that see's parts so much during their mental development, left brain is 'seeing parts" and making up parts to see. So the being is factually halusinating but only because their left hemisphere was favored so much during their development via the math and writing education, and that being believe what they percieve. The beings mind is telling them there is all these parts "time" and the beings body is reacting to that and that being is reacting to that, but in reality their mind would not be see's sops many parts if it was not favored so heavily via the math and writing education they got when their mind was only six or seven years old. I am uncertain what six or seven actually is, but I am mindful that is when the mad scientists perceives it is okay for him to tsart playing God on the lil ones mind. The scientist who undersdtand they are God qand that means you and everyone you know on the planet, has determined that is the proper "time" they can play God with the babies mind. The mad wscientists are making up their own rules and also playing God by determineg what aspect of the babies mind are valuable and which ones are proper to discimrinat aginst. Scientists have a complex. I am pleased scientists have a God complex. I am pleased when member of my species have determined they are God relative to determining what aspects of the lil ones minds are of value or not. I am pleased with the sciensts who understand they are God because when I am findihed explaining to the common people what they are, they can pray to their self to get the infinite nooses I place around their neck. Because thwe cinetist understand they are God, they can just pray or make a caluctaion in thir pocket cal;aculator mind and take all nooses I am putting around their neck and that will prove to you they are God or not. I seek the scientist to prove to you they are God by removing the infinite nooses I am putting around their neck.

We live in this big ocean so to speak, and there are various depths in this big ocean, so to speak. In the shallow water there are the very little bait fish and then the slightly larger predator fish, and the slightly larger predator fish are Kings for certain, in the shallows because the big fish can't swim in the shallows. SO this creates the illusion that these little predator fish in the shallows eating the bait fish are something special. The minutes that predator fish in the shallows swims into the deep water with the big fish they become a bait fish. Your sci3entsist are all brilliant as long as they stay in the shallows but if they dare swim into the deep water, they will be eaten by the big fish and although they understand they are God, those delusions do not matter to the big fish in the deep water. The scientists get eaten in the deep water so they stay in the shallows and prey on the bait fish and perceive they are God of the ocean when in reality they are God of the shallows. I could make deals with the scientists but I don't pander to bait fish I am going to eat anyway. I don't need a scientific road kill experiment to remind me that is dam good writing. I am worthless because the right brain ambiguity gives me great moments of doubt and I say I cannot do this, and I seek to hide and avoid this, but then I remember who I am, and that is infinitely bad news for the scientists neck. Some attempt to advise me and suggest there are far too many scientists and you can never win against them. I would not bother to arrange the marks in a linear fashion if I thought I could ever win. Right hemisphere is more interested in understanding than it is in closure. Left hemisphere is simple minded, so it seeks closure even if it has to sacrifice and cut corners and cheat, because it has very little going for it. If left hemisphere was in a situation it had to read an infinitely large book, it would slowly attempt to go to the end, or skip ahead in pages and this is because the simple minded aspect cannot handle it, so it seeks to come up with excuses to justify it's inadequacies.

"The book is too big and so I skipped ahead because I don't have all day to waste on this book"

[The book is too big] = Number

[I don't have all day] = Time = number

Translated "This number is not in agreement with this other number and thus I have an excuse to cheat or cut corners to reach closure". Because I am fully conscious I fully understand how important it is not to expose the babies to the math that discriminates against the right hand side of their mental being.

This is not an indication of a beings genes , it is just a being acting exactly as a being should act considering their left hemisphere was favored so much during the crucial mental development stage. That would be between the age of 0 and 25. Because the scientists understand they are God, they are not pleased to not be able to expose the little ones to their scientific methods, math, until 25. The scientist understand they are God in part because they understand their number is infinity more important than any babies mind. Now the sxcientist will tell you factually "We do not think we are God." But their ability to arramnge marks in a linear fashion is infinatly less revealing than their deeds and actions. At the end of the day, they do Play God with the little ones minds. You , a sxcientist , a being exposed to the n umber, a being who never applied tehr emedy rto a curse the number causes in humans, are going to facvtually demonstare to the entire species how powerful of a God you are. I uyndertand that is a fcat, because right hemisphere has determined you, a scientist undertsand you are God relative to determining what aspects of the mind are of value and which aspects are ok to dsicirmninate aginst, and thus right hemipshre is going to probe and test you until you probe to it, you are dfacrtualluy God or until t=you oprove to it you are factually insane and have an infinite an God delusion and are just harming babies because you are insane. You are aware of what happens to human being who play God with the babies minds, so you already know where this going. I will not be there to protect the scientist from the common people because I place the noose around the scientists neck.

1/30/2011 1:59:07 PM – Lets begin. The ends justify the means. A paramedic shows up at a car accident and then they see the victim in

the car and they are going to be a fatality in about five minutes. The right hemisphere intuition in that paramedic understands exactly what reality is relative to that victim. Even when veiled by the number exposure, that paramedic knows a fatality when they “see” one. That paramedic probably will say something in the spirit of this to that victim “ We are here now. Everything is going to be ok. You just relax.” That is not a lie, and that is no deceit, that is in fact non verbal telepathic communication that is flawless transmitting that understanding to the left hemisphere and then presenting that non verbal telepathic signal in a “perfect way” on a verbal level relative to the situation. The victim on a right hemisphere telepathic level already understands they are a fatality, meaning they are mindful of death. What is said between that paramedic and that soon to be fatality is a form of verifying what the right brain telepathy fully understands.

So the paramedic and the victim on a telepathic level ,and because of the curse often a subconscious level,

Being fully conscious, one is mindful of the cost of exposure to the math that discriminates against the right hand side of the mental being

Scooby doo

From a strictly left brain physical point of view, relative DNA and genes, if someone compares any two being on the planet in relatively average health, they will find they are nearly identical. From that left brain physical point of view a being that actually suggest human beings are not human beings would in fact prove their self to be insane, out of touch with reality.

From strictly a right brain non verbal, telepathic , non physical point of view. A human being that has their right hand side discriminated against as a result of being exposed to the left brain linear based math and writing during mental development is not anything like a human being that has either remedied that discrimination or never got that discrimination. There fore the comment “all men are created equal” is valid in theleft brain physcila point of view and also in the right

hemisphere non verbal point of view. That suggests everyone in our species in general starts off exactly the same., physically and mentally.

So up to this point, all this war and prejudice is very odd, because that does not make any sense.

We cannot all be physically equal and mentally equal when we are born and then go to war on all levels with each other unless something has negated the “everyone is created equal” which means something has wedged itself into a position right after the “created equal” part, and then “messed something up”, and that would explain why we certainly do not act like we are equal in fact we act like we perceive human beings are not human beings, and that is relative to a serious perception disorder.

The math which is the science has hijacked us so this “created equal” perception is silenced and this “I am better than you” perception has taken over, and that is the spirit of this perception disorder and that is in line and relative to the favoring of left hemisphere by the math, and it “sees parts”. It is the part of the mind one needs in order to function in a physical based existence. It is good to be prejudice against fire because water boils at 100C, you being that water that boils at 100C. So that suggests this prejudice aspect of left hemisphere is required and important. On the other hand in favoring that “seeing parts” aspect by way of the science tools, math and writing, one becomes a prejudiced being. That means that being cannot help but be prejudice no matter what until they turn down that “seeing parts” aspect back its normal levels before the “favoring of it”.

So a being dislikes people of a certain skin color or even culture. That being may very well just be acting normal, consider their mind favored left hemisphere so much when they learned how to count as a baby. Therefore that being is not guilty of being prejudice that being is a victim of a scientist that perceives that they can play God with the minds of human beings. The prejudice being is the one I want to tell I understand why you are prejudice and why you are acting in such

physical based methods, because that number favors your left hemisphere and that is the physical focus of the mind because right brains deals with everything else in the narrow except physical aspects. That suggests everything else in this universe that is not physical based meaning matter or energy, is the real important stuff because right hemisphere complexity is required to understand it, meaning left hemisphere simple minded aspects can handle the matter and energy easy stuff, but it requires the complexity of the machine to understand the important things in this universe. That's a well worded and poetic way of saying, if you are a scientist and you seek to graduate from "matter and energy, slow learning disability class" to kindergarten class, apply the remedy I suggest. A scientific person is very curious and that is relative to right brain ambiguity. This suggest the right brain traits are veiled like a crescent moon. They are there but they are veiled so they are not sending their full power signals and thus, ones overall perception relative to everything is altered. A scientists who applies this remedy will find very swiftly that just attempting to translate all the intuitional "tyraffic" they will receive, into left brain nverabl (simple) communication will be a task by itself. Hopw does one go about communicating nonverbal reality into verbal reality. The key is prabales and poetry. That means it is impossible to tranalate non verbal to verbal, physical to non physical. So the bottleneck is overcome with soemthing called paravbles and poetry. Anotyher way to look at it is, if one applies the remedy they don't need to speak to ones who appies the remedy because they are all on the same "wave lengths". There is no need for poetry or parables if there is not a curse. Because we are all humans beings we are all stamoped from the same cloth, and because that is factuial reality, if one eliminates the math and sciwence education, I am in fact not telling you anything you factually don't already known relative to yoru right brain intuition. Because I applied the remedy well, I can just hear the intuition traffic clearly. I understand if you apply the remedy well you will hear the intuition traffic clearly because, we are stamped from the same cloth. Another way to look at it is, you have a brain with a left and right hemisphere and so do I. I remedied the discrimination

aspectsa of the science tools on the mind, and if you do that , you will get identical results. So application of a remeey similar to the remedy I applied is actually the bottleneck because lalthough I detect patterns in the application and other versions of the application, the end result in all of them is going to be a mental reset.

X = mind on is born with 50/50 left and right (mentally harmony stamped from the “big cloth”)

Y = mind after exposed to the number and writing, sc ience, as a child. (80/20) – left and right – under the influence of Cain, the one who killed his brother who was a bit more creative and a bit more complex.

Z = remedy

A = mental reset

[X + science tools = Y: Y + Z = A: A = X]

If one is stabbed with a knife they would go to the left brain physical based courts and in those courts, they deal strictly with matter and energy. If someone cuts off your hand with a knife you go to the physical based courts and some sort of compensation or judtice is achived.

If one has their right hemisphere traits veiled, their right hand injured, then one would go the right brain non verbal, non physical aspect court. The way that court would work is, once the being subm,its they were exposed to the number and therefore must be injured that courts justuice would be to assist that being to undo that sdamage, and so the judtice would actually be, the damage is undone. The non verbal court is not so much about punishing people as it is about, making sure everone gets this “all men and women are created equal”. As long as the non verbal court attempts to keep the spcies on equal mental perception, menaing the perception we had when the big sloth stamped us, then it is probable justice will be served on the whole. F this non verbal court fauiled, then the non verbal aspect of our species fauils and thus we bend all the way top the left brain physical world

and in that extreme we are all prejudice and thus cannot stand as a species. That means , this scientific method has failed in the mayans, the ancient Greeks, the ancient romans, they all failed because in most cases, they killed off these “right brain non verbal courts”. If you sad, sick or lonely well that is because you are starting to show signs of being “meek” which is depressed. That is an end stage or symptom the right brain aspects are attempting to come back to the surface, so it is important to see a “non verbal” court and they will get you back on track, so to speak. This of course is relatigve to the fact the beings have a perception disorder, so the beings would not actually perceive they are “being fixed” with tehr emdyd, they would perceive “something is going to happen” if they listen to the beings of this “non verbal” court. One cannot understand what the perception disorder they get from learning that math as a child, until after they remedy it. They can hears symptoms of it , sins, and certain traits that is has been remedied, virtues, but these also are confusing to one with a peception disorder, obviously. So there is always this spirit of, “Well they are your species members they have just been injured by that risky business.” And that perhaps is why our species is doomed; emotions. Imagine if a doctor operated with emotions, a firefighter with emotions, a soldier with emotions, a leader with emotions. The concept of an emotional wreck is a being who has no clear distinction between being upset in their mind and being upset in the physical world. One with the curse may perceive the non verbal signals are relative to the left brain physical based signals because they are “all left brain physical based”. If right hempishere was to be looked at like a ophyscial creature, it would be as fearless as a lion and it would seek anything out that may give it fear so it can prove to itself it is fearless. It would not show any emotions to anything because it is just a machine and it is on a mission and everything in its path is relative to its mission but not relative. The machine leanrs fastest by losing and thus emoptions are absent which means ego is absent because egio or pride would get in the way of that learn fastyest by losing reality, and that is also a left brain traits, the indivuial or the “me” or “I” aspect. Now aliester Crowley told his disciples in not so many words : “ Until

you apply the remedy, whenever you say “I” or “me” cut yourself with a knife to remind yourself what is going to be sacrificed when you apply the remedy.” It is a kind of reminder for ones who tend to forget the past and keep repeating it. The deeper reality is a being with the curse has an abnormal physical focus and thus, the thought of them cutting their physical self is perhaps enough to keep them from ever saying “I “ or “me” until after they apply the remedy. This also indicates a certain mental “conditioning”. Depending on the teacher, some prefer to go with the flow relative to the curse. This means they encourage disciples to favor the left brain, self indulgence with the understanding taken to its logical conclusion the being will become mindful of death, which is depressed. Some teachers suggest going the Virtue path, that means discriminating against left hemisphere traits, and favor right brain traits, creativity, vows of silence (no left brain verbal communication), abstinence from physical aspects.

The concept relative to “a wise person or teacher is at peace” is actually totally the reverse. Once one applies the remedy they wake up from the curse and they are bound by common sense and that never ever changes ever. That means, one adapts to every single situation that arrives relative to speaking to ones with the curse. Every single being who learns math as a child is in a slightly different place mentally because maybe they learned math but they were not good at it. Maybe they learned to write but didn’t bother learning all the big long strings of linear mark arrangements, (big words). Everyone learns a little more or less of these math and writing tools so the damage is always slightly different relative to when or if that being will ever recover. The rule of thumb is when a being is depressed, that is a sign they are attempting to wake up, and so it is important they at least know the remedy, because although they may perceive they want to physically die, that is just the right brain signal they need to apply the mental remedy, but because they are all left brain, they take it as a physical communication, a left brain communication. Once a person is in this suicidal depressed state, the 9th circle of hell, it’s pretty much over for them. If they do not apply the remedy, they may appear to recover for a bit, but one cannot go to the 9th circle of hell and then

just bounce back. The right hemisphere understand everything. That being can say IO was depressed and suicidal and I took the scientists pills and now I am fantastic. And that is right brains communication to the world saying "I am dead can anyone assist me please" I am not happy. I am not funny. I am not pleased. I am not comfortable. I am not resting well. I am not calm. I am also not a nervous wreck and I have mental clarity that would make a clover blush. As one's awareness increases, complexity increases and so one's ability to understand what is happening relative to the mind better increase, or they will implode. Ask the rope of math major who decided it would be a good idea to dedicate himself to studying infinity. The hand that feeds understands the darkest deeds.

Relative to the paths if you are a math major and you are pleased to study infinity, you are in fact on a virtue path, and that path favors right hemisphere because infinity is relative to right brain holistic aspects, no beginning and no end, and also the complexity aspect of right hemisphere. So what understood result of studying infinity enough would be, one would reach the 9th circle of hell, treason, depression, and then apply the remedy and wake up, and if they didn, they would apply the other version of the remedy. The version where one won't need to worry about giving their testimony afterwards.

[A. N. (20) was found unresponsive in her tent at a music festival and an overdose is suspected.] This being factually died while attempting to go down the virtue path. Creativity is relative to right brain, music is pleasing to right brain (its complex and hard to judge or no judge able), that drug she took made the music sound better because it unveiled right brain so the music sounds even better. The paths are deadly in most cases and that is not because the path are bad it is an indication how the cost of discriminating against right hemisphere via the science tools in babies. The paths are the only hope our species have to try to keep some of the species conscious. We need a few people conscious to attempt to at least explain the remedy because even at that, the parable of sower suggest, it is still a dismal outlook, the curse is too much, the number is fatal, just some miracles happen once in a

while, is the proper way to look at it, and their aint too many miracles even then. One might suggest relative to this curse and our spedcies, this is not a miracle rich envioprment,.

The scenario relative to creativity is anything a person does where they create something from nothing. They take a blank page so to speak and create an idea or a picture or a shape.

One of the most “horrifying” aspects of this whole situation relative to my perception is that there are not really any people that “assist” the ones that do wake up, they are just left to their self to adjust to having their mind ripped back to the middle on their own, while the one’s still with the curse wander around pondering why their child went insane yet understands infinitely more than they will ever understand. We are all monsters because of this number. Mental clarity in an insane asylum is like insanity in a sterile environment; busy. The adult scribes contend the babies are a bad influence on themselves. There are no scientists, just scribes with a severe form of the detail compulsion. It just occurred to me that since I am mindful that if I tell a scientist if they study infinity long enough they will become depressed and probably literally die as a result of depression as opposed to apply the remedy because of the reality of the parable of sower, then I am factually guilty of causing harm on a being I am fully aware is already hallucinating. By explaining the remedy at all, I am fully aware most that attempt it may not apply it except in the literal form , the physical form of the remedy is the form of the remedy one does not wish to apply. One must seek to redcue the physical variables down to a minimum and keep the application strictly at “during this shadow of death (mental action) mediate, mentally submit, deny yourself just at that moment”. That is a simple, simple task if one is conscious relative to being just a mental exercise. Being in a chatroom full of being with the curse and being mindful of it, that is a difficulty task. One almost cannot speak because they are overwhelmed so one can only type the fastest. Attempting to put one’s self in the “minds” of the ones in the channel means one won’t be saying much, because one is a mimic. Some who are awake to a degree have suggested to me that I have to

listen to what they say and consider what they say and I think to myself because I won't say it to them "You are crazy." Meaning, the telepathy or intuition is poisoned unless one keeps the ones with the curse either laughing or silent. Any form of "heated discussion" and you will mimic their anger, the spirit of fear in them will come out in you, and they will say "Why are you so angry?" and if you say "Because the curse in you is bleeding into me." They will laugh and mock you and then you will be done for in that chat room. In attempting to tell the truth, one must first write infinite details for the details. Gathering data is just a detail compulsion unless wisdom shows up. Love fails in alternate perception dimensions.

This is an example of how left brain pattern detection and right brain intuition and creativity (imagination) work together in the third mind state.

Pattern detection suggests: The pattern is Jesus never wrote a book and also that Mohammed hired scribes to write the Koran as he suggested it to them. The creativity fills in all the gap[s] and the intuition is the "checksum" to that "filling."

So one can then simply find the texts or the Torah, very early versions , perhaps in the original language, and then simply look for signs that scribes penned them. That means if one finds an ancient Torah and it has perfect comma's and all the spelling is perfect , it is probable it was dictated to a scribe, and not written by the person their self, unless it was retranslated by scribes and all the mistakes corrected.

Gods works everything to favor. "Hello scribes, I will pay your money and you know you love the numbers, if you will just write down this stuff I have to say, and I am already fully aware you don't speak "parables" so you will just perceive you are copying down some story." So the scribes write down the stories for these beings and so they served the ultimate purpose, and they have no idea that is what they have done. I have problems with that in respect, we should not be bragging ourselves with this math because it really does but the ones that wake up in a situation, they have to forget about morals and class

because getting the species out of the ditch transcends all of those things.

Poet: a being that fails to translate intuition into words on a consistent basis.

Poetry: attempts to clarify stuff. Poetry: attempts to clarify nothing.

A dumbed down version would be:

Poetry: attempts to clarify the unclarifiable.

Parable: attempts to explain impossible concepts using possible concepts.

A psychologist in a chat room made sure to remind me that Roger Sperry's comment relative to what the science does to the mind "had been resolved and now schools are different than when I grew up" and I heard that and knew that being is scared to literal death. It would belike a situation where a male is caught having sex with a baby and when they are discovered they say something like "The weather has been very nice hasn't it?" That psychologist was attempting to tell me abc and 123 are no longer left brain linear based but since he cannot reason he perceived the very fact he could arrange the marks in a linear fashion and assure me "Todd the math and writing no longer discriminate against right brain our scientist have checked on it." In reality he was just saying whatever he could say, because subconsciously he is mindful of doom. Another way to look at it is this exact same psychologist I spoke to just after the accident, perhaps four or five months or less after the accident, told me I was insane and needed serious medical help and now he is begging for his life and he does not even know it. Another way to look at it is, If I'm right he is doomed, and he is aware subconsciously I am right and so consciously he is saying "The weather has been very nice hasn't it?" And I did not even respond to him at all when he said that, because his words gave me more confirmation than the words of infinite guru's. In case you think that psychologist is some bad person, he was exposed to the number as a child just like you, so he is you. You beg

for you life just like him. You become philosophical when I catch you with the baby , just like he did. You become some sort of master of following the law once I catch you with the baby. You become very cooperative and one might get the impression you are some sort of Lord or peace, once I catch you with the baby, but intuition is the one thing in the universe that is indifferent to begging's for mercy once one is caught with the baby. Since you have dwetermained you are intelligent enough to expose babies to and understood mentally harmful tool,. You are therefore intelligent enough to pray to yourself for mercy. You pray to yourself to have mercy on yourself. Do not send your dogs with dfear to me, to beg for your liofe because you got caught with the baby. Your babblings mean less than nothing. Perhaps seeking the shadow of death and then fearing not when it arrives is perceived to be a slightly better idea, than a moment ago, perhaps. I promise, if you apply the remedy well you will be worth your salt and the scribes and scientists will slaughter you in ways you cannot imagine on levels you cannot imagine in your current state of mind. I promise you that. That is truth and that is what separates the wheat from the chaff. It requires courage to understand what is right and indifference to apply what is understood.

Thwe remedy is “beings exposed to the number as children who lose their life mindfully, restore their sound mind they were born with”, and that merans when literal death comes along one day, your mind already “blew it air bag” for the death scence on the remedy, so you wont expericne the second death. One is egttin their death out of the way early and since that is a literal on a mental level, the mind wont resgiter the second death. Perhaps one might consider that carefukll when consider how much damage this number has cost “us”.

Depression is caused when the exposed become mindful the tools at their disposal are not enough to deal with what they have detected. One aspect of the brain is physical focused; the right hand side is, “intuition” focused, answering the question of the nature of the universe. One aspect of the brain is physical focused; right hand side is, “intuition” focused, answering the question of the nature of the

universe. Left brain is physical focused; right hand side, everything but physical focus, and thus the universe is similar because we are its image. I don't have time to make money because I don't have numbers to make numbers.

There is a concept “words can kill”. Relative to the ones with the curse this means: a person might hurt another person’s feelings if they say harsh words to them. If I am standing in a crowded room and I see you and yell across the room “Hey your that idiot no one likes”, that might hurt your feelings even if it not true and even if you are certain I am probably just kidding, or saying that to say :”hey man”. So maybe though, considering your mindset that might fester in your mind and eventually you may just stop talking to me because of that comment. Thus our friendship was “killed” by those words. So that is essentially what the means, relative to the scribe and scientist political party, the ones in the sense of time perception dimension caused by exposure to the number. There is also: one can incite harm on others using words. If someone writes books on a world stage and explains the “group” you are associated with has this baby fetish, so to speak, you may be in a world hurt just from words. None of these definitions of “words can kill” are the correct definitions relative to reality world where I live, the no sense of time perception dimension, infinity.

In infinity, the proper definition of “words can kill” is, the being who is awake has major ambiguity, and that means they nearly have to ignore what is said, the verbal stuff, because the “witty ones”, have a challenging time talking about anything but numbers and witty comments that suggest simplicity, a left brain trait. Because right hemisphere deals with complexity, and it certainly is not the complexity a person in the sense of time perception dimension could relate too, because their definition of complexity relative to the fact they are all left brain, simple minded aspects, is vast simplicity. Vast simplicity is called wit ; slight wisdom is called complexity. I tend to make the psychologist religious and the rest psychotic. I am mindful I picked out the psychologist in that chatroom, we can call him Zendriod, in hindsight as a “key indicator” of all psychologists on the

planet. In hindsight I understand If I can defeat that one I defeat them all. All I have to do is detect patterns on how he reacted to my initial explanation and then slowly tell him more and detect those patterns and once a pattern is detected it is all over. He is religious and I am certain of that because in the first meeting I told him what the accident was and he suggested I seek immediate psychological help and also rattled off many different diagnoses, and then he attempted to apply "I control the conversation and you do as I say" as if he is some sort of mental giant because he has a piece of paper inscribed by the scribes. Now he is religious because he is not suggesting I seek medical help, he is attempting to reason. He is aware of what Roger Sperry said even though in reality psychologists are not neurologists so they do not really know neurology even though that appears insane, most psychologists have no clue Roger Sperry scientifically discovered the tree of knowledge that was spoken about in the ancient texts. Another way to look at it is, the curse is not relative to psychology at the core it is relative to neurology at the core because, it alters a person's perception on a mental level. Psychology is relative to detecting patterns relative to that altering of perception. One can essentially sum up all the "mental disorders" in all of psychology simply by saying : "the math you got as a baby discriminated against your right hemisphere first and however you are acting is relative to that and that alone, so once that is remedied, however your acting, will also be remedied." That comment alone essentially just out psychology and everything associated with psychology (medicines), out of business on an absolute scale. That's a poetic way of saying, when you are ready to get out of infinite suffering, you apply the remedy, and until then you take every single pill the little scientists offer you without question and make sure you give them to your personal "fruits" too.

It is very hard to not be a comedian when an actual scientist explained clearly to the world science tools math and writing, aborts early mental development.

In hell it is probable that from time to time, so to speak, the sinister would announce on loud speaks so everybody who could reason would hear it loud and clear, in case they get any “wise ideas”, the he is the ruler , the dominate, and he owns the babies.

A being gets exposed to the number and thus they are a minion of the number until proven otherwise, so to speak, and don't worry they prove it every time, so to speak.

[so to speak] = for those that need to speak verbally because they lost their “faith”, right brain intuition to that particular “apple”/ “number”. I just got that one. - 1/31/2011 10:50:51 AM

Another way to look at it is, when I say “so to speak”, that is because I am fully aware, you take everything literal so I have to instruct you on how to interpret what I am saying. I have to tell you things and then tell you how to think about them and then tell you how to react to them. Since I am fully aware we are factually cut from the same cloth , then the only possible explanation of what I am anticipating you so much is because of this:

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.]

If you perceive I am special in any way then you do not perceive I am special because you do not believe me when I say we are cut from the exact same cloth, and thus, we should understand the exact same concept and ideas, and so you should never be in a situation where you think I am special, unless mindfully you are dead. If you are mindfully dead you may even perceive I am supernatural. You may even perceive there is some hocus pocus going on in my isolation chamber and I keep it hidden from my infinite wrath potential. How about I am a human exposed to the science tools as a child and I woke myself up on a subconscious level just by favoring creativity for a long period and forgetting about everything else in life, and then once I became depressed from all that favoring I fluke of nature applied the remedy.

The control freakl perspection of religions disappear when one understand the releiogions attempt to explain to you the remedy so you can retrun to the cloth your were curt from and who can possibly be wiser than a sound mimned human being with egod image at fuill power and in the conscious state? Who can be wiser?

With this sound midned holistic perception, if one consider in the left brain extreme state, with the curse, one is very self cenerrrttee in contrast only because left brain is relative to indinical and self, and pride, and ego. So this also is why some methods to discriminate oagaisnt lefte hemisphere and thus encourage right hemispehrte to unveile, so to speak, is relative to avoiding ego and pride, swallowing pride. Swallowing pride is a form of discriminating against left hemisphere indivudal, self, ego, pride, and if take to an extreme, on will certainly mbecome mindful of death and perhaps apply the remedy. This is why the concept “throw down your nets” is revelent, because one does not want to go down to the 9th circle of hell if possible, one wants to apply the remedy where they are at, such and such.

For example: Let’s say you have a fair amount of money and you are comfortable and have a “no worries” , kind of life relative to physical aspects. That means you are in the first circle of hell, limbo. That means you are a “rich man”. In that particular mindset, applying the remedy is like a camel walking through the eye of a needle. It is possible to apply the remedy from limbo, but it is infinitely not probable because the being is sold on the physical aspects, and that is what left brain focuses on. But there is a concept called “pull the rug from under them”, that means if a person in limbo lost everything they had , every physical thing they had in one fail swoop, they would go right to the 9th circle of hell, and because it happened so fast, they would seek dead and fear not instead of seek the shadow of death and fear not, because their right brain signals are so weak from all that “favoring of left brain physical aspects”. A camel has factually never ever, ever, ever, been able to walk literally through the eye of a needle, ever, ever, ever, into infinity. But if you are very wealthy, you can attempt the remedy cold turkey, and then I can lay off the needle in a haystack parable too.

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.] = You get the science as a baby before your mind is developed, it is factually all over, but in probable universe, improbable things happen. In probable universe, improbable things happen.

The holistic perception dimension means that a lie is seen as a symptom of ignorance and not a symptom of “harmful intent”. In the world of wisdom, one attempts to remove ignorance but not for left brain ego reasons, but for right brain, “I like to ponder things into infinity and come to understanding no matter what those understanding are”. Right hemisphere is in it for the long haul, so it is already aware if you ask questions you are going to come up with answers that will elad to more questions and so learning is relative to how many questions you ask, and so one has to ask every question and right hemisphere is pleased with that prospect. Questions lead to answers; answers lead to patterns; patterns lead to wisdom. Wisdom leads to questions.

I never quote “myself” unless “I” and “me” are included.

If a being with the curse attempts to be wiity around a being awake and attempting to wake them, the being may take that as a sign the one with the curse is in the higher level of hell, close to limbo, and then give up on them, and so that person in fact “killed their self with words”.

A being who is awake is walking down the road of life and they meet someone for the first time and attempt to say some things to them, and then that person with teh curse acts witty, and then the being gives up and walks away. The being awake just made a judgment on that being and the judgment is, that being remains dead / cursed and dies with the number on their head. That is what “words can kill” means relative to the no sense of time perception dimension, at least in part. It appears this curse is making us strong from the respect the beings who wake up have top in fact become more intelligent than everything because the curse is unstoppable. A being in a sound mind holistic

perception, by nature of the holistic perception, looks at the big picture. The big picture is "this number is some Trojan horse and it has our species not only in its teeth but in its belly." That no big deal perhaps to a person with the curse because left brain is self centered 'As long as I am ok screw the species', its just the reverse in holistic perception "I am worthless the species is what matters"

So ones perception is the "big picture" and the "big picture" is, the number curse has us in its belly. That means that being has to transcend everything because they can't win. They have to become more intelligent than humans because they cannot win. The perfect war, impossibility versus "no begging and no end".

If aliens come to this planet and speak to me, the first thing they are going to ask is "Why do your people pray to the "One god" and then serve the "four headed god?" If I tell that alien the truth "They were exposed to the number and they can't exactly reason." Then that alien would just take over everything. You cause me personal problems and now I am in your face. I am pleased with your concepts "an ounce of prevention", " anything relative to the deep ocean swallowing stuff", and my favorite "preemptive strike".

War: Beings killing each other to save their self. War is achieved when the prospects of communication become more frightening than death. If you see yourself as an armchair general : One might suggest the strategy is "cutting off the legs to focus on the throat." Mixed in with a little "one won't be doing anything they know one will be doing" Perhaps you have not invented that strategy yet.

"At least I have a handle on my infinite ego." = This is a double negative relative to "intuition speak"

Suggesting one has an infinite ego, means one has no ego because a being with an ego would not say "I have infinite ego problems." and be serious about it. If that was the case there would only be anger management classes and that would be "everyone's" job. Waking up well means one can only talk to their self considering the narrow. Most

species are actually not separated so much by genetics but by how they go about “hunting, gathering and survival”. A fish is eating food just like a panther, only the fish does it in a different medium, but it still as effective as the panther. This means the species separation reality is separate little units that are very good at a certain type of hunting and gathering, and the species tend to only notice their self, their own species. Earth worms don’t climb out of the ground and give their self freely to ants because earthworms think earth worms are pretty cool. I personally am in serious trouble because I understand I predicted what would happen relative to the books. I am 400,000 unedited and unproof read words into volume 20 and I do not perceive I will get out of this volume unless I do some serious adaptation and mind trickery on myself. That is my nightmare, getting back logged. Getting to the point of going forward so fast I skip all the details. I am more compelled to go forward than to be anal retentive, what have you. Someone said I should look at the hermetic initiation ritual. Beoferwe I look at that specifically,. One can just use intuuiion and pattern detection and come to conclusions without needing to even glance at that.

Reality one: This is harmony unioverse because things clump

Reality Two: The number divides the mind , veils right hemisphere traits, and thus ones mind goes from harmony (cut from the big cloth” to disharmony. Because the curse is on a mental level, once mental aspects are thrown into this dihamrony, the physical aspects also go with it.

Reality three: The universe is harmony universe and thus it has home field advantage relative to this disharmony aspect.

Conclusion; It is probable because how great this curse is, any kind of secret or occult practice is either going to encourage one to seek the virtue path towards the remedy or the sin path towards the remedy, because as Mohammed suggested when he explained the many voices, so to speak, “We have home field advantage”

The sinister calls molesting children, educating them in the ways of the world. This indicates attempting to bring this up in court would perhaps not be possible. One might not even be able to find a lawyer because lawyer are very good with rules. Left brain loves rules because it has no intuition so it needs to be told what to do. Mental note: Movement detected. It's not laughing anymore. - 1/31/2011 1:14:32 PM

1/31/2011 1:17:31 PM - Extreme isolation affords one the ability to listen.

This is an example of how science is collecting knowledge but has no wisdom to put it together and so science is self destructive towards itself because of that. Knowledge is relative to left brain seeing parts and wisdom is relative to right brain holistic, or getting the big picture outlook using the details/ knowledge. The fastest way to infinity is quick.

Its knot around you, it's knot poetic. In the well of advice, in the well of vice.

I am pleased with the argument "Guess who is insane." So there are twop people . One has applied eth remedy so they are in the holistic or no sense of time perception dimension. The other person is in the sense of time perception dimension or the abnromqal prejudice dimension, that means in the left brain extreme state,

That fact in that left brain extreme state, you can tatse food and it liongers in your mind because left brain is linear, so although the "bad:" thoughts linger, the good thoughts linger also. And so for one who just

moved up the block, so to speak, that is very appealing to me. So there are some attractive qualities to the curse, and this suggests a certain designer aspect to the curse. So one might consider a person in a true holistic perception state as abstinent by nature, but in reality that is only an indication of how much the curse turns up one's senses because it favors linear left brain.

People who are exposed to this number can have a relationship go bad and then consider killing their self. That is an indication how what favoring that linear thought pattern can do to a person relative to their decision making processes. Relative to that person in that linear only state of mind, it is the end of the world and it is painful mentally because one's thoughts are not supposed to be pure linear. The right brain random access is what keeps the build up of linear thoughts from harming one mentally. It's like one can have a few linear thoughts but sure enough random access happens, and then one might have a few random thoughts and then one linear thought happens. That is how the mind stays on even keel. Favoring linear means the impact of everything is pronounced, relative to all the senses that still are working in a conscious state. Sight, Hearing, taste, Touch, Smell, right brain intuition is veiled, so that alone means one is out of touch with reality because it is relative to perception and perception is relative to cognitive ability. Imagine if I knew some big words. In a weird way I perceive saying "I" and "me" after the remedy is applied is reasonable relative to the comment Jesus made "I do not seek peace I seek division".

The logic is:

You get the number and get the curse and then you apply the remedy and everything is restored and you warm up and live out your life. That plan won't work because you will have holistic perception. If one attempts to hide they will harm their self as much as if they don't attempt to hide because they naturally would be thinking of the "whole" instead of the "heel". Attempt to think of the hole instead of the heel. If you spare just one baby the curse of the number when the

aliens show up I will be able to tell them you can reason once during a blue moon.

This is an excerpt from a joke “wit”.

“Her wise father asked his daughter, 'Why don't you go to the Dean's office and ask him to deduct 1.0 off your GPA and give it to your friend who only has a 2.0. That way you will both have a 3.0 GPA, and certainly that would be a fair and equal distribution of GPA.' The daughter, visibly shocked by her father's suggestion, angrily fired back, 'That's a crazy idea, how would that be fair! I've worked really hard for my grades! I've invested a lot of time, and a lot of hard work! Audrey has done next to nothing toward her degree. She played while I worked my tail off!'

The father slowly smiled, winked and said gently, 'Welcome to The Republican party.’

Perhaps you get the joke or the “wit” without even needing to hear the full joke.

[Her wise father asked his daughter, 'Why don't you go to the Dean's office and ask him to deduct 1.0 off your GPA and give it to your friend who only has a 2.0. That way you will both have a 3.0 GPA, and certainly that would be a fair and equal distribution of GPA.']= Her wise father is a numerologist.

Her wise father is very good with numbers. His entire “wise” logic line is relative to numbers.

['Why don't you go to the Dean's office and ask him to deduct 1.0 off your GPA and give it to your friend who only has a 2.0. That way you will both have a 3.0 GPA, and certainly that would be a fair and equal distribution of GPA.']: This is word for word: “Why don't you go to the Big Numbers Office and ask him to deduct the number from your big good number and give it to your good number who only has bad number and that way both have a number Big good number and certainly that would be good number and commerce (best number) (relative to Bael) of the Big Good number.”, said the wise father. You sure throw around that word wise liberally. Most of these wise beings you speak of in your

accepted norms of civilization , I detect are simply injured beings taking the long way home. Taking the long way home is fine unless your physical body only last's 120 years. Perhaps that appeals to the ticking in your head, perhaps.

"The difference between the right word and almost the right word is the difference between lightning and the lightning bug." - Mark Twain

[right] = right hemisphere based perception

[almost right] = left hemisphere based perception

Relative to the concept "the quick (right)and the dead (left)"

Although some males perceive that when they drink enough beer the three "progressively uglier chicks" at the bar turn into three princesses at the ball, the reality is , that drug unveiled right hemisphere holistic aspects just enough, one gets to feel what "heaven" is like relative to "the streets have no names", while the drug lasts.

The streets have no names means the girls all look like princesses. Now if you apply this remedy, you are going to have to become a master at concentration because you multiply "what you see" with "beer goggles" on, and multiply it by a vast factor. Anotehr way to look at it is, who cares about sex, look at their eye beam things.

Genesis 3:6 ¶And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise,

I don't know what the worst one is, but I usually pick it. Some are so focused the land mines don't bother detonating. If one took a ratdog and put it in a position of power in civilization it would not do anything. A ratdog cann't spewk human and a ratdog cannot leanr math and writing probably because of no opposable thumbs. A human with an opposable thumb can leanr math and writing and does, and they get the curse, and then they get into "power" and do things. A ratdog not

doing anything is better than a human with a curse doing many things or even one thing. That means, the reason the collective species looks at other mammals as evil or stupid is relative to a comment by Karl Jung, when a being does not understand another being they tend to assume they are a fool. And so one can reduce that further to, disharmony see's harmony as disharmony, and then darkness see's the light as darkness and discriminates against it. As physical focus decreases mental clarity increases.

2/1/2011 1:01:19 AM –

It is suggested Buddha applied the remedy by mediating , and the mental action in part would be he also fasted or did not eat, and thus Buddha applied the virtue path and then that lead him to the final remedy on what would be called a subconscious level. So gluttony is a sin path and thus abstinence is a virtue path and that is relative to fasting, and the mediation aspect favors right hemisphere non verbal aspects, and thus in fasting and mediating, taken to it logical conclusion, one would become mindful of death while mediating because they are not eating, and as the days pass the mindfulness of death increases. Every day Buddha didn't eat he became more mindful of death yet he still meditated and did not "fear" and so the story goes he was found passed out from not eating and little girl nursed him back to health and he applied the remedy and lived to tell about it.

The story of Mohammed is he mediated in a cave. The cave at night would provide the mental action and thus mediating during mental action is effective, and so somewhere in those two weeks he applied eth remedy. That is also the virtue path, mediation is relative to right brain non verbal aspect and is similar to a vow of silence. A vow of silence with the proper mental action "shadow of death level" and one will apply the remedy.

Jesus applied the remedy cold turkey it appears.

[Luke 3:21 Now when all the people were baptized, it came to pass, that Jesus also being baptized, and praying, the heaven was opened,

Luke 3:22 And the Holy Ghost descended in a bodily shape like a dove upon him, and a voice came from heaven, which said, Thou art my beloved Son; in thee I am well pleased.]

Because the curse “allows” the spirit of fear and the remedy is fear not, that is just like saying, “All you have to do is run through that wall of solid diamond and you are a liquid.”

[Now when all the people were baptized, it came to pass, that Jesus also being baptized] = Jesus was not above keep the covenant and from the spirit of that line it does not appear anyone in “society” was because the number is everywhere.

[Now when all the people were baptized / Thou art my beloved Son; in thee I am well pleased.] = The parable of sower. Out of all the people Baptized that day, Jesus induced this “I am well pleased” reality. This indicates the number is fatal because even if six billion people attempted eth remedy, there would only be a small fraction that would be at the level of “I am well pleased”. So this Baptism version of the remedy is very simple relative to how it creates the shadow of death or mindfulness of death, and it is done during the day, and so one can kind of see how once the process is “mastered” one can create a sort of assembly line of applications and that is a good strategy because most are fatalities anyway.

descended in a bodily shape like a dove upon him = dark to dove, just add water.

A cursory observation relative to the twins, Jesus and John the Baptist, can be explained best in a parable.

[A man named Bob gets hit by a man named Bill. Bob goes to court and tells the judge the mark is gone but it really hurt. The judge called Bill into court and asks Bill if he hurt Bob. Bill is not deceptive but instead insane, and so Bill says “No I did not harm Bob”. The judge runs a lie detector test on Bill and Bill passes and so the Judge says “ test indicate Bill is being truthful and so Bob perhaps you should not allow

your imagination to get the best of you.”] = Single person witness scenario.

Another person arrives at court, Ted, and he says “Bill also harmed me just like he harmed Bob, I testify that Bob is being truthful and I testify that Bill is harmful and harming people and he is insane because he perceives he is not.”

That why John the Baptist was killed so swiftly after Jesus applied the remedy. Jesus was not even out of initial mental trauma after application of the remedy and John’s head was already on the scribe and scientists political parties platter. That’s the cult you are in, as you understand. The literacy cult of Thoth the four headed ram god. The god of many parts, left brain is relative “seeing parts” as in four head or multiple heads, and it just so happens the literacy, math and writing discriminate against right side and thus favors the “seeing many parts” side.

I will advise the scribe and scientist political party relative to this situation. Honesty is the best policy because if I detect any deception once the show gets going I will filet you in the hot sun for the rest of infinity, boy. That’s a poetic ways of saying, I am on your side relative to how powerful this curse/ perception disorder is, but if you so much as blink relative to attempting to be honest to the population, your bones are the first ones crushed. Test me.

Now another scenario that happens is relative to the chosen. Buddha, Mohammed, Jonah are certainly chosen. “God finds you.” = chosen. These are single witness events.

One way to look at it is, it is not probable I can go to court and say the math and writing hindered me mentally and then have a jury of beings who all got the math and writing and did not apply the remedy, expecting any kind of result other than the pocket calculators whispering to their self “We feel so sorry for him because he is totally insane.” Now that common people understand that’s reality, it is really just a matter of convincing one being to apply this remedy well, or a

being who has applied it, to step up and say “Bill hit me also just like he hit Todd.” Then if courts do not pay attention they demonstrate an extreme bias and then it is reasonable to consider them adversarial. The noose is on, pressure is all that is lacking. One might suggest this planet is chock full of males that once they become aware the females fruits are being harmed, their eyes will dilate until they are solid black and the universe better stay out of their way.

One might suggest the daggers will drive, in random access order.

Poets communicate in veiled literals and writers communicate veiled literally.

2/1/2011 10:15:29 AM – Think about the human species. There are males, females and offspring. If a sinsuiter force wants to attack us the first logical thing to do is get the males because they are on a phsycial level the protectors of the females and offspring. Once the males are taken care of then the females are easy pickings and once you get the females you got the offspring. The first scribes were males and males bought into the number and writing and everyone understand athat, and that is why the females are defenseless and also the offspring. It is improbable that kind of intelligence relative to an attack plan is unable to reason relative to its perception.

Abolsute hartmony could be looked at like a rubber wall used at target ranges. If one observes the wall it looks like no one has ever shot a bullet into it, it is self sealing. If one cuts open that rubber wall they will find tons of lead. So when that wall was installed it weightsted say a thusand pounds and after years of having led shot ijnto it is is a few thousand pounds, but if you look at that wall it looks like it has no scars and has never been attacked. Absolute harmony absorts anything that comes its way, and thus it has holistic perception meaning everything is good because everything is for a reason. This mentalaity cannot work on the physical plane, only on the plane where decay is not possible.

A human attempting to exhibit absolute harmony at a picnic, means when the ants start biting them “eating them” they would see that as good and not move from on top of that ant pile and thus they would be eaten and they would perceive that is good. So absolute harmony can’t happen in the physical plane for very long anyway. Perhaps the solution to some problems is to deny self. Perhaps the solution to some problem is to fear not. Perhaps the solution to some problems is to submit. Perhaps the solution to some problems is to exhibit courage.

QWhen a being with the curse heard my explanation of the remedy he said “Well you explain it well but once I apply it, its too late and I cant take it back.” That indicates the sinister is fully aware this remedy is going to send Cain, left brain back to 50/50, and in that situation the right hand side is the king and Cain plays second fiddle. That being with the curse demonstrated as flawless ability to see the truth in absolute reverse, and when it understood what it meant and it saw itself not the king anymore, and it became the spirit of fear. Once you apply this remedy, you may not eve be able to go back to that pacve the number put you, if your over 25, when the mind is mature, and it is slim if you apply it perhaps after 18 or 20, as long as one doesn’t go to a hardcore math and writing mastery school.

The curse is nothing on an individual level as long as one understands the remedy to the curse. One the other hand, once a being with the curse hears the remedy and understands it they are bound by it and their fate is sealed.

Absolute harmony is equal to absolurte harmony in every single way possible except its head is snapped around backwards on an absolute scale. That means absoplute duishmaorny will came uop to you and said “I love you and would never do anuythuing to hamr you” and you said “Okay I trust you on your word.” And then it pulled out a hatchet and shopped you into bit that may never be able to be reconstructed and threw tyou in a ditch.

The entire balance of everything relative to this harmony or clumpiong universe rests in one eqwuation that can be applied to the curse on our level also.

50/50 is the ratio on an absolute scale, but then there has to be one aaspect that gets the 51% even at 50/50. So this concept on an “entire void scale (harmony universe and disharmony universe*)” can be understood easily if the sound mind of a human is considered.

A being is cut from the big cloth and then their mind is 50/50 on a mental level when they are born. Perhaps we can all agree because the aborigines have been around perhaps 60,000 years it is probable our minds are born in harmony and working order because we have been around for a while, which means the “system,” appears to be in good shape, as long as this number and writing doesn’t “come calling”. So in this 50/50 mindset, one may assume that means the both hemisphere are equal in power. In reality left hemisphere is kind of like an aspect used for minor processing and so, it is kind fop like, right brain is the machine and the right brain intuition is so powerful the rest of the senses are secondary relative to it. That would loosely suggest at 50/50 mental harmony the power falls into the favor of right hemisphere just because of the intuition. Perhaps once you apply the remedy and attempt to determine what is ripping you apart and drowning you in infinite steams of non verbal traffic, you may call intuition something else. The shadow of death will not make you run like the wind no matter what I call right brain intuition. The scientists call it right brain intuition, so that will be the aspect of your mind once you restore your mind that will rip your apart because you are not use to it because its been veiled starting when you determined it would get you the attention you seek if you show the adults how old you are on by counting with your fingers. If only we didn’t have opposable thumbs, eyes, ears or mouths then we would be in very good shape because we would be all intuition and nothing tricks intuition unless one is “pushed against their free will” because they are young and trusting like children are, so they are simple to take advantage of if say some aspect that had it head snapped around backwards determine it “loved

the little children". One is certain there is some aspect relative to this "right brain non verbal dedication of the mind" that "unconditionally loves" the female's fruits and it's head is snapped around absolutely backwards. This sinister also has unconditional love for this harmony universe, and that means science is nothing at all but beings under the influence tinkering with the system attempting to "crack it" and then they perceive "We are just trying to understand the universe around us." And that is exactly how the sinister would perceive it. I understand the universe and I understand you are trying to hack it, to detect weaknesses in it, to conquer it, to "show unconditional love towards absolute harmony" which means you want it all to go to :
 >E><M<

>E><M< = The void, Energy has an aversion to matter and also itself, and matter has an aversion to energy and also itself. The house relative to the universe would become a house divided on a physical level. It is important I perceive you as a victim and it is reasonable to do so because some of the beings that woke up well were actually thought to have been able to communicate to the ones under the influence in such a flawless manner the sinister in them would just melt away. Combined with the right brain aspect like telepathy and left brain pattern detection combined with the "trinity mind" the third mind created when the mind is in perfect harmony relative to laterrixiaion relative to the corrupt callsum,. This means these beings were able to in actual reality relative to the right hemisphere nonverbal aspect of the universe, literally raise the dead, and cast out demons, and heal the sick, and assist the blind to see because that is what explaining this remedy does when it applies all in one "sacrifice". The covenant removes the sinister and so it is important to keep the covenant because it appears the number is everywhere. It is possible if not probable that this number has always been here and many groups of humans "discovered it" just like the Mayans discovered it apparently out of thin air, and they learned the lesson from it. So this indicates, when there were not many humans, the number could get a foothold and then a symptom of the curse is mass overpopulation. The curse essentially just veiled the right brain traits, and that is what the math

and writing, left brain linear based, accomplishes. Once that is done, it is improbable that being will do anything relative to acting “normal” meaning acting as they would if that right hemisphere discrimination did not happen. The creator image in man is right hemisphere and it is relative by its nature, to complexity. The right hand side, because its nature is complexity, which in fact is not really even definable, means it “sees” complexity as normal. Left brain has the contrary, simple. That is not an insult to left brain, in fact, the simple aspect of left brain, can reduce the non verbal. Communication signals from right hemisphere relative to this curse that appears to certainly has us in its teeth, to two words, “fear not”, deny yourself” and even one word “submit”.

So this complexity is so complexity, it reduces aspects that are nearly infinity complex down to such a simple concept, that it goes over all the beings heads who have the curse.

It like like taking nearly infinite complexity and reducing it down to one simple aspect and then telling it to an aspect that only has simple minded capabilities. The illusion in this curse is very simple. Instead of assuming human beings of sound mind can be more intelligent than human beings of sound mind, one may consider that maybe it appears we are all on different intelligence levels because the curse is variable. This leads to a branch of this “new human” created from this curse.

Tribes never exposed to the number or writing – proof – they suggest “one spirit in everything” – holistic perception – they tend to live in pretty good harmony with nature even in contrast to other mammal species they live with.

It is impossible to have complexity without paradox and both are right brain traits and the science tools, math, discriminate against that aspect of the mind. Eisenstein was suggested to have said “That math harmed my creativity” as a reason for quitting school at 16, so perhaps that would be an eye witness account, what have you. Perhaps someone misquoted him and he really said “that number harmed the creator image in man, in me.” and it went over everyone’s head so they

“retranslated” it. Perhaps Einstein was attempting to explain to his friends that he perceived he was abused as a child.

“Block your emotions” = defeat the angry ones.

Some of the first observations one makes after they apply the remedy will be so pure, that as they start to “adjust” to the reality of “where they are at and what they are surrounded by” they will start adjusting that “pure” observation into something more relative to the situation” a world full of left brain verbal focused physical focused beings”.

“Walk through the valley of the shadow of death and fear not evil” is a more verbal focused explanation and “fear not” is a more pure cerebral “everything summed up in one nice neat package” version.

So a being that has applied the remedy would understand “Submit and fear not” are the pure forms of this complexity that has reduced itself to a simple form, and then Psalms 23:4 would be, a more “detail based” or “tailored to the ones who see lots of left brain “parts””. The devil is in the details, left brain is details or seeing parts focused. That indicates ones who get the number as children and have not “kept the Sabbath” where their self is the main course, such and such, have that initial aspect in them. Another way to look at it is, I didn’t not personally discover the reality : The devil is in the ones that see an abnormal amount of details, parts because they favored left hemisphere greatly with that science tool. There is no need to fear if one understands it is probable they have the spirit of fear in them as long as they have faith the one that casts out demons is adept. If one has a reliable physician then one does not have to fear sickness.

It is suggested in the year 610 Mohamed was compelled to say this:

“Proclaim! (or read!) in the name of thy Lord and Cherisher, Who created-

Created man, out of a (mere) clot of congealed blood:

Proclaim! And thy Lord is Most Bountiful,-

He Who taught (the use of) the pen,-

Taught man that which he knew not.”

—Qur'an, sura 96 (Al-Alaq), ayat 1-5[74]

These patterns may appear unbelievable.

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.]

[Taught man that which he knew not.] = [Genesis 3:5 For God doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil.]

[He Who taught (the use of) the pen] = [Jeremiah 8:8 How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORD is with us? Lo, certainly in vain made he it; the pen of the scribes is in vain.]

[Taught man that which he knew not.] is saying man started to know. At one point man knew not, and this is saying, Taught man and now he knew.

[your eyes shall be opened] = relative to taught

[and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil.] = [gods] = multi headed, seeing parts, prejudice.

In Contrast “one true God” is saying, right brain holistic aspects, meaning holistic perception.

[He Who taught (the use of) the pen] = The pen of the scribes, is in vain because, it [Taught man that which he knew not.] which means it [your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil.] = which means we are tricked by thinking we are “being taught”, which is such an insult considering the cloth we are cut from, when in reality we just become the nature of the “many parts prejudice sinister”

[ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil.]

[ye shall be as gods] = Left brain is what the math favors, Left brain is individual and ego and pride and self focus. [gods] = One will come under the influence of the “many gods, gods} Lower case denotes the fall from grace.

Man is born as a child of God, the one true holistic God, relative to right brain/ creator image holistic aspects [But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil] gets a hold of us and then we become gods, influenced by the Four headed Ram god, Thoth, the literacy, science, and engineering got, all relative to the number that makes men beasts, the math.

[tree of the knowledge] = math and writing, they favor left brain because they are both fixed linear based systems, 123, abc, spelling and doing math is also linear based : [of good and evil] = left hemisphere trait is seeing parts, which means prejudice, so “good and evil” relative to a being that is a child of God, holistic perception, means that number favored left brain so much, it veiled the right hand holistic aspect so much, the person is all “seeing parts”, good and evil, in contrast to how they were initially “cut from the big cloth”.

“Proclaim! And thy Lord is Most Bountiful,-

He Who taught (the use of) the pen,-

Taught man that which he knew not.” = You tell every last being on this planet that that pen is making our “eyes” open, which means that number sepprates us from the right hand side, holistic perception, and makes us prejudice, and that means we hate ourselves, and that means, we are self harmers as a side effect of “being taught”.

[thy Lord is Most Bountiful] Relative to the Gospel of Thomas:

[Jesus said, "I am not your teacher. Because you have drunk, you have become intoxicated from the bubbling spring that I have tended."]

[bubbling spring.] = Most Bountiful = right hemisphere , complexity, paradox, infinity, no beginning and no end concept because absence of prejudice. This could be looked at like some diesel engines, a diesel

engine does not really have a top or limit, one can run it into the ground unless there are certain “limiters” place on the engine. Another way to look at it is, a diesel engine without a limiter will keep going faster and faster until the engine explodes. If that concept is applied to right hemisphere non verbal reality, there is no such thing as implode because that suggest an end, so even if ones engine implodes on the right brain non verbal level, decay does not apply. That branch is relative to the “third kind of human being” that is a side effect of this curse. cursory observations suggest this curse may be our form of evolution.

T^he equation is very simple:

We embrace this curse and in doing that we put our back against the wall and we will either persish or evolve into some sort of intelligence that never stops getting better and has no concept of stop or end or defeat or loss. That’s a poetic ways of asying, after you apply the remedy you are certainly going to attempt to solve the curse on our species because you will be in holistic perception and by nature think about the whole and not the heel. That means you will be in infinity with no concept of beginning or end, and an impossible taking to assist you in your “higher education”.

[I have tended.] = I am just an ark of the covenant, I am just a messenger of the remedy not the end focus, the remedy, keeping the convent is the end focus.

Cursory observation : [knew not] relative to [fear not] = [Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.]; The story is suggested that an angel came to Mohammed, Gabriel and compelled him to suggest this line. In Genesis 15:1 , it is saying the same thing just differently , but still the same : [the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision.]

A small child will sometimes say something and an adult will think to their self “How did that child know or see or understand that?” The

adult who has been exposed to the number is looking at a child, and concluding children are sometimes amazingly observant and unbiased in their observations. In reality its just the child has full power intuition because they may not have done enough “Now I’ve said my abc’s next time wont you discriminate against right hemisphere with me”, stuff. Little bit better than I use to be.

I will now clarify stuff with stuff:

They made you worth while, to turn off your dial.

They made it all nice, so you would not notice the slice

They make it all clean, so you would not see the unseen.

It made it all clean, so you would not see the unseen.

And now it’s all clean and the other one is over.

And now it’s all clean and ones not your lover.

And ones not your lover, you decided the cover. –

2/1/2011 1:26:04 PM

Jesus said, "I am not your teacher. Because you have drunk, you have become intoxicated from the bubbling spring that I have tended."

Here is a “Job menatality” sensario and it is relative to this right hemisphere “no begging and no end” mindset. Job is there and one desides to attack him. One creates this weapon that will in one fail swoop, remove every physical aspects from jobs life, family, friends, livly hood, live stock, food , water, and then also attack him phsycially so essentuially you remove all physical attachments from him, abnd then you attack him mentally , emotionally, “pull his heart strings” and that was removing all those phsycial aspects and his health is going to do. Now one can ponder that entire attack and sum it up on one force attack that would hit job at one, time, it would all hit him at one time to make the most devastating combined attack. And then Job would feel that attack and say:

[Job 21:3 Suffer me that I may speak; and after that I have spoken, mock on.]

A complete indifference relative to the amount of cerebral concentration that is happening relative to the machine being unveiled.

“There must be some kind of way out of here said the joker to the thief”

Job is the joker being attacked from all sides by the thief and Job is actually indifferent to that attack and more concerned with making his argument properly so the ones that can't reason can misunderstand it. A being that you throw everything you have at them that looks at that attack as a way to concentrate further to improve their argument , is impervious to defeat to the extent, attacking them makes them stronger. This of course is on the right-hand non verbal levels. One has nearly forgotten about the physical, so things relative to the physical don't phase them, or the curse makes one very “material focused” and the remedy in contrast makes one less physical focused. In reality its just turning down that abnormal physical focus caused by favoring left brain, which is relative to physical focus. Another way to look at it is, if you put a being with a holistic perception in a situation where a problem cannot be solved, they may transcend the limits of human mental capacity by accident and thus evolve in one generation or relative to that one being. In some ways nothingness means shapeshifter.

Right hemisphere does not do number or letter or words. If I say to right hemisphere, I have published 2 million words and I am tired, it will hear , “I have published [blank] and I am tired” So that number is not recognized, so I might as well just say “What do you want me to say next?” It like that kind of attitude, but as far as attempting to get out of the anti-writer block by using number stats on right hemisphere, it will never work.

Imagine an alien race landing and seeing job sitting on the ground and all his possessions are gone and he appears in poor health, and the

aliens say “Let’s go pick on that one he looks like a lamb to slaughter.” And Job is totally in another realm, and thinking “I hope there are infinite aliens attacking me.” Once in a while you get a gourd that will shade you from the Sun for a bit. It is unwise to sit in the 9th circle too long. I see good accident because it see’s intentional nightmare.

[13. Jesus said to his disciples, "Compare me to something and tell me what I am like."

Simon Peter said to him, "You are like a just messenger."] - Gospel of Thomas

Some have suggested Jesus could help the text collectors (the ones of the number) see the light on the Road. Jesus could say a few choice words to these beings that are being ripped apart inside by the sinister mindfully, and they would respond with “I have a light I cannot explain.”, but that is probably just a rumor.

**[Compare me to something] = Compare me to something because I am nothing, and in doing so you can attempt to describe me. relative to:
[Galatians 6:3 For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.]**

[if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing] it is because that number, tree of knowledge favors left hemisphere and that is the individual/ pride/ ego focus. Solving an impossible problem is simple for nothing.

Think about some of these “difficult” math problems that people have been unable to solve. Right hemisphere only see’s zero and one, so it cannot solve those problem unless those problem are explain in parable format. That would be how one would get around the number and letter limitations of right hemisphere, so to speak very infinitely. I sent an early volume to an online “critic” and suggested they critique it, and they then went on their web site and said “This author send me his book and asked to critue it and it had grammar issues and talked about some Heimdall thing. This is not how to submit a book to be

critiqued.” And the third mind said, “Cha-ching, I detect a pattern, try more stuff.”

A shape shifter if you will; or a being in nothingness in a true vacuum would be unable to become or too be because the logic is, it would have to mimic itself and it is nothing. Therefore, a shape shifter in a true vacuum would thus emulate the only things it could emulate and that is illusions and thus it might get lost in it “mimicking illusions” quest. This is cursory observation and it is something to ponder because there are many branches that are relative to this. It is understood a human child raised by dogs will bark and act just like a dog. Deeper still it is understood snicker this black cat we have never runs around the three big dogs because snickers has only known the three dogs in its life, so it thinks it is a dog, thus it doesn’t run from its own species, so to speak, and what’s even stranger is, I think the three dogs at times are convinced it is a dog just because when they attempt to chase it, it doesn’t run like a cat should. Lots of right brain ambiguity happening. “Maybe we won’t kill it because maybe we won’t kill it when we try to kill it” kind of infinite loop that postpones physical action. The dogs may never be able to transcend that right brain ambiguity and achieve the left brain “We know we should kill it” because that signal has lots of ambiguity in it:

“We perhaps know perhaps we perhaps should kill it perhaps, perhaps”, That mental state of pondering is what keeps snickers alive. If the dogs were left brain extreme they would “know”/ knowledge, snickers is a cat, and eat snickers. Now the dogs just “Perhaps know snicker perhaps is a perhaps a cat.”

Perhaps as the pack size increases the chances of snickers surviving decreases. On a deeper level this ambiguity and holistic perception aspect of right hemisphere means, in a given scenario, one species might see another species and adopt it as its own, and that would be achieved nearly seamlessly on the physical plane, because holistic perception appears to be the trend, relative to normal mental perception, and so that entire animal kingdom, planet and animal, may

just up and adopt each other across species lines, if it appears to be reasonable.

A person see's a flower outside and it's not getting enough sun so they take it home and plant it in a pit and put it in the sun. What length of time has to pass before that person starts thinking they are a flower or that flower starts thinking it's a human, may just be relative to how close the being is to this "nothingness" or holistic perception state of mind. Certainly plants are aware. Planets are spooky because they don't have any ancient texts. To understand them, it requires all intuition, all the way, kind of like the Hindu's as I recall. I had a dream recently and all it consisted of was this very cleqar voice and it said "You know yourself well." And so I can write that and say , we are a bit more telpethic than the word intuition suggests, but in reality, I am mindful that voice was not me, and it certainly was someone somewhere "attempting not to advise me".

There is a song by Madonna and it's called "Don't tell me" and in parts of this song their are certain poetic comments such as " Tell the leaves not to turn, but don't ever tell me I learn." Relative to "Taught man that which he knew not." Which means, if any aspect comes around a child of God and says "I will teach you and assist you to learn" then that aspect is blindness incarnate or has not quite grasped the concept "child of God" as in "in God image". If one would walk up to God and say : "let me teach you something about things" that's the same as walking up to a child of God and saying "I will fix you with my wisdom discovery, the number and science" Another line in that song "Tell a bed not to lay, like the open mouth of a grave." I was compelled to call one of the volumes open mouth of a grave but now I don't have too, because I secretly just did. I don't mind if hippies sue me because they tend to spend their numbers on creative endeavors. That remind me, I need to look into this Kabala (sp) concept.

As message to someone about stuff:

This is a cursory explanation and will be founded on a scientists observations and then slowly progress to the non verbal realm. Please mind the patterns.

[..our education system, as well as science (tools of science are math and writing/ dena and demotic , respectively) in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal (intuition, creativity, the soul) form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

Adding the comments in () in order to clarify labels.

Essentially that comment is saying in spirit. The science tools, math and writing, are linear based, 123, abc, and spelling is also linear based. That is the domain of left brain, the aspect that is physical focused. In favoring left brain , naturally one would discriminate against right brain traits, because the being is very young in mental development when they start "learning".

So left hemisphere is physical focused and great at linear aspects like numbers and "marks" or characters arranged in linear fashion.

Right hemisphere is contrary, right hemisphere in non verbal meaning non physical focused and it is random access based, and it has this sense called intuition.

So in learning the math as a child one veils their right brain traits, intuition is one of them.

Left brain physical focus.

Right brain non physical or cerebral /telepathic focused.

Keeping that in mind,

[Genesis 1:1 In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.]

Physical focused = earth = left brain

Cerebral focused = heaven = right brain

In the beginning God created the heaven(right hand side) and the earth (left hand side).

There are several repeats of this line just worded slightly different, but the spirit of the intuitional checksum, is perhaps identical.

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.]

Be mindful left brain has an aspect called "seeing parts" this is contrary to right brain "holistic " meaning , everything is good. One is lacking prejudice.

This is an example of lacking prejudice or unconditional acceptance.

[Genesis 1:10 And God called the dry land Earth; and the gathering together of the waters called he Seas: and God saw that it was good.]
= everything look good meaning right brain holistic perception. The connection between right brain and the God image reveals itself perhaps when one understands, right brain is understood to be the creativity aspect, relative to "the God image in man" or "the creator

image in man". So when a person who is a great artists says "I owe it to man upstairs" they perhaps means, I owe it to that right brain creator image in me.

[But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil,] = (good and evil) = prejudice or seeing too many parts , left brain "see's parts"

So the tree of knowledge, is suggesting, its math and writing and that makes one see abnormal amount of parts (good and evil) in contrast to how one starts off life "stamped from the big cloth" , a child of God, meaning holistic perception.

A side note: The Egyptain god of literacy , engineering, medicine, writing and math, is Thoth the four headed ram god, sometimes suggested to just have two heads. Imhotep was a slave, who learned the tree of knowledge, and rose in the ranks , and was also thought to have built the first pyramid. Imhotep is the patron saint of the scribes. People who learn the number and writing were called scribes, today they are scientists. That "from rags to riches" story relative to just getting some number and writing skills is relative to this comment.

[Genesis 3:6 And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.]

Firstly, in translating Hebrew to Latin, the "male plural" word turns into a "female singular" word.

This is understood and also "gels" with the reality, the first beings to be scribes were males and Imhotep was their Patron Saint and His God was Thoth the multi ((parts) headed god. So one may sum up Imhotep as aa powerful scribe who God was not the one true god meaning, in leanring that math his mind bent to the left and he started seeing lots of parts, and so his god also had a many parts head.

[and a tree to be desired to make one wise] = One goes to school to become "wise" or enriched or "well read" so top speak, but one does not go to school to have this done to them,[discriminates against the right hemisphere.]

One way to look at it is, any aspect that contends it can "teach" a child of God can only be blindness because well, intuition understands everything. It is like telling God, You are good but if you get my number, Ill shore your mind right up" If one attempts to fix perfection they can only destroy it.

In attempting to "fix" our perfect minds this certain sinister aspect or spirit, only achieves this:[discriminates against the right hemisphere.]

The scenario is like the mad scientist frankestien monster story.

A sceintsist "leans the number and writing as a child" and this happens:[discriminates against the right hemisphere.] Because intuition is relative to perception and perception is relative to cognitive ability, that being is clinically insane and has a poor cognitive ability if any at all.

Thus we have now a mad scientist. This mad scientist see's a baby, and that baby looks "bad" to that mad scientist because insanity see's sanity as insanity, and so the mad scientist says "I can fix that baby right up" So then we have frankenstien, created by the mad scientist.

The war between science and religion is based on one single reality.

The science tools, math and writing are linear based and thus when taught to children whose minds are developing, it discriminates against right hemisphere and that is, intuition , perhaps the soul.

So one can look at a religious person essentially as a person who was exposed to the math of the mad scientist and then applies the remedy, and restores right brain traits, and then they speak out against the "scribes" and say "that harms the little ones, so suffer them and send them to me after you "educate" them and Ill explain the remedy so they don't stay "frankenstiened"

So it is an if them statement:

If one eats off the tree of knowledge, then, for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die (they must apply the remedy, keep that sabbath, or keep the coevenent.] to restore right brain traits.

So reverting back to "heaven and earth"; left brain see's parts so its god would have multiple heads. The "one" true God would have one head, and that is relative to right brain holistic aspects.

Because of the nature of this situation, going up against scientists, which were scribes back them, was dangerous, because their Golden

calf, Makes one physical focused, cause it favors left brain, and so if the scribes ever said "Guess what our math and writing does to your babies mind", common people would be displeased perhaps, so that must never ever enter into the realm of "questions".

One being attempting to stand up to the ones of the "number" and he tossed a symptom of their "number" exposure on the ground "money" and Bael is relative to commerce, GNP, etc.

So Thoth is relative to literacy and a side effect of that is an economy and that god is Bael.

Perhaps it is important to understand the remedy and how it is to be applied.

Thank You

Rohrer

Post 2

Axiom A [If you teach, expose, make accustomed ; the little ones to the math and writing aspects, it will turn their perfect harmony mind into a more perfect harmony mind.]

In reality the actual axiom is this : Axiom B [What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere. (via the math or science] - Roger Sperry (1973)

The concept is:

X = sound minded being when born 50/50

Y = Mental state after getting the "number" relative to this (left brain physical) reality : modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.

Z = conclusion

$X + Y = Z$

One of these beings that was suggested to be "one the right hand side" or as some might call it "one with a strong force" which means they restored "right brain non verbal aspect like "intuition", as the result of "keeping the "sabbath" which is just code for the remedy.

"Forgive them for they know not what they do."

[them} = Followers of the literacy god, Thoth, and their patron saint is Imhotep, and we know the number favors left brain and makes one physical focused, because he built the first pyramid.

Follower of the patron saint Imhotep, or simply just "people who learned the pen as a child".

It is important to perhaps separate this situation using Plato's Left foot, physical, and right foot, spiritual, non physical.

"Forgive them for they know not what they do." = They are hallucinating because in learning the pen as children, it favors left brain so much, they have an honest to goodness "perception disorder"

That means, since one gets the number as a child, and it is taught it to them by an adult who also was exposed to the number, which causes the perception disorder, then the number itself and the literacy itself, is a Trojan horse.

It is important To attempt to keep the foot in the "left" physical focus perception when looking at this because the actual perception disorder "curse" makes one very physical focused, a consumer, and commerce is relative to Bael the commerce god, and also relative to Thoth the literacy and engineering god, and thus relative to math and science, and a Nobel prize winning neurobiology said this about the very science he won Nobel prizes for:

This perhaps indicates, "religion" is at best damage control. It appears the remedy is only really considered a holy "crusade" on an individual level if one looks at taking an antidote to a bad dose of acid as a holy crusade.

[..our education system, as well as science in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

The above comment if one considers "They exposed to the number, know not what they do" meaning as Dante explained, "have their head turned around backwards"

Simply put, if one puts on blinders and tries to cross the road, it will be tough because they have a perception disorder, and if they tried they would get hit by many cars, and a being observing that may say "Forgive that guy he knows not what he does" kind of like saying "He is tripping so don't think that was a sound minded human being" or , That being would not have acted like that if they did not get exposed to the mad scientists "education " aspects. If a person is tripping and they do something outrageous, one does not get very emotional; because , that person was "under the influence".

Patterns is one way to detect the rift, some call it the reverse thing and some call it anti harmony and some call it anti normal or anti chirst or anti child of God.

So a being is born in 50/50, they get the science, and it discriminates against the right hand side, and because the ones who "educate" with it "know not what they do" then its an attack.

[our education system, as well as science in general] discriminates against the right hemisphere.] {veils right brain traits and one trait is our radar, intuition, the "sixth sense". it telepathy essentially.] So because a being in physical left brain state exposed to the number, would perhaps start suggesting "supernatural" it is important to translate that ideal back to : "left brain physical]

[tends to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect.] = non verbal = non physical = non energy and non matter

So, this number is discovered and these scribes start using it, and it veils right brain , the right hand side as a side effect, and that turns off our radar. Trojan horse. Roger Sperry studied the human brain so much to "arrange those marks in a linear fashion" that he caught kuru, and died from it. The laughing sickness one can get from eating human brains.

So a parable would be the only way right brain could communicate because , it handles everything in the universe except verbal and physical aspects. The problem with that is a being exposed to the number, only has physical focus because the number veiles the "right hand side", so it appears again as "

supernatural"

So once that term is defined and reduced back to "left brain physical"

Left brain physical focused, verbal communication, speach, numbers and letters and words = Natural.

Right brain : non physical, non verbal communication "intuition", no numbers, no speech, and no words or letters = Supernatural.

Thus supernatural means, to a being exposed to the number, the aspects veiled relative to senses, by the number.

So, staying in physical left brain,

One can determine what kind of universe we are in, simply by looking at our schematics.

Our left brain deals with physical focus and simple linear aspects.

Absolute contrary is the machine, the right hand side.

Random access processing as opposed to linear left brain processing.

Creativity (the creator image), complexity, paradox, ambiguity.

So, "the science/number discriminates against, creativity, lightning fast processing, "intuition" paradox, complexity. And also that right hand side, is dedicated in fact to the "non verbal non physical based" realities of this universe, because nature would not dedicate so much power, so the machine could detect {non physical non verbal } based, reality, if there was none.

Of course scientist, discovered, the tree of knowledge is the math and writing, or "the number of the beast" or "the number that makes perfect sound minded humans, beasts" or beings that are "under the influence" or "

possessed appearing", and it does not appear, anyone noticed and so that indicates the level of damage done.

If One has a weapon, and its a tool, and they aim that weapon and the barrel turns back around and is aiming at them. If that person gives an army of a billion that weapon, when the leader says attack, he will destroy his whole army if he gives the order to fire, with those "tools"

Another way to look at it is:

About 4800 u years ago this salve Imhotep was tried of being a slave and so he Joined a cult, the cult was The cult of the scribes. He being a slave perhaps didn't not get exposed to the number as early as most, so he was perhaps exceptional at it. This cause the males to jump on this number boat, and then we kind of drowned in a flood, because it "discriminates against our minds". That would then mean, the females who did not get the "number" would be looked at like "stupid" relative to an insane person. Females who did not get the perception disorder were sane, so people who were insane would see them factually as insane, stupid and even "evil" or harmful.

For example: Einstein said "I quit school at 16 because the math harmed my creativity"

His teacher said "Einstein was thrown out of school because he had behavior problems"

Everything is relative to the observer.

Relative to what Sperry said, Einstein said "I was being abused by those scribes, and my creator image was being harmed so I did what I had to do, to get out of that place"

This suggests Einstein may have actually had some right brain holistic aspects "saved" because he kind of aborted the "process"

And so perhaps making a holistic comment like:

$E=Mc^2$

c is time and that is relative

so then it is $E = M$

And that means everything is one thing, or holistic. One pattern is many "tribes" suggest they "detect a spirit of oneness in everything"

So that pattern is "holistic" is relative to 50/50 mind set, and the number (left brain mind) is relative to "seeing many parts"

So it is improbable a "scribe" would ever come up with $E=Mc^2$ because that is a holistic perception.

Key to decipher the following "marks/character arranged in a linear fashion relative to "code words relative to "right brain intuition/ parable or poet form of communication"

{[And Eisenstein said " I quit school at 16 because the math harmed my creativity" = creativity a right brain trait , right hand side creator image

His friend Freud said "Neurosis is the inability to tolerate ambiguity"

Ambiguity is a right brain trait , relative to "Jesus was on the right hand side and had moments of doubt/ ambiguity"

Sperry said "Modern society, (the scribes/ scientist), discriminate against right hemisphere."} = First two were were "friends" and Sperry is probable. so these mark arrangements are really interchangeable.

Using the keys:

**"I quit school at 16 because the math harmed my creativity" :
Transposing Freud's comments:**

"I quit school at 16 because the neurotics harmed by ambiguity aspects"

Reverse transpose would look like this, meaning using Freud comments ones transposes Eisenstein comments.

"Math does not tolerate creativity": That just means left brain is math writing and linear based, and so right brain is anti that. "Oil and water don't mix " concept.

Now Sperry's comments: Transposed over Einstein and frauds.

What has come down to is , the neurotics, with their math, discriminate against right hemisphere traits like ambiguity and creativity"

This indicates, there is some sort of "inter species" communication happening as a result of this number "curse". It is like 3 people who are aware all the judges were exposed to the number, so they are formulating a "trial" on this "non verbal or "parable/poet" communication channels.

And one being suggested to be "on the right hand side" said "Forgive the scribes for they know not what they do,." (under the influence)

One can relate perhaps to why scribes would be the missing piece of that comment because of this comment:

[Matthew 7:29 For he taught them as one having authority, and not as the scribes.] Jesus kept the sabbath, and removed the perception disorder and in contrast to the ones still "under the influence of the perception disorder" he spoke logically and reasonably. The Greeks called Jesus the Lord of Logo, meaning lord of reason or logic.

If a person is an LSD and they see and hear the words of a person not on LSD, they may say "man you are so deep and intelligent and wise" but thats only relative to their perception, not reality.

[Luke 22:2 = The ruler scribes and the scribes in general saw the Lord of Logic, a being that negated the perception disorder as a threat, because insanity see' sanity as insanity.

Transposing the patterns from Freud, Sperry and Einstein into Luke 22:2.

[And the (chief priests and scribes, the neurotics, the math, the science), sought how they might kill him(discriminate against, the ones with moment of doubt, ambiguity, creativity, the creator, the right hand side); for they feared the people.]

[for they feared the people.] = This added line, is a symptom of the "curse". Fear. Thees scribes ate off the tree of knowledge and that is vanity because it doesn't "make you smarter" if it "discriminates against right hemisphere "radar", its just an attack or a Trojan horse and an insane persons, weapon that points back to his own face when the shoots it.

Keeping the patterns in mind: One can answer this "riddle":

[Jeremiah 8:8 How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORD is with us? Lo, certainly in vain made he it; the pen of the scribes is in vain.]

[How do ye (scribes, neurotics, the ones of the math or number) say, We are wise (sound minded able to see what all the knowledge means), and the law of the LORD (right hand side) is with us?

Simply put, How can you be sane when that number discriminates against right brain and veils your intuition, relative to perception and thus cognitive ability?

Perhaps a humor way to say its is :How can you say you are sane when you are insane?

Or, How can you say you understand the Creator when you just veiled his image in man, right hand side, creativity aspect,with that number that makes men act like beasts?

Staying in left brain natural / physical.

The patterns are important because left brain detects patterns. That means if one was exposed to the math and has yet to apply the remedy, patterns are still their strong suit, so they would detect a pattern when they see one, although they may not have the right brain "complexity, paradox, and intuitional" aspects of "right hand side" to decipher them, so to speak.

This could be explained like "They hear and detect pattern but they do not understand what the patterns means, relative to cognitive ability"

or

They hear but do not understand

Or

The scribes hear but do not understand because they got that number and one side effect of that number perception state is, [for they (scribes) feared]

So a cursory observation relative to patterns and this "curse" would be.

If a symptom of the curse or perception disorder is "fear" then the logical solution would be: {fear not} relative to: Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.

So Abraham discovered this "fear not" aspect, or ritual or method, to undo that "spirit" of fear caused by the perception disorder caused, when a person learns that left brain "number" that discriminates against the "creator image'

So Dante said they had their "heads turn around backwards" and Some other said "they hear but do not understand" and some other said "they are neurotic because of all that science they got when their mind was in its first trimester of development considering it matures at 25 and the education starts

when a parents says "can you count to ten or say your abc's"

This perhaps appears like some quick fix, the curse is a spirit of fear and the remedy is relative to "fear not".

This line suggests it is perhaps a bit more complex than that:

[Genesis 3:13 And the LORD God said unto the woman, What is this that thou hast done? And the woman said, The serpent beguiled me, and I did eat.

14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:]

One moment "God :" is talking to the male scribes, here "altered " to say female/ woman.

What did you do scribes? We ate off that number tree that we thought would make us wise.

[And the LORD God said unto the serpent,]

The very next thing said by "god" after the scribes said we ate off that tree of numbers, is "Serpent"

They went from people to serpent after answering one question. This is the "trojan horse" reality.

One is born a sound minded human and then they are exposed to this number and then they are everything in the universe but "under the influence of the "cloth they were cut from", so to speak"

Another way to look at it is.

Anomalies and patterns like the following would not be happening if everyone was just "insane" as opposed to "possessed" as a result of this "education number"

2000 BC = Number before God, the creator image

2000 AD = Number after death of God, the creator image

This is relative to how the "simple one" Cain, was jealous of his "superior brother" and "killed him" Abel. A sort of Hijacking but on a purely "cerebral, unseen, non verbal, right brain "intuition "level;" or just one a mental level.

So Abrham, discovered [Fear not, Abram:] was the "curse to the spirit of fear, or the curse. If one is born with two hands, and one is cut off, in contrast to how they were, they are cursed. That kind of a curse, lacking essentials.

So this indicates religion is a kind of damage control to this apparent Trojan horse we discovered about 5400 years ago relative to the west in Sumeria and the the Egyptians made their "version " of it and Imhotep ushered that in.

[Chancellor of the King of Egypt, Doctor, First in line after the King of Upper Egypt, Administrator of the Great Palace, Hereditary nobleman, High Priest of Heliopolis, Builder, Chief Carpenter, Chief Sculptor, and Maker of Vases in Chief.] This is Imhotep Titles, and if one considers many of these aspects are relative to math writing and science.

Administrator is like a tax collector or an accountant relative to numbers.

Building is relative to the pyramids and also engineering and that relative to math.

[Chief Carpenter] is also relative to math and measuring, and that also was what Jesus' father was, so that's why Jesus had to apply the fear not or baptism, sacrifice.

So this is all relative to left brain physical; based, but the curse itself is on a mental level, it's a mental bending of the mind to the left and thus veiling the right during mental development. meaning the person can't tell it even is happening at all.

If one takes a hit of acid as the age of 2 and it kicks in slowly at about the age of 15 or 16th maybe then they can't feel it, they will just be hallucinating at 16m, and not even be aware they ever took a drug.

This known by some as a soft kill. One is killed on a mental level and they will never know it, unless someone "wakes up" and tries to explain to them what happened and then explains the remedy. If that doesn't happen, then that person is a soft kill, and they never know it. So it appears religion is damage control not "make you better" but "attempt to salvage what is salvageable after that math exposure",

Thank You

Rohrer

I think I tried to drown them way too fast and I perceive I will be banned after that second post. "Quick to judge slow to understand". I was rushed and once rushed one tends to attempt to "thrust" the information, but on a left brain communication level, everything verbal/writing suffers. That post sucked because I was rushed. I tried to fill their jar in one post. They perhaps freaked out and banned me. But perhaps tomorrow I will be able to get back on the site and it was just "the site really went down for a bit". The partial point of this experiment on a forum, is to thrust the "truth" at them so hard, if there is any kind of "sinister" aspect that is real and lives in the "non verbal non physical aspect of reality", and it is in them, then they should freak

out beyond all understanding. So perhaps I will understand a bit better tomorrow or later, I can get back on that site when or if it comes up.

I submit I may be wiping these being out mentally, because I am mindful they are hallucinating out of their minds, and I am using “ruthless” tactics. That means I never say “I” or “Me”, and that means, they cannot really form a defense because I never say individual comments. I say “one” instead of “you”. I say “us” instead of “I” and “me”. It’s “ruthless” because I am aware of what kind of things to do to “drive the dagger” as far in as I can, before they “freak out” and “kill me”, so to speak.

The concept would be like this:

As the “truth” gets stronger or more pure on an absolute scale, these ones with their “heads turned around backwards” start to see it as total insanity.

If I came up to your and said “ The ocean is red, the sky is green, and grass is blue.” That would be just like me telling a being with this curse “Math harms the mind, Writing harms the mind, That’s the tree of knowledge”

In general they have a repulsion to the truth, because they are very wise beings that have been harmed so bad, I don’t even know who to start killing for doing this to them and I mean that honestly. Show me who knowingly is doing this to them and I swear on the universe I will cut their throat by accident. But that is a right brain intuition concept translated into left brain physical based ego verbal words. In reality I am fully aware it is this sinister creature that lives in the “non verbal;” aspect of the universe or in reality and the fact the right brain is dedicated that that aspect of reality, and the number “turns off that radar” we are factually not being attacked as much as we are something’s slave, and ill swear on a stack of bibles to that into infinity, and it certainly is no human.

Ronald Reagan said something like “If aliens attacked our species we would all come together.”

Think about the concept of aliens from a science point of view and that means a left brain physical focused point of view. Physical aliens, physical space ships created using math and writing technology and verbal communication for most of the species but once in a while a rare ‘telepathic’ creature is on the show, and so all these beings that use verbal communication have trouble communicating, but this telepathic creature is telepathic so it can understand them.

The right hand side can understand the left hand side because, right hand side has intuition and it is that sense that understands everything, so I can read them like a book inside and out, and they cannot really understand me but in perhaps “off and on” kind of static type communication.

If I say, “You are on fire so jump in the pool of water but not the pool of gasoline” if one actually jumps into the pool of water, there is some sort of Saint hood awards in order.

That in perhaps a very pure sense what this line means:

[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.]

Kind of like, What kind of universe do you think we are in? Do you think the aspect that live in this “non verbal; unseen, non physical”, non energy” reality our complex side of the mind is dedicated too, give a damn what your moral standards are? I am certain of one thing, I went morally bankrupt after the first volume. What are morals when some aspect has us all in its teeth? Is there even one other single person on the entire planet that is slightly concerned at the end of the day we “unknowingly” turn off our radar like cattle in a slaughter house? The reality is, it’s probable there is not anyone who would come forward and say ‘yes I am aware of that’ because they would look perhaps rather weird to others.

“Yeah I am aware we are being destroyed and attacked by some unseen force, relative to our understanding of science and the human

mind, and I decided to just chill out and see if anyone else noticed also.”

It is dfactually impossible anyone who understand the mind or how the brain works would ever argue with “The left brain is linear based and is relative to verbal communication and physical focus” and so it is improbable they wouldn’t also say “ So right brain deals with random access, non verbal non physical aspects, and that’s where all the complexity, creativity and intuition is. You know the traits one would use if they were being attacked in order to adapt and attempt to mount a defense.”

Perhaps you are not even at the level of mental awareness to understand I come up with everything in real time as I go and I just learned this as I write it. So that means I have to try to stay in all left brain physical when explaining this because I am already in full blown “poet” mode. I hope the sedatives get here soon, so to speak.

[Few persons have sufficient wisdom to prefer censure, which is useful, to praise which deceives them.] - François de La Rochefoucauld = Few people are wise enough to understand, if one is attacked from every side, and survives, they are the victor. Few people are wise enough to understand, there is no such thing as invaluable criticism to a thinker. To a thinker, criticism is the shovel they use to climb with.

2/2/2011 4:57:05 AM –

I got back into the forum so I an continuing the experiment. I said the word “I “ in this post but not much

It is an understood fact that human beings that tend to be "right brain" leaning, have trouble telling time. This means the ambiguity and paradox of right brain keeps the mind from noticing parts, a left brain trait.

It would work like this relative to perception.

A person would be lefty brain leaning, and so their mind would actually notice lots of parts so they would perceive time very strongly, but if they took a drug, they may notice their sense of time decreases or increases depending on the drug.

The fountain of youth is the mental state of consciousness where the right brain is at full power in the conscious state so the being no longer mindfully sense time, because of the right brain traits, ambiguity and a paradox muddy the "time clock"

Obviously only a being with "no sense of time" would even be able to explain this, because it is really like "two different perception dimensions"

Think about the mind. Every 5 seconds relative to a clock, the mind asks itself "How many seconds just passed?"

A being with right brain paradox and ambiguity at full power in the conscious state's mind would answer that question like this.

"How much time just passed? Ambiguity would answer, maybe some time passed or maybe it didn't.

The paradox would answer. Time has factually passed, and time has factually not passed, at the exact same time.

This means the mind no longer registers time relative to perception, so one is in the "Fountain of youth" state of mind. Some call it the "now" and some call it the "machine state"

So relative to afterlife. Relative to people in this "Fountain of youth state" this reality right here, is in fact infinity.

Afterlife, suggests time. There is no concept of that in infinity. Life would also denote, a phase and that would be relative to time. Death then life then death, is a linear time based observation. A person whose mind cannot honestly register time because the right brain aspects are at full power, can say "Time, past present and future" but in reality they can no more relate to that time based label, unlike a person in this perception dimension:

[Galatians 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.] = A person with right brain aspect veiled so their mind starts to do what left brain does, see parts.

- starts seeing parts like, days, months, times, and years"

[Galatians 4:11 I am afraid of you, lest I have bestowed upon you labour in vain.] = I am afraid of you and fear its maybe to late since you are making calendar's and saying things like "Look at the seconds and hours and days passing:" when in reality there is no such thing and never was.

It is like if one in the sense of time perception dimension encounters a person in the no sense of time perception dimension.

The above comment would be reversed.

"I met this guy with no sense of time and they said THEY DONT observe days, and months and times and years, and I am afraid of them cause they are tripping or something"

One concept relative to time is this:

"My ways are not your ways, my days are not your days."

A person with no sense of time, would say to a person with a sense of time "My days are not your days" or "my mental clock is not like yours" = W#e are in two different perception dimensions.

Perhaps the only question I may ask is: "Why is this infinity and why do you make so much sense?"

Rohrer*

2/2/2011 2:21:53 PM - I lost a material thing because I am an absent minded professor, and I have not been able to convince myself it was worth zero, and thus I perceive it was worth infinity , and so I am livid.

The ball is in your court, I live in Stuart Florida in case you forgot how to count, residing at the dead end.

Ferrum et expellam torquent, non resistet abominationem.

This isn't a wise proverb until I understand it isn't.

Alit manus nigerrimus intelligit facta.

- **Final post on forum.**

Alit manus nigerrimus intelligit facta.

These are patterns relative to the remedy.

(((Socrates said "No true philosopher fears death")

[A 17th century Buddhist monk said "Meditation during action is a thousand time more effective."]

[Another Buddhist tradition of the remedy is, "Mediate alone at night in a cemetery."

[The story of Medusa, one finds Medusa in a dark place and when they look at her they turn to stone."]

Relative to the western religions these are the explanations of the remedy.

[Fear not] - Abraham and Isaac story is the "example of" fear not.

David - [Psalms 23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.]

Jesus - [Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

Mohammed - Submit)))) = The spirit of all these arrangements of the marks is the exact same checksum.

This means every statement is interchangeable.

So starting at the first one.

No true philosopher fears death. -

[philosopher] - A person that asks why a lot or ponders a lot, relative to right brain ambiguity. Jesus had moments of ambiguity. Like when my infinite wrath proclaims: "You need to get a job" I say "Why?" a lot.

So if one does not fear death, they must have :

[finds Medusa in a dark place and when they look at her they turn to stone.]

[Meditation (fear not, submit mindfully , lose your life mindfully) during action (shadow of death creates the action) is a thousand time more effective.]

So to get an idea of how this remedy works, one must firstly forget about Left brain physical reality and travel if possible to right brain non verbal, non physical reality.

Because this comment explains the scribes killed Jesus , one can just substitute scribes in Jesus's explanation of the remedy for "whosoever"

[[Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

Firstly L is relative to Lord and thus is the number 7. 1733 can be worked out to mean 77 (1+3+3=7), so this line in part is marked 777 and it is also th remedy.

[whosoever (scribes) shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

Because Jesus was known as the Lord of Logo, logic, then it is important to attempt to use logic on his comments.

From a left brain physical point of view Jesus was walking around saying:

Scribes who lose their life literally literally preserve their life literally.

Jesus was saying from a left brain point of view:

A human that dies literally lives literally. That makes no sense and that is not even possible ever into infinity, so that means that is certainly not what he was saying.

Now if one negates left brain physical and considers right brain non physical, then they can read that line a poetry, meaning there are code words.

Firstly Jesus said the kingdom is within, which means right hand side once unveils puts one mindfully in the "kingdom:" meanings The ideal plane or consciousness. So the kingdom is within means in the mind, and thus if one applies mind(fully) to his comment, one comes up with.

[Scribes who lose their life mindfully preserve their life]

So factoring in the curse, it is just saying, those with the curse the scribes, who lose their life mindfully , restore their sound mind they were born with, or they negate the curse.

This concept is called the "resurrection."

So one has to first understand this spirit of fear from a strictly physical point of view.

The brain has a hypothalamus, this regulates fear and also hunger.

That's a medical fact, not a spiritual fact.

So if a person was attempting to say, "The script and math makes one afraid or creates abnormal fear because it messes up the hypothalamus "signals", one might say this.

[2 Timothy 1:7 For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.]

So this is saying, people are not born with so much fear, its that tree of knowledge that creates so much fear when it discriminates against the right hand side, meaning a side effect of bending the mind to the left is "the hypothalamus goes nuts and one become afraid of nudity, words, sound, and probably their self"

So a straight forward way to say the remedy is, one has to trick their mind when it gives them it most powerful signal , death signal, to think they don't care, and that makes the mind think a person died, and then about 30 days later , the mind resets and in doing so, it restores right brain traits.

If one understands computers, once one gets a virus, sometimes its best to just reset the computer and that may make it go away, or leave memory.

If one is pleased with religion. One has to make that snake that is placed on their back by the number think, this person has died, and so it lets them go.

If one likes psychology, then one is simply using those abnormal fear signals, to "watch a scary movie" and when their mind says "A ghost or shadow is coming to kill you" one tell their wacked out hypothalamus, "I don't care I love death" and the mind itself determines, it must reset because the being no longer listens to it.

Seek the shadow of death and fear not when it arrives. Is from the person explaining the remedy, point of view.

So relative to one that has applied the remedy, they understand what they did, since they are alive after they apply the remedy, is, their mind said "death is coming to kill you in this dark place"

Relative to reality, its a shadow of death because their mind is giving false fear signals.

So Jesus' version of the remedy is from a person who has the curse point of view.

"Scribes who lose their life preserve it"

Dauids remedy was from "his" point of view.

Scribes who seek the "shadow of death" because they are halusinating they see it as actual death, and then fear not, preserve their sound mind.

So if one goes to a place they perceive it is certain death in the form of a ghost or spirit will factually kill them thats a good place to attempt to apply the remedy.

Go mediate in a cemetery alone at night until you feel better, is another way of saying the remedy.

The cemetary is what will cause the action or shadow of death, and then meditating when that happens means one does nothing or mentally submits, or mentally fears not.

No being that learned how to count as a child is above this remedy but teh very fact a being with the spirit of fear when told to "go find a ghost that wants to kill you literally and let it kill you literally" will repell from that and say "That sounds scary and dangerous" is why, this parable of sower is reality.

Jesus spoke to 5000, 12 attempted the remedy he suggested.

$5000 * 12 = .0024\%$

Six billion times .0024 = 14,400,00

That means if the universe make it a law than everyone had to apply this remedy no matter what if they can count, about 14 million people would be able to pull it off, because the spirit of fear is so strong, their fear is so strong, they wont get near the shadow of death because they think they will go to hell for saying a cuss word or seeing a nude person.

So becasue of the aletrnate perception dimension reality, the rift cvreated by the curse, being in teh sense of time perception dimension, cursed, and one who are in the infinity, no sensee o ftime perception dimension, it is wise just to say exactly what it is.

One slept with the snake, and that snake is kind of dumb. That means one can trick it into thinking they died, and make it go away. After it goes away one has to start real

live over, meaning, their "intuition" (eyes" are restored so they have to learn what life is like with eyes.

So one has to mindfully kill their self literally.

In the movie fight club the remedy is demonstrated at the end of the movie.

The main character takes a gun and put it in his mouth and pulls the Trigger.

Absolute suicide attempt, but the bullet missed him or went out his neck, his alter ego Brad pit saw him "suicide " himself, and was convinced it was real death, so that alter ego died, but the main character did not, so he tricked the snake off his back.

One more example:

In the movie, dances with wolves, at the beggining the main character is depressed from a wound, and ride his horse across confederate lines, and the general on the union side says "Looks like as suicide"

The main character rode his horse in from of the confederates and that fired but missed him, so he turned around and this time, he rode he held his hands in the air to say "I submit, I fear not, I absolutely give up" No one shot him, they all missed, but his hypothalmaus doesn't know that, it just think that person, died.

So that being applied the remedy, and then went to live with the Indians, because one who applies the remedy has such strong telepathy, they cannot live with the ones with the curse, which was "the white man", so he went to live with the ones who never got the number, or the non scribes, the tribes.

The way I understand how it works is, once a being with the curse hears the remedy and understands how it is applied they have this concept called "Their fate is sealed" meaning they have to answer for not applying the remedy once they hear it. uncertain what the consequence might be.

Thank You

Todd Andrew Rohrer

Amos 3:8 The lion hath roared, who will not fear? the Lord GOD hath spoken, who can but prophesy? *

Since the “sealed your fate” applies even to ones with the curse who read the forum post , even if they were not on the forum to read it, because I posted it in this book, meaning I just killed two birds with one stone, if you will.- 2/2/2011 2:53:58 PM

2/2/2011 4:54:41 PM - Self destruction can lead to self construction. Quick to misunderstand does not mean one is quick.

2/2/2011 9:33:09 PM – “Open up your hate, and let it flow into me.” – Down with the Sickness – Disturbed

A complainer with a solution is a leader. Vipers head is already dead; sand around it needs to be fed. Some kill to help and some help to kill.

Zero is not a number because it is empty. Infinity is also not a number because it is not possible. It means a number system is a fixed linear based system, but infinity is not fixed and zero is also not fixed. Zero is empty which emanates everything./

Right brain cannot see numbers that how one knows Absolute harmony is not asking for 10% of your money, if absolute harmony asked for anything it would reveal prejudice and stop existing, but also, if it did ask it would be either for zero or infinity. Two zeros next to each other is the infinity symbol (00) which means half of reality is zero or infinity and the rest is details.

2/3/2011 9:35:24 AM –

greetings

oh hello

1120

one of my friend told me about your books but i couldnt read it yet

he said hes similar to you but i dont have any idea

i just can no serious meaning in life

i just cant find no serious meaning in life

**The concept between science and religion is based on the reality the
math and writing discriminates against right brain traits**

**so adults get the "number" and are insane, perception disorder, veiled
intuition, right brain trait**

then they expose their children because they cant really reason

so its a blind leading the young into blindness

its not math is bad its inanimate

its just linear based, left brain favoring, 123 abc

spelling is linear arrangement of marks

so the axiom is

if you are not educated since it makes one wise, it means your dumb

**so then one can discriminate against ones who dont do well at it or get it
at all**

so they treated the tribes bad

tribes

because they didnt get the number

insanity sees sanity as insanity

so then some being woke up from this "curse" of the number

and spoke out against the scribes/scientists

they said you number is making the children beasts

**and they were mostly butchered because the scribes couldn't argue
with it because they were insane from the number**

**Thoth is the 4 headed ram god of literacy and math, bael is the god of
commerce or numbers**

**that number system veils our right brain traits and leaves one with an
empty hole in their life/mind**

mind

**left brain is at best an after thought of right brain , right brain is like a
main frame and left is like a pocket calculator**

so perhaps something is making sure our "radar" intuition is veiled

**maybe not a human, because the scribes harm their own children with
this number**

so they are certainly out of touch

hmmm

**the remedy is effective though, its work the one time i accidentally
applied it**

**its looks like literacy and math, the number is a trojan horse to keep us
all asleep**

and once one gets it, they speak how great that number is

so to speak

<http://www.mininova.org/user/Smitty333>

you can get my books through volume 17 here even in voice format

**its explains teh remewdy, only thing one can do is attempt to apply iit
and get cognitive abiluity back, then maybe they can give their
tesimony**

thats a great approach sir

**Socreates was killed because he corrupted the minds of the youth and
what he was saying, is, the remedy is very harsh to that math and
writing they teach you so its porbably fatal,**

**here is proof the scribes /scientists are the enemy in the "bible"
testimoneies**

**Matthew 7:29 For he taught them as one having authority, and not as
the scribes.**

**= Jesus applied teh reemdy (the sacrifice) and he was reasonable
unlike the scribes**

**since the scribes are insane after veiling right brain traits they would
see reason as insanity**

**Matthew 9:3 And, behold, certain of the scribes said within
themselves, This man blasphemeth.**

**the reverse thing, darkness see's the light as darkness and kills it and
then says "I did a wise thing"**

its stunning

**Luke 19:47 And he taught daily in the temple. But the chief priests and
the scribes and the chief of the people sought to destroy him,**

i have to meditate this

A buddhist monk in the 17th cenetury said Meditation during action is a thousand times more effective

(to treat the curse)

in buddhiem the remedy is meditate alone at night in a cemetary

in the west the remedy is "seek the sashdow of death (in a cemetary) and then fear not, meditate

same thing, it just triock the mind to reset

once the mind says , a ghots will harm you and one mediattes or mindfully submit, it resets authoptamailly about 30 days later

then right brain restoes and one loses sense of time, or reaches nirvana or the NOW or machine state, consciousness

hmmmm

i have to reaaly work on this sir

im gratefull

Jesus' version was : Luke 17:33 Those who lose their life preserve it, meaning mindfully

Thank You

i feel lucky now

after i work and read i hope to talk with more sir

yesterday i had a new attemp of suicide and yes i was unsucceful

9:29am

"walk through the valley (depression) of the shadow of death (a spooky place) then fear not

Depression = meek = ready to wake up

The meek (depressed) are in the right mindset to apply the remedy mindful of death, then when the sahdopw of death arrives, they may "ignore it" or meditate during action

A rich man is something who is so far into left brain state, they are fatalities, so the dperessed are the ones with a chnace

happy scribes are fatalties, depressed scribes are the least amoung them, and thus the most valuable to "this side"

very intresting and inspiring

like a long time waited answer

Thanks

Thank You

- I am ruthless now.

2/3/2011 9:47:24 AM – The word submikt is one of these aspects in this mess that is all the details in this situation compressed into one concice flawless concept called submit.

Submit : to accept somebody else's authority or will, especially reluctantly or under pressure.

I have found a few definitions that work but this one will do. First the curse reality.

X = Mind when your born on a mental level 50/50

Y = Mind after exposure to the number 80/20

Z = remedy

-

X + (number exposure) = Y

Y + Z = X

Submit : to accept somebody else's authority or will.

X is the authority you started life out under the influence of, the right hand side or sound mind, or the trinity mind.

Y is the mind one has after the curse

The remedy is the catalyst to return to the (X) authority, the initial authority one was under the influence of when they were born.

A being with the curse applies the remedy (mindful submission) and then they return to the mental authority they were under the influence as before the number exposure. If you are pleased with religion, basically after the number you are a demon and when a demon submits, they are forgiven or return to grace, a sound mind where the creator image can talk to them. One with a sense of time should be careful about insulting any of the beings in the ancient texts because I can only tell the truth in a machine state and I can't suggest the ones with the curse are mentally viable. I would be pleased to say the ones with the curse deserve compassion and mercy but I cannot type that linear arrangement of the marks because the checksum will remind me it is false.

[Acts 17:32 And when they heard of the resurrection of the dead, some mocked: and others said, We will hear thee again of this matter.]

Those who wake and hide, get tripple the back slide

Snake charms lion sharpens

somethimng saw right brain intuition and left brain linear, and saw how to turn it off like murder with numbers 123

If that was a man, lion here to eat infinite mushrooms, promise

if you do good in school you get a good job and good number, and if you dont, you get a dicth job with the ditch diggers

You love number and lion loves you

Lion says moses might pull a few moses, but dead horse can live with that

How dull did lion sharpen you

I was on the strongest LSD in the universe, and the only diffgerence between us is, I understand that

After lione says stuff , then forgets if says stuff good and tries to make it clearer for nick nack paddy wack, tuition understands no go

Maybe the plan was someone would eventually wake up and we would esacpe the curse, except everyone is fish fry snatchers

Eventually snake lizard will save us all, snakelizard cant even convince priersts time is fake

Galatians 6:7 Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap.

Luke 23:36 And the soldiers also mocked him, coming to him, and offering him vinegar,....

[Amos 3:8 The lion hath roared, who will not fear?..] = relative to : [Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram:..]

Rika tick tick, tryz to keep the eyes on even ground, try to turn away from those drowned, you hide now.

[who will not fear?] = Who will not apply the remedy, the fear not remedy. Relative to: [Luke 22:2 And the chief priests and scribes sought how they might kill him; for they feared the people.]

Why did the scribe priests and scribes have kill Jesus? Because no one could argue with the explanation of the “fear not” remedy. Meaning which among the common people will refute a chance to get the mind they were born with back, since the remedy is really just a mental fear conditioning exercise that takes one second and the reward for that one second mental decision while “fear/action” is after that ones gets this infinite shield which is the a great reward, for relative to the physical plain, doing nothing. [I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.]

Lion has eye on prize, no not what planet titanic under study lives. Send snorkels, you need one.

The best time to kill a lion is just before you decide you should have. And tell god if wer want so self centered lion would not be infinitely wiser

NEVER TELL A DEAD HORSE YOU UNDERSTAND.

So if one exposed to the number as a child does this remedy which is really just a one second mental self control exercise, you get this shield that is beyond all shields, and you had that shield when you started, so you get it back, and it only requires a bit of fear conditioning, and no one can stop you from doing it because mainly the scribes deny the mindful resurrection is even possible. That is exactly why the “scribes sought how they might kill him.” Because they couldn’t argue with him, because he was conscious and thus had cognitive ability. Kind of like the concept, “If you can’t beat them, join them” or if you in a position of control, kill them. So the common people were joining Jesus and so the control structure scribes had to kill him because they would have nothing to control and extort taxes from, if they allow him to continue “raise the dead”. It seems like little immature beings with simple immature minds can’t handle loss like little simple minded immature minds often do, and so they cry and whine and then they can’t think because they are so full of emotions, and so an aspect that can’t think, tends to convince others with it’s violent ways.

Here is my answer to “my way or the highway” :“I am drowning the scribes in the deepest part of the ocean I can find, and their opinion relative to that never enters the equation.” It’s not “apply this remedy or else” it’s just “else”.

“I realize nothing is as it seems.” – Desert Rose – Sting/ The Police

I don’t mind being sued by hippies because the artists tend to have the most powerful “drug” in varying potency levels.

2/3/2011 3:38:22 PM – Scientists pills have a problem. The actual core purpose of the drugs is to tailor it relative to the “average” human being. So they make a drug and test it on animals and work their way up in the animal kingdom to humans. Sometimes they just make the drug and then have a human sign a waiver that in spirit says “If this kills you or destroys you no matter what, it’s in the name of science , scientists, engineer, literacy and of course our patron saint Imhotep and Thoth, and Baal the commerce god, that’s why you breathe to make some “numbers.”

Some anal rententive pocket calcular suggest “If you type the word “god” it means your false and if you type the word “God” it means you tell the truth because only a true believer would know that.”

Right hemiphstre factually cannot understand one single word ever, or one single number ever. It pure “non verbal, non physical” aspect of this universe we live in.

There is a universe. In this universe there is physical and energy based, and matter based, aspects. You can ask any sc ientist and they will agree with that, but then they are also aware of some “spooky” things. That is factually the other half of the universe. That means a scientists is very adapt at “half the universe”, the physical aspect, and because they are so good at “knowing half the universe, they understand nothing about the other half, because the study of science is the study of matter, and right hemisphere does many thing, but it does not do matter, or as a scientist would know, carbon 12 isotope 6 proton, 6 neutrons, and 6 electrons.

Twop Jehovah witnesses came to the door agin, and this time it was two females and I did not give them each one of the volumes like I did, when the twop males came. I pondered this, and tcertainly was not thinking what you would be thinking. I was displaeased because I understand this remedy is a bit more harsh for the feam,les. That why Mary was a “virgin”, so perhaps when you as a male apply this remedy because applying it is a sort of paying your rent beofe you get evicted, in lefty brain physical reality, You can attempt to ponder how you are going to convince the females to mindfully kill their self because they did one thing a female should never do, take a male seriously. Fuck,.

How are the males going to convince the females to apply the remedy, when they have to start off by saying “You should have known never to listen to a male because they don’t have carry the fruits, so they are not responsible for the fruit, so they are

essentially a natural adversary, relative to this curse, relative to this “right brain , non verbal, non physical” reality in this universe, but before the curse, we lived more like “The tribes in the Amazon probably do not leave any footprint, let alone a carbon foot print (a pyramid) or what have you, so to speak.”

Relative to reality world where I live, there should be actual awards for any being who applies the remedy well, and is still able to write a linear book.

Make sure you apply the remedy, but I doubt it, unless you do. Right brain ambiguity helps

If that helped you, it probably hurt me

one with most convincg argument looks less retarded

sin path drink wine to mindful shadws, or dont virtue eat to mindful shadws, if one can , swan dive

Eat off cliff or starve off cliff, cliff still cliff hanger.

Lion saw the shark movie and they needed a bigger boat too.

Credit is the last thing makind got.

Lion cant laugh choking on blood in calculator house

Intuition cant really be tricked unless one uses lots of nails.

Various contest,: Who can use the comma correctly. Who can “make the ones in the sense of time perception dimension” think, by arranging marks in a linear fashion to excite the emotional’s.

“Who can write a paragraph without going off topic.” – I’m in the running for this one, but the doubt it.

“Who can mock the scientists the most by coloring in certain letters in the title of their “books””

Perhaps the one reason “laughter is the best medicine” is because, our species is in a war and we are being assalt by some aspect in the “right brain non verbal, non physical” reality in this universe, and so I am like saying, “I understand the remedy to “the sinister Trojan horse” well and it works, so you just do the best you can to apply it, because it appears to be a near fatal weapon, relative to “right brain non verbal non physical “ reality aspect in this universe.” No – “The sinister lives in the afterlife”, its more “The darkness is equal in force to the light except its head it snapped around exactly backwards, so how things clump at all, is only because the light never attempts to stop it from what it does to us, so we must stop it ourselves. That means

one has to attempt the remedy firstly, once they get a sound mind they will act reasonable or “they will have the guide explain things and guide them”. Any understanding less than that is called a fatality.

This is so deep , attempting to slowly crawl backwards to bring it to left physical world, sounds impossible.

Left brain deals with what all of your five senses deal with, the physical, and its physical based. Right brain deals with everything else in the universe but those things because it is contrary in relevance, relative to left brain.

Tribes in the Amazon do not leave any footprint, let alone a carbon12 foot print (a pyramid) like the "Mathematicians", 1's of the #.

Perhaps it displeases you when I make poetry code that shows you how easy it is to take advantage of a human once their “good right eye” is plucked out. Another way to look at it is, I am a human just like you are, and on a mental level I own you into infinity, which indicates, how much the sinister owns us all. I am not some aspect living in this “right brain, non verbal, non physical” reality, I am just a human that happened to restore the aspect of humans minds, that detects that “aspect” of reality. I do not detect ghosts, lizardmen, hocus pocus pixie tail dust. Those things are nothing compared to whatever this thing it that appears to have distributed this number, of course, via “non verbal communication” because all the human had it “unveiled” before the number. If I didn’t come up with this part in real time, I could say I am very contrived, and so then I could say I am very intelligent because I had this plan from the first volume to reach this point where it is not probable a being with the curse will ever grasp. Our brain is the indicator of the universe:left= physical-based:right=non physical:math favors left and veils right. The number that makes men beasts.

Mind is indicator of the universe:left= physical-based:right=non physical:math favors left and veils right. The number that makes men beast.

I mowed the lawn so the people who have an aversion to grass do not have a mindful cardiac arrest so I demonstrated compassion by mowing and I came to that understanding just as I finished.

I forget exactly when I collapsed under the weight of my own intelligence. I see that word “forget” as forgot”. Maybe they are interchangeable in that sentence, or maybe my judgement of “time based” words, is nearly gone. We will call that a pondering.

Aborigines were perhaps around for 60000 years and it is suggested the Hindu’s were around for 50000 years so that means humans were around, and for many moons we did not get this number, so one might perceive it is because we were stupid and then we became wise and learned the number and engineering. In reality world

where I live, it means we resisted this sinister valantly for at least that many moons , but right brain non verbal non physical reality is reverse of left brain physical. That means no decay and no time. So thing in that apwect cannot die because there is no decay. That means on a scale of infinity we did not resist the number very long but on a left brain physical scale where there is time and decay,

The concept of Heimdall is the third human. The third human is the human that must evolve mindfully to not only understand the ones who have been exposed to the number, but also understand the strategies the ones who are awake are using, and then come up with a strategy to address both sides, with puporse being, “understanding the number and writing is a Trojan hourse.” That way at least we are aware of it, and then the next question would be, the remedy , amnd then we would master that, and then, we start to regain control because we “unfall from grace” meaning we lose the ignorance caused by the curse.

It appears this number is like an idea that popped into someone’s head who was of sound mind. It “looked like a good idea” and so they followed it through. But it was linear based, so “red flags” come up. Its not probable a being with holistic perception would “embrace” an extreme left brain favoring “aspect”, which is exactly why, “civilization” has to “bring books for the savages to read 300 miles into the “evil wild” and then “get reported on television as some sort of Saint in the making”. That means it is not just a natural evolution , because when one leanrs it they go insane and if someone doesn’t tell them the remedy, or they work where left hemisphere mental trauiam is common, they will never kniow it or ever “wake up”. Now it sounds more like a Trojan horse , perhaps. I tried so hard to disprove that one. I do not trust uintuition because it was poked out for so long, I attempt to think like the “poked out” ones.

The last words you say to a person are secondary to the last thoughts you have about that person.

The last words you say to a person are not indicators of the last thoughts you have about that person.

Natural - left brain, verbal, physical focused: Supernatural: Right brain: "right hand side", everything but, physical "focused".

There is a certain mindset and relative to left brain verbal it comes out like this ‘Please kill me.’ And it used as humor. A person has to do something they are displeased with and they say “please kill me”.

[Jonah 4:3 Therefore now, O LORD, take, I beseech thee, my life from me; for it is better for me to die than to live.]

Similar situation.

Relative to left brain physical , it appears to be an impossible problem. So it would be easily explained.

“You have to fly 10000 feet in the air although you are up to your neck in hardened cement, held in place with a six billion ton casing of led, shored up and bolted to Mount Fuji, and it has to be in one motion.”

Here is the situation relative to right brain non physical.

The “number” appears to be transmitted via “right brain intuition” because it is the creativity and idea aspect and it is also the aspect with intuition. Right brain is easiest to explain as supernatural, because it is just everything but physical focused. This means, supernatural relative to the scientists or the ones with the curse would be “After you die you go to the supernatural place”

And in reality that is exactly right, except “they have to mindfully lose their life to preserve it. Luke 17:33 (777). I am not intelligent enough to proclaim what may happen, if a being stamped by the “big cloth” when they are born, gets stamped by the “number cloth” and then they “physically die” like that, I can guess, but I doubt it.

.The reverse thing relative to these proof of reality, aspects.

Left brain is physical based. = Natural

Right brain is non verbal (non physical) based. = Supernatural

As long as a being with the curse, has this key to “ponder” everything they read or hear, they can translate.

<+Rohrer> Does anybody ever talk in here?

*** Yawg sets mode: +o Rohrer**

<@Rohrer> L is relative to Lord and that is relative to 7

<@Rohrer> 1733

<@Rohrer> If one takes 1733 and adds the one to the 3's they get 77

<@Rohrer> so 1733 turns into 77

<@Rohrer> L = 7: so 777

<@Rohrer> This is the remedy: Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.

<@Rohrer> of course this has to be trasnlated relative to right brain non phycical reality in this universe

<@Rohrer> so it means mindfully do that, and its marked 777

<@Rohrer> whosoever = the scribes or scientists, the ones who got the number "curse" but it is literal relative to non physical

<@Rohrer> its not a joke its literal

<@Rohrer> non physically lose your life, or dont even consider your self anything but of the number, period

Sidenote: That/This was/is a private conversation I am using simply for filler.

Making a mental impression is infinitely more important than leaving a physical impression, but I doubt it.

Let's get this straight. Everything considered here are my options relative to accidentally applying the remedy relative to my perception, meaning I did not consciously apply the remedy, I was attempting the literal remedy, because I was in left brain state and was thinking in physical left brain state instead of normal holistic, non physical, non matter or energy or anything you cant see, hear, taste, touch, or smell. That is what 50% of the universe is, so 50% of the life forms must live there, so that means they cannot die because there is no decay there and no time, and that is because it is contrary to left brain, there is time, relative to seeing parts, there is physical and that's what left brain likes: Another way to look at it is, instead of building weapons in the left brain physical world you got thrown into perception wise.. perception wise.. perhaps I have to clarify that one perhaps,. Firstly the weapon is the remedy, fear not remedy aspect, that gives one back a sound mind and then one tends to act reasonably so one can then suggest ideas relative to this "right brain non verbal non physical" attack. Relative to all the physical stuff, that's not the attack, or that is not what the attack is based on, its based on this non verbal non physical aspect, that half of our brain is dedicated to, and that just so happens to be where the complexity and intuition and creativity is, so there is a left brain comment relative to a right brain intuition awareness "signal": One is sleeping on a raft in the ocean, waking to find an ocean of hungry sharks and horizons of eggs.

"Making a mental impression is infinitely more important than leaving a physical impression, but I doubt it." – A quote from a volume.

**[Making a mental impression is infinitely] = Mental = right brain non verbal, cerebral.
[impression] = assisting yourself and maybe you can assist others by accident, to apply the remedy.**

[Physical impression] = left brain: physical focus. Until the curse is at least acknowledge relative to what the number factually does to our minds, there is no mercy or need for any kind of moralistic attempt to having a life, because it's all curse baby. That means, there is not really a war of Jihad going on at this moment or a Holy

War, unless ones definition of Holy war is "When the enemy totally owns you by about 5000 years and there are being "on his side" in leadership roles screaming "What we need are more math and sciences, so start your kids singing "Now I said my 123's and abc's, next time won't you discriminate against right brain random access, non verbal, non physical, intuition, with me." That is not even a question in that song you know. It's a rhetorical. That means it's a chant.

"Now I said my abc's next time won't you sing with me." The kid doesn't wait for an answer, they just start over again.

It is a fucking chant, and it discriminates against the right brain, non verbal, non physical focus aspect of our mind which means, something beyond us, is attacking us, and the Trojan horse is the number and the writing and I will write until my finger falls off and my legs fall off and I no longer need physical at all to write those linear arranged marks to excite the emotionals, If I need medicine pills, take them. Because of the curse, whatever drugs you think may "help me" "get a grip", is probably the exact pills you should be taking in doses relative to the sin path of lust, or gluttony. On a scale of infinity if you do that, you may become mindful of death.

The exact battle plans would look something like this.

X = ones with the curse (great in number because math is popular (demotic)

Y = Ones who wake up in various ways, negate the right brain discrimination by the number.

Z = The human species army (relative to this right brain, non verbal, non physical "arsenal")

Z + X = (A totally destroyed army)

If there is any way to defend or even dare attack, the first reality to understand is the army, which is the collective species "right brain, non verbal, non physical) aspects is "nil", because the math and writing, the script is demotic, which means popular. = Its popular to destroy our army that is used to defend us from "anything that may attack us in the 50% of factual reality the right brain "non verbal, non physical" aspect are there to help us defend from those things that perhaps may perhaps attack us, perhaps on the "right brain, non verbal, non physical" levels, of such a thing as "math:" turned them "off", perhaps.

Using left brain physical focus it would be like a situation where Hannibal is fighting Alexander the Great, and Alexander's entire army except for a few that are very messed up, are alive or able to fight. Hannibal still has his full army and is actually growing in "number". So a General in the physical world, would say 'Oh it's a total rout

obliteration on a military scale and some sort of “control and domination” on a civilization scale. The complexity is, No sound minded human would harm their own child. No mother would harm their own child, unless they were exposed to the number that turns off (the right hand side of their reality awareness”) This indicate sthis Trojan horse is not a “man made” man indciedd” man created plan”

One concept is Imhotep sold himself to something and that something makes him make this number very attractive, Look at the physciamids, they praiase left brain physical focus, and the entire world says “That is a sign from God that we are very wise beings” when in reality is a sign , our army was doomed to be anhilated off the battlefield and we are right now, totally obliterated. It is not a question of , will you apply the remedy. It is a question of can you apply the remedy. The “weapon” tends to be fatal and intuition agrees with the parable of sower. It would be a luxury to say half the people who have lived many moons with the sad sickness, can get back “now”.

[Genesis 1:1 ¶In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.]

These are just patterns.

[heaven] = right brain non verbal, non physical aspect of the brain, right hand side: also; the non verbal

.

<Rohrer> Greetings

<Rohrer> Based on physcial reality realtive to the brain. Left brain physcial focused(matter based focus): Right brain (non verbal, non physcial, intuition/telepthy)

focused, opposites. This proves reality, is in fact, Half physical based, and half cerebral based, or non physical focus

<Rohrer> The problem one is faced with is:

<Rohrer> The science, math and writing, used to determine that, is the "number that makes men beasts" meaning, it discriminates against right brain random access, because it is linear based, 123, abc. "now I said my abc ... next time discriminate against right brain random access with me"

<Rohrer> Any takers?

The nirvana of nirvana are those first few months in infinity. The nirvana of nirvana are the first nothing in infinity. The nirvana of nirvana are those first few months in infinity.

Without the proper "axiom" the entire situation becomes very complex.

Axiom: It is probable the science tools, math and writing discriminate against the right hemisphere.

Theorem: No country seems to be immune to the number curse, so it appears to be an attack beyond the human species.

Theorem: The number curse or the discrimination is not even a topic of conversation at military installations or leadership installations; thus, the blindness caused by the "veiling of right brain intuition" appears nearly complete, with the exception of the "tribes" that live far away from the "cities."

((("All wrong-doing arises because of mind. If mind is transformed can wrong-doing remain?" - Buddha****

"2 Timothy 1:7 For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.]

Jeremiah 8:8 How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORD is with us? Lo, certainly in vain made he it; the pen of the scribes is in vain.

Revelation 1:11 Saying, I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the last: and, What thou seest, write in a book, and send it unto the seven churches which are in Asia; unto Ephesus, and unto Smyrna, and unto Pergamos, and unto Thyatira, and unto Sardis, and unto Philadelphia, and unto Laodicea.

Proclaim! (or read!) in the name of thy Lord and Cherisher, Who created-

Created man, out of a (mere) clot of congealed blood:

Proclaim! And thy Lord is Most Bountiful,-

He Who taught (the use of) the pen,-

Taught man that which he knew not.

—Qur'an, sura 96 (Al-Alaq), ayat 1-5[74])

[Created man, out of a (mere) clot of congealed blood:]

[man] [clot][congealed blood] = All present tense of “now”tense. I have ambiguity about congealed blood. If one walked in and saw a “pile” of “congealed blood”, it would be ”one” pile. One blood clot is a clot, two blood clots are clots. One man - two men.

[We are wise] = We is relative to “us” or right brain holistic aspects: Wisdom is relative to making sense of the details, seeing the forest, the whole picture. We is relative to wisdom , right brain is relative to holistic, seeing the big picture,

*** You were kicked from #physics by cyby (yeah yeah yeah.)**

-

[of a sound mind.] [because of mind][Lo, certainly in vain made he it][If mind is transformed][spirit of fear][pen of the scribes][vain][wrong-doing][which he knew not][but of power][Most Bountiful][(the use of) the pen][arises]

All we have to do is find out who has the copyright to science, math, and writing and they will perhaps compensate us.

Number story

“Even death is not to be feared by one who has lived wisely.” – Buddha

“No true philosopher fears death.” - Sow-crates

Saying I love death in hell is self explanatory

Wiseley is relative to philosopher because right brain ambiguity is relative to p[hilosopher and wise is relative to “seeing the big picture” which is right brain holistic aspects.

[Even death is not to be feared] = Fear not

[No true philosopher fears death.] : Subtract the “true philosopher” and one gets, “No fears death” or “no fear of death” or “fear not”

Symptoms of the curse:

[“Genesis 9:2 And the fear of you and the dread of you shall be upon every beast of the earth, and upon every fowl of the air, upon all that moveth upon the earth, and upon all the fishes of the sea; into your hand are they delivered.”]

[the fear] so the remedy is [Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram:..] and since it appears this happened at a time when the scribes were so few in numbers one could just defeat them with fire, burn their village down, so it was long before Moses, because Moses was in “Wanted by Civilization” when he woke up, after he spoke to the King and the king became knowledgeable about his “comments”.

. Wisdom determines the knowledge worth mentioning. The universe allowed you to read this sentence and that ensured you misunderstand it. The vipers in the darkest part of the pit, venom acts swiftly. Swift acting venom in the darkest parts of the cave.

<Rohrer> Heimdall stands in the middle of both sides and it most powerful because he defends from both sides

*** PanosThes (~PanosThes@ppp-94-68-30-191.home.otenet.gr) has left #allnitecafe**

<Rohrer> No matter which side one is on or they are on, they lose

There was a show on tv and the person was talking about a female and they said “She has the best of both worlds: A profitable movie career and a profitable personal business.”

“Ambiguous speech” in contrast to common literal speech and so that concept is relative to “angel speech” and Mans speech. Ban quaero.

Latin is kind of like an ambiguous language relative to right brain wholistic “no parts or prejudice”

Wisdom determines how well the knowledgeable speak.

Once there was a species and this species had three sides to its personality. It had this physical based, time sensitive, physical focused aspect. Then it had this unseen aspect that was relative to everything but the physical or the “seen”. When these aspects were in alignment then a perfect shield was created around the being which would be a shield against most things, physical and unseen, in the environment they lived in. Then slowly a being from the unseen determined there was something of value in the species with such a shield capability relative to their persona, or creature makeup.

[Acts 16:6 ¶Now when they had gone throughout Phrygia and the region of Galatia, and were forbidden of the Holy Ghost to preach the word in Asia,..] = This is the acts, so perhaps it was saying “You did not wake up as well as the twins..” : “Abraham explain it perfectly in Genesis 15:1 and even demonstrated it, in the Abraham and Isaac story, and then David explained it perfectly in Psalms 23:4, so there are no signs of life, so no need to travel there.”

The curse relative to right brain non physical is like a movie where one person gets a curse and nothing is left of anything at the end. There is no hope, “Any species that’s gets this curse should give up hope because the remedy is “deny yourself”

[Mark 8:34 And when he had called the people unto him with his disciples also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.]

Deny himself is relative to “left brain individual, self pride , self awareness, selfishness”. That what the math favors the left, so this is suggesting “Use the virtue path to deny the left brain and favor right brain” and then apply the remedy, which is also a “maximum” deny yourself. Jonah applied the remedy partially, then had to go the full measure, then he went to the king and was not afraid, then he saw how bad the damage was and was “gorudless”.

[“The world is facing a "population emergency" as soaring rates of obesity threaten a pandemic of cardiovascular disease, scientists have warned.” = The science and math discriminate against right brain and also a side effect is it makes the hypothalamus give abnormally strong signals relative to fear and the other thing is regulates, hunger. So as “first world “ influence spreads “the science/number” the worlds hunger rate goes up.

The left brain likes patterns , 123456, anvcdef, so the conditioning is self perpetuating once the person knows the “pattern”.

2/4/2011 1:31:20 AM – A left brain physical based cult would look something like this. A group of humans get together and determine if they kill a defenseless animal, who factually doesn't have the curse, because the creature didn't learn the “science”, it will give them power. So that is a typical cult, relative to left brain physical.

The other cult is similar, but on the right brain non verbal non physical level, the cerebral level. The scribe cult discriminates against an aspect of the mind, the right hemisphere,.. This creates a perception shift when learned as a child, and perhaps even after the age of 25. That a cult on the right hand side level, the non physical side of reality. Our brain is relative to what place we are in, left is physical based, right is everything but physical, cerebral, unseen by the 5 other senses. So this cult on the non physical level, is a self hamper, or , they

take the human mind, and alter it, and this makes life different relative to their perception. This on some level is not this horrendous thing on its own merits. Its like drinking a beer, having a perception latering and then you rercover, and life goes on. But this particular “sedation” pretty much fatal, relative to right brain non verbal non physical reality. As a being, since you were exposed to the number, you are doing just fantastic, relative to left brain physical focus, and some “mental ticking” side effects, you can perhaps maintain, but relative to the other half of reality in this reality, right brain non verbal, non physical, “there are no signs of life absolutely”

[The whole secret of existence is to have no fear. Never fear what will become of you, depend on no one. Only the moment you reject all help are you freed.] – Buddha; Relative to : [Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

If you lose your life willingly (mindfully) you in fact : [Never fear what will become of you]: Which means it appears this remedy “blows an air bag” and so one experiences death, so that aspect is gone.

[you reject all help are you freed.] = [lose his life shall preserve it]

[reject all help] = [lose his life]

[are you freed.](random access (you are freed)) = [preserve it]

[Never fear what will become of you]& [preserve it]

[lose his life] [you are freed(are you freed)]

[“The way is not in the sky. The way is in the heart.”- Buddha]; relative to : “the kingdom is within” : relative to left brain physical focused (the sky): Right brain non physical (the heart) – “within” tends to mean mental state. = [Mark 7:23 All these evil things come from within, and defile the man.] = Unsound mind is relative to unsound deeds.

This full measure remedy is going to give one this “chariot to heaven” aspect relative to “progression”, mentally speaking. It is impossible to

overestimate that concept. In laymans (left brain) terms, The moment a 200 foot tidal wave hits one, freeze that for infinity. Two years since the “ah ha” sensation,

A casual stroll around the lunatic asylum shows intuition proves nothing (ideal plane, heaven, nirvana)

2/4/2011 10:07:28 AM – The remedy is like a man collecting taxes and once he understands he is a clerk for the extortionist, he “see’s” the light and corrects himself, and all is forgiven. It’s much simpler to explain what it is like to not see. To explain what’s it like no to see one can just suggest, abnormally strong emotional capacity, summarized by an overall “spirit of timidity” and then infinite munchies, and possible cognitive ability on a simple level, at simple problems, and simple complexities. “Stoned out of your mind.” The hunger is so great, there is nothing coming out of the “fountain”, the fountain is dried up because all the thoughts are focused on “being afraid of words or shaowdws, or nudity” compiled with “Can we eat again, I haven’t eaten in ages” and “ages” is code word for 3 to 5 hours relative to thir “ticking”. The curse is so powerful, and has predictable results. {If one favros left brain enough as a child (curse] and that curse has mental psychological systems called [sins]. The remedy removes the [sins] but that is just saying one returns to the sound mind they had before the education, and thus they are a “child of God”= sound mind, and it is probable in that scenario a human being will tend to act reasonable when the storms of this reality “set upon them”. After you apply rteh remedy you can attempt to “save your ass” from the reality you spent a portion of your life suggesting the number is best and also you failed the first test, don’t sell your soul for money or numbers. Of course with a holistic perception that will become this concept “You spend the rest of your life trying to save “our” ass/mind”. So you will go from left brain “individual” focus, that is a reasonable state of mind to be in after the years of favoring linear left brain, and you just go to more “us” and “we” focused, and that is good because, with a holistic perception, you will either assume everyone has applied the remedy or no one has. So you will be very busy or very slothful, but you will factually not be

lukewarm (details/ parts) are the lukewarm. Are there any males oin thuis universe who seek "true courage" realuities or just "I know a lot of sports teams scores so that's courage" insanity males? If you think you are within the universe are courageous as David, well he suggested " Walk through the valley of the shadow of death and fear not evil". It is wise to have the proper contrast before proclaiming a being in this narrow is courageous, fearless, cool under pressure. Those words are concepts reserved for the few being that did weak the curse, and some of them did it "consciously". The baptism concept is evidence, John the Baptist perhaps under the advisement of Zacarias and certainly Elizaveth had a system down, an assembly line method of applying the remedy, using water as the facilitator of a swift "shadow of death" mental action. Instead of me telling a person I know has a percerption disorder and I understand has certain cognitive ability "fantasies", its best I just do all the work and leave essentially just the "fear not" mental decision to them. If one expects a being with the actual "spirit of fear" in them spoken about for 5000 years, its best to leave nothing to chance. The interesting thing about that is "There are laws against that kind of behavior", and that says a lot, perhaps.

There are no laws saying it's wrong to discriminate against right hemisphere in children with that science, even though there are laws, that say, you cannot, not, expose your child to that number. The laws say you have to expose the child to the number for economic , Bael, reasons. "You need money to live" = "You need commerce to live " = Bael is commerce god relative to "number". Thus "You need Bael to live."

There is this major demon is the history of mankind, and that is your demon or the demon this "number" has made you become mindful of, which means you relate to things in numbers, numerology, only because of the exposure, but factually not because of your genes, or how you were born mentally. Although a scientist may suggest your gods are Thoth and Bael because of your genetics, it's just not probable, since you got "cut", circumcised as a child, via the number." "cut off from right hand side".

[Matthew 22:30 For in the resurrection they neither marry, nor are given in marriage, but are as the angels of God in heaven.] = Humans that apply the remedy do not marry or are they to be given in marriage because ones who apply the remedy well, are arks and “marriage” as the scribes know it, is strictly a scribe thing. All lion know: all know lion. Lion all know. Know all lion. Lion must know all patterns to see sinter patterns, undersands its tracks, hunter and gatherer. Debt leaves patterns. Debt leaves patterns: depth leaves pattern: dead leaves pattern: leaves dead pattern. undersatnd all the patterns and then look for the titanic ones

The number creates a soft kill situation.

X = “left brain physical reality”

Y = “right brain non verbal, non physical reality”

Z = “favoring left brain too much” state of mind

A being applies the “submit” remedy to this “torjan horse “number”” and then they attempt to explain it to a person who is a soft kill. A soft kill in this situation is a person in the peft brain physcual focus state.

Dante’s Inferno is everything in the universe except a poem.

If someone comes up to you and says “I will give you infinite physical universes full of precious gems and metals as long as you “turn a blind eye to this” : science in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect., the answer should always be “No, thank you.” The reasoning is, with nonverbal (telepathy) you can find what you need to find, so to speak. Ask some of the ones who looked for me in the video game who found who. I submit it is almost as if, by juist acting normal you do

telepathic thing that you are not even aware of even slightly. It is like, a person who restores the God image in man, has telepathy , but they do not feel they are going around squinting their eyes to be telepathic anymore than a person with 20/20 vision has to “try” to have 20/20 vision. Intuition is a sense, so it is passive. The problem is after it has been turned off so long, once it is “resurrected”, one has to learn how to use it their self or “figure out” how it works because you can’t really teach a person how to see, you can just present a situation where you can dictate what they see, so maybe they can “see” more. This full measure “fear not”, one second, quick remedy version. You will be begging for blindness , when your “good eye” comes back online, and I promise you that. It’s the river of Styx, anger, because it hurts to understand what the “thief” did to us.

Early after the accident I was in a Buddhist chat room, this was after the science chat rooms and around the time of the psychology chatrooms, but before the religious chat rooms, so it was perhaps the first religious chat room.

It appears as a pattern. One applies the remedy and they are attracted to science because that’s their first intuition signal and its right on, the math : One, when they get the “aha ha” sensation, they on a right brain non verbal non physical , no words, no numbers , level, become mindful of this : science in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect. So one would seek out the scientists and think “I applied the remedy and became a scientist”

That may happen if one does not apply the remedy well. They will get stuck, unveil right brain some, but if its veiled at all, one will never restore cognitive ability, the third mind. That’s the lesson of Jonah. When you lose your sense of time literally on a mental level, and you are pleased with the prospect of a plate of poison mushrooms, and you pray there are ghosts and devils because you eat for no reason, then you can ease up on the remedy , a bit. Lion mentality, if you’re a make you have no excuses and don’t whine like a little baby, take the pain and get it over with, attempt to be a man instead of a pocket

calculator. I am mindful of your scientists and their intelligence, and I would eat them if they would sit still. They are busy on some detail compulsion, something like, under the influence they use all the physical aspects to hack the system until they find a way to create some sort of rift with their technology and perhaps gain some sort of an advantage. It appears like either two separate universes where the connection, like the corpus callosum in the brain, is where each can seep into each other, and the bottom line is for each to gain total dominance, but absolute harmony does it by remaining absolutely still, and absolute disharmony does it by force. If you kill me right now, then I won't have to say, you kill the only thing in the universe that's worth a shit, with your fucking number. You attempt to hold onto emotional baggage and morals, this reality will rip you apart, and if you could translate that to the physical, you are a bit fishy, that has been hit by a great white shark, and you are split in half, twitching on the surface, and I am a fisherman, and wondering should I try to save you, or just put you on my hook and cast you into the deep. At least the infinite ego is well.

*** You were kicked from #physics by cyby (yeah yeah yeah.) = [society discriminates against the right hemisphere.]**

I thought at first to myself "Once you stop spitting blood and telling everyone you're better than them, you will calm down and be able to just explain it calmly and they will all "get it". That the honeymoon part of a holistic perception. A sensation it's going to be just fine, when in reality, you are mistranslating the intuition still because your eyes are being used for the first time, essentially. You will understand how funny all of this is not, when you attempt to adjust to infinity, and what that means is relative to your perception, the universe is all matter and you are in it, but you are absolutely zero, relative to your perception. So your first reaction is going to be to "run" or "try to escape" but, you will have to just tell yourself to chill, because you don't want to get stuck in that mindset, for infinity. I recall my "panic attack:" relative to understanding, in infinity, one would see their self as absolute nothing because no "start or end" points can be established to determine

“size”(numbers). Holistic perception means the mind swings from zero to infinity, and thus is covers everything in between. So the oracle of Delphi saidof scocreates , who said “no “true” phislopher fears death”, “There is none wiser”. Meaning if I have any complaints, we should not be trusted with such powerful minds. Or “We are born with this powerhouse, no wonder the sijnister wants to turn it ioff, In some ways I don’t blame him, because in a fair fight, we are way to powerful in the machine state, because we get better when you kick us in the teeth. We are , “emotion weak” which means we are “understanding heavy” in the “now”. That means the emotions are infinitely strong but not prolonged, and soon one learns, the higher you climb the heavier the emotions become. Holitsic percvection, attitude would be “It okay to sacficie “self” for “us”, but this is a reasonable reaction to this situation, no some “holy quest” relative to genetics.

If I applied this remedy and there was no other human on the planet, it is propebable I would have never written one single word or even spoke about it. Intuition, is subconscious relative to ones with the curse, and it never misses a beat. UI am acting the way I act and saying what I am sayin g relative to what intuition is aware of, and somehow, I am always behind it attempting to figure out what it is saying , perhaps more intently than you are. SO If I submnit that is truth, then it sound like a third party, but intuition is an understood aspect of right brain by scientists, so, their explanation wuld always be “conservative” because the number veils it.

I might say “The right brain intuition, the science/math discriminates against, is a little bit stronger than intuition.” and a scientist might say “It’s just intuition.” and then I would say: “That’s what I thought you’d say”, and the scientists would say “What are you some psychic freak, religious nut?.”and then I would end up just saying to everything they said after that “I knew that’s what you would say” and come across as arrogant, when in reality, right brain intuition once the number damage is undone, is a bit stronger than intuition. If I can find a way to harness right brain intuition, I will put it in a bag, and beat you with it. You should quote me on that one.

The main reason economies are resistant to the sound minded holistic perception is because they are based on prejudice/ popularity contests, that's why Bael is the commerce god, prejudice.

On a planet that only had planet, the oxygen content would eventually grow to dangerously high levels, relative to if lightning struck during a high level the whole place might be like a flash fire, so that would be the extreme of "There are only planets making oxygen" but before one would perhaps reach that extreme, one would have an environment with high levels of oxygen, and thus it is probable a creature that "breathes oxygen:" would appear, before the high oxygen content get "out of hand". So this suggests animals are a symptom of a problem that had to be solved with all this oxygen, because the planets were doing well, and so instead of collapse, from high oxygen content, oxygen breathers stopped that collapse. This is relative to ego and pride. If that creature's ego and pride, left brain individual aspects are turned up, well that creature may think they are more than "oxygen level monitors" and thus everything is in jeopardy. I find it fascinating the "holistic health food beings" are pleased to eat the plants but fear eating animals, when in reality, plants can live without animals but animals can't live without plants. The reverse thing suggests, nearly everything is backwards because the number has "snapped our heads around backwards". Who is going to stand up and say "The curse is on "us" and so we have to untangle everything from the core." Okay, I will.

[American Waistlines Expand at Fastest Pace] = US is commerce heavy, capitalism, physical focus, left brain focus, high technology, lots of math, lots of the number, the curse affects hypothalamus that regulates hunger and fear, so we have a consumer society as the sane call it. Commerce is relative to Bael, so we have a Bael society, and thus we have people exhibiting traits of Bael, gluttony, lust, greed, anger, wrath, envy, [American Waistlines Expand], Instead of thinking with simple left brain and attempt to find the fastest closure, attempt to use right brain and look at it like "The being with the curse the worst, have the most understandings to gain from it" – Relative to a paramedic who shows up at the fatal accident and tells the passenger "Just relax, you are going to be just fine." It's only the curse of the number, perhaps it was over estimated in its ferocity. Even if the curse of the number is harmless, it still "fooled" you and everyone you know, so to speak.

[The wise ones fashioned speech with their thought, sifting it as grain is sifted through a sieve.- Buddha] = poetry speech, holistic parable speech. This makes one question if they should reconsider all the being they “judged” to be good poets, because they were not “good” poets unless that means, they were good angels speaking angel speak. There is no such thing as a poet, there are only wise beings attempting to reason with insanity.

Relative to the science, God is not right.

There is a strategy adjustment so this is the final entry until after that has been resolved. - 2/4/2011 12:46:01 PM

2/4/2011 1:04:32 PM – The shadows in infinity are unlike the shadows in time.

The remedy from the observers point of view is “seek the shadow of death” because the curse it self is essentially “false strong fear signals”. So that is kind of like saying “the shadows in the left brain physical world are not harmful” and thus the “shadows in the other non verbal, non physical universe, are..”, such and such.

There is no such thing as a poet, there are only wise beings attempting to reason with insanity.

A monk is A Buddhist chat room asked me if ‘This was funny’ , to me, and I said “Ban me forever”, and he eventually did, but I ponder now what took him so long.

▪

[..our education system, as well as science in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

Perhaps you can just tell me how much longer in infinity, you will need to make a decision, then I can make further determinations.

A monk once asked me how many poison mushrooms I ate, and I said "Very infinitely more than you've got."

Patricide - Killing one's father = "science (the math/number) in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

<@Petrol_> static what happen now?

<+Rohrer> "Neurosis (modern society, the scientist of the number) is the inability to tolerate ambiguity(right brain trait)"

<@Petrol_> why do i have a feeling somethings happened, and thats why uv come.

<+Rohrer> I bet would cast lots to see if that one is correct

<@Petrol_> always on my back. :/

<+Rohrer> One guy had a moment of doubt, in infinity, and thats not a good thing perhaps

<+Rohrer> Math favors left brain = left brain see's details = "The devil is in the deatils." = 'The devil is in the oens who learned the sceince and didnt apply teh remedy," Ots angel speak for "the deatils" are the devil, as if all the good angels dont already understand that

<+Rohrer> Multiple layers of defences are achived from right brain ambiguity

There are only angels and angles.

<+Rohrer> Suicide by "arranging the amrks in a linear fashion to excite the emotionals"

<+Rohrer> mark = character = mark of the beast (scientists/ scribes/ relative to imhiotep)

If Jesus would have written a text or if Mohammed had written the text it would prove they were not reasonable because it would be suicide. Mohammed hired scribes , its understood, Jesus hired, other stuff. Perhaps that's best if one throws in more perhaps than they can imagine because the complexity is very deep, I submit.

<+Rohrer> Perhaps the important thing to first determine is, who would know that?

[Mark 2:6 But there were certain of the scribes sitting there, and reasoning in their hearts,..]

1 Chronicles 2:55 And the families of the scribes which dwelt at Jabez; the Tirathites, the Shimeathites, and Suchathites. These are the Kenites that came of Hemath, the father of the house of Rechab.

"Members of a family descended from Hammath, the progenitor of the house of Rechab; otherwise known as the Kenites (I Chron. ii. 55), who were the descendants of Hobab (Jethro), the father-in-law of

Moses (Judges iv. 11)."-

<http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/view.jsp?artid=152&letter=R#ixzz1D21HDtWG>

[the father-in-law of Moses]

<+Rohrer> 1 Chronicles 2:55 And the families of the scribes which dwelt at Jabez; the Tirathites, the Shimeathites, and Suchathites. These are the Kenites that came of Hemath, the father of the house of Rechab.

<+Rohrer> Some are rather protective of right hemisphere, and perhaps we all have to learn to live with that :Genesis 19:13 For we will destroy this place, because the cry of them is waxen great before the face of the LORD; and the LORD hath sent us to destroy it.

<+Rohrer> Some are protective of the little ones and that is not good or bad it just is

<+Rohrer> If you scientist would not have announced to the universe You kill me and make sure everyone kills me by your compulsory education laws, you would have had a prayer What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

<+Rohrer> Roger sperry explained why you have no prayer, but since your arte literate you can pray to thoth the four headed literacy ram god and speak about your programming detail compulsion

<+Rohrer> Thank You

If every ounce of ones being is not focused on this [modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] it's because they can see how sharp the sword is.

If I give you a hit of acid and put you on a B25 bomber with unlimited bombs, range and fuel; well, that's pretty close to "it".

<+Rohrer> and you sit here and talk technology and science 24/7 relative to the calendar in your Ticking mind that factually does not exist:Galatians 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.] = Symptom of number curse

<+Rohrer> Why dont one of you beings explain why you think today is Fridaym, because I love talking to halusinating aspect I own

<+Rohrer> on the other hand it is a kind of pay day.

<+Rohrer> The ferryman never charges money because he is a ferryman and will ferry anyway, so only a false ferryman would charge

But in reality, it's so bad at this point, that's just from a place where hope once lived. You abandon that before you think about applying the remedy, or you might have a rough crossing on that anger river.

<+Rohrer> Their5 ambiguity is troubling

<+Rohrer> some act as if they are going to bale the water out of a bopat that sunk

<+Rohrer> Patience is a virtue

<+Rohrer> that means a person wirth a sense of time: Gal 4:10

<+Rohrer> if they sit there they will go crazy

<+Rohrer> cause they have "time" on their back

<+Rohrer> not "fountain of youth"

<+Rohrer> no beggining no end, we are all stamped with

<+Rohrer> Is anything in the universe even able to say, Shut up insane being we all applied the remedy and have solved the problem, and you are the slow one

<+Rohrer> Left Brain = individual = me and I = "Time" = I and ME in "time" = left brain, seeing parts, devil is in the deavils, deatils = parts, devil is in the ones who favored the left brain with that number, and now they see parts, and even sense "time", and its really an actual indciation of how much damage that number factually does, not a "good symptom"

[Galatians 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.][Job 21:3 Suffer me that I may speak; and after that I have spoken, mock on.][Jeremiah 8:8 How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORD is with us? Lo, certainly in vain made he it; the pen of the scribes is in vain.][Matthew 9:3 And, behold, certain of the scribes said within themselves, This man blasphemeth.] = History repeating, meaning there is not time but just the illusion of time created from being in an infinite loop.

<+Rohrer>[Genesis 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.][Genesis 3:4 And the serpent (scribes) said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die:] [Galatians 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.] .][Matthew 9:3 And, behold, certain of the scribes said within themselves, This man blasphemeth.] [Job 21:3 Suffer me that I may speak; and after that I have spoken, mock on.][Jeremiah 8:8 How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORD is with us? Lo, certainly in vain made he it; the pen of the scribes is in vain.][Matthew 9:3 And, behold, certain of the scribes said within themselves, This man blasphemeth.][thou shalt not eat of it][.][Genesis 3:4 And the serpent (scribes) said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die:][That is wrong][No it isn't] = Someone has a perception disorder and is factually insane.= History repeating, meaning there is not time but just the illusion of time created from being in an infinite loop.

<+Rohrer> after that I have spoken, mock on.]

<+Rohrer> certain of the scribes said within themselves, This man blasphemeth.

<+Rohrer> Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.]

<+Rohrer> How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORD is with us? = How do you say you have a sound mind and are sane when you dont have a sound mind and are insane

<+Rohrer> explain to me exactly how you can do such things

<+Rohrer> Perhaps you wish you were never taught to read now, but the good news is, relative to the parable of sopwer, and the difficulty level of seeking teh sashaodw of death and twhen it arrioves, not running, when one is the spirit of fear

<+Rohrer> is about .0024 % pinprick calaculator time

<+Rohrer> So thats your hope, and you can covet it

<+Rohrer> Some dog with fear advised me to have mercy and now I seek to feel that concept

If I could solve this math problem on a physical level, I would come to your house and beat your ass.

<+Rohrer> if the ones stay down their too long, its gonna be ugly of course, when they wake, they wake

<+Rohrer> its best to assist them beofre they get to far into that circle

<+Rohrer> "chariot to heaven" effect

<+Rohrer> = strongest steel is forged in hottest coals

<+Rohrer> this playing with the mind is caused by this number discimination

<+Rohrer> so things are "weird"

<+Rohrer> we arte mind God palyers

<+Rohrer> ro soemthing but the mad scinetists hung us all i promise you, so you can go pray to the pyramids, because thats when we went left brain physcial focus, and determined, we can build a tower to God

<+Rohrer> thast a nice drugs

<+Rohrer> Your factual God and cult leader, and the cult leader your entire family all the way back to the invnetion of zero, is this being: Imhotep (sometimes spelled Immutef, Im-hotep, or li-em-Hotep; called Imuthes (Ιμυθες) by the Greeks), fl. 27th century BC (2655-2600 BC) (Egyptian ii-m-ḥtp *jā-im-ḥatāp meaning "the one who comes in peace") was an Egyptian polymath,[1] who served under the Third Dynasty king, Djoser, as chancellor to the pharaoh and high priest of the sun god Ra at Heliopolis. He is considered to be the first architect[2] and engineer[3] and physician in early history [4] though two other physicians, Hesy-Ra and Merit-Ptah lived around the same time.

<+Rohrer> and the scinetists agree: [..our education system, as well as science in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect. What it comes down to is that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] - Roger Sperry (1973)

<+Rohrer> Thoth served as a mediating power, especially between good and evil, making sure neither had a decisive victory over the other.[29] He also served as scribe of the gods,[30] credited with the invention of writing and alphabets (i.e. hieroglyphs) themselves.[31] I

<+Rohrer> "the one who comes in peace" is never the one who comes in peace

<+Rohrer> imhotep means one who comes in peace,,, DUH

<+Rohrer> certain of the scribes said within themselves, mock on.

<+Rohrer> You get the spitting blood because you get the spitting blood

<greger> HI

<+Rohrer> Greetings

<+Rohrer> I am new and know little. - 2/4/2011 3:38:16 PM

+Rohrer> the right brain intuition spam is whats it all for

2/4/2011 3:33:26 PM

<+Rohrer> Aliest crowley suggested his students cut their self when they said "I" or "me", deny that left brain side relative to EGo, pride, selfishness : [Mark 8:34 And when he had called the people unto him with his disciples also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.] So that

means corwley was one of the good guys, and that also explains why he said I am the devil, the "one who comes in peace" would never do that

<+Rohrer> Aliest crowley suggested his students cut their self when they said "I" or "me", deny that left brain side relative to EGo, pride, selfishness : [Mark 8:34 And when he had called the people unto him with his disciples also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.] So that means corwley was one of the good guys, and that also explains why he said I am the devil, the "one who comes in peace" would never do that

<+Rohrer> Petrol perhaps you can formulat a wise proverb to explain why you have ops

<+Rohrer> The ones at the top; most harmed by the chop.

<+Rohrer> the mekk amoung the scribes are the ones who have aparabale of sower chance in "stuff"

I have plans just like you can sit still.

[Matthew 3:16 And Jesus, when he was baptized, went up straightway out of the water: and, lo, the heavens were opened unto him, and he saw the Spirit of God descending like a dove, and lighting upon him:

Mark 1:10 And straightway coming up out of the water, he saw the heavens opened, and the Spirit like a dove descending upon him:

Luke 3:22 And the Holy Ghost descended in a bodily shape like a dove upon him, and a voice came from heaven, which said, Thou art my beloved Son; in thee I am well pleased.

John 1:32 And John bare record, saying, I saw the Spirit descending from heaven like a dove, and it abode upon him.] = Jesus applied the remedy well.

The Haliluia aspect is a checksum relative to testing to see if the ones beiong spoken too are even listehning or asleep or have lost focus and

“drifted” mentally. Its like saying “Stay focused man the knife is in deep.” And also ‘Is their anybopdy out their, just say stuff if you have a clue what Im talking about because the ambiguity is pretty strong and ill type myself into infinity in your stupid chat rooms if you don’t say something ... stuff”

The concept of “ask questions” is relative to: If someone says “Jump!” you respond with “Why did you speak?”

(7) 3.5 : 1.75: .875:.4375:.21875:.109375: .0546875:.02734375:.013671875:.0068359375:.00341796875:.001708984375

[75] = an odd number or odd fraction relative to right brain random access.

Ants can walk on water.

A deer walking in a forest stepped on a snake. The snake proclaimed: “All creatures on land fear me” and the deer replied “I’m a hawk in disguise.”

A deer walking the forest saw a snake. The snake yelled: “All creatures on land fear me!”; deer replying “I’m a hawk in disguise.”

Its been zero thousand zeros. The universe may only be as big as the mind that can't see it.

Human intelligence has not yet reached : "Never speak literally , but once in a while act literally." "Insane" is the highest compliment as long as you consider the possibility; if not it's a diagnosis.

Emotions control as an anchored ship in a storm is certain to sink.

I just understood my real name is listed on all my tweets in the new twister. Imagine my "enlightenments " levels "now".

Don't drive wearing your co-mono. = “I don’t come in peace I seek division” relative to once in holistic, mono, one seeks division because of the curse, they have to “go back” to get others. If that not how you spell co-mono, then perhaps I digress.

When in a trap; run at the walls and hope the door is open.

[Genesis 50:21 Now therefore fear ye not: I will nourish you, and your little ones. And he comforted them, and spake kindly unto them.]

Repeat of Genesis 15:1: relative to right brain non verbal non physical reality.

[Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.]

[Psalms 23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.]

[Fear not,] = [fear ye not]= [fear no]

Many know characters understand. Understanding defeat is a winning strategy. Don't know which is better; understand which isn't better. A sturdy ship on the ocean is still in the ocean. Cake is sweet when taste is gone; vision makes it suffer on

I saw a picture of a girl with a magical rope, but i doubt it.. The moose looks to the great white north; the past he will not savor. Big eyes are only good with big ears. One cant know where they live; water has much depth to give. Everything is so bad, nothing looks good.

<@Rohrer> If one has a sense of time they have the spirit of fear so they have to do a double; JoanaH: [Galatians 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.]

<@Yawg> i'm glad somebody wants a Bible enough to steel one

<@Yawg> steal

<@Rohrer> Galatians 4:11 I am afraid of you, lest I have bestowed upon you labour in vain.

<@Yawg> like Jacob and Esau

<@Yawg> Jacob wanted the blessing so much he stole it

<@Rohrer> If you have a sense of time we can speak about your spiritual knowledge after you apply the remedy

<@Rohrer> <http://www.panoramio.com/photo/20982816>

<@Rohrer> I wonder if pictures work

<@Rohrer> left brain is physical focused

<@Rohrer> right brain is non physical

<@Rohrer> math favors left brain

<@Rohrer> one gets a sense of time and strong fear and hunger

<@Rohrer> only a reset on a mental level works

<@Rohrer> period

<@Rohrer> luke 17:33 or forget everything

<@Rohrer> on a mental level of course

<@Rohrer> you underestimate what this means: Genesis 3:14 ¶And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:

<@Rohrer> you think that says "but I am special and so I can just do everything in the universe but repent"

<@Rohrer> no you are the lamb that has to die for the sins of the scribes, the number, giving you the number, its on a mental level, and I am certain that won't matter to you

<@Rohrer> now you know reality attempt to achieve it

<@Rohrer> Matthew 5:20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven.

<@Rohrer> Yes, you can scribe and writie and do math and it disciminated against right brain so go now and be rightous relative to luke 17:33

<@Rohrer> be rightous

<@Rohrer> less talk more rightousness luke sacrifices

Genesis 50:21 Now therefore fear ye not: I will nourish you, and your little ones. And he comforted them, and spake kindly unto them. = gGenesis 15:1 ¶After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.

Apparently, repeating ones self to an aspect that cannot reason, is not very reasonable.

<@Ferret_1> lovely, my lil brother just came home for my b day and our 14 steps havnt been dusted in a while for i'm a bit lazy, but i just swept them nicely and i worked on my 20gal long fishtank with chiclids in it = "just came home for my [[Galatians 4:10 Ye observe days, and months] and our (number) steps"

[Genesis 11:7 Go to, let us go down, and there confound their language, that they may not understand one another's speech.] = Once our right brain intuition is veiled, we can't communicate so we become divided.

<@Yawg> God veils us?

*** Yawg sets mode: +o tawm**

*** Yawg sets mode: +v tawm**

<@Rohrer> [..our education system, as well as science in general, tends to neglect the nonverbal form of intellect. What it comes down to is

**that modern society discriminates against the right hemisphere.] -
Roger Sperry (1973)**

<@Rohrer> maybe you should tell me what you think that says

<@Rohrer> just be honest

<@Rohrer> and stuff

<@Yawg> the public school system discriminates against the Spirit

<@Rohrer> how big is the public school?

<@Yawg> worldwide

<@Yawg> it is part of the ministry of satan

**<@Rohrer> what organization is one in, until they apply teh full measure
remedy?**

<@Yawg> the kingdom of satan

**<@Rohrer> so, that why "throw down the nets" and "focus on the log" in
ones eye, first**

<@Rohrer> becasue until that happens, one is "not on the right side"

**<@Yawg> No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the
one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the
other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.**

**<@Rohrer> left is physcial based, right non physcial, after teh remedy
one is "non physcial focused"**

<@Rohrer> so if one has physcial attachment they are on mammon side

<@Rohrer> because in sound mind, no fear, 2 timothy 1:7

<@Rohrer> one has no sense of time , holitsic, no prejudice

<@Rohrer> like the Image is supposed to be

<@Rohrer> the devil is in the details = left brain sees parts = math favors left brain = reset is required or one is in a state of prejudice

<@Rohrer> and can't go home

<@Rohrer> as if that matters

Proverbs 1:26 I also will laugh at your calamity; I will mock when your fear comes;

One will mock when many fears come. Some wish 10% of infinity was enough. Down south we call logging, cutting the grass. It is better for the deaf to hear secrets, than for the secrets to hear death. Some understand nothing but most just know it. The wits aren't growing sharper so let's dance. Winch manuals help, but the blade has to be sharp. Mowing the grass in Florida is the law; Gators can't run for long distances. I sure hope I don't sound like I sound. The worst part of reality is finding out about the alternative. The worst part about reality is understanding it. Missing the bus might leave one driving it.

Socrates woke up so well, all he did is walk around saying "All I know is I know nothing, and that's probably nothing." The worst part about reality; understanding the worst parts. "Rules for acceptable behavior" is like definitive poetry; the more observers the less is observed.

2/5/2011 12:01:35 PM -

In spirit, Socrates said "I know something and understand nothing, and one is easier to hide from." If one finds they have nothing to offer society, give them infinite amounts of it. Happiness is understanding there is not enough time. Meditations on icebergs don't always break the ice. Imagine what I can't understand and then we will understand.

You speak less and act more relative to this remedy, after that you attempt to speak more and act less.

It's a person on LSD who is saying "the lines on my hand are awesome" and another saying "I have to take you into leaving the children alone because I don't have enough bullets"

<@Rohrer> talk

<@Rohrer> one might suggest the snake that bites have no cure for the venom

<@Claviceps> I will apply it

<@Rohrer> This is a good verse to bring phsycial science understandings into these texts

<@Rohrer> [Jeremiah 8:8 How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORD is with us? Lo, certainly in vain made he it; the pen of the scribes is in vain.]

<@Rohrer> How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORD is with us? = How do you say the righteous hand is yours when you got that number that disciminates against right hemisphere?

<@Claviceps> right

<@Rohrer> = How do you say you know God when you just turned him off in that "edcuation camps" for 12 yeasr so you could get money and number and popularity?

<@Rohrer> = How can you be sane when you are insane?

<@Rohrer> the pen of the scribes is in vain.] = The tree of knopwledge is descirbes as this: Genesis 3:6 ¶And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise,

<@Rohrer> desired to make one wise, = right brain holistc (big picture) outlook (anti deatils)

<@Rohrer> The pen of teh scribes, the math and writing is vanity, because it makes one ssee's parts and veils the wisdom side, so it makes one a deatil, and thats what the sinsiter is, so its vain, to try to make perfection more perfect, becasue it will only destory it

<@Claviceps> ao it has to do with putting god 1st?

<@Claviceps> right?

**<@Rohrer> would be the holistci lesson relative to the last 54000 years
, relative to summeria**

**<@Rohrer> its is more relative to leaving well enough alone <@Rohrer>
the 9th cicle of hell is treason**

<@Rohrer> ok?

*** dracIs (drac@host240-10-130-83.adsl-symcentus.net) has joined
#swimming**

**<@Rohrer> "lose your life to preserve it" is treason gainst this anbornal
left brain self**

**<@Rohrer> if you seek the sahdown of death, medusa's head, and then
fear not, you get your shield you were born with back, and turn to salt,
which means preserve it**

<@Claviceps> you are refering to the masses

<@Claviceps> right?

<@Rohrer> The number

<@Rohrer> 123456789

<@Rohrer> abcdefghijklonmop

**<@Rohrer> when a child is born they have right brain random access
thoughts**

<@Rohrer> they seem to be "aimless" in their words sometimes

<@Rohrer> well they meet a scribes and the scribes says

<@Claviceps> right

**<@Rohrer> say '12345" "abcdefg" and you then can arrange those
marks in linear fashiopn to spell**

**<@Rohrer> then you will make money, numbers, and become popular,
left brain individual**

<@Rohrer> and if you don't do well, you get a slave job, and our pills

**<@Rohrer> that's what modern society discriminates against right
hemisphere means**

<@Claviceps> Rohrer: exactly

**<@Rohrer> if you get our number that kills the god image you are our
friend**

<@Claviceps> this is the reason/motivation to become "wise"

**<@Rohrer> if you do not we will kill you and take your baby and say
"you are evil to children"**

<@Claviceps> get an education, get a job and make a family

<@Rohrer> it's not wise

<@Rohrer> it's the mind you had when you were born

<@Rohrer> you do this remedy to get back to zero

<@Rohrer> and then you start life literally again

<@Rohrer> mentally]

<@Rohrer> your life now will be just a bad dream

<@Rohrer> i promise you that

<@Rohrer> it's very easy

<@Rohrer> the 9th circle of hell is treason

<@Rohrer> ok?

*** drac1s (drac@host240-10-130-83.adsl-symcentus.net) has joined
#swimming**

<@Rohrer> "lose your life to preserve it" is treason against this unborn left brain self

<@Rohrer> if you seek the shadow of death, medusa's head, and then fear not, you get your shield you were born with back, and turn to salt, which means preserve it

<@Claviceps> hmm

<@Claviceps> good advice

<@Rohrer> Since you do not have infinite gold I must charge you zero gold.

Always choose a telescope over a microscope; watching the bullet approach is better than understanding you didn't.

Left brain literal speech (LBS)(absent of intuition and ambiguity "aspects factoring in") : Right brain poetic speech (RBS): Dual applicable (DA)

Always choose a telescope over a microscope; watching the bullet approach is better than understanding you didn't. = (DA)

This comment applies to the (LBS) and also the (RBS): That means "everybody" likes that one.

[Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.] = (RBS) = I (RBS) love this one(making you go back to one) and you hate(division;parts;left brain) me (right brain) for it (the sinister). = So one (one with right brain)can see (has intuition and can speak angel speak) it (the sinister and its details)gets (the curse) complex (trapped well), so to speak.

Always choose a telescope over a microscope; watching the bullet approach is better than knowing you didn't. = (RBS) = The difference is understanding in the first one means, one applies the remedy and "understands (wisdom) they were beguiled. "Knowing" is relative to a being with the curse (left brain (tree of knowledge) math favors it) ,

meaning they knew they messed up and they still have the spirit of fear , so it's a "holy war" relative to their self, so to speak.

We are overcome with fear whilst it snatches the cups.

Time has infinite daggers piercing through its heart.

Knowing reality is hard; Understanding is easy.

So the war on "us" relative to this math being the Trojan horse, is something like this relative to this point on your calendar.

The Torah, The new Testimonies, The Koran, and many other "religious:" texts, are in part war reports.

The scenario is simple:

Our species was hit by a Trojan horse sent from this right brain non verbal non physical aspect of the universe, and it "drowned us totally" , mentally , and it is important to have war records so that perhaps "We" can detect some patterns and perhaps mount some sort of a defense. So relative to a calendar, 5400 years ago someone in Sumeria "discovered" something and it was recorded by "seals" that had a serpent under a tree. That discovery was adopted by the nearby Egyptian scribes, and it's been left brain physical towers to heaven ever since. In that respect, the ancient texts are very valuable because they have patterns one "what they did" and many clues relative to "what did not work".

One does not have to physically harm a human exposed because the Abraham and Lot experiment proved, this is an attack on the "right brain non verbal non physical" meaning, if we clear the whole mess up, and one being learns the number again and doesn't apply the remedy, we will all eventually go right back to cursed, like we are now. The science, math and writing is a perfect Trojan horse relative to right brain non physical non verbal aspect of this reality we live in now. Relative to left brain, it's good to make the calculations, so to speak.

In Florida sits the fountain of youth, and some say, "There is flat ground." Thoughts one withholds either destroy or distract.

A judge once said to me in a "court proceeding", "If you want to kill yourself there is nothing anyone can do about it."

[Luke 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.] = One can take this LBS or RBS so it is DA.

If you want to literally kill yourself because you have cancer and you cannot stand more pain, then you can check out because that is unreasonable to think your suffering from literal pain, is some "religious duty". I will make this perfectly clear.

If you want to apply the remedy, which is mindfully kill yourself, the scribes or modern society do not even believe in it because if they did, they would first have to be mindful the math and what creates the need for the remedy; the math left brain favoring is why the "paths" and the "remedy" "are". No number, no writing, no opposable thumb, and no need to repent, keep the coevent, "deny yourself", "submit" because we would all still have the "stamp from the big cloth" , RBS speaking.

Humans are mentally born with the "right" stamp, and that number gives them, because its taught before their mind even starts to develop the "snake eyes" stamp, such and such. The remedy removes the snake eyes stamp, by achieve a sort of mental reset, relative to

<+chondrite> there was no one in this channel five days ago

<mastr323> you cant think of anything better than that

<+chondrite> now it's like retard central

It is better to face a temptress by the lake for all infinity than to call on the devil for a 15 minute blow job. One has enough telepathy to understand some don't. We have enough telepathy to understand knowledge doesn't have enough. We have enough telepathy to

understand knowledge doesn't. We have enough telepathy, knowledge doesn't.

We have had enough telepathic knowledge; telepathic understanding is paramount. Although many think otherwise; some don't. We have enough telepathy to understand who doesn't. We have enough right brain "intuition" to understand who doesn't. Nothing is turning out, as planned. We have enough understanding to know who doesn't. We have enough doesn't, to understand who knows.

<@Rohrer> We have enough telepathy to detect minnows.

<@Rohrer> Although many think otherwise; some don't.

<@Claviceps> hmmm what do you mean?

<@Rohrer> Nothing is turning out as planned.

<@Rohrer> We have enough telepathy to understand who doesnt.

<@Rohrer> We have enough understanding to know who doesnt.

<@Rohrer> We have enough doesn't, to understand who knows.

<@Rohrer> Nothing is turning out, as planned.

<@Rohrer> devil needs to get all teh deatils to "communicate" is in the details.

<@Rohrer> Nothing is turning out, , , as planned

<@Rohrer> details

<@Rohrer> now "one gets it"

<@Rohrer> Psalms 55:9 ¶ Destroy, O Lord, and divide their tongues: = One lost their "born with" right brain intuition, telepathy, when they leanred how to "add"

<@Rohrer> now a retard from florida has to "spoon feed you"

<@Rohrer> We have enough telepathy to understand who doesnt.

<@Rohrer> We have enough telepathy to detect minnows.

<@Rohrer> minnows = details = tails = devil tails = devil minions

<@Rohrer> do youi love math or just like, it?

<@Claviceps> ya

**<@Rohrer> = And Imhoteps name means "One who comes in peace"
and he was God of scribes**

<@Claviceps> it says that satan promised them "wisdom"

<@Rohrer> and took it

<@Claviceps> right

<@Rohrer> exactly teh reverse

**<@Rohrer> you get the fear so it say "you will die if you do not run" and
then you say "I wont run"**

<@Rohrer> and sit still

**<@Rohrer> meditate after you get into the bassment , no lights and
dont tell anyone because they might save you**

<@Claviceps> okay

<@Rohrer> dont tell anyone because they might know where you went

<@Rohrer> good luck

<@Claviceps> it makes more sense now

**<@Rohrer> Mark 8:35 For whosoever will save his life shall lose it; but
whosoever shall lose his life for my sake and the gospel's, the same
shall save it.**

<@Rohrer> whoever runs from the dark mansion stays cursed

<@Claviceps> right right

<@Rohrer> whoever stays the night gets the reward

<@Claviceps> exactly!

<@Claviceps> I love that verse!

<@Rohrer> love it with your deeds

In order to pick up a log, one must understand the Forrest.

Once there was a child and a man said, would you like some candy, and that innocent and trusting child said, yes sir, and the man gave the child some luxury, and now the child cannot live with the piper who comes to collect the dept.

<@Rohrer> let him deny himself, lay down his life for his friends.

<@Rohrer> tell it, to the shadow.

Save time and money; stop perceiving them.

In order to know a log, one must understand the Forrest. We have enough telepathy to understand who should. We have enough common sense to tempt the temptress standing by the lake, and enough humility to deny it.

I would like to think the Muslims' wear burkas because of my prying eyes.

Think about the blocking emotions potential of this scenario: You go into a room and sit down. The lights turn down and you are offered a drink. After a bit, it is announced that the most beautiful women in the universe are going to be joining you. Then they show up in full burka, and you only have one thing left to see with "right brain intuition and creativity", such and such. Throwing the rules on the rocks may be a code for "throwing the rules on the rocks." St. Augustine Lighthouse (Florida's first lighthouse) Those who can't speak their mind plainly, shouldn't. Those who speak plainly don't have to speak cautiously. I like the word "we" just don't use it around me. Catfish?

“

“Man Runs 365 Marathons -- In 365 Days...” – He couldn’t do this on a scale of infinity and live to tell about it.

Either one person just started following me, or a million considered it and one hit the wrong key. The wolf see's the horizon; never tending. In the dale the river is deeper than the roots. If both sides attack the cup still empty; blinding the nine, cup is plenty. Walking outside to understand why I shouldn't have. Training perfection is impossible. The light is ripe at 25; number is, when just alive. Abort the tri, blind goodbye; Linear sky. Buddies lie. Compulsory education refers to a period of educational attendance required of all persons, normally between certain ages, such as six. Abort the tri, blind goodbye; Linear sky. Buddies lie. Sometimes its still deep even when everyone is speaking plainly. Without wisdom, knowledge is just a detail without a home, like a cup with a crack in it. Its easier to break the cup once cracked. Easy is wise, understanding the cracker. Compulsory sounds like defeat more than righteousness adds up. The horse of parts can see the light; comma does fix to ticking sight. Getting paid by the infinity; you do the math. The wallet is not as fat as the wielder of it. Its better to wave a flag during a route to get your footing than to stand up without a shield. One can see the army and still not understand the size of it. The cup is broke without the spoke , no need to cloak. The deaf can hear the secrets so the secrets can't hear the death. Know the drunk; timid dunk; roadkill position; outside skunk.

All I know is I know nothing, and you just wait, cause thats nothing. The fruit; it doest have soul to take; the thumb of man did write the stake. The ones in eyes unseen them not; plucked the eyes; they laugh though caught.Hide their head or tie the knot.

Poetry and comedy are the worst symptoms behind malaise. Poetry and comedy are the worst symptoms behind malaise. Poetry and comedy are the worst symptoms; or maybe just the last.

Night cannot take from core; symptoms cluster, school door; prejudice, marks away; climb out sloth, yet pours away. Don't charge until you are finished. I get lots done around insane people; gaining nothing around really insane people.

I saw a lochness monster eye beam, and it wanted me to look at its tower. If I could make it out of the third chapter, I would go back to the first. It's funny when important people think they are. he criminal is more than man, gender too, wrote the men. Everyone can travel there, many weak for return fare; shadow scare double wrong; burn the wings, the sticks old song.

Drugs helped me escape from the reality: "drugs couldn't help me escape", and I still didn't get out. It is important to pay the fair price, especially when you cant afford it. The sad part is not everyone can enjoy the right to have education, and thats also the only miracle in the entire infinity. Eating for no reason is coding for no reason. Its wiser to forget history, than to forget her name. I just didn't get that one, again.

Want an apple? Sure. Poisoned: I gained knowledge: Want and apple? Sure. Poisoned. Knowledge gained. WANT AN APPLE? Sure, I need knowledge.

Another way to look at it is, if given the choice between waking them or waking them, Abraham chose waking them. If one can choose between prevention and parable of sower, pick prevention

thus the females have their fruits taken by the snake, and for so long they resisted, and how the male scribes treated them proves it. If we figure everything out, we certainly added wrong somewhere. If you don't say anything, I won't say anything about it, when I don't say anything. Most drive the peg into the good leg. Although not proven, when blind, things come at you faster. Beer goggle's make things more complex, not closer. Broken is right when right is broken. Two wrongs only make a right , once. It is better to sink well, than to float timidly. Rules are best observed on the rocks. Walking on water is easy once

you get the drowning part down. Walking on water is easy once you get the drowning part right. What you see in the mirror is less important than what you understand the mirror is. if one gets better when they lose, then impossibility is the best place to be. The lion earns the kill not the Buzzards. bigger than the rules thought to work on it. Even "cant" cant beat a dead horse. the ambiguity doesn't affect the blade, secrecy creates more shade. A route is nullified if the fallen get upThe whale said their would be lots of gourds, and sparkles. The toll road doesn't make change. Some like the unknown, until they meet it. There is an "I" and "me" in time, and everyone can see it. When the axiom has left, the theorems tend to wander: I didn't get that as fast as you didn't. Some curses are worth remembering. A blind eye ; prejudice controlled at the reigns. Losing one's addiction to commas is relative. Showing up dumbed down leaves lots of head room. I cant even spell dumb. Baby sitting at acid parties requires assorted chips. The emotions sear off on reentry. Sight is relative to fear. One can doubt 2 0's 00 is not the infinity symbol, but i doubt it. A smile can be a symptom of infinite self control. Some branches end in an abrupt branch. understanding what awaits understands. Those who cant see can read

Nothing burns down a house like water. Lions make sure grey bucks buy stock in depends or by infinite stock in depends. Not tinkering with perfection costs a fortune. last twister had way less porno picture twists. Learning everything over is funnier the final time. Lions love chocolate and twisters; in random access order. Complexity without creativity is like ambiguity without paradox, and thats complex, probably. Learning everything is over, is achieved at about the 31st attempt, relative to a titanic hatchet. Lions never come out of religious chat rooms the same; and statistics never come out at all. Paradox: When everyone around you is confused. Insanity only looks insane if you'ar not. Fixed numbers defeat infinite numbers, numerically speaking, and thats either zero or infinity. Lions, no penman, but they Christmas tree the tests. if one can take a shadow of a chain and tie it around the shadow of the titanic, call, im unwieldy. in an ebola outbreak, the timid ones have it. Water is delicious because the impact is hot. Sinter loves compassion, it makes things so simple and sterile;

linearly arranged in de - sending order. The quick and the dead, its knot in your head, thats what the prejudice comma said. Lion can only play because, they lion. record the lion play, and maybe titanic wont be slowly not floating

or (latin speak (Latin has many definition for one word or even part of a word, like dozens of definition that all mean totally different things)

deserts all have water. One who cannot possibly win, can, possibly lose. at certain temperatures robots stop noticing. Lions only understand what fear is not; fear harms the fearful.

Joshua 24:14 Now therefore fear the LORD, and serve him in sincerity and in truth: and put away the gods which your fathers served on the other side of the flood, and in Egypt; and serve ye the LORD.

Fear only robs the lions cubs Only fear has true doubt, man upstairs understands the number of hairs. If one needs praises in this narrow one isnt praise worthy. by the time timex understand what infinity is, they will have fort knox of idiots protecting, flat ground. stars don't get closer, so jump down.

If one detect patterns to “be” then if one throws them, they “assist”

The thinker arrived at the drama theatre. Random access always spells "a" correctly. more dumb or less dumb, and that is the question.

it seems like my meotions change very 2 seconds but that just proper random access reset, keeping one in the fountain, and the youth. ones don't trust trust, they go snake eyes, at the second bath. Doust thou abandon it once? twice or infinitley nice. The Bible is great until one doethith the math.

Some mild observations:

[2 Timothy 1:7 For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.]

Some can't be woken up because they pray for the wake. Lions detect idea's and bad ones also. so lions seeks mushrooms with effects, to write about their damaging side effects on non lions calauctors

liopn can never leanr so lion has to kleep attempting not to learn well. its hard to charge less than nothing less than nothing.

addiction fraction are already solved.

Lion walk through nuclear blasts and laughs at ribs from understandings gained. Lion seeks attention then lets go of it and blocks it and them gets stronger, so lions appear self desctructive but in reality, they seek further understandings. Lion needs friends like lion needs hole in head. Lions block everything just to make sure they can, and ice cube resources suggest “lion no love enough”. Lion has other things on their mind so they can't be in the physical or we all stay in nests of teachers, holistic perception, big picture. Lion starves while calculators ponder why their robes aren't long enough. Lion understands who isn't important on twister. Lions lose friends to get better, think for selves, even over friends/ material things, not mental things. Two lions in a cage is beyond the lions understanding.

Lion is sad like a Job loss of friends and his gain of twisters unblockable. who is not important on twister, blockingly. Lions don't remeebr the poeoe when they drank fire water. Curse so bad when third evolution mind attempts to lion out of it, the curse see's them as bad, so we are stuck in an “impossible” situation. This suggest we are so mentally powerful, we all need to stop everything, and assess the patterns because, I think your acid trip is one hell of an acid trip. Lions starve to death to see if fearless

ones scan stop it, to get better, and exposes fearless ones as very fearless. Lion loses friends like job and cries new understandings. Lions know why chess masters aren't masters some time. Lions see pictures as reality and so they may love that picture and become attached to it or what that picture represents, and then leave it and abandon it and become stronger in mental states, not physically harm. But if a slide ruler attempt to interfere with a lion, a lion may detest them just to come to further understandings, because sinter is so powerful and has such good curses, the slide numbers think tree of knowledge is wheat apple grapes or porno pictures. So calculator nuts curtain's got the better parts of the blast. Lion mows lawn, ants bite, lion come to further understanding, mow lawn no ants; understands one is better and thus progresses (self harmer to get better because the curse is impossible to stop, but Samaritans tends to see others first.) Lion at this stage today, and you play guess the password, lion owns the safe, password only opens it. Lions like the size of their claws. Lions can't function without friends because they gain too many understandings from losing them. Lion is pleased with nine inch nails, song; piggy. Lions don't care about the flesh, and that's why everything avoids them, so don't. Lions concentrate better when heavily sedated. Lions like the children fish to talk to it, in case the nine forgets how to beg verbally. Water does not get manipulated unless manipulated that way. Whom one cannot block is more important than whom one can block. Catapulting down through the stratosphere backwards, requires a good poetry education.

One who understands who it cannot block likes nine inch nails piggy songs.

Proverbs 1:26 I also will laugh at your calamity; I will mock when your fear cometh; .. gain understandings and machines don't feel, nervous wreckish. Deleting everything to understand it is a viable concept in right brain non verbal non physical aspect of this reality, so it is a valid concept in reality, just not in physical, time and decay based left brain reality. Psychologists won't get any better if they are agreeable. Lions get use to traffic when traffic is thick. Lion ponders which scientists ones will send to observe lion. Lion ponders which scientists ones send, will to observe lion. Lion is pleased you taught lion to say poetry, like we, perhaps we calculators are pleased. Deletion of the accounts take 3 clicks of timex rat. Lion will pay the numbers if timex sues it enough. Lions ask google if it has any misunderstandings. Lions sit in isolation chamber and detects patterns. Got Milk? Lions prefer diamond rivet titanic s. **One don't know what it prays to but its fruitful. Lion lost the wren and was suffering, understandably.**

right brain paradox means a timex watch would say "You contradict yourself like the bible does, so you're retarded.

. **Right hemisphere** complexity is like a turtle that catches up to you, after it poops you out.

The only real problem in the universe is ones have to convince lions to trust them, again.....or the only humor in the universe. Rivet titanic has to convince a dimond to get aboard.

one who comes for many rib laughs

about 3 hours ago via web

Put a lion in a china closet full of calculators and you will get some calculations.

Lestat9

Rivet titanic is not the best strategy for the minds

"one who comes in peace" is the calauclator, and that wasn't too OBVIOUS

about 3 hours ago via web

Lion is pleased none of you got the numebr or at least certainly applied teh remeddy the full measure, buy now

Ones may understand that infinatly sooner than they imagined they cantabout 3 hours ago via web

One asks a lion why they should live, as they make sure to feed it.

perhaps ones should invent a word for double route on tope of a huge route, on top of a, females will never listen to male agisn path

Lion is male and understand males dont need nuts any longer

until the end of "sense of time"

Paradox: You may be; or you factually are fucked. its infinatly hard to lie with lions. Lions will tell you their plans because they feel sorry for how you reacted to the news about the baby.

sometimes flys fall ourt of the nest of the red bot, bot its just because of the wind, Some cant be woke so they move onto wake. If the un woke get to the wake, that might woke them, or its their wake. Time sensitive time is sensitive. Time sensitive time is sensitive and timely. Time sensitive time is sensitive and timely, very infinitely

speaking. If the wren doesn't fly back then that proves the titanic rivet ran around after it sunk.

Ones with no guide huddle in cities so Anraham's coockout diner can train employees in the lot. Lions ribs reminds him u laugh. Lion say, fear not and see the sinter and laugh at dripping crank cases.

i mean lions live in caves they frequent, said the joker to the theif.

Beings that are safe around fruit dont do this: Galatians 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.

Ones that allow acid parties at kindergarden know that lions start, by eating their self.

Luke 17:33 (L = 7) (1733=77)= 777 is right brain (non physical literal), and duce will wish it wasn't.

Lion is pleased you understand complexity and paradox so, well. What you know can't hurt you, what you understand can't help you. Lions are/is/am pleased with the twister fountain heads. Luion says stuff that is "old news" to lion but fountain pens perceive "Its is hidden rare. What you know can't hurt you, what you misunderstand can't help you." mews, so that the distance. Lion has to wait for the rageing trippers. Testing, for fun and numbers. A monk once asked lion if eating infinite poison mushrooms is the same as not eating any poison mushrooms, and lion said, very infinatly.

A monk once asked lion if eating infinite poison mushrooms is the same as not, and lion said, very infinatly. Twister: lots like a rat nest. If titanic's rivets can't determine who gets to red the volumes nexttith, ones can cast lots. Lion following lion would be going in circles. The food that's not in the lions cage is the worst kind. It's a nut squad, not a nut squad nut squad. Lions not scared of everything. Everyone who knows eventually understands, knowingly or not, unfortunately. If a knife can kill, it probably will. Paradox: You may be; or you factually are; fucked. Paradox: one who may be; or is factually; fucked. The words are so retarded I have to wait a while until they aren't. - 2/7/2011 4:03:58 PM

Lion says time is tricky once you pick it up. Lions speak pig latin; without the pig; heavy on the latin. Lions tell infinite wrath potentials they pickup up roadkill in porno chatrooms. Detail and number compulsions go hand and fist. Words are so retarded we have to tell them what we mean.

Moses, Fear him not: Fear not, Abram: LORD said unto me, Fear him not:

Fear not; I am the first and the last: = infinity achived by fearing not, right brain relative. Mind the fear not patterns and mind the females Elizabeth.

[Luke 12:32 Fear not, little flock; for it is your Father's good pleasure to give you the kingdom.):That means don't do anything, as long as a chain into the sea round thy neck is happeningeth, or, you have to actually "deed" the remedy. Keep attempting the remedy until you pray the whale eating song. Sticks and stones will break my bones, and words take care of the rest. Lion laughing at his jokes , too. ight brain and thus sound mind and thus thord mind is perfect hamrony created, is slightly more power than , well. Lion walks around pissed off at everything, and sometimes everything writes it down. both paths go to eth remedy so random access wouold skip right onto the money shot. Don't ask a lion which way is down, unless on the right hand side. and listening to one in random access long enough will make the rmeedy seem, affordable. One cannot get out and remain. right brain non physical, thats not the deal, pay to paly. were all baptized of him in the river of Jordan, confessing their sins. + sower = not enough to bail the love boat. The remedy, well, the remedy well, remedy, remedies well = prejudice = good and veil = left brain linear favored too much. Seer suggests, ones cannot let go, innaimate object for fruit. Simple , material wealth over spiritual wealth. Shoot off the right foot to save the BEST foot. Titanic geometry is all left brain. When the piper; only sound in town;fruit will mimic it. Being silent is like, letting the butcher know he cutting in the right place. Bliss can be wisdoms grief turned on its head. Those who do not feel the swimming night, certainly can't

handle big picture site. Lion records all he knows because he spends the rest on all he understands. Reasoning never seems to be lions weak point, trying too is.

[Hosea 11:11 They shall tremble as a bird out of Egypt, and as a dove out of the land of Assyria: and I will place them in their houses, saith the LORD.]

Lions likes no snails; or infinite snails.

What are you offering and how much ' What are your numbers and how much so I can preju-dice – freduin Mark 8:34 And when he had called the people unto him with his disciples also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross,

Lions go out of town, with wrath potential for one moon starting , after this one

(Reasoning never) =(infinity: wisdom/reason) seems to be lions weak point, trying two is. Command what cant reason. Jump... Perhaps it's possible perhaps to make a duck fly backwards, probably, perhaps. Lion arrange marks in linear fashion to detect patterns of hop skip and a jump, just saying. Lions are alligator snapping turtles, but only grammatically. explain to the skunk that thinks your drunk after the dunk. Meditate in a hurricane and one wont need as many snack chips. After the dunk if you agree with the dead horse theory, ill doubt it. When one wakes, they understand the true cost, and thats when the honey moon ends. The division knife cuts it pretty thin, like a road everyone knows about but is too afraid to go down; you see movie curse; ha. Science: The study of matter by anti matter. Lion only says poetry because crafter cant understand the difference between fuck and fucked. Engineering looks like creativity but with many more angles. Your entire life ended up with you listening to a rattail pixie dust, which shows how well your plans worked out. Which one is the best at Math? Telling a dead horse about discipline is like telling a woman you love everyone but her. Telling a dead horse about discipline

is like telling a clock it's not real. One second in infinity is exactly like two.

Ones killed their own fruit and then they say "I am happy" because the fire is infinitely hotter than "love is: all we bleed" Lion can't love to death; just confuse death. if one finds it too much one understands losing it is understandable,.

Two white men hiding behind rock and one says' Think Indians out of ammo" and the guy stands up and many arrow hit him, he says "Yep"

The good news is with the other lion you cant understand what she types even if one could. Everyone learns a number of things, but most forget the stakes. The fixed linear based number system was the greatest discovery since the remedy to it. Its the lion den depending on the severity of your condition. Lions teeth like the tree that spawns the fruit. The problem is lions cant change it, but they are hungry. Your timid imagination gets the best of you. If one isnt dead horse, how does dead horse sound?

16th century buddhist monk "Meditation during action is a thousands time(number causes sense of time) more effective. Infinitely heavy on the mental action, infinitely light on the mental reaction.

uke warm, meaning , sound nice until nothing starts talking; decent attempt - luke warm - meaning hello shadow chain cliffs.

Lion intuition say number is torjan horse, one who comes in peace cums in peices, what your mind say

Lion male, he doesnt really care much, I like naked beam eyes and making music, the leveling is universal. Female jesus , that never made the record books, Lion understands if one really gets it, they know their child has to do this isaac style, and its the rule, you eat before 25, you eat a lot. Lots a lot, and lott knows it.

Timid imagination got the best of us. escape trap = born good + curse + remedy = Lion explains clearly to everyone because they adapt to hot water like slow but faster

Intuition

math turns that radar off, so ones are quail duck on a turkey shot

Lion will try to pick up on a keyboard

more right brain heavy sex than left brain, wish that lasted in infinity.

Money becomes meaningless after one has been under for 73 seconds.

Sinter saw two twins and , two lions , and said, do you want the heads or the ribs, and sinter said, all three

Hi I am a snakedog, will you jump that cliff, and then youll be like me, minus the drag marks

If you get job at left brain trauma probability clinic, you have chance in hell

Lion prays ones understand so lion stopped praying lomng time go

thats why lion does the thinking and you just write poetry for insurabce companies

If lion go out sinkers think lion is public and physcial, they way to high for that skunk show

Titanic slinky can tone down the dunking to just, apply the remedy or go to your room without supper.

Lion like pig latin; no pig; questionable latin. Lion mean without sleep, lion never sleep, lion just detect quieter

In the darkest hole, you'd be well advised, not to plan the funeral, before the funeral dies. Yes the suinter will compensate us, alright

Lion good now, much more dead horse stable

ame from his mother's womb

Make me, make me, kill we, make me kill we. Ask the paper clip traction teams

tweak the body said the mad scientist and ill fix stuff up right. Lion dont like nop peacafist. How do you bog down a machine? Teach it to divide. My infinite ego is only surpassed by your inability to detect it, said the fixer elixer. dont fuck with lion that have ambiguity, because they may assume your right. When lion determines whichs side less retarded he pick one.

tytanic traction has as many rules as twist ties, lion see two sides that are one side, the wrong side.

sorry missed the ring, lion not your king, some wake up low, mothers should never know

Got distance? Cave sleep isn't the same as cut deep. emotions are important to block on this block.

One with the most convincing argument is the only they know. One with the most convincing argument is the only one they know. ones should avoid cult leaders that say drink coolaid unless it makes sense.

2/8/2011 1:27:00 PM - Lion walks river, lake with bench, testing snipers, fear not is full time. 2year olds are not afarid of sane adults, 6 ducks and a seventh on the shore. When one falls into a well its best to have a drink.

The way lion see's it, if you say lion fool and walk away, make perfect sense, if you just talk like human, to me, that make no sense

TitanicRivet @Lestat9 6 dicks and a duck on the shore. Sharks attack in schools.

Son of Man = one who got the number game = Son of God = one who did the deed. Got deed?

Blind are the ones who think the purpose is to wake everyone up and make hat parties. Lion dont seek friends or lion would be in party house selling tickets to ride, sinter laugh at lion enough. Lion love the

luxurious more than they love the luxury. The lions words are harsh, until you apply them.

reverse thing, if one fears words, one fears ideas, and concepts, and that is what is needed to get out of luxury hotel. Rubberband : Snaps back words. Prejudice : Relative to hallucination of good in evil, left brain parts, in ones numerical file pocket calculator. Lion man applied remedy by accident and well , cant find a ship not on the surface. Lion pleased with the surface ships from bottom of heart. Snake handling is dangerous, but once in a while you get bit. Everyone loves you right up until they hear you.

you drank cyanide and you think I talk harsh. On the scale of infinity its probable; on the 120 scale its swamp gas. Trojan horse is not of this left brain physical world but its is right around there. Lion only sacred of what one think they thought. Intuition burns anything that hits the lens. Shooting self in foot does not mean one is born to hop. Lions can spell obtuse. Lions only love nothing, or something. Their head is snapped around exactly backwards, and thats only 180% of the problem. Waiting until you trust someone is not the best time to trust them. Lion joke: Fountain probably empty. The first thing one remembers is doubtfully certain. Titanic don't sink fast from birds eye view, and the crabs all knows it.

Lion Joke: Progress: Only being denied twice before nails sharp.. Keep remind chemical factory six: Lion fills in what linear gaps cant, said the pig latin screen door anchor @nataliie Some see the face and once in a while, the place. If you weren't so fucking stupid, I wouldn't look so fucking stupid. Random access is way to fast to block messages F.U.T.D. Lion talks to sprinkler heads during twister 2, worse than movie. Fountain flow, flow stop start over on point, no block parachute water.

The curse is flawless, but in this doubtful universe, ambiguous and mysterious place, Curse dont always win, with I doubt it man 0 round. see just complex game but not for sound minded. just little complex for, banjo house. Left = physical = natural;; right = non physical

**telepathy = supernatural relative to a slot machine/ Lion passed
sinter test but the quaker state, lives up to its name.**

**Its all a court case, just on right brain non verbal levels, telepathic
codes trying to say "Hey dip shit your KO" not "lets calculate. right
brain plane in this actual reality, and our minds left physical right prove
it, I got the latter back, and well, you hope I didn't. Cause lion know the
dunk that the baptist dont drunk**

**Full reset mean full third mind alignment, powerful, and then ones
can read and use fgoogle, so they look School bread. Lion no school
bread, dyslexic moccasin**

**maybe paradox at full power means one talks in like 2 languages, so the
third mind is talking pig latin and literal and getting both right. Good
time and lots of time is some time. Lion joke: Well stopped up.
No need to test lion, from where he seas, your almost to the bottom not
the contrary. I have progressed, doubtfully. Lion seeks your experts
cause lion seeks to understand why you have none.**

**Ones raised by snakes have narrow throats. in under 140 marks of drill
house bell**

**My abnormal good and evil delusions, is what i think about most things.
If one jumps on a hand grenade they don't know how much damage,
until they see the replay. The good news is dyslexia is par for the
course. Lion say, ones may know what they going to do after the
francesunk, but they never dew. Lions look bloody until you see the
shadow. Lion don't forget nothing cause they ain't movin. Those whom
play on lions left blind, pay on lion's right hind. The first thing we need
are more lizard men suits, but who's counting. Lion Joke: Good news is
we are all saved, bad news is sorcerers say "roar" to obvious. Lion go
mow grass while submarine airplane find out which way down. day that
thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die. = die in right non physical is
just like left, just it lasts longer. what a scribe know bout right brain non
physical hemisphere he cuts with knives of thousand cuts. fooltard wasn't trying to
win the gold, he was trying to win the , one past last. backwards ducks cant swim
very high. complexity is only complex if you look at the numbers. Love ya lots**

Snake shark sits in isolation chamber and thinks, and spookologist assume, its all a fairy tale ending

If one think abraham was god or was possessed by god and wasnt just a normal human who broke curse lucky, they got a good dose. They drunk dunking when they need some whale sunken. Man in dark cave hired scribes to write korun, Jes not write ; Lion just say throw rule away, and level the field right style. Submarine picnic knows it can fool inuit, that's why its picnic submarine Man in dark cave hired scribes to write korun, Jes not write ; Lion just say throw rule away, and level the field right style Man in dark cave hired scribes to write korun, Jes not write ; Lion just say throw rule away, and level the field right style. Lion understand know everything. You no tell lion to say and lion no tell how long to dunk dunk; it okay if lion made once while. If ones find turtle snakes lighter, break it. Lion knot humble, everything else or not. The bottom is about six feet after that and to the right. They not like dunkdunk; now came biog skunk; put it in black trunk; no living in reverse funk. Corn flakes don't add right. Corn Flakes don't add up. The funk cranks know the skunk tank understands, that. Lion remembers going at first to science channel; pop corn better, more salt. Being noticed in infinity loses its drama. Lion say "Its been one hell of a day." Lion said "follows everyone: only speaks in private message next hour relative to how a scribe flows/flys/flyes. The bottom is six feet further, hang a left. Titanic rubber band was only as important as they thought I'm not. Lions love judges, and lions eat other lions just to make sure they can't. Some have physical focus and some understand it. screen door titanic master bait. Lion 24 book will be much worse than all the better ones. Rules are the second thing a lion breaks, after the one who made the rule.

Buddha say: Believe nothing. Lion Say: Hang a left, right up middle. "Life in outer space" means we are doubly fucked. Knowing nothing is just like knowing something except the jokes come easier. Everyone talks funny in the light but don't tell me. Attention spans have breaking points. Lions feels like he sold out, and think he follow robot coupon, hard to say. Lions don't blink, until after the kill. Lions use commas like

christmas tree blind mans bluff. If the commas work out, I doubt it. Lion sold out to porno coupon but everyone missed it. Everything in physical universe that isn't, is the only thing missing. Penny monkey. Words are not scary unless you cant spell. Words are not scary until you cant spell. When it gets too deep; that's when it starts over. Lion changes relative to the observers. If you sit still long enough I wont have too. The fall was fatal. The good news is, the remedy makes it look like life. As long as one doesn't mind blindness, everything looks great. Only a fool would spit out the candy. Although one wont adjust to the sear in zero seconds, everyone is hopeful. Lions don't get jokes, but they sure tell them. The last we need are people telling people we don't need more people. The worst part about midnight is 11:59. If nothing gets my jokes so do I. Standing up can be a pretty big fall, but some take it lying down.. Some like it on their back and some like it on your back. If lions liked gold they wouldn't have so much sparkle. My back or your back, just get in the back. My back or your back, and then its your turn. Reading books is a great way to misunderstand them. Repeating yourself may mean nothing. Repeating yourself means nothing, or something. but it's doubtful. If ones doubt what they know, they may understand why. The only doubt lion has is where to start. The only doubt lion has is where to finish. Trout Fishing: Telling the truth backwards in random patterns. Wisdom is like a joke, especially when you get it. Ending stress: it's stressful and that's final. If everyone is so intelligent, how come I'm not. One path is lined with nothing because the other path has the rest. One path is lined with nothing, the alternate has the rest. Insanity: The ability to determine who isn't. Insanity: The ability to determine who isn't. If you think math is bad, wait till you hears its remedy. The antidote is much easier to apply on others, and that's impossible. Sloth is not slow, as long as you have it. Sloth is not slow for as long as you have it. The worst part is, I have no idea where to start, and I have to stop that. The two paths to heaven are for chicken overflow. Understanding where the bottom isn't scares most away. Knowledge assists wisdom in understanding what went wrong. Fishing in boat hardest when they all on the shore. The sad part about poetry is the author didn't even get it. The best way to

rule something out is to not ask anyone. Your opinion only counts if it matters, if that counts. The hardest part about nirvana is being certain about it, but that's probably easy. After the fifth sense, it's all downhill. Some look out the window and some jump.

2/9/2011 9:02:39 AM - Some like it hot, and the rest come for the jokes. Nothing sound great, but only in contrast. Lions are witty, but I wouldn't tell that to their mouth. If the shrimp don't get ya, there is more on the way. Heat is a lot colder when it's hot. The bad news is, you don't want to hear the good news. Daniel in the lion's den, poor lion. The only thing worse than big teeth, is seeing them. Common sense is insanity and everyone knows it. One blind say lion crazy, other blind say "much worse". What till I convince you why you can't understand me. Wait until I convince you why you can't understand me. Zero is a run around, an infinitely long one. Labels: a word or phrase used to describe people who see them. Lions see the herd, but herd only see lion. Lions see's the herd, but herd only see lion. There is only one kind of male, just infinite combinations of it. Lions show up when everyone else can't. The best way to scare a lion is to run away. Running away from lions may be more dangerous than running towards lions, but no one has verified it. Running away from lions may be more dangerous than running towards lions, although no one has verified it. Everything makes perfect sense, the problem is, nothing does too. Lions like cages, and all the cages knew it. Waking up is jsut like going to sleep except you can tell. Lions understand just before you should have. A wise mans inability to detect good, is relative to their inability to detect evil good, and that's pretty evil in a good way. Once one understands how the Q cards work, one can do a lot of Quing. The truth, in fact, is surrounded by a body guard of hate, and some are just stunning. The truth, in fact, is surrounded by a body guard of hate, and all are just stunning.

Lion say "I hate you" clippership say "Your bad." Lion say "Just kidding I love you." Clipper ship say "Ok" lion say "I hate you again" clipper Say "Your are strange I leave you." Lion say "Thank You." Clipper ship say "Why Thank you" Lion say, "For verifying my findings." Ones afraid of

linear mark cant be determined by how they react to linear marks, trained in the marks. Marks are nothing to ones who understand they are trojan horse, only titanic judge by marks suggestions. Quick to judge by mark arrangement, unable to understand marks cause titanic mind - quick judge ; slow understand. Takes one to understand I. Lion say bail money fine and bodies cant hide. Lion sits with half a body saying " Did anyone else feel that?" Curse so bad lion just do what ever, cause if one tries to flow with the curse, no detect patterns, become pattern.

After one is lion its too late to say "Lets work on personal development" cause lion eat rulers.

When ones see's the assassin, it is because he is checking where he hit you. One in time may beat lion on left, but lion already in zero, and one on left forget that gravity. Lions write forever on both clocks.

Meditate in dark cave no need call, he said to wife Im crazy and wife said, thats the only sane thing you ever said. Then he go to preists and say same thing and priest said, I agree with your wife. Then one of cave, makes tent preach, and then merchants come to get tax extortion, makes perfect cents.

After dunkentsine, ones dont need no retirement home. Body Bag: Not that bright.

Lion not loud just deafingly quiet. not because good genes, just true dunk is , physcial detachment, for infinity. Half dunks like money and you ain't lyin.

Remind yourself to avoid thinking hocus pocus, the last lion checked, he explains why you high

The good news is you cant apply the remedy, the bad news is you cant understand it, or visa versa.

U no luagh, lion laugh, lion has to be selfcenterd cause , that aint happening. lions self battle, is won backwards. Dunkstein loves the knowledgeable and that scares the hell out of the reasonable.

Lion no religion holy speak, reemdy is more like , sowing up a fragemnt grednade jumper. Ones gets right back and then leaves. All eye beams lovely cause they so far away from lions sight. Lion dont care about no mental pain no more, so they appear ruthless, But Sinter, has the chicken coup, and henny spooks easy. Ill doubt it after I see it.

Franendunk, is not game or holy quest, its like brain damage repaur and light on teh reapiir, But sinter Trojan was warned to you.

in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die. = snakeshark understands how many ways that last word applies. Robbed of mind, have to start all over if drunkstein works, robbed of left brain notice after, and spook fests with ghost hunters. That means sinter owns this place becasue his nuymber bomb is sweet music, and nothing understands it, smootch

Lion no care becausde lion knows the lava is more scary than any submarian titamnic speak./

So no harm fool, fool is foolish enough to talk to snake eye clumps, and make them lion clumps, very foolish, lion pleased to help Lion know sinter well, so lion cant know anyone else well.

Axiom : good at math and writing your mind must be blinding.

Saying, The scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat: They hijack right hand abel, lion like teeth cleaning picks.

Lion sit at desk and answer marks arranged in linear fashion, to get better, Lion answer any robot qustions, cant even tell. Lion go to chat room and person asks "What you doing here asshole" and lion monolgues all night to understand more. Lions do not complain unless you are dead or you need to be, and thats why the bible written by lion, and they never complain= bad curse.

Curse is good one, luckily it a probable universe, anything can happen, just rarely

Right brain paradox is not insanity, whcih means verbal communication, si stupid bull crap, we are telepths, and im the worst one.

Tell you baby to go to shrink and only speak paradox and that shrink will say "We may have to kill it"

SAociety of number got left brain snake eyes, so they see right brain ambiguity and paradox in fruit and buolld pill factory.

Nip them in the bud = ones shesss gets snake eyes, the bud is nipped. Lion dont care as much about fruit as you should and that whats so fucked up.

Monk say "lion you monologue" and lion say "I didn't even hear you"

Monk say "lion you monologue" and lion say "No wonder I stopped listening." One has zero chance unless full dunkstein because the odds get better. Helen of troy launched a thousand sinking men to their boats. And lion no blame her.

The last thing ones wants to do is pull a moses after they pull a Jonah, unless your name is Moses.

Lion dont talk like a china man from new orleans when in china or new orelans. Jonah gave up, and Moses did eventually. Moses throwing the rule on rocks and walking away, was parable of sower reality check. Trojan horse duce not of penman, jus makes. Some observe a little better, and some can't even see that. Retard: A retard that calls another retard, retarded, twice.

"This man drives 200 miles into congo to give the tribes the science books they need to compete in hen theft olympics" - Lion just say. No care so much, just see patterns well, but this aint no male scribes know what they are doing, they wiped out, itys just "illusional;" Some are more life like than others, but lion sniffs to see anyway

Fountain of youth in lfoirda and it aint been that long, just all a bad torjan hoirse , eggs outs the back, sneak attack,

**o wonder we can kill all the stuff in the physcial left brain plane easy,
becasue the stuff in right non physcail reality, kiled us. Karma**

**Once. Twice. Infinity nice0Once , Twice, Infinity nice0Once, twice,
infinity nice0Once , twice, infinity nice. If one is expecting a long life of
peace, compassion and understanding, I have the bad news. Twitter 2
is cool as long as you can find the button back to twitter 1**

**Lion no care tree house.Talk like snake eyes, lion got the doubt, lion
scalped far beyond blindness, u fearbopy**

**Snakdick think tank think random access at full power is
uncontrollanle, thats why tyhey be drunk tank drop kick**

**Telling factually sane people anything is only probable. Monologue is
rough yet rewarding**

**The thing about lions is, well, if you're not one of them, you will
understand the thing, about lions. Lion try so hard for so little. The
more lion break rule the more things become clear, like in most cults.
One aborts theior freedom when the fruits get toucjhed, and all the
lions have it seered into their minds. Words, tool, sword.flat. promise**

**Huckleberry Heimdallr is a god who possesses the resounding horn
Gjallarhorn, owns the golden-maned horse Gulltoppr, has gold teeth,
and is the son of Nine Mothers.**

**A bull in a china closet is nothing. Bull says, as long as this isn't a
china closet, I'm not a bull. If twister 2 don't get ya, the robot coupons
will. Ones laugh up til dunkenstein, then lion laughs rest of way Sort of
working relationship. Robot coupons are only bad if you read them, and
deadly if you understand them. The remedy is like a "Vincent Price stay
in a haunted house alone overnight movie", except you get your check
in about 30 days. The remedy is like a "Vincent Price, stay in a haunted
house alone overnight movie", except you get your check in about 30
days. The check is later so death just catches up slower in real time. If
lion could lie he certainly would, not. Lion understands nothing
deserves it, and the rest monologue means choke hold mirrordeserve a little**

more. Isaac said to Abraham "That was nothing!" and Abraham said, "Wait for the bill." Lion to Socrates, "Are you going to drink that?" Lion had porno chat with robot ad and thought big trouble, but now understand no one knows. Lion doubt you doubt most of things you doubt, no doubt. Just because you have a pretty avatar picture doesn't mean I won't follow you. Lion key on movement, forwards and backwards. Lion say on flip side "They already are." To come up with abstract ideas, one has to void the mind of rules. Lion click on more robot ads on twister than you ever am. No toy with lion, robot ads on twister already am. am if I do and am if I am. If you am, I not am. Lion say "See the court the judge can't hear" Wise man say to lion "Be careful.". Lion say "That didn't work either. Wise man say to lion "Be careful.". Lion say "That works less.". The only judge lion understand is one in his mouth. Lion said "Eighteen feet is what one had, hope you love them, hope there sad." Lion say "Wait til you meet the ones who like violence."

Tuna fish, in a tuna fish can, that think they aren't tuna fish, and tuna don't like that, but some wish they doubted he didn't doubt it. Fruit rot, no speak, no need. Fruit rot, know speak, know need. If someone says something I won't act like a robot, but not for long. Golf say pleased and space helicopter say yel; low light and clay fruit say, my parents are retards – cycle. Everyone is retarded until lion determines how bad. Everyone is retarded until lion determines how bad, or good. Lion wait for either slow sloth or not as slow, slow sloth to arrive. Sounds like most fall off the truck and then some hookers pick them up. Lion say "That make perfect sense, except truck was bigger, and too many hooker." Eventually you stopped listening to yourself. Knot up to snuff? It was like complaining about being smacked, but it lasted longer. word / deed = two different = freedom of speech. word not deed. But many think it is deed. Fear words. Never thought I would grow up to be an Indian. I was in that Star Wars movie, and no one believes me. the cub scouts say tadpole wake up self and go through, no important, that's the gamble of cubs scouts. Control. Who gets to hear and who does, when in reality no one can tell, probable universe, parable of sower, no

one knows might work. Withered plant, lion does see, no longer judge, it once was he

It good to know one is righteous, just outnumbered, and doomed. One side say, shut up we dont understand you and one side say shut up we do understand you. Lion stay in mow grass box until someone determines nothing. lean left cause left left. lion hung everybody already sow e might as well appreciate the attempt. When one tell lion he insane, lion says "I understand that." Lion sold soul to robot ad, not to mention the sparklers. Lion forget life after big drop, perhaps camp outs and weaners. Lion only have mind now, so he like word games, ideas, not so much make ideas, just play with them. Lion have den if you wish borrow. hwo fuk you vote anyway, ambiguity voting (choose all or none or both). Jesus say "Deny yourself scribes" and scribes deny him, makes perfect sense.

Observation: One who are certainly awake are very powerful telepaths as expetected. They scared death of scribes though that certain. The say lion, "There is someone who doesn't like feet". Lion don't hide cause what fun would that be. lion collasium still happening, monologue means choke hold mirror. Sometimes you get nothing for something, or something. Choke hold radio: When two or more speak in latin. When insanity comes back to reality, nothing happens. Hope is the last stage before less hope. There are a variety of ways to deny yourself, and one of them works. After the 9th circle, it gets complex.

[All men's souls are immortal, but the souls of the righteous are immortal and divine.-Socrates] =

All men's souls are immortal = [mens] = scribes: immortal = physical based left brain:

the souls (intuition, right brain)of the righteous(right brain, apply dunek) are immortal(no sense of time in sound mind, fountain of youth) and divine(god image working).-

Few on grape vine jump to divine. Be as you wish, seem as you wish, but most of all, do one. Be as you wish, seem as you wish, but most of all, do both. Be as you wish, seem as you wish, but most of all, attempt. Artist: someone who fail math. Scientist: Someone who fail art. Artist: someone who fail math class. Scientist: someone who fail art class. Artist: someone who fails math class. Scientist: someone

who fails art class. Intuition takes you places and the ambiguity keeps you there. Two peas and an odd. Word not deed, word hardly word. The words I can't understand are the only ones I can spell. Spelling is half the battle and the other half can't. Putting name on them was first mistake, understanding that also last mistake, was also a mistake. Putting name on them was first mistake, understanding that was also last mistake, was also a mistake. Putting name on them was first mistake, understanding that was also last mistake, was second and third.

"Common sense is the collection of prejudices acquired by age eighteen." - Albert Einstein

[Common sense is the collection of prejudices] = Simple: Science veils right brain intuition, common sense, and so favors left brain seeing parts, prejudice. So its saying ones right brain intuition is veiled by education (attend tiol 18) and replaced with prejudice, left brain seeing parts, what writing and m,ath favors. Common sense is the last thing this species has, but we had it at first.

Never do anything against conscience even if the state demands it. Albert Einstein

Lion Joke - "I'm certain." Never lose a holy curiosity.

Albert Einstein

Having ambiguity about everything is probably nothing.

Lion joke - "Me know bite."

Ambiguity is one way of saying intuition. Life is not scary once you find a good hiding place. Ambiguity is judgement without the judge.

The first fall is easier to judge than the second one. Treason: The fastest way to success. Justice is relative to the observers of injustice. Life is simple once you understand its complex. Leftover's are tasty if one has the right temperature setting. Ambiguity is not the problem, understanding that is. Ambiguity is not the problem, misunderstanding

that is. If as many people liked you, as twitter suggests, you wouldn't be on twitter. When everything is indecisive, one has lots to clarify.

2/10/2011 9:43:05 AM –

“Science without religion is lame, religion without science is blind.” - Albert Einstein

Math without remedy leaves lame mind, without science the mind has normal amount of ambiguity so one is not prejudice, 5 senses. One can reverse that , scicne favors left brain seeing parts and makes one prejudice, and all the lionrats knew it. Avoiding rules is a reasonable profession. When answering questions, if "perhaps" does not work try "maybe". Without wisdom, details are not as funny. In the middle, everything looks good. Don't look a dead horse in the gift. Ambiguity leaves one with lots of decisions. The worst of it is, it just keeps getting worse. Lion smoke tail. Being sold down the river is just like being sold up the river, only harder to get back. Good poet: Freudian Slips Great poet: Freudian. Failing for the right reason is better than succeeding at whats left. Lions don't want no trouble, and that's the trouble. Fear destroys ideas, and understanding that idea destroys. Standing up is more relative to who can climb out of the pit, than bravery. Inability to die as opposed to ability to live. This a.m. am ammy. When lionsnakeratdog learns to speak in latin, you'll know it. Native American joke: They probably just visiting. Relative to dunkstein; the loss of stein is relative to the dunk. Once ones understands no one is talking to them, its gets complex. Like Julia and Louise, just bigger cliff. Rules are the last things you should keep and the first things you should doubt. When your slips become Freudian slips, you have a nice sun dress. First to wake at acid party has to clean mess. After the initial doubt, nothing happens. snakeshark meets titantic rubber band lion tamer runaway. As fear decreases mental clarity increases means , the more you stab yourself, the more you understand it's the right thing to do. Everyone flirts a little bit, but that's relative to a observer. Everyone flirts a little bit, but that's relative to an observer. Lions teeth are either in his mouth, or in you. I'm afraid fear is worse than being afraid of fear, and that's the scary part. I'm afraid fear is worse than being afraid of fear, and that's not the scary part. If lion has to try, he must be fighting lion. If Freud could see me now. That was Freudian. Accomplishment relative to setting the mind is an accomplishment. You can do anything you want, just don't tell anyone. Everyone get serious, right after stop. Everyone gets serious, right after stop, and into infinity. Everyone stops, seriously, right after serious stop. Life is just like, well, probably not a number. An entire

elephant has the same mass as one identical in size. Its better to speak truth and be called lizardman , and thats the truth, but I'm a lizardman. Half are full, other one doubtful. Once you figure out where the bottom is, everything falls on top of you. Most ideas on twitter are either misguided or misunderstood, so make two accounts. Word strong means you don't have to do many chores. Everyone was equal and then something happened , and now nothing looks fantastic. In the concept "Block emotions", "block" means "something a bit more sharp than a block". Lions know what they are doing, but they don't understand that. Lion say crab claw lunch taste like a tasteless type of chicken. If the words scare you, wait until you find out they are marks. The artificial crab meat tastes just like the real crab meat, probably. If one can meditate in a hurricane, do it, to understand you can't. Intuition understands everything the ones without it don't. Lion Joke : Need work on Grammar. Ever feel like you are being watched and you are, but you doubt it, but not enough. Spoon knows who its bending, so bending is easy Lion Joke: Come closer, no can hear good. A fool parts his money before the real fool does. One should not mind, minds that worry. If you love everyone here, start with me last. When confused write poetry, then one understand confusion. I love you more, or less. If you love me less, I love you way less than that. Setting the mind is like an accomplishment, until you understand why you had to do it. Life was great, until they tried to tell me how to spell "kcat". One does well by bending good. Well does one by good bending. Bending good does one well. Good bending, well, does one. One grain of sand can handle the wind. So much druge in the report and no one reporting it. If you can get past to the fall, it will be hard to judge the rest. If you can get past the rest, the fall is nothing. If you can rest with the fall, there is nothing to get past. If you fall with the rest, might as well rest with them. Lion say fighting the texts is good way to flat ground sonar seer, paramount, with sprinkles of stuff to make it look like its not. The best mood to be in when cleaning, is not proper. Cleaning properly is like having a reasonable compulsion. Be reasonably clean, but relativity ruined everything. If I seem okay to you, thats probably someone else. Relativity is true, so remember what you think may not be. lots of sparkles and not a drop to smoke. Some want to feel able, and some just want to kill him. Lion need to set up skittle, its more complex and doubtful than I first doubted. Lion not think well eye beam to bright , yet. If anyone tells you I am telepathic, tell them I already understood that. Some people know enough to understand, hard to say. Its takes vast intelligence to say nothing without actually saying it, perhaps. There is will, but that's not always the way, if you will. At the front of the line, one is next, at the back of the line, one is still next. At the front of the line, one is next, at the back of the line, one is next; ones in middle, they far from next, that's why they next. Dunkstein makes pen taste like chicken, Lion Joke: Can I borrow pen? Tears of understanding is the best thing to do with salt. Snakerats airplane accident was all mental, so the airplane was bigger, higher and

quick. Lion say he love you all but the marks don't mean it, the deeds do. Lion
Joke: When both sides are afraid, pick one. Lion say he has just been guessing for
the last, whatever amount of time you have determined it hasn't been.

**Concentrate has a "cen" in it all the time. Concentrate has a "cen" in it,
and a time that ain't "rate". Women needed their intuition just after
they lost it. String vibrate and drums just plain hurt. Lion say: If one
can tell a joke and win the battle, its better than winning the battle
with no laugh, ribs wont hurt enough. Action is the determinative of
intelligence and also the determinative of insanity, and thats
intelligently insane. It's not important to judge your own deeds, unless
it means you do it so you keep away from mine. no magic, just look like
magic, and thats the magic, cause it aint magic, that means magical,
and all the magicians knew IT. The only true words that speak louder
than deeds, probably aren't true. True words speak of deeds they
cannot accomplish. Words cannot speak of deeds yet accomplish. Lion
go chariot no matter what you do. Lion get dumber, he very dumb, to go
to flat ground to see how high mounrtains arent, what they arent is
what they is. The flat hill is the one most people miss, and the other
one is regrettable. No one regrets the flat hill, well, the ones that
understand the fall aren't certain. If you are certain, I am certainly not
certain I am, unless you doubt you aren't. Always be smarter than the
form of communication they feed you, but don't get any on you. Always
be smarter than the form of communication they feed you, but don't get
any on you. Most convincing arguments heard it from somewhere. Its
easier to convince people to run into walls once you have softened it
up enough, and the definition of "enough" is "bit more than" stick and
stone will break my bones and words are relative to how much the
person is halusinating. If you gave me a rake every time I said that, I
would have lots of leaves. The mind has a watch, but you shouldn't be
telling it, so watch that, or i'm telling, you just watch, but don't tell,
and get mind looked at. Always be smarter than the people you listen
to, and you never listen to me, and you smarter than that, but you don't
listen. I am shortsighted, but to an greater degree, just blind. A man
who dare waste one hour of time should understand time is relative,
and then rephrase the question. Sometimes if you are laughing**

someone else isn't, and that's funny as hell, but I wouldn't laugh. Lion Joke: How long was I gone? Don't ask me how long it feels like it's been because I don't have all day, unless you got the time, and a.I don't. That was lots of work to make a few questionable ones, laugh, and I mean a few, but that's questionable.

Save the prayers for after the shadow of death because then you will understand who is listening. Knowledge: a self sustaining detail compulsion. Nirvana: We still checking. Lion say after dunk, one has to get all the anger out = river of styx, chat rooms work for motionless fish who strike at sugarcoat. Anyone can be off the mark, but the other one is hard to get off. With a word like "wake" in the phrase, one almost has to add an "up" to it. Making money costs money; making nothing costs everything else. Reason can't talk itself out of any contradiction, even if it's a paradox. Paradox: When one person is hallucinating and the other one doubts it. Goodbye only works, but take time. Bending spoons is not as dangerous as snapping strings but stay away from the turtles. Life is very easy once you have figured out what happened, and by that time, I will have figured out what happened. In some causes silence is deadly, so wave your arms so they can hear you. In some causes silence is deadly, so wave your arms if you aren't. dialing is easy but undialing is impossible. The number is not as important as what the first four letters suggest. The winds of change are very slow, unless it's windy. Everyone can adapt and change, but apparently you're gonna have to dig a little deeper, and quick. We don't have much time, and that's way too much. Random access thoughts are just like linear thoughts except you fall over when I'm done. I won't jump in line if you don't, but I'll do it first, unless you do. Once something didn't make sense almost, and that was just it. Nutritional drinks are overrated as a food source, so don't eat them. Most trends are in decline, the rest were in steep decline. Lion say: Freely give is the only justice.

'Walking on water' = Only a "ghost or spirit" can walk on water. Dunkstein is literal from right brain bye bye so that's perhaps what that concept means, one detaches, right brain space style.. Understanding the truth is just like understanding untruth, but you do it way later, and both are relative. You will never be wrong as long as you relatively agree with me, or relatively stay away from me, but that would be wrong, relatively speaking. You never go wrong as long as you relatively agree with me, or relatively stay away from me, but that would be wrong, relatively speaking. Grain understand only took 5,375 tweets to do nothing, and if you think that's something, it might be. After reading book, ok to glance at

cover. Flawless judgment is absence of judgment, and that's simple, but only for those who understand justice. Never glance at the cover of a book until you suspect the cover might be worse.():. And yet, only the worst scribes turn into porno scribes.(): Every time grain type message, it says " 2 houz ago" and grain starting to believe it. Gator rat said "Don't wor bout problems you doubt you have, just doubt the problems you think I have." search is on , which is a mild form of comfort unless you actually search. Do not rush into work, first put in mental work, and that's lots of work, so by then no need to work, like that will work. Don't rush into work, first put in mental work, if you don't survive, you don't need to work. There is a tutor on how to install it, but I can't install it until I find the tutor how to, and I only understand how one. If I could only find my camera I would doubt I can so much less. If you were gentle I would be stronger, but thats pretty weak, because one of us probably likes pain, and thats pretty harsh. Our minds are filled with ideas we call freedom, around the children. The truth will set you free, although you may doubt it after the set, because its one hell of a game, and the set has a steep learning curve. My friend either has a brain tumor or telepathy, but he is leaning toward telepathic brain tumor. Telepathy can't be turned off, and its nearly impossible to turn back on, unless you have it. Talk life standing up because the laying down is already paid for. All the worlds a stage; most of us live under it, and the rest dive from it. The life, death, life cycle catches everyone off guard, unless you lean into it. Crazy things do love, just the love don't see it. "Love can make you do crazy things" is one of the many symptoms I wont be mentioning because I love you crazy like. If love was just a word, I'd be broke. A plum nickel is worth about 2 cents of a bakers dozen, but you better check the math, cause I can't spell. mean more rule you break the more sane you are because the tribes in the amazon don't have police cars. Right brain see's rules and says 'After I break these do you have any more?" cause it understand from testing, TEST ME

A child miseducated is a child lost.

[John F. Kennedy](#)

After you get to the right side, the rates go up.

Courage: When everyone else is sacred and you are last to find out why. Holistic perception: When you understand everyone is talking to you, but they aren't, and you cant even understand yourself, but doubt it. The best place to start is on the edge and work your way forward. If I would have known this was gonna happen, it would still be confusing, but who knows. The only judge in a lion is the one that was just in his mouth, and since i'm lyin, you be the judge. Being creative is very

painful once you discover you probably aren't. Spelling correctly was first mistake, understanding that was second mistake, and counting any higher is risky. Don't do what I did, but if you do, tell everyone I warned ya, in case I forgot to warn them, to avoid you for doing what I did. Behind every patient is a psychologist attempting to work things out, patiently, and that explains the first guy. If I could come up with a good idea, I wouldn't tell anyone, and what gave you the idea I have one, and will you tell it to me. Behind every safe bet is often a harsh reality, and that's a safe bet. Behind every safe bet is another bet you didn't see, I bet. I may never buy your argument but considering who you're arguing with. A scientist's greatest fear is that one day they will discover what they cannot believe and question what they are thinking. Detecting patterns is fantastic but that's just a pattern. Lions do hide, but only between meals. I am only infinitely meek because I have an infinite ego, and good news is I'm self centered, which means blind but only to everything. blind nice was to say judge but that nice way to saw no prejudcie, and by that point, one has to look at the simple linear marksa. Sounds like an emotion. after the 30th attempt i started hearing voices. mank say grauin no give seed and grain say and that the best paradox of all. openmindedness: best left in the closet. All sentences are true and false, and the rest are paradox, or simply complex, its thats either relative or creative.

All sentences are true and false, and the rest are paradox, or simply complex, and that concept is relative, or creative. machines spit out the worst things. In Florida, as a child, one has to swim through a gator pond, and then crawl through a moccasin pit, and thats just to get to detention. Everything in universe Comes down to, who has the least ambiguity at the right time, no one is certain about. Telling paradox to be simple only end's in paradox. Telling paradox to be simple, end's in paradox, its thats simple, and that's just a simple paradox. Good news is the tome published, the bad news is, you look like a paradox. When you stand up and everyone else is sitting down, it may just mean they are smarter than you. Honesty is the worst policy, especially if you are. I swear to tell the whole paradox or at least one half of it. I lost my lighter 5 times in infinity, and you just wait until I find it. Words cannot

start a war, but misunderstanding all of them can. The first symptom is deciding to look because the last symptom is inability to stop, determining that's a symptom. If you think I'm a bad aim, you should meet my friends. Most of what is said has at least one meaning, just randomly distributed throughout the sentence. This will ruin the haunted house at disneyworld for everyone. With tall mountain at least one knows they cant do it. Only failure til paradox back, then questionable failure, all can live with that. If you are writing words explaining why you are not explaining yourself well, you have a lot of explaining to do, just sayin. Either dog ate camera of I did, or you did, but still checking, unless you did. Either dog ate camera or I did, or you did, unless you did, we should ask the dog. Once one understands the math discriminates right brain telepathy, it gets way harder to teach it. A sane being only has to be as intelligent as the most insane being. Take everything said with a grain of salt, and then add some salt to it. I am telepathic just not as much as the camera thats hiding from me. That was a literal but only if you're crazy. Some wake up and some look for ways to slow down. Once you apply remedy you are on your own, which means you will be surrounded, so you won't be lonely. I learn far more from talking to imaginary friends, than I do from talking to imaginary friends that aren't, imaginary. Saying "Lions Pride" is same as saying "Fearless fear" but you don't sound as crazy. If one wants a fight, just look at everything backwards. If one wants peace, just ignore everything's backwards. Being risky is unsafe, but that's okay if you understand the risks, and play it safe, but I wouldn't risk it. When pot stops working its time to move on to chat rooms. My only vice is eye beams, and anything attached to them. When everything looks wrong, its just the complexity, and I'm certain thats wrong. right? Grain no find camera but lost lighter attempting to, then find lighter, so camera search progressing well, i should take picture. The tribes in the Amazon are, because when you break a rule, you have to stay. I hate everyone equally good, and that's pretty holistic, in a bad way. You are only crazy, according to my rules. The best rules have bodyguards of ambiguity surrounding them. If one survives the chat robot rooms, click on "try twister 2", and thats the last thing I'll every try. right hate rules,

uif one go around with rules speaking rules acting rules, they aint rigght hand, ambiguity = no rules , just maybe rules. Setting a good example, is just horrible, but the rules are easy to learn. That last one was literal, but only if you doubt it was. grain cant find so grain cant trust, but I doubt it. Lion Joke: "Tell me your plans". Lion Joke: "Tell me your plans before I'm finished with mine, so can see how much you knew." The red sea is relative to dividing the ones not well read, not dividing the live, cause they already fractional. The red start cub scouts and froget the ambiguity at proper levels means no cub scouts, cub scouts means not enough ambiguity. Dunkstein. It amazing what isolating oneself in a room with drugs, sharp objects and guitars can do for ones popularity, if they keep at it. It amazing what isolating oneself in a room with drugs, sharp objects and guitars can do for ones popularity, if one keeps at it. It amazing what isolating oneself in a room with drugs, sharp objects and guitars can do for ones popularity, if one works at it. It amazing what not being afraid to hit yourself in the mind, can do for ones pride, never mind. quck udge slow to understand = fast talking messenger. complex game of adapt and compensate, and the first fatality is "I". grain jump off cliff, if you convince its high enough, right abrina style, cant get better noway. lion no even join twirtter til after like 14th tome, way out of league, in a robot ad way, chat room grain p[ick torture. grain tel;l self if any of these eye beams are real, he trouble, and in it too, its all horriific, You are real right up until the point you talk to me on the phone. From a complexity point of view, finding the camera is harder than actually building it, because if no find, no exist. One has to break a lot of rules to get out of hell, and then everything is pointless. Lion joke: "Ill be hungry again in an hour." grain eat pork dog make sure remedy perminent, cause he aint sure, and thats perminant.. We can wage far more devestating armageddons in our mind, that we will never survive, and no one minds. Everything I say is literal, and thats my only question. "Nothing in his mind stands a chance." said the two eaten hotdogs. You know your gonna get a good deal when your gonna tell them everything anyway. If I didn't lose the camera , then we did, so you should be ashamed of yourself, and stay away from us, but thats just what I think. I hated us so long I feel out of

love with me. Lion Joke: "Last drop." Some cut out to become something, decide nothing is way harder. If you're a vampire, demon, or even lizard-man, I can adapt in order to show you that you are us. Dopplegaggers are a complex paradox. Once the mountain is gone, one is just kicking the dirt. Time heals all wounds as long as you don't have any when it stops, but thats only some time, most the time, then it stop. Good news is I wont have any trouble getting my Paxil refilled. don't have to take anything, but take it, or at least give take on it, so take it or leave it, just can't leave it then take it. Random access appears retarded but only if your insane, or very insane, and of course that's insanely retarded, unless you speak randomly. Whoever took all the hot water, you left some. Bending spoons back is random, so it may be fun. If grain tell remedy well, may forget grain, and hell may even forget the remedy too, but i'm working on remedy to that, reality. **WARNING:** Climber in freefall. Ten years of depression can lead to an infinity of eye beam trouble, but its not any trouble; the depression. Laughter is the best medicine until you understand its a weapon, then you become religiously misunderstood, religiously. Having told everything, good thing i'm not a prophet, but that's nothing, unless I am. How prophetic. free flow means no one knows whats happening cause no restraints, yet good stuff happenuing, so fear is poison in that reality. One stay in that 9th circle too long, everything looks like nothing. Just perception, relativity, no personal. Seed keep diary to make sure perfect plans work for it. perhaps grain wasnt in perfect plan and now ones wish he ded, or wish they were. Lion Joke : "Anyone know the number to the psychic hotline?"

Infinitely flexible walls are impossible to jump around because they can jump. < -- just playing with marks not sunshine, but works on sunshine, but no go there, less already are, there. Mohammed in his last speech scold whom, to do what, for the sake of whom? I can only explain everything to myself at a time, but that never happens, at least the last time. If eye beams so horrible one can only dream of how horrible, horrible is, perhaps, but you're dreaming. seed gradual teach as he get more retarded, and thats how retarded he isn't, its just gradual. Gradual : What cannot be identified after tidal wave. Johna

gave up after one talk with King because its not the scribes are mean, its teh remedy is too hard, and everyone HIDES it. One has to swim through a lot of shit to get to the good shit and thats understandable. Probability most importantly means, this sentence and these characters are probably not what they look like. If you judge me by my marks, you will certainly judge me when i hit you with them. The fear not swallow is one rare bird, but I didn't swallow it.. After a while the mixed signals are the only ones reasonable Its best not to know to much in a probable universe, probably, relative to probabilities though thats only possible. Committing brain damage on twitter is all a matter of timing, and damage. Trial Law: Discovery Process: One will figure out who everyone else is, once they understand who that was. Many see random acess as insanity, and that's a hell of an observation.

<Rohrer> dont loose your seed, mirror choke hold

<whomasect> hehe

<Rohrer> fuck snakedog meet everyone and now figure out why say no sed

<whomasect> what?

<Rohrer> grain meet big fish of biog fish and they wqant grain seed

<Rohrer> then grain now see, no loose seed

<Rohrer> all fucked up[

<whomasect> dont lose seed

<Rohrer> well that measn dont go with one who just want seed, but arent all one same team or they just control freak on right side

<Rohrer> one4 should tell snakedofg all they know so snake dog poder

<whomasect> i dont know what that means

<Rohrer> u tell me what u know

*** whomasect silence**

<Rohrer> point one, right brain no rules holitsic, which means avoiding rules, although seems dangers or random access, it flattens gourn

<whomasect> okay

<Rohrer> to many illusiomns to throw judgement well, sinter no care lefty or right as long as fruit basket get snake eyes

<Rohrer> everything else is drama

<Rohrer> what they do kill me

<whomasect> what?

<Rohrer> poetry man its all code talk

<whomasect> hmm~

<whomasect> it is a hell of an observation =)

<Rohrer> I would abandon everything but that didn't work last time, or it worked to well.

<Rohrer> Yes

<Rohrer> magic marks

<Rohrer> marks of beast in right brain non verbal holistic

<Rohrer> reality

<Rohrer> brain is symptom of reality

<Rohrer> whatreality like = left brain phsycial right brain non phsycail = math turns off right brain thus attack from right brain reality

<Rohrer> Sinter, non p[hsycaiol; reality nothing decay, but still in this reality

spooky mar ;) never read tweets sent now ;(seed very infinatly sad ;(Asking a paradox to make a definite decision, is , well. Attach NOT to star, ask star how to un-attach, to be star, or at least tell the star how to do it. They always fight over the live ones, way less than the dead

ones. Only zero understands everything else is strong. I hated us so long I fell out of love with meHonesty is the worst policy, especially if you paradox.

2/12/2011 9:48:15 Athe cha cha or simon says? you tweet around 9 you die.

Direct message sent by cathy dick (@ajtsmom) to you (@Lestat9) on Feb 12, 4:57 PM.

Thanks for the follow and if you would an invitation to join Gilt Groupe, you can visit: www.gilt.com/alexandra

**Thanks 4 the follow! Do you have a Facebook? "LIKE" my MUSIC page please!
<http://t.co/iUuOLDn>**

**hey Todd Took the quiz "song lyrics" and got: you rock at song lyrics 4 out of 4! Try it:
<http://t.co/kd07p2P>**

i do like hearing yr voice.....

Direct message sent by cathy dick (@ajtsmom) to you (@Lestat9) on Feb 12, 1:07 PM.

going to gather eggs..colored chickens colored eggs

Direct message sent by cathy dick (@ajtsmom) to you (@Lestat9) on Feb 11, 4:40 PM.

dencassino@gmail.com sent you a Chinese New Years Card for you!

**You Have been CHOSEN to receive a Apple Ipad, Congratulations! procced below
<http://t.co/qbHhx8N>**

<http://t.co/GUnV5W8> Thanks you for the follow! Check us out to solve your tinnitus issues...!!M- Honesty is the worst policy, especially if you paradox.

2/14/2011 10:19:51 AM – Rebuke. Absolute. Know Idea. Rebuke. Absolute. No Idea. Idea rebuked absolutely. No idea. The only thing that has made any sense at this stage is a black car driving by with tinted windows. Mother fucker blinked wrong. Absolute. No idea. Its very clam when the sea is. Deeds are 18 times more powerful than words and infinitely more powerful than thoughts. Perhaps perhaps perhaps perhaps.

3/25/2011 9:45:26 PM – “Perhaps” has ruined as many good ideas as it has masked bad ideas, perhaps. "It's not so bad" once you understand it's "way worse than that." Most problems resolve their self on an infinite scale, and that's one hell of a problem. I only sleep next to ones who are crazy enough to sleep next me. Everyone has to learn

sometime, or at least one time, at some time. I don't make fun of retarded people because I may be related to about six billion of them. Show everyone what you got so they can get an idea of what you're not. You can follow ones who wish they knew the future or you can listen to the ones who wish they didn't. I know something but it's nothing. One knows more than they lead on, nothing more. Nicole Gilliland. There are somany aspects I give credit for for these words , you know what I mean.

▪

